GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01266 7835

GENEALOGY
942.006
M681D
V.4

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea4191bann

Miscellanea

Genealogica et Heraldica.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

VOLUME IV.

FOURTH SERIES.

LONDON:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1912.

66767

X 696639

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

TO OUR CORRESPONDENTS.

The Editors beg to solicit, for insertion in this Journal, any authenticated Pedigrees, copies of Wills, Monumental Inscriptions, either abroad or in England, or any other matter relative to Genealogy, with dates.

Grants and Confirmation of Arms and other Heraldic Contributions are specially invited.

Address Editors, "Miscellanea" Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

New Series, Vols. I. to IV., 21/- each.
Second Series, Vols. I. to V., 25/- each.
Third Series, Vols. I. to V., 25/- each.
Fourth Series, Vols. I. to IV., 25/- each.

Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 140 Wardour Street, W.

In royal folio, 420 pp., with View of the Keep of Arundel Castle, 37 facsimiles of Deeds, and other illustrations; bound in cloth, price £2 2*s.* 0*d.*

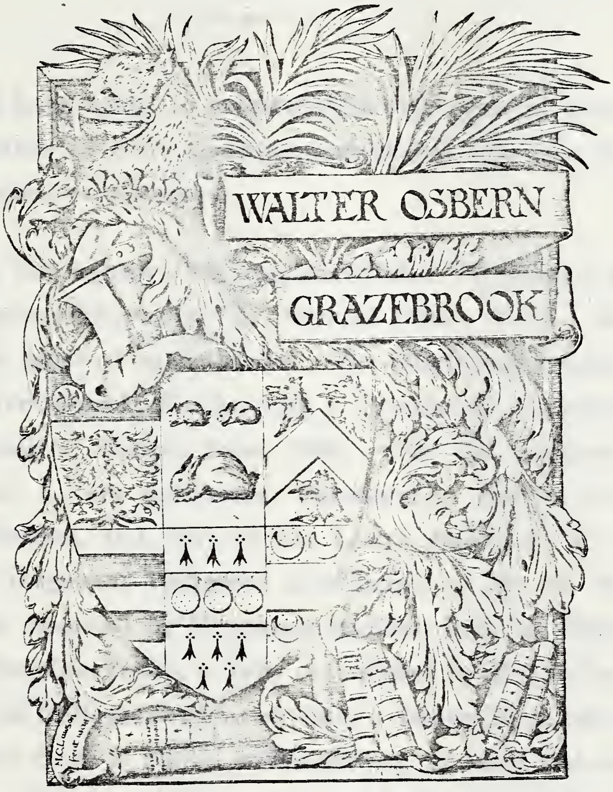
THE EARLY GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
OF THE
HOUSE OF ARUNDEL:
Being an Account of the Origin of the Families of
Montgomery, Albini, Fitzalan, and Howard,
FROM THE TIME OF THE CONQUEST OF NORMANDY BY ROLLO THE GREAT.
By JOHN PYM YEATMAN.

Early application for this large-paper Edition is necessary, as the issue is limited to 20 copies only. (Original price £5 : 0 : 0.)

Demy octavo, reduced price 5s. bound in brown cloth.

IN SEARCH OF GRAVESTONES
OLD AND CURIOUS.
EMBELLISHED WITH UPWARDS OF ONE HUNDRED ILLUSTRATIONS.
By W. T. VINCENT,
Author of "The Records of the Woolwich District," etc.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 140 Wardour Street, W.



WALTER OSBERN
GRAZEBROOK

Preface.

THE EDITORS have again to acknowledge with grateful thanks the kind assistance of their many correspondents who have favoured them with valuable contributions.

Among these the Aylmer Pedigree, contributed by Colonel Aylmer, and the Torkington Pedigree by Mr. Everard Green, F.S.A., Somerset Herald, are both received with thanks. The lengthened contributions by Mr. George Grazebrook, F.S.A., with a Grazebrook bookplate, and shewing the family's descent from 1065, with the pedigree from William de Busli I., are noticeable, likewise the Herries Pedigrees by Mr. D. C. Herries, and that of the Lewen family by Mr. H. R. Leighton. The Huguenot Pedigrees contributed by Mr. H. Wagner, F.S.A., are much esteemed by Huguenot families, both in France and England. The Smythies family is fully exemplified by Major Smythies, and the Rushworth Pedigree, with arms from a family Bible, and annotations by the Rev. Cecil E. Smith, is brought up to date; likewise the Pedigree of Buckeridge from 1524, contributed by Mr. A. Stephens Dyer, and that of the Fuller Pedigree from 1598. The Bor Pedigree by Colonel E. J. Bor of Holland, and communicated by Mr. J. F. Fuller, is also worthy of attention by our readers. The Registers of Papworth Everard from 1565-1691 were for the first time published.

CONTENTS.

ARMS.
  Aylmer, 20, 156.
  Bor, 375.
  Buckeridge, 50, 113.
  Busli, 127.
  De Knotter (*or* Cnotter), 300.
  De Munt, 300.
  De Tynneslowe, 127.
  Fuller *or* de Fulwer, 66, 67.
  Grazebrook, *frontispiece*, 1, 6, 94.
  Gulston, 107.
  Herries, 219, 301.
  Hervey, 169.
  Heselrigg, 169.
  Hewetson *or* Hewson, 241, 243, 244.
  Holmes, 94.
  Hooton *or* De Hooton, 127.
  Lewen, 60, 344.
  London *or* De London, 127.
  Maieroles, 127.
  Milward, 1.
  Rockingham, 127.
  Rushworth, 41, 94.
  Sheibell, 10 *n.*
  Skelton, 127.
  Smythies, 282, 318.
  Strafford, 127.
  Van Banchem, 300.
  Van Blommesteyn, 300.
  Warren, 210.
  Wentworth, 127.
  Worrall, 6.

BOOKPLATES, ARMORIAL.
  Grazebrook, *frontispiece.*
  Rushworth, 41.

CERTIFICATE OF RELATIONSHIP.
  Buckeridge, 50.

CHURCH REGISTER.
  Papworth Everard, 1565-91, 24, 79, 118, 157.

EXTRACTS FROM CHURCH REGISTERS.
  Earsdon, 353.
  Evington, 278, 279, 280.
  London—
    Hamburg Lutheran Church, 10.
    St. Lawrence Jewry, 10.
  Neuchâtel, 123.

FAMILIES WITH GENEALOGICAL AND OTHER MEMORANDA RELATING TO THEM.
  Addington, 214.
  Amherst, 251.
  Baldwin, 250.
  Bastard, 212.
  Cobham, 251.
  Coren, 214.
  Crafford, 213.
  Curson, 321.
  D'Abitot, 226.
  Dalton, 137.
  Doughty, 212.
  Flower, 90.
  Ford, 211.
  Foster, 250.
  Fraiser, 212.
  Garford, 211.
  Gibbens, 213.
  Gordon, 363.
  Hiblin, 250.
  Kempe, 212.
  Leigh, 91.
  Melling, 90.
  Meynel, 320.
  Mitford, 321.
  Moorey, 137.
  Mynturne, 91.
  Newport, 321.
  Norton, 251.
  Pargiter, 90.
  Pett, 7.
  Prannels, 320.
  Temple, 136.
  Thacker, 136.
  Thomas, 137.
  Warman, 91.
  Williams, 251.
  Wortley, 250.
  Wray, 212.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.
  Fell, 43.
  Grazebrook, 94.
  Hervey, 44, 95.
  Lister *or* Lyster, 190.
  Pett, 7.
  Rushworth, 94.

ILLUSTRATIONS, LIST OF, vii.

MISCELLANEOUS.
  Gundred, daughter of William the Conqueror, 207.
  Genealogy of Urso D'Abitot, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, and Hugh de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, 1066-87, 226.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.
  Elm Church, Cambridgeshire, 262.
  English Cemetery in Cerigo, 322.

OBITUARY.
  His late Majesty King Edward VII., 49.

PEDIGREES.
  Aubertin, 123.
  Aylmer, 16, 75, 97, 152.
  Bor, 363.
  Brady, 45.
  Buckeridge, 50, 108, 113, 201.
  Clarell, 70.
  De Munt, 300.
  Fuller *or* de Fulwer, 30, 66, 69.
  Goddard, 134.
  Gower, 289.
  Grazebrook, 2, 56, 92, 126.
  Guinand, 270.
  Haldenby, 71.
  Herries, 219, 272, 301, 378.
  Hervey, 165.
  Hewetson *or* Hewson, 241, 292, 336.
  Leveson-Gower, 289.
  Lewen, 60, 145, 153, 344, 352, 353.
  Mangles, 359.
  Menet, 223.
  Pett, 7.
  Roberts, 214.
  Rushworth, 36.
  Sheibell, 8.
  Smythies, 170, 193, 276, 306, 354.
  Thoresby, 138.
  Torkington, 329.
  Travers, 360.
  Upward, 107.

REVIEWS.
  Bernau, C. A., "Genealogist's Legal Dictionary," 47.

Boyle, E. M. F. G., "Pedigrees of the Family of Boyle of Limavady, and the Family of Ogilby of Ardnargle and Pellipar, Dungiven," 95.
Bradbrook, William, "The Parish Register," 95.
Bradney, Joseph A., C.B., F.S.A., "Llyfr Baglan *or* the Book of Baglan," 47; "History of Monmouthshire," Vol. II., Part I., 327.
Crafton, H. A., "How to trace a Pedigree," 239.
Crisp, Frederick A., "The Visitation of England and Wales," 96.
Hayes, Rev. Richard, D.D., "The Registers of Derry Cathedral (St. Columb), Parish of Templemore, Londonderry, 1642-1703," 239.
Igglesden, Charles. "A Saunter through Kent with Pen and Pencil," Vol. IX., 144.
Linton, Rev. Edward F., "The Hortons of Howroyde and some Allied Families," 383.
"New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," 48, 96, 144, 192, 240, 288, 328, 384.
Oliver, Vere L., "Caribbeana: being Miscellaneous Papers relating to the History, Genealogy, Topography, and Antiquities of the British West Indies," 191.
"Schweizer Archives für Heraldik: Archives Heraldiques Suisses," 191, 288, 328, 384.
Stapleton, A., "The Nottingham Graveyard Guide, Historical, Descriptive, and Genealogical, with Appendices on the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford," 384.
Stawell, Colonel George D., "A Quantock Family. The Stawells of Colhelstone and their descendants, the Barons Stawell of Somerton, and the Stawells of Devonshire and the County Cork," 238.
Suffling, Ernest R., "English Church Brasses," 95.
Temple, Colonel John A., "Annals of Two Extinct Families," 192.
"Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine," 143, 191, 287, 328.
"Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," 47, 96, 143, 191, 240, 287, 328, 384.
Woodgate, Rev. Gordon, and Giles, M. G., "A History of the Woodgates of Stonewall Park and of Summerhill in Kent, and their Connections," 142.

WILLS, ETC.
Buckeridge, 204, 205.
Fell, 43, 44.
Fuller, 69, 70.
Goddard, 11, 85, 103, 183, 231, 252.
Herries, 220.
Smythies, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284, 286, 307, 313.
Thoresby, 139.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		PAGE
Bookplate of Walter Osbern Grazebrook	*frontispiece*	
Arms of Aylmer Family		20
Bookplate of Edward Everard Rushworth		41
Tomb of Gundreda, Daughter of William the Conqueror	*facing*	208
Tomb of Earl Warren	”	209
Arms of Hewetson Family		241
Hewetson Signatures		249, 293
Portrait of Rev. Robert Hewetson, M.A., 1764-1827	*facing*	337

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

BOOKPLATE OF WALTER OSBERN GRAZEBROOK.

The following to the Editor from George Grazebrook, Esq., F.S.A., accompanies the presentation to the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" of the plate herewith given :—

Dear Sir,

In the Fourth Series of "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Vol. I., p. 257, dated 18 August 1905, I ventured to take upon myself the prophet's mantle—a garment which is always more or less lined with anxiety; and so I think I may now be allowed to boast myself a little! I trust your Readers will compare the Plate now submitted to their criticism with Miss Lawson's work of five years ago. As then pointed out, the highest and most difficult part of line-engraving is " texture," so taking this quality alone, let us go over it point by point. The Indian palm has foliage which is most peculiar, smooth and soft to look at, but hard and strong and thin and crackley—more like Court plaster than any other substance I can think of! I have studied engraving closely for over sixty years, and cannot understand with what magic touch Miss Lawson has been able to convey all these characteristics. I think it was mostly by the exquisite drawing. Bear's head, bristly on the face and great tufts of fur at the back ; Helmet true as steel; Mantling soft as silk. The old proverb declares "there is nothing like leather," but these books clearly are bound in crushed morocco !

You consider the names of the several coats interesting. Of course an atchievement is a selection made up of such quarterings, in the order of their dates, as will together form a pleasing picture. Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 are the arms consecutively borne by the direct male line from the present back to 1065. No. 5 is Milward, No. 6 Worrall.

I am, Dear Sir,
Yours faithfully,
Geo. Grazebrook.

Descent in the Male Line of the Family of Grazebrook from 1065, with Proofs for each Generation.*

We have mentioned (Vol. III., p. 368) that Robert de Busli married about 1165 the sister of William Paganel. We now come to this very interesting record of a trial in the Pipe Roll 2 Ric. I. (1191): "Robt. de Busei R.C. de x m̃ pro hñda recogñ feođ ij mil. de maritagio uxoris sue, sororis Wiłłi Painelli, unde habet Cartā. ip̄i Wiłłi, et quod iđ Wiłłs ei deforciat. In thes̃. 3½ m̃ et debet 6 m̃ et dĩ Yorkshire. De plac foreste ꝑ Arnisū de Neviłł et Rog̃m de Hoveden," and the same entry occurs as still pending on Pipe Roll 7 Ric. I. (1195-6). I cannot find the Records of trial.

My other references are "Proceedings of the Archæological Institute at York, 1846," which is Mr. Thomas Stapleton's "Hist. of Holy Trinity Priory," p. 118. Ernisius de Nevill and Roger de Hovedon were Justices Itinerant in Yorkshire in 1185 (Eyton's "Itinerary of Henry II.," p. 265), and again in 1187 (p. 281). Plantagenet Harrison's "Notes from the Plea Rolls," vol. iv., p. 1060, indexed at the Record Office, but they could not find the original trial for me; and from what I now know, I think *probably* it never came into Court, as William Paynell was then in the hands of Josceus the Jew of York. And in 10 Ric. I. (1198-9) Pipe Roll, he owed a fine for 12 bovates of land in Hooton Paynell, taken into the King's hands on the death of Josceus, whose pledge it had been for a long time. And Mr. Stapleton gives a long list of debts owing by William Paynell from the Pipe Roll of 3 John (3 May 1201 to 22 May 1202). Evidently he was a ruined man, and died during the 5 Joh'is, when his entailed estates came to his two daughters Frethesant and Isabel. Since Mr. Stapleton also was unable to find any further records of this trial, I, too, must abandon the search.

Robert, son of Roger de Gresbroc, had two sons, Adam, who succeeded his father in these estates; but it will be more distinctly shewn if I at this place clear away his second son, BARTHOLOMEW de Gresbroc (Fam. C, Gen. 5), who was born about 1170. He left Yorkshire, and about 1204—14 was subinfeuded by Robert de Grendon I. in the estates at Shenston, co. Stafford. It is not usual to say anything about money payments at so early a date; the "*gersuma*" paid in hand is only occasionally mentioned until we come to charters of some 30 or 40 years afterwards. At this early date "possession" seems to have been usually considered sufficient, with the charter stipulating the services due. I *think* it probable that some conspicuous law suit may have occurred which made it obviously better to declare in charters the consideration for which subinfeuding had been granted, and thus establish more completely the position of tenants since they had paid for their privileges.

As this "gersuma" is a *supposition* for which I am entirely responsible, I should like to submit a few instances. In Domesday Book [claims in Yorkshire, fo. 373, col. 1], William Malet bought 7 carucates of the lands of Sprot in Sand-Hutton in Bossall parish for x marks of silver. Now we must suppose that these lands were responsible for knight services, and that Sprot had "subinfeuded" Malet, and continued himself to be chief lord under the feudal customs. In Pipe Roll 1130-1, Oxfordshire, Robert owes "cccc. m̃ ar̃g de Gersoma pro Comitatu habenđ," and Essex and Herts, "Wiłł. de Aeinsford R.C. de c. m̃ ar̃g de Gersoma pro Comitatibꝫ

---

* Communicated by GEO. GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A.—continued from Vol. III., p. 370.

habenđ v. annis"; these two were for the purchase of the Sheriffdom, an appointment of profit. So I now give a plain straightforward charter of lands from Harl. MS. 3759, being the original Chartulary of Blyth Priory [pencil folio 62^{b}] : "I. Wiłł fił Richeri de Blida give to Adam de Legerton 1 acre & 1 Rood, also one half acre of land." The rent was 1*d*. yearly on Christmas Day. "Et pro hac donacione the said Adam gave me ij^{s} & vj^{d} de Gersuma." Unfortunately I cannot establish the date of this document, but such a declaration of the whole transaction becomes quite usual in the thirteenth century.

I give another instance, because it is interesting, but endless cases might be found : "Rich^{d} de Courcy by the petition & concession of Alice my wife have given to Jordan de Fourches 3 parts of the vill of Bescoby (co. Leicester) by the service of 1 knight. But for this donation & concession the said Jordan gave to me x marks, & a horse valued vij marks, by the hands of Helyas de Salteby, who is a parcener of the same fief. And the same Jordan, for this concession gave to Alice my wife x marks and one golden ring by the hand of Robert of the Cross of Bingham." The date is about 1140. (Chartulary of Tutbury Priory, fo. 85^{b}.) This is the same Salteby which is mentioned in the foundation of Blythe Abbey (see Vol. II., p. 315, also Vol. III., p. 20), and Mr. Stapleton, in his "History of Holy Trinity, York," shews how de Courcy came into possession of it. (Archæol. Inst. at York, 1846, at p. 33.)

Bartholomew de Gresboc, 2nd son of Robert, son of Roger III., seems to have paid, *probably* out of his share as a younger son, such a Gersuma for the charter of his Shenstone estates in 1204—14, at which date Avicia, the wife of Robert de Grendon I., was lately dead : "which Domina Alicia formerly held of him in Senestan as of her dower" (Charter "Staff. Histor. Collect.," xvii., p. 292). Afterwards the representatives of Avicia became sole heirs of her father William de Bray, which William is also required to pay in Oxfordshire, shewing that he held lands in that county.

In Rot. Cancellarii Autigraph, 3 Joh'is 1201-2, at p. 51 : "Staff. Nova oblata Wiłłs de Brai deƀ xi łi pro defalta qui requirebatur in Oxineforđ." At p. 274 : "Oxineforđ Wiłłs de Brai R.C. de xii łi pro defalta. In ŧhro xx s. et deƀ xi łi et amota est in staff."

I give this to shew that de Brai still held his Oxfordshire lands.

He was in full possession of Shenston in 1166, as the son and heir of Tanetinus de Bray, who was brother and heir of Richard de Bray, who held the manor of Shenston before 1127. Henry de Oilli, who was "Constable to the King" from 1136 to 1139, sold the wardship of William, son of Tanetine de Bray of Shenston ; and, while still using the title of Constable, confirmed to him his father's manor of Shenstone ("S. H. C.," vol. iii., pp. 197-8). So Tanetinus had died, and William the son had come of age within those three years. The father of Tanetinus, Luvellus de Bray, was an Oxfordshire knight holding under Nigel de Oilli, and is found witnessing their charters, and was alive 1074 to 1112. (See my Shenston Charters, "Staffordshire Historical Collections," vol. xvii., p. 239.) William de Bray was still alive in 1213 ("S. H. C.," vol. iii., p. 161). And as it is now proved that the blood of De Brai and de Grendon have both come down to the de Gresbrokes, I give the following most extraordinary Protest addressed to the King's Justices! I found it in the Bodleian Library (Oseney Charters, No. 249), and it has never, I think, been printed. I therefore translate it as a curiosity :—

"To the Justices of the Lord the King. Walterus de Tiwa greeting Know ye that Robert de Oilli, lord of the manor of Senestan, held within his manor and gave a certain membrane of that manor, by name Stanhale, to Hugo de Tiwa, grandfather of my father for his service—before any ancestor of William de Brai held anything within the manor of Senestan. But the same Hugo, grandfather of my father, by the previous concession of his aforesaid lord Rob. de Oilli, gave that membrane of Stanhale in charity to the house of Oseney, which the same Rob. de Oilli had founded, before any ancestor of William de Brai had anything within the manor of Senestan. The canons of the said house hold the same tenement until

this day without any service, which they make therefor. Therefore the aforesaid William unjustly oppresses the said canons and their men for the aforesaid tenement. I pray you earnestly, by the will of God, that ye make this so that the charity of my ancestors may remain safe and without vexation to the aforesaid canons. Valet."

This protest was no doubt instigated by Oseney Abbey, but the family of de Tiwa were large Oxfordshire tenants of de Oilli, and Walter was delighted to express their jealousy at the preference shewn to the de Brais, which had been smouldering for four generations. There are several suits and a final concord between William de Brai and the Abbey, settling their disputes. (See "S. H. C.," vol. xvii., p. 246, etc.)

Robert de Grendon I. married, *about* 1180-5, Avicia de Bray, and had in frank marriage mills and lands in Shenston, and was still alive in 1213. He was son of Richard de Grendon, and conjointly they confirmed the grant of Gopsal Church, given by Earl Ferrers, to Mereval Abbey, and this was confirmed by King Henry II. and by Lucius III., who was Pope 1181-5. They afterwards combined in a grant to the same Abbey lands in Mora and Goppeshall, in which charter William de Bray appears as a witness; and in 1190-1 a final concord passed between Miravall Abbey and Richard de Grendon as to the advowson of the church of Grendon (Nichols' "Leicestershire," vol. iv., p. 854). I have given the pedigree of de Brai and Grendon in the "Staff. Historical Collections," vol. xvii., p. 294. Two of Avicia's brothers were priests, and the third, Robert, witnesses about 1190 and then disappears entirely, and the heirs of Avicia succeeded to the whole of her father's estates at his death.

I consider it is *proved* that Bartholomew de Gresbrok, some years after 1209, married Edith, dau. of Robert de Grendon I., and got in frank marriage with her mills in Shenston worth xv *s.* yearly rent and other lands, and that Robert de Grendon II., who was alive on 7 April 1269 and dead before 1273, had during his lifetime, by some strange confusion, alienated these mills worth xv *s.* and other lands which his father had previously given to Edith, sister of Robert II., and apparently given them a second time to his other sister Alesia with her husband Philip de Lega. Upon the death of Robert II. all this came to light, and hence the five fines paid so hurriedly for a writ of Pone for a plea mort d'ancestor, and all between 18 Sep. and the 20 Nov. 1275—all within two months and one day—*versus* Ralph de Grendon II., son of Robert de Grendon I., and to be taken before the Justices Itinerant Henry de Montforti and Solomon Rochester. The Legas or Leyes put forward their claims April 1268, and it was still going on Hilary Term, 22 Edw. I., m. 27 dorso (January 1294), also in Easter Term of that year, Coram Rege, m. 44 dorso. ("Staff. Hist. Collections," vol. iv., p. 170; vii., pp. 10, 15; xvii., p. 256.) Scholastica, the widow of Robert de Grendon II., had also claimed her dower upon the rent of these mills and lands in 1273. ("S. H. C.," vol. vi., pp. 60-61.) In my Staffordshire Chartulary ("S. H. C.," vol. xvii., p. 254), by Charter No. 14 Philip de Lega surrenders to Robert de Grendon II. this mill, cum omnibus pertinenciis, which had been given to him with Aleys his wife in free marriage, but the exact date I could not fix. There are also several other contributory suits bearing upon it. From which accumulated evidences it is plain that Bartholomew did marry Edith, daughter of Robert de Grendon I., and the elder sister of the above-named Alesia.

Anyone who reads the petition of Robert de Grendon III., which I printed "S. H. C.," vol. xvii., p. 297, must conclude that his father and grandfather, the two Ralphs, were simpletons and under the complete control of their relations.

On looking up the Assize Rolls, No. 1230, 4 Edw. I. (29 January 1276), at the Record Office, I found the heading is "Placita coram henr. de Monteforti," and then, *interlined in very bold writing*, "et S. de Roff." apud Kenefar in com. Staff., etc., thus fulfilling exactly the King's breve for which the fine was paid, and in that Assize the names are altered from Robert II. (the Defendant in April 1268) to Radulp de Grendon I. (29 January 1276); also that Adam, son of Bartholomew de Gresbrok, being then dead, Robert his brother and heir was to succeed as Prosecutor,

In "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Third Series, Vol. III., p. 117, I have already printed the pedigree of the Shenston house, in which the male line continues down to the present day—from 1204 to 1899—but have *not* there given the maiden name of Edith de Gresebrok! Friends, critical genealogists, before whom I had laid the documentary evidences, all declared that I should be quite justified in saying she was the daughter of Robert de Grendon I., and that it was clearly established; but I wished to consider again the whole surroundings and to be quite satisfied myself. Also I felt that it could be declared, and perhaps more opportunely, when this earlier portion came to be printed. It will be noticed that Bartholomew named his elder son after his father Robert, and Adam the younger after his own elder brother.

It is evident by the above, also by later records, that Bartholomew held a portion of his estates "by charter," that is, he had bought the old Manor House of the de Brays and an estate in Shenston, and subsequently acquired another portion, including a mill, by his marriage with Edith some few years afterwards, and it is noticeable that in the petition of Robert de Grendon III. ("Staff. Hist. Collections," vol. xvii., p. 297), where he describes fully the manor of Shenston, he declares "a Mill which goes by water," and worth £10 rent, so there was only one mill to dispute about!

Looking at the lists of witnesses to our charters referring to Shenston lands, I notice several who were probably neighbours or tenants in Yorkshire, as they are evidently Yorkshire names, who *seem* to have followed Bartholomew and settled near him in Staffordshire. The reign of John was a time of great oppression and displacements in the West Riding. I need only refer to the document printed in Vol. III., p. 111, for a most startling instance! King John was a savage, and selected for advancement those who resembled himself—not pleasant overlords! Three or four centuries later it would be somewhat dangerous to draw conclusions from the occurrence of names only. The population had then begun to scatter, and family names ceased to shelter themselves as previously in what had been the paternal nest; but among some witnesses which may be doubtful, I give a short history of one only for which our records seem to supply very strong evidence.

The family of Barneville took their name from the Deanery of that name in the Cotentin (Rot. Scacc. Normann., i., lxxxiii—cxxxi, ii., where some members continued to reside so late as 1165 and 1202; ii., cxcii—cclxxvi), but in Yorkshire William de Barneville appears as a witness to the foundation of Kirkham Priory in 1121 (Dugd. "Monast.," vol. ii., p. 106, *l.* 1ª), where they were apparently under-tenants of Walter Espec. A Robert witnessed the foundation of Ellerton Priory in Yorkshire about 1195 ("Monast.," vol. ii., p. 822, *l.* 3ª; p. 825, *l.* 3ª). They or some of them appear in the charters of Elslack and Glusburn in Craven about 1270 ("Collect. Topog. et Geneal.," vol. vi., pp. 123—147), holding Espec lands which came down to the de Busli family and others, which Espec lands were all confiscated and transferred by that extraordinary document of 6 January 1200. We find that very soon after that date they or some of them seem to have followed Bartholomew into Staffordshire and settled there; confer "Hist. Collect. for Staffordshire" at these references: vol. xi. (New Series), p. 241, Rob. de Barnevil on a jury 1272-3; p. 246, on an inquisition 1282-3; Shenston Charters (Original Series), vol. xvii., Thomas, p. 289 (1361—1368); p. 290 (1370—1375 *bis*); Gilbert, p. 291 (1386). But some of the family still continued in Yorkshire, for I find that "Johnathan Barnevill, Knt.," was buried in Doncaster Church, "who gafe up the Goste 10 Oct. 1409." (Wainright's "Tickhill," p. 86.)

I frankly confess that, after years of examination, I refuse to accept any early pedigree which is not provided with dates and references to where the proofs may be seen! This is a great innovation I know, as such skeletons have passed current for centuries, but now they are quite inadmissible. The records are collected together, and open to every one, many of them already calendared! If a "nobilis" had an existence he must appear upon these Rolls with county and date. Family charters, pleas, and documents may be lost or astray. I have met with such during

my searches—sometimes a bundle of title-deeds which had not been restored when mortgages were paid off! But *all* taxes and fines and payments are recorded, and no head of a family, above a certain status, ever escaped from them, or else the reason is declared, which often tells us more than we should otherwise learn! Prove his existence and relationship before you dare to include him as a step in the family stairs, otherwise he *may be* the mythical residuum of a dream—equally difficult either to assert or deny!

It is on this account that I have omitted—*not rejected*—several possibilities and probabilities, and what family legends there may be. Future students, with their greater advantages of research, will I know point to the confirmations *then* discovered—of some of them—and will blame me for this silence; but I prefer to leave my work, like that famous Castle of WARK, small and compact and quite impregnable.

Following the sequence of dates, I am still engaged upon the history of Robert son of Roger (Family C, Gen. 4), and now take up his elder son Adam de Gresbroc (Gen. 5), who died during the lifetime of his father, but in whose heirs the male line continued for two generations, after which it became extinct in coheiresses. Adam was born about 1170, and married shortly before 1200 Dionysia, the eldest daughter of William (I.) and Florentia de London, who held the manor of Tinsley in Yorkshire, also lands in Notts and Derby and in Wilts. (See Notes on Inquis. post-mortem August 1249, *post.*) He acquired with his wife half a knight's fee in Tinsley, held by Serjeantcy.

This said William de London (I.) died in France very soon after their marriage, and we find (Rot. Chartarum in Turr. Asservati, folio 156^b) that on 5 August 7 Joh'is (1205) the custody of the lands and heirs of William de London (I.) of Tinsley until the full age of the heir, together with the marriage of the heirs and of Florentia, who was the wife of the said William, was granted to Robert de Veteri Ponte, which Robert was a cousin of Adam de Gresbrok, and at that time Sheriff of Notts and Derby, and we have seen in Vol. III., p. 255, that the Constableship of the Honour and Castle of Tickhill had been conferred on the same Robert, who was *jure uxoris* Chief Lord of all those original 7½ knights' fees of Domesday.

On the death s.p. of her brother William de London (II.) (Inq. p.m. 1249) Dionysia the wife of Adam was declared to be in her representative the elder of the two coheiresses. Several suits at law will be abstracted when we come to the next generation, which declare the estates and circumstances, and these can then be introduced with more distinctness than here, also with the correct sequence of dates. Adam received with his wife some portion of Tinsley, which manor was counted as one knight's fee, of which he and his wife held half a knight's fee. In his younger days he resided in Rotherham, and was then recorded as Adam or Edde de Roderham, and is also called de Gresbrok after his father. Hunter "S. Yorksh.," ii., pp. 28, 32, Flower and Glover Visitation 1563-4, and all other authorities also call him de Londoner, but I don't think they held any other de London lands until after 1248, also *jure uxoris* de Tinsley, which is correct, as they had the principal manor house as well as half the manor, and his father continued to hold Gresebroc; but I should like to point out that in those early times the parish of Rotherham was very extensive, and included the chapelries of Greasbrok and Tinsley and the townships of Brinsworth, Catcliffe, Kimberworth, Orgreave, Rotherham, and a part of Dalton, and so it would be possible perhaps to find him with any of those names, and the reasons for the above three varieties at different dates are obvious! In Vincent's Yorkshire Collections in the College of Arms, vol. iii., p. 78, his coat of arms is given as *Arg., a chevron between 3 Wolf's heads erased Gu.*, being, as I suppose, the seigneurial coat for the manor of Tinsley, and his ancient hereditary heraldic bearings were *Argent, two bars Sable.*

In one of the lawsuits referred to above it is declared that Adam "had *already* received his share" of the London estates, and we shall presently see it proved that that was the gift with his wife of half a knight's fee in Tinsley, as mentioned above, and hence his use of that surname, since he and his wife now held that portion by serjeantcy for themselves and their heirs in tail.

When we come to Henry, son and sole heir of Adam, I mean to give the pedigree of de London with a few additional preuves, and so shew how the blood of Roger de Busli III. (1131) had descended through Beatrice, the only child of Roger and Eune, together with Eune's estates, and were then vested in William de Londres (I.), and so came to the representatives of our Adam de Gresbroc, thus combining the two lines in him: and I will continue the descent down a little later, so as to shew the bearing of these lawsuits which we have to detail when we come to the next generation, Henry (Gen. 6), the son of Adam.

Mr. Hunter ("S. Yorksh.," ii., p. 28) mentions the descent of these lands, and repeats the original curious tenure as given in Vol. III., p. 306. In the Close Rolls, vol. i., p. 339^b, in a List of Magnates of Yorkshire who were readmitted to the King's Peace by writ dated 2 November 1217 and addressed to the Sheriff, we find Adam fil Roberti. Adam died quite a young man after 1228 and *about* the year 1230, and long before the lawsuits began, which followed on the death of his mother's only surviving brother, whose inq. p.m. (Esceat 33 Henry III., No. 55) is dated 23 August 1249, and abstracted in the London pedigree. Henry his son was then under age (Wilts Curiæ Regis Case in 1249), that is, he was born *after* 1228, but exactly when I cannot declare! If as Mr. Jos. Hunter supposed, and it seems to me correctly, he may have been only two years old at his father Adam's death in or about 1230.

(To be continued.)

PETT FAMILY, LINCOLNSHIRE.

Can any one say whether there was any relationship between this family and that from which the famous builders of the Royal Navy were descended?

John Pett of Surfleet and Gosberton. Will dated 24 March 1567-8; proved (Lincoln) 19 July 1568. Mentions his "brother" John Sye and his "cousin" Robert Pett. = Elizabeth . . . . Remarried to Thomas Reade before 1579.

Robert Pett of Surfleet. Will dated 10 April, proved (Lincoln) 1 June 1579. Mentions his "uncle" William Laughtonne and his "cousin" John Sye. = Beatrix . . . .

John Pett.

Jane, married before 1579 . . . . Obrey.

Basell, married after 1579 . . . . Barnwell.

William Pett, under 22 in 1579.

John Pett, under 21 in 1579.

Rose and Jane, both under 16 in 1579.

A. S. Lewis.

A Tentative Pedigree of Sheibell.

Communicated by HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.

Hartmann (son of Adam) Scheibel, Apothecary, of Friedberg in Wetteravia, Germany; Second Burgomaster in 1659 and 1664; m. secondly, July 1679, Anna Margarethe, widow of the *Diaconus* Johannes Gebhardt. = Anna Catharina, dau. of Peter Sartorius, Burgher of Friedberg; there bap. 30 March 1634; m. 5 July 1653; bur. 15 Jan. 1679.

Henry (Scheibel, known as) Sheibell,[1] b. at Friedberg, and there bap. 18 July 1654; made free of the Apothecaries' Company 7 April 1691; naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 39, 4 and 5 William and Mary (1693); of parish of St. Martin's-in-Fields; d. 1723.[1] Adm'on 13 June 1723 to the widow; further grant 5 Jan. 1742/3 to the son John. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Peade (1636—79), Citizen and Haberdasher, and Elizabeth Justice; Marr. Licence dated 25 June 1686 (Faculty Office); m. at Chiswick. Will dated 31 Aug. 1730; proved 20 Dec. 1732. (P.C.C., 296, Bedford.)

Jacob Wilhelm Scheibel.[2]

. . . . Scheibel of Friedberg. = Marie . . . .

John Sheibell,[3] naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 94, 4 and 5 Anne (1706), as son of Mary Scheibel, the name of the father not being given; Apothecary of St. Martin's-in-Fields; living 1730; dead in 1745. Named as nephew in Mrs. Henry Sheibell's will of 1730. = Mary . . . . Will dated 30 July and proved 14 Aug. 1745. (P.C.C., 236, Seymour.) For trustees her nephew John Stockwell the younger, and Charles Carlisle of St. James', Westminster, Apothecary.

John Sheibell, predeceased his mother. = ...

Mary, who remar. in 1742, at Lewes, William Webb. = Apsley Pellatt (son of William Pellatt, High Sheriff of Sussex in 1693, by Grace his wife, only dau. of Apsley Newton); bap. at Lewes 23 Oct. 1699; d. March 1740/41, and bur. in St. Martin's Churchyard. Of Leicester Fields, Apothecary, and of The Friars, Lewes. Will dated 11 and proved 26 March 1740/41. (P.C.C., 74, Spurway.)

Mary, named in grandmother's will.

See Pedigree in "Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex," 34.

A

A

Thomas Sheibell, bap. 2 Sep. 1687; d. young.

William Sheibell, bap. 24 Jan. 1689; d. 26 June 1695.

George Frederic Sheibell,[4] bap. 31 Jan. 1692; dead in 1730.

Orlando Sheibell, bap. 8 Jan. 1695; d. 15 July 1696.

Mary, bap. 9 June 1696; m. in Charterhouse Chapel 17 Jan. 1715; bur. in Church of St. Lawrence Jewry 10 Feb. 1735. = William Sawbridge,[5] b. 27 Oct. and bap. at St. Lawrence Jewry 1 Nov. 1686; there bur. 24 Aug. 1761. Will dated 3 Jan. 1759; proved 19 Sep. 1761. (P.C.C., 330, Cheslyn.)

Michael Sheibell, bap. 8 Oct. 1697. Presumably the "Heinrich Michael" bur. the 14th Oct. following.

Elizabeth,[6] bap. 26 Aug. 1699.

Edward Sheibell, bap. 10 Sep. 1701.

Catharina,[6] bap. 9 March 1704.

Anna,[6] bap. 27 Nov. 1705.

Henry Sawbridge, bap. at St. Lawrence Jewry 15 Sep. 1719; Sheriff of co. Northampton 1782; d. at Exmouth 31 Dec. 1806, and bur. at East Haddon, Northants, 10 Jan. 1807. Will dated 2 April 1794; proved 7 April 1807. (P.C.C., 339, Lushington.) = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sikes (1692—1759) of Hackney and Jane Robinson; b. 6 Aug. 1727; m. at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 9 Oct. 1752; bur. at East Haddon 12 July 1793.

See Pedigree in Baker's "Northamptonshire," i., 161-2, and "Landed Gentry."

Mary (Sawbridge), bap. at St. Lawrence Jewry 19 Sep. 1718; there m. 30 July 1741; d. at Bath 7 March 1804. M.I. in Abbey Church. Will proved 28 April 1804. (P.C.C., 266, Heseltine.) = William Gregge Barnston (7th son of Roger Barnston of Churton, co. Cest.), bap. at Trinity, Chester, 25 March 1717; of London, Banker; d. at Bath, and bur. at Farndon, co. Cest., 23 June 1784. Will proved 11 Aug. 1784. (P.C.C., 426, Rockingham.)

See Pedigree in Ormerod's "Cheshire," and "Landed Gentry."

Elizabeth (Sawbridge), who m. Timothy Ravenhill of Spitalfields, and o.s.p.

Kendrick Sheibell, bap. 8 July 1708; living May 1755. = Hannah Perkins, of Richmond, Surrey, m. at St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner, 2 July 1748.

John Sheibell, doubtless the son bap. 5 Nov. 1711 whose name is omitted in the Register entry; of London, Druggist; bur. in Winchester Cathedral 3 Nov. 1743. Will dated 12 Oct. and proved 11 Nov. 1743. (P.C.C., 346, Boycott.) = Barbara, dau. of Lancelot (and sister to Cranley) Kerby, Attorney of the Law; bap. at St. Maurice's, Winchester, 11 March 1704; bur. in Winchester Cathedral 19 Dec. 1767. Will dated 13 June 1754; proved 9 Feb. 1769. (P.C.C., 71, Bogg.) = Tempest Wight of Guildford. 2nd husband.

A

A

Henry Sheibell,[7] bap. 8 April 1707; d. 1730. Will dated 1 Nov. 1728; proved 30 July 1730.═Catherine . . . .
(P.C.C., 224, Auber.)

Henry Sheibell of Chiswick, named in grandmother's will of 1730; entered Merchant Taylors' School in 1740. Adm'on to Kendrick Sheibell, "the uncle by the father and only next-of-kin," 15 May 1755.

Mary, bap. at St. Michael's, Cornhill, 20 April 1730.

---

[1] An entry in the Register of the Hamburg Lutheran Church in Trinity Lane, where all the children had been baptized, bearing only the date of the year 1723, runs: "Mr. Henry Scheibel, an Apothecary and an Eldest [*sic*] of our Church, dyed in the time of my Absence in Germany, burried by Mr. Ruperti in our Church in the vault." Two silver plates or circular dishes, bearing the London date-letter for 1684-5, and presented by him to this church in 1695, shew us the donor's arms engraved in the centre, which appear to be *Gules, a saltire couped azure*, and the crest, *a Vol*. The dishes are figured in Plate XIV. of Mr. T. A. Jones's "Old Silver Sacramental Vessels of Foreign Protestant Churches in England," published in 1907. A printed "Epithalamium sent by a true friend of the Bridegroom from beyond the Seas, Ano Dom. 1686," and "A true Character of Mr. Henry Sheibel, and good Wishes in his intended Marriage, sent by a Well-wisher and Friend of his," are preserved in the British Museum, bound up in a volume of "Poetical Broadsides."

[2] He, Jacob Wilhelm, who *may* have been the father of the John naturalized in 1706, is found as the writer of a rhymed letter of congratulation (in German), addressed to his brother in 1686, which is now bound up with the Epithalamium.

[3] Perhaps to be identified with the John Phillip, son of William Sheibell, "shoemaker," who appears in the Books of the Apothecaries' Company on 1 March 1697, as bound for eight years to Henry Sheibell, and on 6 March 1704 as having served full term and admitted free.

He presumably had another son, besides the John Sheibell given in the pedigree, in Barnard Sheibell, who appears in these same books on 7 Feb. 1720, when he was bound to James Hill, as "son of John Sheibell, member of this Company."

[4] 1708, 6 July, George Sheibell, son of Henry, London Apothecary, was bound apprentice to his father for eight years. 1715, 16 Sep., entered at Leyden University as Georgius Fridericus Scheibell, Londino-Anglus, 24, Med.

[5] William Sawbridge was buried "in the middle aisle, under pews 20 & 21," and his wife "in the middle aisle, under pews No. 1 & 2." Her grandfather, Thomas Peade (son of Leonard Peade by Priscilla, dau. of Luke Eales, a yeoman of Rugby), had been bapt. at St. Lawrence Jewry 3 Aug. 1636, and there bur. in "N. side of Middle Isle" 3 Feb. 1679.

[6] One of these three daughters had married and predeceased one Francis Disney, an Apothecary in St. Martin's parish, and brother to Joseph Disney, Vicar of Cranbrook, Kent. His will, made and proved in Sep. 1732, is in P.C.C., 226, Bedford.

[7] The announcement, under date of 21 Dec. 1728, in the "Historical Register" (vol. xiii., p. 64), of "Mr. [*blank*] Shibell appointed Apothecary to H.R.H. the Prince," may refer either to Henry or to his cousin John. They occupied premises at the corner of Suffolk Street, Pall Mall, on the site of the present United University Club.

Goddard Wills.*

Thomas Goddard of Rudlow, p'ish of Box, co. Wilts, Esquire. Will dated 17 August 1703. By two Indentures dated 2 and 3 August 1703, conveyed to Ambrose Awdry of Seend, co. Wilts, Clothier, Jeremy Awdry of City of London, farrier, Thomas Dugdale of same, plate factor, and Thomas Goddard of North Wraxhall, co. Wilts, Clerk, and to their heirs, all lands, tents, and heridatmts in Chippenham, Langley Burrell, Hardenhuish, and Wodswick, p'ish of Box, or elsewhere in co. Wilts (except land in Chippenham, now in occupn of Francis Batten, called "Allington fields," about 110 ac.), to sell same, and if after debts are paid any land remains, same to son Ambrose Goddard. Wife Mary Goddard† to receive rents of same during son Ambrose's minority and while she is a wid. Land in occupn of F. Batten to son Ambrose. Devises to trustees lands at Rudlow for 99 years commencing at decease of testator, to raise by m'gage £1200 as a further provision for son Ambrose when 21. Also £800 for dau. Priscilla Goddard at 21 or mar. If son Ambrose die before 21, £1200 to go to son Thomas Goddard. Residue of goods to wife so long as she is a wid.; after she mar. to 2 sons and dau.; care of chil. to wife during widhd, after to Trustees.

Witnesses: Gab. Perry, Rebeccah Perry, A. Martyn.

Proved 19 May 1704 by Mary Goddard, relict. (P.C.C., 106, Ash.)

John Goddard, p'ish of Chesson, co. Herts, labourer. Will dated 1 January 1703-4. All wages due on board ship "Regard," after all debts are pd on sd ship, and after expiratn of my apprenticeship to John Mills, to sistr Ellen Goddard. All clothes and chest on sd ship to John Frognell.

Witnesses: Cha. Husler, John Frognall, Tho. Stone.

28 June 1705. Commn to Ellen Goddard, sistr, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 138, Gee.)

Thomas Goddard of Kingston-upon-Thames, waterman. Will dated 23 July 1705. Everything to mother Alice Goddard and her heirs. Friend Wm Burrill of p'ish of St John, Wapping, co. Mdsx., mariner, sole executor.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Gonner, Margarett Williams, Wm Lanman, not. pub.

Proved 4 August 1705 by executor. (P.C.C., 100, Gee.)

Robert Goddard of Kempsford, co. Gloucs., gent. Will dated 21 December 1705. Poor of Kempsford and Castle Eaton, co. Wilts. Leasehold estate in Kempsford, which I hold of the Rt Hon. Thomas Ld Viscount Weymouth, to neph. Alexander Ruddy, also all household goods. Trustees to aid sd neph. in management of estate during minority. Neph. Mr Stamford Parker who mar. niece Ruth Ruddy all cattle, grain, hay, implements, etc. Hannah his youngest dau. £300. Mr Huntingdon of Kempsford £5. All servts and old servt John Constable £5 apiece. Trustees and Mr Bostock of Southrupp to be 3 of my bearers. Residue to neph. Stamford Parker, who is sole executor.

Overseers: Friend Charles Doyley of Southrupp, co. Glos., gent., and John Channler of same, gent.

Witnesses: Denys Huntingdon, Thos. Ingram, John Channler.

Proved 3 April 1707 by executor. (P.C.C., 84, Poley.)

---

* Communicated by Rainald W. Knightley Goddard, Esq.—continued from Vol. III., p. 363.

† M.I. at St. Lawrence Jewry:—Underneath lyeth interred the Body of Mary Goddart, Relict of Tho. Goddart, of Rudloe House in the Parish of Bocks, in the County of Wilts. First Daughter of Ambrose Audry of Melkham in the said County, gent., who departed this Life the 17 Dec. 1707, ætat. 50.

A very similar inscription also at Seend Church, co. Wilts, is given in the "Genealogist," vol. iv., p. 125.

Simon Goddard of Westbrooke, p'ish of Boxford, co. Berks, Malster. Will dated 29 July 1695. To wife Joane Goddard £8. Son Josiah Goddard £100. Daus. Elizabeth Taylor *alias* Ogbourne and Martha Wheeler 1^{s} each. Residue to son Simon Goddard, who is full executor.

Witnesses: John Rawlins, Jonathan Hicks, Hannah Hicks.

Proved 3 October 1707 by Simon Goddard, son, executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 19, fo. 99.)

Richard Goddard of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, co. Mdsx., Chandler. Will dated 2 June 1707. Whole of estate to wife Anne Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Rich^{d} Woodman, W^{m} Henman, serv^{t} to L. Westley, scr.

Proved 24 October 1707 by relict. (P.C.C., 228, Poley.)

John Goddard, Master of Arts, one of the Fellows in Council and Caius Coll., Uni^{y} of Cambridge. Will dated 20 June 1693. Meadow land (about 9 ac.) in Walpole, co. Norf., which descended to me at death of late mother Etheldred Harwick, to bro. Jno. Harwick and his heirs; in deflt. to sis^{tr} Elizabeth Drury and her heirs. All lands in Wiggenhall S^{t} Mary, co. Norf., to sis^{tr} Elizabeth Drury and her heirs, paying to the Master, Fellows, and Scholars of Gonvill and Caius Coll. £100 within 3 years after my dec. to buy books for library of s^{d} Coll. Pasture (ab^{t} 13 ac.) in South Lynn, co. Norf., to sis^{tr} Drury to be sold to pay debts, etc. Bros. Richard and John Harwick. M^{r} Jno. Richards, B.Ph., late Fellow in Council and Caius Coll., £5. Residue to sist^{r} Drury, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: ffrancis Waters, Joshua Buxton, ffra. Webb.

27 April 1710. Comm^{n} to Etheldred Hill *al's* Drury, wife of Edmund Drury, sis^{tr} of John Goddard, late of Unv^{y} of Cambridge and Lynn Regis, co. Norf., dec^{d}, as executrix of Elizabeth Drury, dec^{d}, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 83, Smith.)

Thomas Goddard of Wearham, co. Norf., grocer. Will dated 24 November 1710. Poor among the people calld Quakers belonging to the meeting in Stoake ferry, co. Norf., 20^{s}. Mess^{ge} where I now dwell and all other lands copy or freehold in p'ishes of Wearham and Wretton, co. Norf., to wife Judith Goddard for life, at her dec. to eld. son Daniel Goddard and his heirs. Mess^{ge} with arable and pasture lands in p'ish of Stradsett, co. Norf. (which I lately bought of Thos. Potler and now in occup^{n} of Nathaniel Bacon), to wife for life, then to youngest son John Goddard and his heirs; £200 apiece to 2 sons at 21. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Philips, son and dau. of bro.-in-law George Philips, £10 apiece. Mark, Robert, John, Susanna, and Frances Blanch, chil. of sis^{tr} Frances, wife of Robert Blanch; also John and Thos. Thompson, sons of sis^{tr} Elizabeth, late dec^{d} wife of Edw^{d} Thompson, 40^{s} apiece. Poor of Wearham. Wife to provide for 2 chil. till 21. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Tho. Vincent, Elizabeth Young, Rich^{d} Camplin.

Proved 3 January 1710-11 by relict. (P.C.C., 6, Smith.)

Hester Goddard of City of London, wid. Will dated 22 March 1707. Grandson Thos. Harris £100, which his father Jno. Harris owes me by bond, together with intst, if he s^{d} T. Harris, who is now on a voyage to East Indies, returns alive. Other 3 grandchil. Mary, John, and Hester Harris £100 eq. div^{d} between them. Grandchil. Mary and Hester Harris £50 apiece. Residue to grandson Jno. Harris. Cos^{n} W^{m} Meade the younger and grandson Jno. Harris, joint executors.

Witnesses: Lydia Shockmaple, Robert Meade.

Proved 19 May 1711 by Jno. Harris, power reserved for W^{m} Meade. (P.C.C., 105, Smith.)

John Goddard, mariner. Will dated 6 December 1692. Mary Goddard, mother, of p'ish of S^{t} Mary's, Marlboro', co. Wilts, sole heir and executrix; should

she not survive, bro. Thomas Goddard, combmaker, of p'ish of S^t^ Clement's, and sister Mary Hiscock of p'ish of S^t^ Mary's, Marlborough, joint heirs and executors.

Witnesses: Anne Goddard, Elizabeth Morris, Thos. Goddard.

Proved 12 October 1711 by Mary Hiscock and Thos. Goddard. (P.C.C., 208, Young.)

Edward Goddard of p'ish of Whaple, co. Norf., Mariner. Will dated 3 Jan. 1709-10. John Gilley of p'ish of Scarborough, co. York, sole heir and executor. To John Wheeler a piece of plate value £5.

Witnesses: Jn^o^ Litherland, James Burnett, ffrances Weekes.

Proved 6 November 1711 by executor. (P.C.C., 235, Young.)

William Goddard of North Wraxhall, co. Wilts, Clerk. Will dated 17 Dec. 1711. To brother Thomas Goddard of North Tidworth, Clerk, all real and personal estate, appointing him sole executor.

Witnesses: ffrancis Edmonds, John Lane, John Goddard.

Proved by executor 17 February 1711-12. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 1, fo. 268.)

Mary Goddard of West Hendred, co. Berks, widow. Will dated 12 October 1711. All my household goods remaining in my mess^ge^ or ten^t^ in West Hendred, where I now live, to 3 daus. Mary, Elizabeth, and Anne, equally divided. All leasehold in West Hendred and all other goods to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Henry Goddard, Ann Dew, Will. Brooke, jun.

Proved 18 May 1712 by John Goddard, son, executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 20, fo. 75.)

Thomas Goddard, Cit. and Baker of London. Will dated 25 December 1711. Interest in 2 messg^es^ or tent^s^ situate behind the Compter in p'ish of S^t^ Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surr., now in occup^n^ of Thos. Nicholls, to wife Elizabeth Goddard (she paying ground rent) and the income and profits of 1/3^rd^ part of my estate (except such estate lying in Blackfriars, London). To dau. Sarah Goddard £1400, p^d^ 12 mos. after my dec., and all messg^s^ and tents. in Blackfriars for life, which are held in trust by M^r^ Henry Langley and M^r^ Nathaniel Mason, for s^d^ dau. and her heirs. To son Thomas Goddard £100 per ann. for life out of my free and copyhold estates, also £100 to be p^d^ 18 mos. after my dec. Residue of free and copyhold estate to son Joseph Goddard and his heirs. Granddau. Mary Beaucham £50 at 21 or mar. Cos^n^ William Goddard and his wife £5 apiece. Residue to son Joseph, he and his wife executors.

Two daus. Mary (since dead) and Elizabeth had their portions fully advanced at mar.

Witnesses: W^m^ Besley, Edw^d^ Shaller, Jno. Lovelace.

Proved 19 May 1712 by executors named. (P.C.C., 90, Barnes.)

William Goddard of Blewberry, co. Berks, yeo. Will dated 4 March 1707. To be buried at discretion of wife Mary Goddard, who is guardian of dau. until she is 21. All goods to dau. Mary Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Hy. Butler, Sarah Smith, Wm. Whicheley.

20 July 1712. Com^n^ to Mary Goddard, wid. and guardian nominated in will, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 147, Smith.)

Simon Godward [*sic*] of Westbrook, p'ish of Boxford, co. Berks, malster. Will dated 4 May 1713. Brother Joshiah Godward. Daus. Elizabeth and Martha Godward each £100 at 21. Wife Elizabeth Godward sole executrix. All free lands,

messg^es^, and tent^s^ lying in Westbrook to son Simon Godward; wife Elizabeth to have the choice of two rooms in my now dwelling house.

Trustees: Brothers Joshiah Godward and John Coxhed.

Witnesses: John Garlick, Sarah Coxhead, Martha Coxhead.

Proved at Newbury 20 May 1713 by Elizabeth Goddard the relict. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 20, fo. 143.)

James Goddard of Finchampstead, co. Berks, Tailor. Will dated 18 July 1711. To son-in-law Creswell and his son Robert, and son-in-law Samuel Paice 1^s^ apiece. To wife the messg^e^ or tent. where I live in Finchampstead and all lands belonging, viz., "Carry Croft," "Stony Piddle," and one piece of meadow ground for her life. After her decease messg^e^ where I now dwell called "Matches" and all the land belonging (about 5 ac.) to grandson John Parker and his heirs for ever, chargeable with payment of £20 apiece to his brothers James and Edward and his sister Mary. Parcells of ground called "Carry Croft," "Stony Piddle," and the meadow to dau. Elizabeth Goodyn, wife of John Goodyn of Ockingham, co. Berks, painter, for her life. At her decease same to grandson John Goodwyn and his heirs, chargeable with payment of £10 apiece to his brothers James, Thomas, Samuel, and William, and his sisters Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann. Rest of estate to wife Mary Goddard, who is full executrix.

Witnesses: Mary Read, Richard Oliver, Edw. Lamport.

Proved at Reading 21 May 1713 by Mary Goddard the relict. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 20, fo. 150.)

John Goddard of Bucklebury, co. Berks, yeoman. Will dated 27 July 1709. To cousins Ellen Barr and her husband, Margaret Chandler, Josiah Chandler, and Stephen Goddard 1^s^ each. Cousin Jane Goddard £4. To cousin Thomas Goddard the copyhold in Bucklebury that Edward Cordery now rents of me, on condition that he pays his brother Henry £6 per ann. for his life. Cousin Thomas Goddard sole executor.

Witnesses: John Webb, Ann Webb.

Proved at Oxford 10 June 1713 by Thos. Goddard, executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 20, fo. 143.)

John Goddard of Lymehouse, co. Mdsx., Cooper. Will dated 11 April 1711. Now outward bound to sea. All goods to wife Mary Goddard. Friend Sheirman Godfrey to be sole executor.

Witnesses: Peter Bell, Thos. Quilter, Not. Pub.

Proved 7 October 1713 by executor. (P.C.C., 226, Leeds.)

Thomas Goddard of p'ish of S^t^ Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., Mariner. Will dated 2 September 1708. Shortly going on a voyage to sea. Mother Mary Goddard £20 per ann. for life, p^d^ out of my houses and estate in manor of Stepney, co. Midsx. Sister Mary Hitchcock £5. Edith her dau. £5 at 21. Cos^n^ Mary Hickman £5. Wife Elizabeth Goddard being enseint [*sic*] with one or more child or chil., remainder of goods to be divided into 2 equal parts, one for wife and one for child or chil. to be born. Wife sole executrix.

Overseers: Benjamin Hickman (h. to cos^n^ Mary) and John Hooker of p'ish of S^t^ Margaret, Lothbury, scrivener.

Witnesses: Geo. Reynolds, Ebenezer Dunster, Jno. Hooker, scr.

Proved 13 February 1713 by the relict. (P.C.C., 26, Aston.)

Sarah Goddard of Marlborough, co. Wilts, spinster. Will dated 26 March 1704. To my Hon^rd^ father M^r^ Edward Goddard £50. Brothers Edward and

John £20 apiece; brother Thomas £20 at 21. Rest of goods and estate to sister Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Samuel Hawkes, Edward Greenfield.

Proved 8 June 1714. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 1, fo. 406.)

JOHN GOEDEART of London, Merchant. Will dated 5 December 1685. To son James Goedeart 1/3rd of my estate. Residue to wife Rebecca, who is full executrix. If self and wife die on voyage now taking to Holland, wife's bro. Daniel Parke to have 1/3rd part and wife's 2 sisters Evilling Humphreys and Jane Parke the other 1/3rd part, equally divided. Cosn Oliver Andrewes sole executor.

Witnesses: Henry Esday, Jno. Starkey, scr., Cha. Hawkeshead.

28 June 1714. Commission to Oliver Andrews, principal creditor of John Goedeart, late of p'ish of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, who died in Russia, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 116, Aston.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of p'ish of Richmond, co. Surr., gent. Will dated 26 June 1714. Richard Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts, to be cut off from every part of my estate real and personal except for the sum of 1s. All goods and estate and the order on the ticket in H.M. lottery, No. 249, in the 57th course of payment for the year 1713, being a £20 prize, to Elizabeth, wife of Wm Sharman, waterman, of Richmond.

Witnesses: Richd Wyld, Jos. Payne.

15 July 1714. Commission to Elizabeth Sharman to administer goods of William Goddard, late of Richmond, bach., decd. (P.C.C., 137, Aston.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Brimpton, co. Berks, yeoman. Will dated 3 July 1713. To be buried at Brimpton. My estate in Brimpton, p'ish of Chievely, co. Berks, to eldest son John Goddard. To youngest son George Goddard all household goods, corn, hay, and personal estate, and 3 closes of arable land in West Bradley, p'ish of Chieveley, called "Hartington Close," "Hartington field," and "the seven acres," which I bought of Richard Parson; also a close called "pannell close" (about 9 ac.) in p'ish of Chieveley, which I bought of Richard Streatley and his wife Elizabeth. Son George Goddard to be sole executor.

Witnesses: Sarah Compton, John Stileman, John Angless.

Proved at Newbury 18 April 1716 by George Goddard, son. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 20, fo. 259.)

JOHN GODDARD, Cit. and Pewterer of London. Will dated 29 October 1703. To bros. Nathaniel, Richard, and Giles Goddard, sister Mary Rawlins, wife of Lott Rawlins, and sister Sarah Cooke, wife of Thos. Cooke, 1s apiece. Residue to wife Margaret Goddard, who is full executrix.

Witnesses: Jno. Palmer, Thos. Squier, Hen. Cowdery, scr.

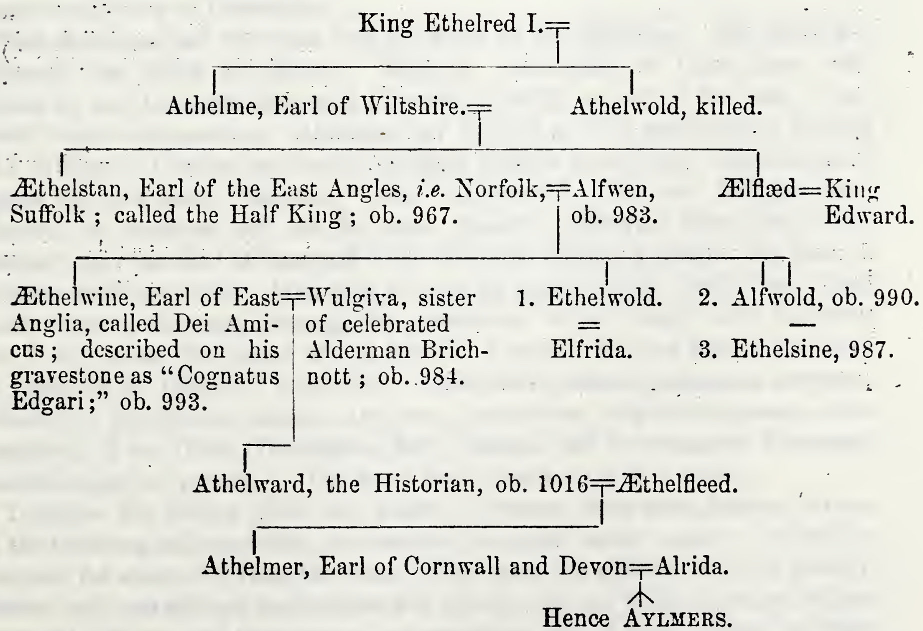
Proved 3 February 1719 by relict. (P.C.C., 31, Shaller.)

(*To be continued.*)

The Aylmer Family of England and Ireland.*

AYLMER is a purely Saxon name and is the Norman reading of Aþelmer, the second letter being a diphthong, the *θ* of the Greek being unknown to the Normans, and having some similarity to their letter y they so understood it; and in all old English books the word "the," Saxon "þe," is written "ye." Athelmer thus became Ayelmer, and by dropping the then superfluous "e" became Aylmer. The meaning of the name is "the more noble"—Athel=noble, mer=more. In early Saxon times names beginning with "Athel" were given nearly always in the Royal Family. The heir to the throne was called the Atheling, *i.e.* "most noble," and the other members were "noble"=athel, with some addition.

The Aylmer family of England and Ireland come from the Saxon Royal House, being direct descendants of King Ethelred I., the elder brother of King Alfred the Great. King Ethelred left two children, too young to reign, and the crown was given to their uncle Alfred. King Alfred mentions them very kindly in his will, leaving them considerable properties. They were "Athelme" and "Athelwold." On King Alfred's death the younger, who the Saxon chroniclers stated was not of so contented a disposition as his elder brother, claimed the throne, and after considerable fighting with King Edward was killed in battle. Athelme (so written in the King's will, that is without our final "r") was Earl of Wiltshire, and carried King Alfred's offerings to Rome. He died A.D. 898, aged 40. The descent from him to the time of the Norman Conquest is as follows:—


King Ethelred I.
Athelme, Earl of Wiltshire.
Athelwold, killed.
Æthelstan, Earl of the East Angles, *i.e.* Norfolk, Suffolk; called the Half King; ob. 967.
Alfwen, ob. 983.
Ælflæd=King Edward.
Æthelwine, Earl of East Anglia, called Dei Amicus; described on his gravestone as "Cognatus Edgari;" ob. 993.
Wulgiva, sister of celebrated Alderman Brichnott; ob. 984.
1. Ethelwold. = Elfrida.
2. Alfwold, ob. 990.
3. Ethelsine, 987.
Athelward, the Historian, ob. 1016
Æthelfleed.
Athelmer, Earl of Cornwall and Devon
Alrida.
Hence AYLMERS.

---

* Compiled by the late Captain JAMES EVANS FREKE AYLMER, and communicated, with some additional Notes, by Colonel F. A. AYLMER.

The following are two or three notes regarding the foregoing :—

Alfwen, the wife of Earl or Duke Athelstan, nursed and educated King Edgar. This King, hearing of the beauty of Elfrida, only daughter of Ordargus, Earl of Cornwall, sent Alfwen's son Ethelwold to see her and report to him. Instead, Ethelwold married her and was put to death by the King (see account in history). When Ordagus her father died, the King, to make some amends, gave the earldom of Cornwall to Ethelwold's great-nephew "Athelmer." Athelward's chronicle is in all libraries and should be read.

In a charter to Abingdon Monastery King Ethelred in 993 recognizes the relationship in blood of Earl Athelmer. King Ethelred II. was son of Elfreda, "Hæc proc patarin descriptio terrarum facta est per admonitionem ordulphi avunculi mei atque Athelmari consanguinatate mihi Conglutinate si"—"My blood relation."

The proper Saxon title of rulers of large districts was "Alderman," but later, from mixing with continental nations, they are always described as Earls or Dukes, and Earl Athelmar is in some records described as one, sometimes the other. He was called "the great," and was very munificent to churches. He built several, but in this short notice I will only mention one—he built and endowed the Monastery of Eynsham in Oxfordshire. As late as the reign of King Henry VIII., when monasteries were suppressed, prayers were said yearly for the souls of him, his wife, and his son Athelward. I may, however, mention the Abbey of Arne, built by him because the famous Ælfric, in the preface of the Book of Homilies, says that he, a poor monk, was brought there to teach by that nobleman Athelmer. This Ælfric first translated the Bible into English at request of Athelward, and became Archbishop of Canterbury.

Earl Athelmer had two sons and we know of one daughter. His eldest son Athelward was killed by Canute. Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury *temp.* William I., and Athelmer, Bishop of Thetford, Norfolk, are called his sons in one record ; both were married. Athelmer left Blofield and the properties in Norfolk to his children. Perhaps the Norfolk Aylmers descend from them. The celebrated Stigand left two sons, "Secamen" and "Athelmer." The two Bishops were, I believe, his nephews and not his sons. Besides Athelward there was a son Athelmer, who was Earl of Cornwall until 1043, and his son Athelwin was Earl of the same until A.D. 1056. After this we have no record of the family for a long period. Before, however, shewing the connection of our family with the great Earl, I will quote the record of the death of Athelwin, the last Earl of Cornwall and Devon of our family : "A.D. 1056. Ecclesiarum amator, pauperium recreator, viduarum et pupillorum defensor, Oppressum subventor, virginitatis custos, comes Athelwinis, id est Odda (Devonshire Earl) decessit, sed in monatoris Persorensi honorifice sepultus quiescit." The great Earl Athelmer's will is extant.

Tradition has always given our family the descent from these famous Saxons, but the following will shew that the tradition is in this matter correct. After the Conquest, for about 100 years the Saxon clergy were not allowed to write history. Norman only was allowed in churches and schools, and the Norman writers seldom mentioned a Saxon, and then only to say something bad of him. Hence we have no record of that troubled time, but we have in the Harleian Manuscripts,

unearthed by me, an Aylmer pedigree, in which the first Aylmer in it is described as "*the Founder of Eynsham Abbey.*" This man lived in the fourteenth century. He could not have been the founder, for, as I have shewn, this abbey was founded in the tenth century by the great Earl. I referred the matter to Mr. Freeman, the Anglo-Saxon historian, and he said the word "founder" was used in those days to describe the lineal successor of the founder, or what we would call the patron of the living, and Freeman allowed that a man so described must be the head of the family and the male representative of the founder. Now it was a man or men of this man's family which first went to Ireland with Strongbow, and to shew how the English and Irish Aylmers kept up their connections, I will further on copy you this Harleian Manuscript, and you will see that one Aylmer (English) in it married a daughter of "Richard de Legh;" and if you look at the third Aylmer in our pedigree you will see that he, John Aylmer, married into the same family.

Following the Conquest, all lands were forfeited and given to Norman lords, exception for the moment being made in regard to estates belonging to churchmen. What became of our family I know not, but some, certainly Norfolk and Suffolk, joined the household of the great Earl of Clare.

At this time Wales was unconquered and troublesome, and the King of England gave large estates in bordering counties to great Norman lords, called Lords of the Marches, provided they would repel the inroads of the Welsh, amongst others the Clares and Mortimers, and with the former, who had lands in North Herefordshire and South Shropshire, I imagine the Aylmers went, as I first find our ancestors in these parts, and always in connection with the *de Clares*, the *Mortimers*, the *de Herefords*, the *Tyrells*, and the *de Leghs*.

In the will of Elizabeth de Burgh (the Lady of Clare), daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, legacies are left to two of her retainers, "Sir W^m^ Aylmer and Thomas Aylmer" (will dated 25 September 1355); and in will of Elizabeth, sister of Philippa of Hainault, wife of King Edward III., mention is made of a Robert Aylmer.

In 1174 Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke (Strongbow), conquered Ireland. His fleet was commanded by his Admiral, *Sir Adam de Hereford*, and the van of his army was commanded by *Hugh Tyrrel*, and the fleet was provisioned and equipped by *Sir Hugh de Legh*. No mention is made of an Aylmer, but seeing these three names which come together are those in our own pedigree before mentioned we may conclude that an Aylmer went with them; the more so, as shortly after we find them together, as the following short extracts taken from Calendar of State Papers of Ireland shew:—

"1205. Witnesses to a grant of land: Walter Aylmer, Adam de Hereford, Rich^d^ Tyrrell."

"1205 (8th John). Acquaintance to Walter Aylmer and Adam de Hereford and others."

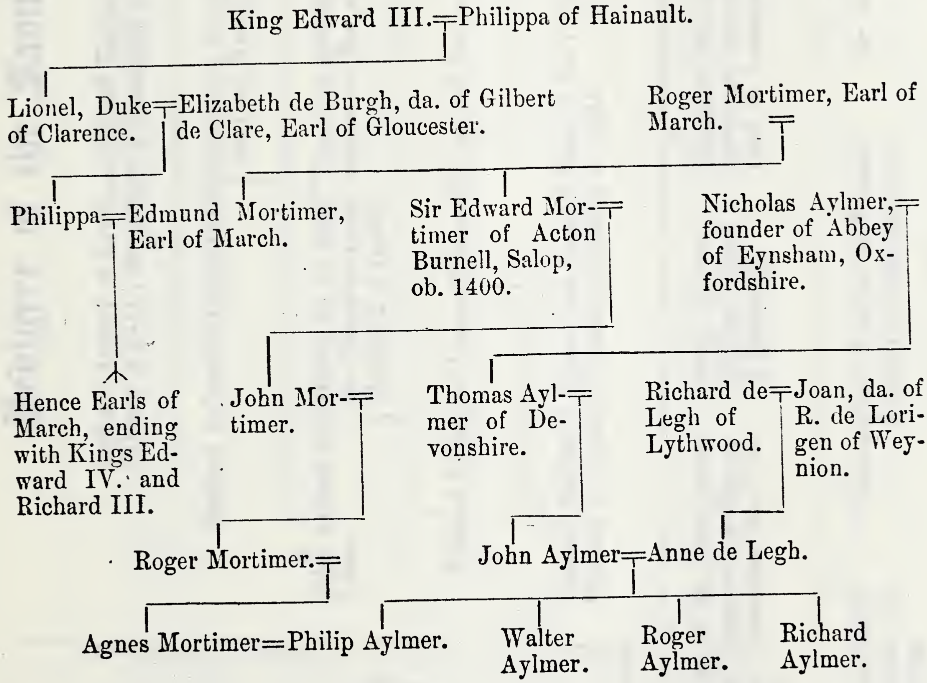
"11^th^ July 1205. Document regarding marriage of Walter Aylmer."

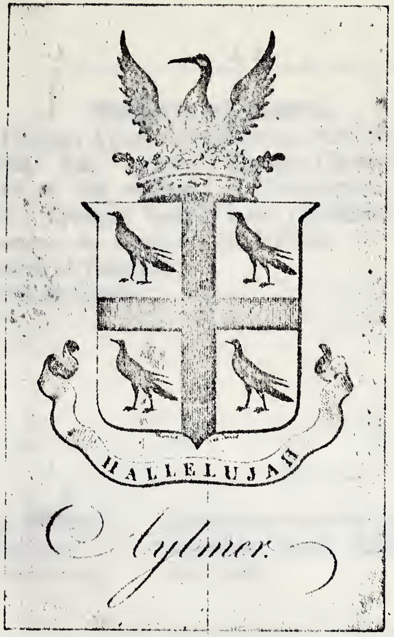
There are numerous others, but above are sufficient. Whether we descend from this Walter Aylmer, or Stephen Aylmer, or Rudolph Aylmer, all of whom are mentioned as being in Ireland in the State Papers a few years after Strongbow's conquest, I know not, but they were of the family of Aylmer referred to as

"founders" in annexed papers as living in North Herefordshire, for Tyrrell, de Legh, and de Hereford came from there, and are constantly mentioned together as inhabiting this district up to the conquest of Ireland. Adam de Hereford got enormous estates from Strongbow, including Lyons, Donadea, and other properties afterwards in our family, and as he could not defend them Giraldus says he sent for his two brothers and others to England to share them with him, and in the year 1299 we find a Ralph Aylmer paying tithes to the See of Dublin.

1299. Walter Aylmer paid on account of his lands at *Tassegard.* Compare this with No. 1 of our own pedigree, and many other similar entries of the same and of other Aylmers, but we are not able to connect them by regular descent with No. 1 on accompanying pedigree.

Harleian MS. 1982.


King Edward III.=Philippa of Hainault.
Lionel, Duke of Clarence.=Elizabeth de Burgh, da. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.
Roger Mortimer, Earl of March.
Philippa=Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
Sir Edward Mortimer of Acton Burnell, Salop, ob. 1400.
Nicholas Aylmer, founder of Abbey of Eynsham, Oxfordshire.
Hence Earls of March, ending with Kings Edward IV. and Richard III.
John Mortimer.
Thomas Aylmer of Devonshire.
Richard de Legh of Lythwood.=Joan, da. of R. de Lorigen of Weynion.
Roger Mortimer.
John Aylmer=Anne de Legh.
Agnes Mortimer=Philip Aylmer.
Walter Aylmer.
Roger Aylmer.
Richard Aylmer.



Pedigree of the Family of Aylmer.

Richard Aylmer of Lyons, appointed Keeper of Peace for Dublin and Kildare in 1421; Sovereign of Tassagard 1432.

Richard Aylmer of Lyons 1447 = Catherine, who afterwards (before 1460) married Sir John Kercliff.

John Aylmer of Lyons. = Helen, da. of John Tyrrell by Sybella, da. of Sir Hugh de Legh, nephew of Sir Adam de Hereford of Leitlip.

Thomas Aylmer, a minor in 1458; ob. unmarried.

Richard Aylmer of Lyons = Catherine, da. and heir of . . . . Petit of Pierstown, co. Meath.

Richard Aylmer of Lyons, was granted lands of the Fagans, forfeited in Perkin Warbeck's rebellion in 1494. = Margaret, da. of Sir Bartholomew Batte of Dollardstown, Meath.

Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons, High Sheriff 1495 and 1502. = Margaret, da. of Sir Christopher Cheevers of Macetown by Elinor, da. of Lord Chancellor Sir William Wells.

Jenet, married William Sutton of Keppochy.

Elinor, married Robert St. Lawrence, 2nd son of 16th Lord St. Lawrence.

Anne, married Bartholomew Tredy Fitzgerald of Culduff.

Richard Aylmer of Lyons, Chief Sergeant of Kildare 1536. = Janette, da. of Alderman Jew of Dublin.

Anne = Chief Justice Sir Thomas Luttrell of Luttrellstown.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, Knt. = Alison Fitzgerald.

See Pedigree A, *post*.

Richard Aylmer of Lyons. = Elinor, da. of Hon. George Fleming, 2nd son of Lord Slane by his wife, da. of Lord Chancellor Wells and his wife, sister of Pierce, Earl of Ormond.

A

A

Aylmers of Lyons.

1. Thomas Aylmer of Lyons, had special livery of his estates 1562; brought forty horsemen to General Hasting at Tara 1592; buried at Lyons. = Alison, da. of Sir Thomas Cussack of Cressington, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

2. George Aylmer of Cloncevorie and Trim, ob. 1582. = Mary, da. of Sir Patrick Hussey, Lord Galtrim, by Catherine, da. of 3rd Lord Trimlestown.

Mary Travers. 1st wife. = 3. Sir Gerald Aylmer of Donadea. = Hon. Julia Nugent. 2nd wife.

See PEDIGREE 𝔅, *post.*

Gerald Aylmer of Castletown, alive in 1634; mentioned in will of Sir Gerald Aylmer of Donadea. =

Robert Aylmer of Killeighbury, co. Kildare; indicted of high treason 1641-3.

4. Edward Aylmer, alive 1597.

Margaret, married James Hussey, Lord Galtrim; ob. 1603.

Catherine, married Robert, son of Philip Fitzgerald of Allen.

Elizabeth, married Richard Cussack, son of Lord Chancellor.

Anne, married James Aylmer of Dollardstown.

1. Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons and Hartlevoll; buried at Lyons. Will proved 1597. = Cicely, da. of Robert Piphoe.

B

2. Richard Aylmer of Hartwell, co. Kildare. =

3. John Aylmer. = Elinor Hussey.

See PEDIGREE ℭ, *post.*

Catherine, married James de Bathe of Athewin, co. Meath.

Margaret, married Theobald Tuite of Monolea, Westmeath; ob. 1632.

Elinor.

Alison.

Rose.

Mary.

George Aylmer. =

James Aylmer, ob. 1665.

Anthony Aylmer, ob. intestate 1664.

Margaret, married Walter Wangle of Kildalkey.

B

Thomas Aylmer of Lyons, special livery 1607; ob. 1639; buried at Lyons. = Mabel, da. of Sir Patrick Barrewald of Turvey; ob. 1654; buried at Lyons.

George Aylmer. Will proved 1649. = Margaret, da. of Meylor Fey of Seneschalstown, co. Kildare.

Richard Aylmer of Rathmore.

James Aylmer of Carrickbrien, co. Clare; bur. at Lyons. Will proved 1668. = Mary, 3rd da. of Sir Valentine Brown of Castle Talbot (created Baronet 1662), by da. of Earl of Desmond.

A da., married . . . . Talbot.

A da., married . . . . Nugent.

Catherine, married Richard Fagan, son of Christopher Fagan by Anne, da. of Sir N. White.

Thomas Aylmer of Lyons, ob. 1681; buried at Lyons. = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Andrew Aylmer, Bart., of Donadea.

Mary, married Patrick Weldon of Knocleagh, co. Meath.

Mabel, married Walter White of co. Kildare.

James Aylmer of Carrickbrien. =

Peter Aylmer and others of this family had to leave the country.

Thomas Aylmer, Chancellor-at-Law, ob. s.p. 1688. = Ellen, widow of Sir Andrew Aylmer of Donadea and sister of the Duke of Ormond; married 1681.

Catherine, married 1st Nicholas, son of 3rd Earl of Fingall, 2ndly John Butler, son of Richard Butler of Kilcash.

George Aylmer of Lyons, M.P. for co. Kildare, Col. of King James's Foot Guards; ob. 1729. = Mary, da. of Sir Val. Brown, Viscount Kenmare; married 1685; ob. 1703; buried at Lyons.

Gerald Aylmer, attainted as a Jacobite. Will proved 1730.

Richard Aylmer, fled to France with King James; had special leave to return 1705.

Andrew Aylmer.

Elizabeth, a nun in France.

Cecely.

Catherine, a nun in France.

Margaret, married Col. Richard Eustace.

A da., married Edward Sherlock, Councillor-at-Law.

Mary, married William Eustace of Craddockstown, co. Kildare.

Thomas Aylmer, ob. young.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, Knt., taken prisoner at Siege of Derry 1689; exchanged May 1691; ob. 1729. = Mary, da. and coheir of Michael Moore of Drogheda.

C

Valentine Aylmer, ob. 1737; buried at Lyons.

Jane, married Pierce Bryan of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny.

Elizabeth.

Cecily.

C

George Aylmer, ob. young 1732.

Honora, da. of Thomas Hore of Dungarvan. 1st wife. = Michael Aylmer of Lyons, sold Lyons to Lord Cloncurrie; ob. at Brussels 1808, æt. 80. = Margaret, da. of Thomas Matthew of Thomastown and sister of Lord Landaff. 2nd wife. = Mary, da. of Hon. Thomas de Burgh, son of Earl of Clanrickard. 3rd wife.

Mary. — Alice.

Two sons, ob. young.

Mary, married Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare.

Margaret, married Robert French of Rakasane, co. Galway.

Gerald Aylmer of Somerset Street, London, ob. 1839. = Catherine, da. of Patrick Curnagh of co. Westford.

Michael Aylmer, Capt. 41st Regiment; ob. unmarried.

Frances, married Roger Sheely Keating of Millicent.

Michael Valentine Aylmer, B.A. Oxon, ob. 1877. = Mary Anne, da. of William Connolly of London; ob. 1869.

Henry Aylmer of Painstown, vivans 1894. = Ismay, da. of Bryan Brady of Stonesfield and grandda. of Henry Aylmer of Painstown; ob. 1887.

Margaret, married Ambrose Nugent of Killasona, brother of Count Nugent; ob. 1881.

Letitia, married Christopher Barnswell of Meadstown. Hence present Lord Trimleston.

Jane. — Frances. — Georgina.

Gerald Joseph Aylmer, Head of Aylmer family of Ireland.

Michael Valentine Aylmer, killed in Africa 1877.

Reginald Aylmer.

Valentina. Teresa. Henrietta. Sybilla.
Nuns.

Jane.

Catherine. — Esmay.

(To be continued.)

[The PUBLISHERS have the pleasure of placing before the Readers of the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" the transcription just prepared of the Registers of the Parish Church of Papworth Everard, Cambridge, from 1565—1691, the original of which is now in the British Museum (Add. MS. 31,854).]

The Parish Register of Papworth Everard,
1565–1691.

Front Cover.

{ PAPWORTH
EVERED. }
1599. August 6th.
August 6th.
James Bury his hand 1679.

Inside Front Cover.

John Dantrey (*written at the top of page*).
Joseph Arrowsmith
Rectr.

Folio 1, flyleaf.

She shall dwell where
θεω χαριτας
Tho. Adkinson of Cambridge Collier.
pap
papworth Euered
Papworth Evererd (*written the reverse way*).

Folio 1 (b).

George Hamond   Georgius Hamonde
Rector of the Churche
of Papworth Evered.

Robert Bury, Rector of the Church of Papworth.

And the following figures:

1801	21			14
1565	21			
—	—	365	{ 41	30
236	42	—	6 —	
—	12	54	54	18
	—			—
	54			

A TREUE REGESTERE of all that bene Maried, Baptized and Buryed in the Parishe of Papworth Euered sence ye yeare of our Lorde 1565 vntill this present moneth of October that is in this yeare of our lord 1598.

1565.

Thomas Billy was Baptized the seconde daye of September.
Edward Searle alias Hopkynes & Margaret Daubye were maryed ye eyght and twentie of October.
Jone Skote was Buryed the seuentene daye of Desember.
Robert Arnolde and Agnis Barnarde were maryed the seuententh daye of Januarye.

1566.

Jhon Angere was Buryed the eleuenth daye of Aprill.
Thomas Barnard was Buryed the therteth daye of June.
The seuentene daye of June was maried Jhon Bull and Agnis Wilson.
Jhon Bull was Baptized the eleuenth daye of Julye.
Richerd Arnolde was Baptized the eightenth daye of July.
Agnis Barnard was Baptized the eighte daye of Septembere.
Thomas Searle alias Hopkynes was Baptized the 22th daye of September.
Stephane Bonsere was Baptized the sixe and twentye daye of Decembere.
Stephane Bonsere was Buryed the fifte daye of Januarye.
Jhon Watsone and Sybbell Corbene were maryed ye eyght & twentye daye of Januarye.

George Hamond. Richerd Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

Willia' Seres and Katheren Heywoode were maryed the thirtye daye of Januarye.

1567.

Radulphe Goodlade was buryed the thirtenth daye of Aprill.
Richerd Geekynes and Alice Danbye were maryed the seconde daye of Novembere.
Gabriell Kynge was Baptized the three and twentye daye of Novembere.
Jhon Bonsere was Baptized the eyghtene daye of Januarye.
Edwarde Dantrye was Baptized the twenteth daye of ffebruarye.

1568.

Thomas Kynge was Buryed the firste daye of Maye.
Richerd Kynge was Baptized the fortenth daye of Julye.
Jane Phyparet was Baptized the towe and twentye daye of Auguste.
Richerd Kynge was buryed the nynthe daye of Septembere.
Willia' Whitticke and Agnis Richman were maryed the tenth daye of Octobere.
Agnis Arnolde was Buryed the eyghtenth daye of Octobere.

1569.

Willia' Holte was baptized the seconde daye of ffebruarye.
Willia' Arnolde was baptized the nynetenth daye of June.
Robert Whitticke was Baptized the eyghte daye of Auguste.
Richerde Robinsone was Baptized the fyftenth daye of Auguste.
Marye Bonsere was buryed ye seconde daye of Septembere.
Willia' Sessell was buryed ye 19th daye of Octobere.

George Hamond. Rycherd Kyne.
Edward Ratforde.

1570.

Elyzabeth Holte was baptized the seuene and twentye daye of Maye.
Elizabeth Kynge was baptized the seuententh daye of Septembere.

1571.

Willia' Bonsere was baptized the tenth daye of Marche.
Magaret Danbye was buryed the eyghte daye of Septembere.
Grace Holte was baptized the sixtenth daye of decembere.
Ales Arnolde was baptized the forthe daye of Maye.

1572.

Roberte Whitticke was Baptized the foretenth daye of Septembere.
Alce Grassame was baptized the seuenth daye of December.
ffrancis Elowere was baptized the eleuenth daye of Januarye.
Jhon Kynge was buryed the forth daye of ffebruarye.

1573.

Ann Holte was baptized the towe and twentye daye of Marche.
Thomas Grassame was buryed the tenthe daye of June.
Richerde Barnarde was buryed the eleuenth daye of Julye.
Jhon Whitticke was baptized the thirteth daye of Auguste.
Thomas Robinson was baptized the sexte daye of Septembere.
Alce Grassame was buryed the twenteth daye of Septembere.
ffrancis Elowere was buryed the sextenth daye of December.

George Hamond. Rycherd Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

1574.

Alce Arnolde was baptized the sixtenth daye of Januarye.

1575.

Willia' Blachet was buryed the nynthe daye of Maye.
Jhon Holte was Baptized the nyne and twentye daye of June.
Clement Dantrye was buryed the sixte daye of Julye.
Thomas Newton was buryed thre and twentye daye of July.
Alce Barnarde was buryed the eyghtenth daye of September.
Willia' Barnarde and Jane Cornell were maryed the fifte daye of November.
Jhon ffullere was baptized the seuen and twentye daye of December.

1576.

Thomas Barnarde and Margarett Pike were maryed y^{e} seuententh daye of Maye.
Jeames Chambers was buryed the seuen and twentye daye of June.
Petere Whitticke was baptized the fifte daye of Auguste.
Roberte Holte was baptized the seuen and twentye daye of Januarye.

1577.

Elizabeth Arnolde was Baptized the on and thirtye daye of Marche.
Thomas Barnarde was buryed the fifte daye of Maye.
ffrancis Barnarde was baptized the sixe and twentye daye of Maye.
Margarete Holte was buryed the twentheth daye of June.
Elizabeth Bigge was baptized the twelth daye of Januarye.

1578.

Jhon Barnarde was buryed the fortenth daye of October.
Margaret Barnarde was buryed the thirtye daye of October.
Margerye Rudde was baptized the seuenth daye of December.

George Hamond. Richerde Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

Richerd Whitticke was baptized the on and thirtye daye of Januarye.
Margerye Waplette was baptized the eyghte daye of Marche.

1579.

Thomas Coopere and Jone Dantrye were maryed ye seconde daye of Auguste.
Jhon Dantrye and Alce Dishborowe were maryed y^e fifte daye of Julye.

1580.

Jhon Kynge was buryed the fyfte daye of Decembere.
Elizabeth Barnarde was baptized the fifte daye of Decembere.
Agnis Bigge was Baptized the fiue and twentye daye of Decembere.
Margerye Rudde was buryed the thirtenth daye of Januarye.
Thomas Dantrye was buryed the sixe and tuentye daye of Januarye.
Roberte Arnolde was buryed the three and twentye daye of Maye.
Willia' Arnolde was buryed the fortenth daye of June.
Sislye Arnolde was baptized the thirtenth daye of Aprill.
Elizabeth Dantrye was baptized the nynth daye of Julye.
Jhon Parker was baptized the sixeteine daye of Septembere.
Margaret Coopere was baptized the nineteinth daye of ffebruarye.

1581.

Elizabeth Whitticke was baptized.
Jhon Philip alias Barnard was baptized & buryed.
Robert Philip alias Barnarde was baptized.
Sislye Arnolde buryed.
Elizabeth Dantrye buryed.

George Hamond. Richerd Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

1582.

Agnis Dantrye was baptized the seuenth daye of October.
Jhon Rudd and Agnis Kynge were maryed the forth daye of Nouembere.
Charles Kynge was Baptized the nyntenth daye of December.

1583.

Thomas Philipp was Buryed the fyfte daye of Januarye.
Willia' Dantrye and Agnis Hall were maryed y^e fyfte daye of Maye.
Elizabeth Dantrye was Buryed the fiue and twentye daye of Januarye.
Jhon Parker was Buryed the sixte daye of June.
George Biggs was baptized the eight daye of September.
Margaret Warde was buryed the seuen and twentye daye of Octobere.
Elizabeth Whorlbott was baptized the towe and twentye daye of December.

1584.

Thomas Dantrye was Baptized the fortenth daye of June.
Peter Jekynes was baptized the eight and twentye daye of June.
Jone Parker was Buryed the fortenth daye of Julye.
George Hamonde was baptized the three and twentye daye of Auguste.
George Hamonde was buryed the fyrste daye of October.
Henrye ffelde and Ales Boner were maryed the fyuetenth daye of October.
Jhon Dantrye was Baptized the nyne and twentye daye of Nouember.

George Hamond. Richerd Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

Ales Earle was baptized the foure and twentye daye of Januarye.

1585.

Jhon Morhen was baptized the nyne and twentye daye of Auguste.
Rycherd Cooper was baptized the fyuetenth daye of December.
ffrancis and Alce Vernam were baptized the thirtenth daye of Marche.

1586.

Alce Rudd was Baptized the fiue and twentye daye of Marche.
Elizabeth Dantrye was baptized the fiue and twentye daye of September.
Jone ffeelde was baptized the fiue and twentye daye of September.
Edwarde Dantrye was baptized the nyne and twentye daye of Januarye.
Edward Ratforde and Agnis Philipp were maryed y^e^ nyne and twentye daye of Julye.
Jhon Banes and Agnis Smyth were maryed y^e^ foretenth daye of Nouember.
Edwarde Dantrye was buryed the second daye of ffebruarye.

1587.

Willia' Ratforde was baptized the one and twentye daye of Aprill.
Jhon Dantrye was buryed the thirtyeth daye of Auguste.
Roberte Earle was baptized the eyghtenth daye of October.
Clemente Dantrye was baptized the twelth daye of Januarye.

1588.

Brigeat Vernam was baptized the one and twentye daye of Aprill.
Thomas Cooper was baptized the towe and twentye daye of June.
George Hamond. Richerd Kyne.
Edward Ratforde.
Jone Angere was buryed the eight and twentye daye of June.
Elizabeth Ratforde was Baptized the sixe and twentye daye of ffebruarye.
Roberte Spiser and Elizabeth Boner were maryed the fyutene daye of October.
Thomas Searle alias Hopkynes & Elizabeth Kynge were maryed 17th of November.

1589.

Roberte Ratforde and Denis Torkenton were maried the three & twentye daye of June.
Henrye Dantrye was baptized the thirde daye of Auguste.
Dorythye Searle was Baptized the on and twentye daye of September.
Willia' Clemence Spurius was baptized the seuenth daye of Januarye.
Willia' Clemence was buryed the eleuenth daye of Januarye.
Elizabeth Spiser was Baptized the thirteth daye of ffebruarye.
Madaline Vernam was Baptized the fiue and twentye daye of Januarye.
Roberte Ratforde was Baptized the fortenth daye of Marche.

1590.

Sara Dantrye was Baptized the sixte daye of September.
George Ratforde was Baptized the fyftene daye of Nouember.
Richerd Mallorye was Baptised the seuententh daye of Januarye.
Elizabeth Earle was Baptized the foure and twentye daye of Januarye.

1591.

Agnis Ratforde was Baptized the fifte daye of September.
George Hamond. Richerde Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

Jhon Arnold and Marye Johnson were maryed the tenth daye of October.
Agnis Spiser was baptized the thirtye daye of October.
Elizabeth Cooper was Baptized the sixte daye of Januarye.

1592.

Jhon Mace was Baptized the eighte and twentye daye of Marche.
Henrye Dantrye was Buryed the fyftene daye of Aprill.
Jhon Philip alias Barnarde was buryed the thirde daye of Auguste.
Willia' Dantrye was baptized the thirde daye of Septembere.
Marye Searle was baptized the seuenteth daye of September.
Edwarde Dantrye and Agnis Goose were maryed the thirde daye of November.
Nicholas Mallorye was baptized the thirde daye of Nouember.
Willia' Dantrye was buryed the fyftene daye of November.

1593.

Elizabeth Dantrye was baptized the seuene & twentye daye of November.
Gualtere Anger and Katharen Burraine were maryed y^e^ 22° daye of January.
Gualtere Dantrye was baptized the foure and twentye daye of ffebruary.
Rebecca Mallorye was baptized the fyve and twentye daye of ffebruary.

1594.

Gualtere Mace was baptized the fyrste daye of Aprill.

1595.

Michaell Laxton and Agnis Ratforde were maried y^e^ one & twenty daye of Aprill.
George Hamond. Richerde Kyne.
Edward Ratforde.

Gyles Nitingalle and Alce Goose were maryed y^e^ foure and twentye daye of Aprill.
Willia' Knyght and Agnis Hobson were maryed the eleuenth daye of June.
Margerye Coopere was baptized the foure and twentye daye of June.
Willia' Tucke and Marye Desnye were maryed the thirteth daye of June.
Dorythye Rudd was baptized the foure and twentye daye of Auguste.
Roberte Angere was baptized the fyfte daye of Octobere.
Jone Dantrye was baptized the three and twentye daye of November.
Elizabeth Searle was baptized the firste daye of ffebruarye.

1596.

Jhon Dantrye was baptized the forth daye of Aprill.
Jhon Bradlye was baptized the thirtenth daye of Aprill.
Roberte Kynge and Agnis Taylor were maryed the thirtenth daye of June.
Thomas Walgate was baptized the one and thirtye daye of October.
Humfrye Mace was baptized the sixte daye of ffebruarye.
Elizabeth Kynge was buryed the fyftene daye of ffebruarye.

(To be continued.)

De ffulwer or ffuller Pedigree.*

Compiled from MS. by Brooke *al's* Yorke Herald 1598 (now in possession of the Rev. A. Fuller) from copy of an ancient illuminated roll (in my possession) and from records in Heralds' College, wills, etc. See also my notes in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," New Series, Vol. I., pp. 326 to 329.

Edward ffulwer ═ Ewstace doughter of Edward Segrave.

Jone ffulwer wyf to ashwell.

geffery 2 son maryd Elenor dot' of William Grey.

Rich^{d} ffulwer son & heyre. ═ Maudlyn doughter of Rich^{d} danby.

kateren wyff to Robert lane.

Roger maryed anne doughter of Palystar.

wynefred wyf to langley of Kent.

henry 3 son maryed thomazyn dot' of William maynard.

Thom' ffulwer son & heyre [of Markeshall, Essex]. ═ Ane dot' & heyr of Sir Willm̃ bereset.

Jane wyf to Rich^{d} hynton.

Izabell wyf to Rich^{d} Browne.

A dot' wyf to ashwell.

Willm̃ ffulwer 2 son maryed Vrsula dot' of bartylmew grystin.

Mary wyf of Sybley.

Thomas ffulwer of markshall in Essex [named as grandfather to John of Tempsford, co. Bedford, in grant of crest to said John 20 Dec. 3 Eliz., and as great grandfather of Ralph ffulwer *al's* ffuller in grant of crest to said Ralph (Heralds' Coll. Records)]. ═ agnes dot' & heyr of [Henry] Ashwell of cambrydsh^{r}.

Elsabeth wyf to Willm̃ Bagecrost.

ffrauncesse ffulwer a none.

agnes dot' & heyre of Rych^{d} Whyttyngham 2 son to Sir Robt. whytyngham of penley in bokynghame & of agnes his wyf dot' & heyre of Rich^{d} buckland of egecot in northm̃pt. ═ Rich^{d} clarell of egecot 3 son to thom clarell of oldwarke in yorksh^{r}. ═ m̃garet the wedow of Elyott.

A B C

---

* Communicated by J. F. FULLER, Esq., Dublin.

A B C

nycolas clarell 3 son maryed Izabell dot' of Rydgeley of Staff. =

Willm̃ clarell son & heyre maryed & had issue a dot' maryed to S^r benet alye.

thom clarell a prest 2 son.

—

John sans issue.

James clarell 5 son & wyfe [*sic*] to the lady bowdey.

ales wyf to holdenby & dyed sans issue.

—

m̃garet dyed a mayde.

Elsabeth wyf to willm̃ babyngton.

anne clarell. = John sutton of aston in the woll in northmpt^n & brother to Edward L. dudley.

thom ffulwer son & heyr lord of neshall in the Ile of Shepey [named in grant of crest to his son John of Tempsford (Heralds' Coll. Records), and of Nettes, Isle of Sheppey]. = [Erminelde] armynell dot' & heyre of thomas Bennet of kent [named in grant of crest to her great-grandson Ralph (Heralds' Coll. Records)]. = m̃garet dot. & on of theyres of nycolas clarell [named in grant of crest to her son John of Tempsford (Heralds' College Records)].

See PEDIGREE 𝔄, p. 33.

John butler of Aston in the woll witness to will of Thomas Fuller 1540. = m̃garet on of the doters & heyres maryed to

John ffulwer 3 son maryed m̃get on of the doters & heyres of thom̃ Rigge of lyncoln [named as Lord of Manor of Tempsford and as Judge in Guildhall Court and as son of Thomas of Nettes by Margaret Clarell, and as grandson to Thomas of Markshall, Essex, in grant of crest 20 Dec. 3 Eliz. (Heralds' Coll. Records); will dated 1592. His second wife was the Lady Ann Radcliffe, bur. at St. Olave's, London, 1585, as "late wife of M^r Fuller, Judge of the Sheriffs Court, Guildhall." His third wife was Jane . . . ., mentioned in his will 1592].

A

James 4 son maryed Jone on of the doters & heyres of bolter [named as of London, Merchant Adventurer, and brother to John, Lord of Tempsford, in grant of crest to said James 20 Dec. 3 Eliz. (Heralds' Coll. Records). He had a son William, mentioned in will of his uncle John 5 May 1592].

ffrauncesse a dot' wyff to myghell Averaunt marchant.

—

Barbara wyff to bryan godfrey.

Elsabeth eldest dot' of Sir Willm̃ Lucy of charlecot in warwicksh. = Willm̃ ffulwer 5 son [named as of Hoewell, Hereford, and as brother to John of Tempsford in grant of arms to said William 7 July 1551 (Heralds' College Records). Will proved 14 Oct. 1586 (P.C.C., 53, Windsor), as of St. Sepulchre, London; mentions another da. Elizabeth. (See *, p. 32.)] = Joyce 2 dot' of John butler of Aston in the wolls in northmpt^s first wyff.

D E

albot butler son & heyr maryed ye dot' of Raley.

—

Thom 2 son.

—

Willm̃ 3 son.

—

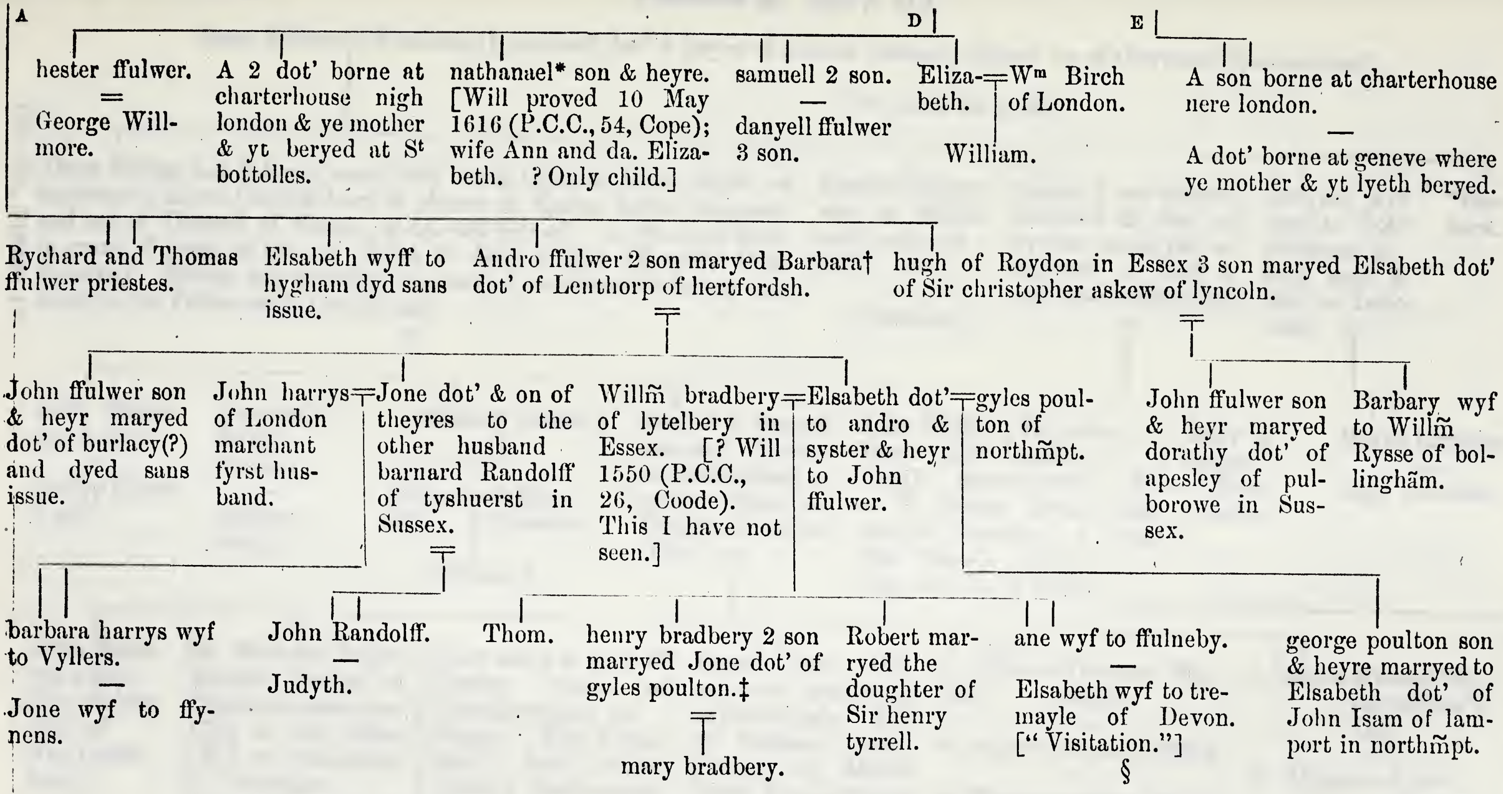
John 4.

—

doraty wyf to gorge chambley.

—

Jane wyf to Willm̃ porter of grantam in lyncoln.



hester ffulwer. = George Willmore.

A 2 dot' borne at charterhouse nigh london & ye mother & yt beryed at St bottolles.

nathanael* son & heyre. [Will proved 10 May 1616 (P.C.C., 54, Cope); wife Ann and da. Elizabeth. ? Only child.]

samuell 2 son.

danyell ffulwer 3 son.

Elizabeth. = Wm Birch of London.

William.

A son borne at charterhouse nere london.

A dot' borne at geneve where ye mother & yt lyeth beryed.

Rychard and Thomas ffulwer priestes.

Elsabeth wyff to hygham dyd sans issue.

Andro ffulwer 2 son maryed Barbara† dot' of Lenthorp of hertfordsh.

hugh of Roydon in Essex 3 son maryed Elsabeth dot' of Sir christopher askew of lyncoln.

John ffulwer son & heyr maryed dot' of burlacy(?) and dyed sans issue.

John harrys of London marchant fyrst husband. = Jone dot' & on of theyres to the other husband barnard Randolff of tyshuerst in Sussex.

Willm̃ bradbery of lytelbery in Essex. [? Will 1550 (P.C.C., 26, Coode). This I have not seen.] = Elsabeth dot' to andro & syster & heyr to John ffulwer. = gyles poulton of northm̃pt.

John ffulwer son & heyr maryed dorathy dot' of apesley of pulborowe in Sussex.

Barbary wyf to Willm̃ Rysse of bollinghãm.

barbara harrys wyf to Vyllers.

Jone wyf to ffynens.

John Randolff.

Judyth.

Thom.

henry bradbery 2 son marryed Jone dot' of gyles poulton.‡

mary bradbery.

Robert marryed the doughter of Sir henry tyrrell.

ane wyf to ffulneby.

Elsabeth wyf to tremayle of Devon. [" Visitation."] §

george poulton son & heyre marryed to Elsabeth dot' of John Isam of lamport in northm̃pt.

---

* Nathaniel Fuller in his will names William Birch, my sister's (possibly Elizabeth) son, son of William Birche of London, gent. Marriage register of St. Dionis Backchurch gives (presumably her sister) Hester as married to George Willmore of Westham in Essex 12 June 1592. Nathaniel was "Auditor of King's Court of Exchequeur" (see will).

† She was godmother to Richard Jervoise in 1536. (See "Ancestor," vol. iii., p. 2.) She is described as "wife of Andrewe Fuller, Mercer and Merchant of the Staple."

‡ Alice, relict of a Giles Poulton of Desburgh, co. Northampton, and da. and coheir of Thomas More, married Richard Neale before 34 Henry VIII. Isabella, da. of a Giles Poulton, married Edward Wykeham. ? Same family as the Founder of New College, Oxon.

§ "Visitation of Essex, 1558" (Harleian Society), pedigree of Bradbury, mentions two other daughters of William and Elizabeth Bradbury (or Eleanor in Visitation), Barbara, ux. Thomas Pagett of Middle Temple, and Mary, ux. Thomas Webbe.

PEDIGREE A. (See p. 31.)

thom ffulwer=[Erminelde] armynell dot' & heyre of thomas Bennet=m̃garet on of theyres of nycolas clarell.

For issue see p. 31.

Thom ffulwer son & heyre maryd alis dot & heyre of thom Keyle of bogebey in dorset [named Lord of Manor of Nettes, Isle of Sheppey, and son of Thomas of Nettes by da. and heir of . . . . Benet of Kent in grant of crest to his son Ralph 20 Dec. 3 Eliz. (Heralds' Coll. Records). Nettes was probably the seat of the Bennett family and went to the Fullers with the heiress].

Elsabeth ffulwer wyf to Willm̃ castlemayn of Suff. = [Elizabeth.]

nicolas 2 son maryed Elsabeth ⊕ dot' of nycolas standysh of duxbury in lanc̃ & hath issue (see p. 35).

armynel wyf fyrst to Robt thurston & hath issue & after to John ware.

*Barbara.

Raff ffulwer son & heyr. — phelyp ffulwer 2 son.

Ane wyf of Rychd Sanders. — †[Elizabeth.]

cutbert=[Susan.] [Eliza-beth.=Jeffery Clements. Nicholas.]

nycolas 2 maryed sara dot' of nycolas backhowse of london [bur. at Thatcham, Berks, 1620].

John Fuller. [Vis. of Essex and London, 1634]. Mercer, Burd at S. Dionis Backchurch, London, 6 Feb. 1588-9. (Harl. Reg., vol. iii., p. 100.)=. . . . dau'r of . . . . Cripps [Vis. of Essex and London, 1634].

Marke thurston. — hugh thurston.

John Fuller, ob. a boy [De Fulwer Roll of Arms ends here].

Sir Nicholas Fuller, Knight; buried at Thatcham same year 1620 as his father [M.I. on monument in Thatcham Church]; aged 28 in 1619-20.=Mary dau'r & heire of George Douse of Chamberhouse, co. Berks. [Will 5 July 1642; Arch. of co. Berks.] 2nd husband Thomas, son of Sir Thomas Lee, Kt.

Daniel Fuller. M.I. on same monument as his father's. Will 27 February 1626; proved 15 March 1626; Arch. of Berks, Reg. M., fo. 112b; aged 21 in 1619.

1. Eliza-beth.=Timothy Wagstaffe. — 2. Anne=Sir John Offley. — 3. Marian=Oliver Webbe.

4. Sara=Michael Pinder of Gray's Inn. — 5. Abigail=Richd Bulkley.

[All from M.I. on the monument in Thatcham Church. The husbands mentioned in the brother Daniel's will.]

Douse Fuller of Chamberhouse, co. Berks. Will 4 February 1656-7; proved 11 March 1658-9. (P.C.C., Pell Reg., fo. 182.) Mentioned in his grandmother's will. Sold Chamberhouse in 1658.=Anne . . . . Adm'on to her of his estate.

A B

---

* See Nicolas Fuller's (Mercer) will: "Armynel Thurston, Ricd T., Marks T., Hug T., & Elizth T., children of my sister armynell;" also my sister Barbara Fuller.

† See Nicolas Fuller's (Mercer) will.

Mary.
—
*Lucy.

Ann, bap. 11 Sep. 1647; married, 27 April 1665, Richard Garrard of Midgham.
—
Elizabeth, bap. 22 Feb. 1649 (Thatcham Reg.).

All mentioned in their father's will.

Thomas Fuller, left by his father's will certain property in Berks; bap. 22 Feb. 1649; married, about 1673, ... Hussey. Son Edward Fuller.

Douse Fuller, Knight, named as eldest son in his father's will, who leaves him property in Berks, Hants, and Essex; born *circa* 1643; mar. lic. 27 June 1663, D. F. of C., Bach^{r}, about 20, & Elizth Aleyn, Spins^{r}, about 20, D^{r} of Sir Tho^{s} Aleyn, Lord Mayor of London 1660; Kt. 6 Oct. 1663; died 26 May 1673. Adm'on 17 June 1673 to relict Elizabeth. ╤

A

Nicholas Fuller.
—
Daniel Fuller, born 28 June at C., bap. 28 July 1653.
Both named in their father's will.

Charles Fuller, born 15 Dec. 1654; died 17 April 1657, before his father (Thatcham Reg.).

B

Douse Fuller, born at Chamberhouse 1664; by deed, 21 January 1687, he passed by deed Thatcham estates with manor of Chamberhouse to trustees to pay jointures to mother (who lived at C.) and sister Mary, and he went to live at Woolbeeding; died 1689; buried at Thatcham 3 July, aged 25. Will dated 7 December 1688; proved 26 Nov. 1689. (P.C.C., 155, Ent.) ╤ Jane, da. of Thomas Grey of Woolbeeding, Sussex. Her father settled on her the manor and advowson of Church of Stedham on her marriage 5 August 1682; buried at Woolbeeding (Reg.) 23 April 1715. Adm'on 13 June 1717 to Samuel Pargiter Fuller on behalf of his son, Samuel Pargiter Fuller. 2nd adm'on 24 May 1725 to Edmund Pargiter on death of Samuel Pargiter Fuller. (P.C.C., Act Books.)

Ann, born 24 December, baptized 26 Dec. 1666 (Thatcham Reg.).
—
Mary, born November, bapt. 9 December 1669 (Thatcham Reg.).

Douse Fuller, born 31 January 1688; baptized 1 February (Woolbeeding Reg.).

Margaret, born 8 March 1687; baptized 17 March (Woolbeeding Reg.); after death of brother Douse she became sole heiress; married about 1713. In 1716 Chamberhouse was sold to Mr. John Lansdell of Tower of London, and so passed from Fuller family; buried 28 April 1717 (Woolbeeding Reg.). Adm'on 24 May 1725 to Edmund Pargiter, guardian of Samuel Pargiter Fuller her son. 2nd adm'on 28 November 1743 to Samuel Pargiter Fuller, "son & only child," having reached 21 years. (P.C.C., Act Books.) ╤ Samuel Pargiter of London, Westminster; assumed name of Fuller; died about 1725.

Samuel Pargiter Fuller, only child, of Overton, Hants; sold Stedham 1741 to Sir John Peachey of Westdean, Bart.

B

---

* Mar. lic. 26 May 1661: Francis Lightfoot, Mercer, of Poultry, London, aged 28, and Lucy Fuller of C., Berks, Spinster, about 20. (Mar. Lic. Vicar-General Abp. Canterbury. Harl. Soc., vol. xxxiii., p. 2.)

A 696639

B

*Francis Fuller of Beehive, Barking, in co. Essex ; one of the Justices of the Peace, 1634, and Clerk of the Estreats in the Exchequer. He died s.p. 10 March 1636 seised of estates in Essex, Herts, Bucks, Surrey, and London [Inquis. Car. I., 13, and "Vis. of Essex, 1634"]. Mentioned as "cousin" in Daniel Fuller's will 1626, and nephew in will of Nicholas Fuller 1619.

Barbara Fuller ["Vis. of Essex, 1634," and will of brother Francis]. = Henry Osbaldiston of Stanton in co. Hertford ["Vis. of Essex," Harleian Society's publications].

Francis Osbaldiston = Alice Barnard. Mentioned in will of Francis Fuller 1636.

Ann = Sam. Houghton.

Barbara = Henry Ascough. Mentioned in will of Francis Fuller, proved 1636.

Barbara. Frances.

All mentioned in will of Francis Fuller, proved 1636.

⊕ (see p. 33)

Rowland Edwards of shropsʳ. Will 1540. (P.C.C., 9, Alenger.) 1 husband. = Elsabeth dot' of nycolas standish of duxbery in lancastʳ her second husband nycolas ffulwer. Will proved 25 Jan. 1545. (P.C.C., 3, Alen.) = thom moore of london & of newington in mydelsx 3 husband. By moore no issue. (Mar. lic. 5 Sep. 1546, Faculty Office, Abp. Cantuar.) [See note to Giles Poulton for another More connection.]

gyles & willm̃ Edwards sans issue.

Elsabeth wyf to george Lopston [? Hopeton] of shropshʳ.

suzan Edwards wyf to thom Odell of bedfordsh.

mawde wyf to thom worwood of staff' (See this surname in Notes, *post.*)

thom O'dell. Rychard O'dell. Elsabeth.

gerard worwood. Elsabeth.

(*Notes to be continued.*)

---

* Francis Fuller was twice married, 1st, 25 May 1587, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Margaret Redmore, widow, who was also buried there 21 March 1621 ; married 2ndly, Elizabeth . . . ., also buried at St. Dionis Backchurch 18 November 1623 (see "Registers of St. Dionis Backchurch," Harl. Soc., vol. iii., pp. 11, 215, 216), but died s.p. by both wives. Further information obtained from old MSS. of Essex Pedigrees : 1st wife was Margaret, da. of . . . . Adams, relict of James Redmore of London, and 2nd wife Elizabeth Manning, relict of . . . . Spight of London, Merchant.

The Family of Rushworth.

[From a Family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. CECIL E. SMITH, with Annotations by the Rev. CECIL EVAN SMITH, M.A., The Rectory, Titsey.]

John Rushworth,* senior, born 25 October 1721 at New York; died at Cowes 30 August 1780, and lies buried in the Church of Northwood in the Isle of Wight, near his wife Sarah Rushworth, who died at West Cowes 7 May 1780, aged 56 years. Had issue :—

Edward Rushworth, born 17 October 1755; baptized 2 January 1756 at Kingston Church, Portsea.

John Rushworth, born 29 January 1758; baptized at Kingston Church, Portsea; died 7 September 1793 at Hythe, near Southampton, and buried at Dibden Churchyard, near Hythe, on Thursday the 12th Sep.

Elizabeth Rushworth,† born 6 July 1762; baptized at All Saints' Church, Southampton; in 1781 married Mr. John Keele of Southampton, Surgeon, had nine children, and died 22 July 1817 at Southampton and buried there.

Edward Rushworth,‡ married at the Parish Church of Calborn in the Isle of Wight on the 27th August 1780 to Catharine Holmes, youngest daughter of the Rev. Leonard Troughear Holmes§ of Westover Lodge, created in 1797 Baron Holmes of Kilmallock, county Limerick, and had issue :—

1. Catharine, born 16th November 1781 at ½ past 3 P.M. at Afton House, Isle

---

* John Rushworth, senior, was, I believe, a great-grandson of Daniel, brother of John Rushworth (1607—1690), the compiler of the "Historical Collections," but I forget the exact degree of descent.

Tablets to the memory of John Rushworth and his wife are on the walls of Northwood Church, Isle of Wight:—

"In Memory of John Rushworth, Esq^{r}, 22 years a Post Captain of His Majesty's Fleet, who died the 30th day of August 1780 in the 59th year of his age, and lies interred near this place."

"Sarah the wife of John Rushworth, Esq^{r}, Captain in the Royal Navy, died the 7th day of May 1780, and lies interred near this place."

The family of the Rushworths, related to the Fairfaxes and to John Rushworth, the compiler of the "Historical Collections," had settled in America during the dissensions between Charles I. and the Parliament. When the trouble with our American Colonies began John Rushworth, senior, had to decide whether to give up his interests in America or become a citizen of the new United States and an enemy of England. This (his granddaughter told me in 1885) undermined his health (as in the case of many others similarly situated) and hastened his death about the time of the declaration of Independence. His wife's name was Sarah Mayne. John Rushworth's (senior) death is recorded in the "Gentleman's Magazine," 1780: "At West Cowes, aged 58, John Rushworth, Esq., a senior post Captain of His Majesty's fleet & regulating the impress Service in the Isle of Wight."

† Elizabeth Rushworth, afterwards Mrs. Keele, was the mother of Admiral Keele, and of Edward Keele, a midshipman, whose heroic death is mentioned in Alison's "History," and great-grandmother of the present Admiral John Rushworth Jellicoe, etc.

‡ Edward Rushworth was a Founders' Kin Scholar of Winchester College (and, I believe, a Fellow of Trinity College, Oxon). He took Deacon's Orders in the Church, and was afterwards M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and Recorder of Newport. He built Farringford and resided there. (It is now the residence of Lord Tennyson.) He was also afterwards M.P. (1784 onwards) for Newport. On his election the unsuccessful candidate, Mr. John Barrington, petitioned the House against the validity of his return on the ground of his being in Holy Orders. A Select Committee was appointed to consider it, and reported that Mr. Rushworth had been "duly elected to serve in this Parliament." Afterwards, in order to get rid of Horne Tooke, an Act was passed disqualifying all the clergy of the Church of England from sitting in the House of Commons. This Act took effect in 1802.

§ In Northwood Church, Isle of Wight, there is a monument to "Thomas Troughear, D.D., Vicar of Carisbrooke with the Chapels of Newport and Northwood annexed, and of Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Col. Henry Holmes, member in several parliaments for the Borough of Yarmouth & L^{t} Governor of the Isle of Wight. He died Anno 1761, aged 81 years. She died Anno

of Wight; baptized at Freshwater Church 8th January 1782; Sponsors: Sir Philip Jennings, Clerke, Bart., Lady Holmes, and Mrs Troughear (gt grandmother); died 26 June 1783 at 6 o'clock A.M. and was buried at Yarmouth in the Isle of Wight in the Church there (near the Communion Table and in a vault which Edward Rushworth caused to be built as a Receptacle for the Remains of himself, his wife and children) on the 29th day of June (being Sunday) at eight o'clock in the morning.

2. Elizabeth, born the 15th October 1783, at Afton House, about twenty minutes past seven A.M.; baptized at Freshwater Church the 6th of January 1784; Sponsors, Capt Christian, Mrs Holmes, and Mrs Worsley (her Aunt); married on Monday the 31st January 1803, by the Revd Benjamin Holmes, the Rector, at Freshwater Church, to James Patrick Murray, Esqre, only son of the late Honble General James Murray, formerly Governor of Quebec and afterwards of Minorca, Brother to Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank, and fifth son of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank; died 15th November 1865.
3. Holmes Jervoise, born at Afton House on Monday night the 26th day of September 1785 at ten o'clock exactly; baptized at Freshwater Church the 9th of November 1785; Sponsors, Mr Holmes, Mr Jervoise, and Miss Le Marchant; died in a fit the 9th of March 1787, at 3 o'clock P.M.; buried in the Vault at Yarmouth Church.
4. Edward, born at Afton House on Saturday morning the 11th of August 1787 at ten minutes before three o'clock; baptized at Freshwater Church the 21st of December 1787; Sponsors, his uncle, the Revd Henry Worsley, Mr Blackall of Great Haselee in Oxfordshire, and his cousin Miss Richards of Yarmouth in Norfolk; died at Jamaica on the 19th day of June 1812 at two o'clock in the morning and was interred in the Military Burial-Ground the same evening at Port Royal. At the time of his death he was Capt. of H.M.S. "Barbadoes" on that Station.
5. Mary,* born at Afton House on Wednesday morning the 27th of May 1789 at twenty minutes past eight; baptized at Freshwater Church the 10th of July 1789; Sponsors, Henry James Pye, Member for Berkshire, her Grandmother Mrs Holmes, and her cousin Miss Margaret Dickon-

---

1788, aged 92 years. Their issue were Henry, Mary, Thomas, Robert, Leonard, John, & Elizabeth. Henry, Captain in the Army, died in Ireland, 1752, aged 27 years. Mary, married Benjamin Leigh of Thorley, Esq.; died anno 1768, aged 42 years. Thomas, Lieutenant Governor of this Island, Lieutenant Colonel in the Army, and member of Parliament; died at the Siege of Havannah anno 1761, aged 34 years. Robert, Lieutenant in the Navy; killed on board his Majesty's Ship Lenox off the Havannah Oct. 1748, aged 18 years. Elizabeth, married to Thomas Dickonson, Esq.; died Anno 1775, aged 34 years. Their surviving issue, Leonard and John, bound by filial and fraternal affection have caused this monument to be erected Sacred to their memories."

Colonel Henry Holmes, above mentioned, was nephew, and married the daughter of Sir Robert Holmes, Admiral, Captain-Governor of the Isle of Wight (who died 1692 and is buried in Yarmouth Church, Isle of Wight, where is his statue in the Holmes Chapel). Leonard Troughear inherited the Holmes estates, and was created Baron Holmes of Kilmallock 1797. He left two daughters—

1. Elizabeth, married 1st, Ed. Meux Worsley, and 2ndly, Sir Henry Worsley, afterwards Worsley-Holmes, and from her descends Lord Heytesbury.
2. Catharine, married Edward Rushworth, Esq.

Leonard Troughear (afterwards Troughear-Holmes) married a Miss Elizabeth Tyrrell, who was the mother of the two, Elizabeth and Catharine, just above mentioned.

"Capt., afterwards Sir Rob. Holmes, went to attack the Dutch Settlements in Africa. Leaving the Coast of Africa suddenly he sailed across the Atlantic & reduced the Dutch Settlement of New Netherlands to English rule under the title of New York." (Note, "Pepys," vol. vi., p. 254; see also Campbell's "Naval History," vol. ii., p. 89.)

* Henry James Pye, godfather to Mary Rushworth, was the Poet Laureate. Sir John Pringle Dalrymple, her husband, was the 5th and last Baronet of Hailes, Haddingtonshire, and great-grandson of Sir David Dalrymple, 5th son of James, 1st Lord Stair. Lady Dalrymple died 23 May 1865 at Purbrook Heath House, Hants.

son; married 28th December 1807 to Sir John Pringle Dalrymple, Bart., Lt.-Colonel of the Royal Regt of Malta, at the Parish Church of Freshwater, by the Rector the Revd Mr Holmes; died 23 May 1865 at Purbrook Heath House, Hants.

6. Charles Powlett, born at Afton House the 23rd of February 1791 at ten minutes before 12 o'clock at night; baptized at Freshwater Church the 4th day of August 1791; Sponsors, Harry,* Duke of Bolton, Mr Thomas Dickonson (his uncle), and his Grandmother Mrs Holmes.
7. A Female child (still born) on Wednesday the 21st November 1792.
8. Jane, born at Freshwater House the 31st October 1793 at a quarter before two in the morning; baptized the 30th June 1795 (having been named before, soon after her birth at Freshwater House, by the Rector the Revd Mr Holmes); present her Sponsors, Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, Esq., and her Grandmother Mrs Holmes; her other Sponsor, her cousin Mrs Campbell absent, but Mrs Worsley (her Aunt) stood for Mrs Campbell; died at Clifton 25th January 1834, aged 40 and three months; buried at Clifton January 31, 1834.
9. Leonard, born at Freshwater House at half-past six in the morning of the 19th day of July 1796; died the same day and was buried the Friday following in the vault at Yarmouth Church.
10. Henry, born in St Michael's Square, Southampton, on Saturday morning the 28th April 1798 at eight o'clock; baptized at Freshwater Church 15th June 1798; Sponsors, his Grandfather, Lord Holmes, and his Uncle and Aunt Dr and Mrs Worsley; died on the 18th July 1819 at Trincomalee in the East Indies, and was there buried with military honours, in the 22d year of his age, and, at the time of his death, Lieut. of H.M.S. "Liverpool."
11. Anne, born at Freshwater House on Sunday morning the 9th of February 1800 at a quarter before one o'clock; baptized at Freshwater Church on the 19th August 1801 (having been named before, soon after her birth); Sponsors (not present), the Revd Joshua Le Marchant, her Aunt Mrs Shater, and cousin Mrs Buckland; married on the 1st of June 1824 to Henry Despard, Esqr, Major of the 17th Regt, by the Revd Mr Rush at Chelsea Church.
12. Margaret, born at Freshwater House on Saturday morning the 20th February at a quarter before six; baptized on Thursday the 1st of April 1802; Sponsors, James Patrick Murray, Esqr, her Gt Aunt Mrs Richards, and her first-cousin Miss Worsley of Pidford; died at Bonchurch, I. Wight, on March 16th, 1889, and is buried in Bonchurch Churchyard (March 20th, 1889).
13. A Female child (still born) at Freshwater House at half-past five in the afternoon of the second of May 1804.

Edward Rushworth died at Yarmouth on the fifteenth day of October 1817, and lies buried in the Family Vault in the Church of that Parish, in the Isle of Wight, aged 62.

His wife, the Honble Catharine Rushworth,† departed this life on the 9th of December 1829, and her remains were deposited close to those of her late Husband in the Family Vault on the 17th of the same month. She departed this life at Bowcombe Cottage in the Isle of Wight, in the 65th year of her age.

---

* Harry, Duke of Bolton and 11th Marquess of Winchester, was Governor of the Isle of Wight, 1766—1770. He died 1794, when the Dukedom expired. Godfather to Charles Powlett Rushworth 1791.

† She must have been only 15 years of age at the time of her marriage on 27 August 1780.

Charles Powlett Rushworth,* Esq., son of Edward Rushworth, Esq., of Farringford Hill in the Isle of Wight, was married by the Revd E. Smedley, at St James's Church, London, on the 28th October 1815, to Mary Elizabeth, second daughter of Sir Everard Home,† Bart., of Sackville Street, and had issue :—

1. Jane Catherine, born the third of September 1816 ; privately baptized the seventeenth of the same month by the Revd Mr Field, Vicar of Lancing, Sussex, and was christened on the 28th September 1820 in the Church of Freshwater in the Isle of Wight by the Revd Mr Sedgwick, Curate ; Sponsors, Her Grandmother the Honble Mrs Rushworth and Lady Home, and James Everard Home, Esqre, her Uncle ; died 5th August 1849, aged 32 years and eleven months ; buried on the 11th day of the same month in a vault under the Parish Church of St Marylebone, London, close to her mother and sister.
2. Leonora Elizabeth, born 12th September 1817 at Hill Cross in the Parish of Freshwater, Isle of Wight; privately baptized on the 26th of the same month by the Revd S. Penny, Curate, and Christened on the 28th September 1820 in the Church of Freshwater by the Revd Mr Sedgwick, Curate ; Sponsors, her Great Aunt the Honble Lady Worsley Holmes and her Aunt Mrs Murray, and her Cousin Sir Leonard T. Worsley Holmes, Bart. ; died 12th March 1841, aged 23 years and six months ; buried on the 18th of the same month in a vault under the Parish Church of St Marylebone, London.
3. Edward Everard, born in Cadogan Place in the Parish of Chelsea on the 23rd of August 1818 ; privately baptized by the Revd George A. E. Marsh on the 9th September 1818 ; christened 10th May 1822 in the Parish Church of Lancing, Sussex, by the Revd M. Field, Vicar ; Sponsors, Sir Everard Home, Bart., his Grandfather, Sir Benjamin Hallowell,‡ K.C.B., and Lady Holmes.
4. Catherine Jane Margaret,§ born in Cadogan Place, Chelsea, on the

---

* Charles Powlett Rushworth was Commissioner of Customs.

† Sir Everard Home was President of the College of Surgeons. He married Jane, daughter and coheir of James Tunstall, D.D., Chaplain to Archbishop Potter, and widow of Stephen Thompson, Esq. His eldest son James Everard, Captain R.N., succeeded on his father's death in 1832 and died 1853 s.p. His second son William became a Priest of the R.C. Church and died abroad 2 February 1848. His daughter Jane married, 1822, Rear-Admiral Forbes and died 1860. Mary Elizabeth married, 1815, Charles Powlett Rushworth. Harriet Catherine, born 1796 ; died 1872 at Bath. Charlotte married, 1823, Captain Bernard Yeoman, R.N.

Lady Home's sisters were Catherine, Lady Walpole, wife of Horatio, afterwards 2nd Earl of Oxford, and Henrietta Maria, wife of John Croft, Esq., and mother of Sir John Croft, Bart.

James Tunstall, D.D., father of Lady Home, married Elizabeth, da. of John Dodsworth of Thornton Watlas, co. York, by Henrietta, da. of John Hutton of Marske, co. York (sister of Matthew, Archbishop of York and Canterbury), and great-granddaughter of Matthew Hutton of Marske (who was grandson of Matthew Hutton, also Archbishop of York), by Barbara his wife, who was granddaughter of Thomas D'Arcy by Elizabeth his wife, who was the da. and coheir of John, Baron Conyers, by Maude Clifford his wife, da. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland, K.G., great-great-grandson of John, Lord Clifford, K.G., by Elizabeth, da. of Henry, Lord Percy, surnamed Hotspur, and Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, and Philippa his wife, grandda. of Edward III., King of England.

‡ Sir Benjamin Hallowell (Admiral), who gave Nelson the coffin made from the mast of a captured French ship, in which he was afterwards buried.

§ A letter received by me, March 18, 1909, in answer to one enquiring exact date of death, says with regard to Catherine J. M. Rushworth :—

S. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,
STONE, STAFFS.
March 17th.

DEAR SIR,

I enclose the particulars you ask for concerning dear S. M. Camillus Rushworth. She was beloved and esteemed by us all.

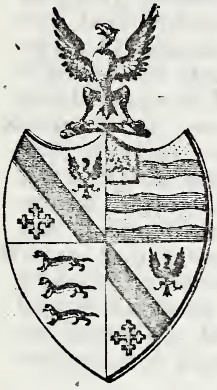
Yours very truly,
S. M. AGNES PHILOMENA DORMER
(Provincial).

10th August 1819; privately baptized on the 27th of the same month by the Revd G. A. E. Marsh, and christened the 10th May 1822 in the Parish Church of Lancing, Sussex, by the Revd M. Field, Vicar; Sponsors, Colonel Murray and her Aunts Miss Home and Miss Margaret Rushworth; became a Roman Catholic, Sister Mary Camillus; died at St Dominic's Convent, Stone, Staffs., Oct. 17th, 1901, aged 82; professed as a Dominican Sister 41 years.

5. Home, born in Great Marylebone Street, London, on the 19th November 1820; privately baptized on the 1st December in the same year by the Revd G. A. E. Marsh, Minister of Grosvenor and Margaret Chapels, London, and christened on the 10th May 1822 in the Parish Church of Lancing, Sussex, by the Rev. M. Field, Vicar; Sponsors, his uncle Colonel Murray, C.B., William Archibald Home, Esq., and his Aunt Miss Harriet C. Home; died at Mortlake, Victoria, Australia, on the 11th April 1872, and buried there the following day the 12th.
6. Horatia Ann, born in Gt Marylebone Street, London, on the 21st July 1823; privately baptized by the Revd Dr Hislop, Rector of the Parish, on the 13th August in the same year; Christened by the Revd William Haggitt on the 28th April 1829 at the Chapel of Chelsea Hospital; Sponsors, the Earl of Orford, Lady Hallowell, and her Aunt Anne Rushworth; married on the 12th July 1851 to Marcus Staunton Lynch, Esqre, eldest son of G. Staunton Lynch, Esqre, of Clydagh House, County Galway, first at the Roman Catholic Chapel, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, by the Rev. S. Whible, and afterwards at All Souls' Church, Marylebone, by the Rev. S. Hawker; died the 5th March 1859 at 23 Norland Square, Notting Hill, London, aged 36 years; buried on the 10th of the same month at Kensal Green Cemetery.
7. Thomas Dalrymple, born 4th April 1825; privately baptized on the same day by the Revd P. Wynter, and departed this life on the 7th of the same month, and his remains are interred in the Burial-Ground of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.
8. Harriett Mary, born 25th January 1827 in the Royal Hospital, Chelsea; privately baptized on the 21st February 1827 by the Revd W. Haggitt, Chaplain, and Christened at the Chapel of the above Royal Hospital on the 28th April 1829 by the above Revd William Haggitt; Sponsors, the Rev. Philip Wynter, D.D., President of St John's College, Oxford, and her Aunts Miss Jane Rushworth and Mrs Yeoman; married at St Stephen's, Shepherd's Bush, January 13th, 1859, to the Revd Edward Slater Browne.
9. Rosamond, born 17th October 1830 at twenty minutes after six in the evening at No 33 Queen Anne Street in the Parish of Marylebone, London; Christened at the Parish Church of Marylebone on the 19th November 1830 by the Revd Mr Burgess, Curate; Sponsors, the Revd John Wayte Vilett, Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, and her Aunt Lady Dalrymple and Mrs Unwin; married to Arthur Townley Watson, afterwards Sir Arthur T. Watson, 2nd Baronet; died at Reigate Lodge, Reigate, on June 24th, 1904, leaving issue: Charles Rushworth, born 1865; Arthur Gordon Catton, born 1870; Mabel Frederica, born 1863; married, 1887, Revd Reginald Bigg-Wither; and Amy Catherine Rose, born
10. Frederica, born on the 13th December 1836 at a quarter before two in the morning at No 33 Queen Ann St, Marylebone, London; Christened in the Parish Church of Marylebone on the 6th January 1837; Sponsors, Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B., the Honble Mrs à Court Holmes and Mrs Grooby; married on the 4th October 1855 to the Revd Augustus Henry Birkett, only son of the Revd William Birkett, Rector of Haseley, Oxon, by whom the ceremony was performed at Peter's Church, Eaton Square, London.

Charles Powlett Rushworth departed this life on the 15th October 1854 at No. 4 Queen Anne Street, Marylebone, London, in the 64th year of his age, and was buried on the 21st of the same month at Kensal Green Cemetery.

His wife Mary Elizabeth Rushworth departed this life on the 9th day of April 1841 at No. 4 Queen Anne Street, London, in the 46th year of her age, and was buried on the 15th day of the same month in a Vault under the Parish Church of St. Marylebone, by the side of her daughter Leonora Elizabeth.



Edward Everard Rushworth

[From a book-plate in the collection of W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.]

Edward Everard Rushworth was married by the Right Rev. Edward Field, Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, at St. Paul's Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, on the 13th January 1855 to Amelia Adelaide, daughter of the late Horatio Nelson De les Derniers, Esq., of Vandreuil, Lower Canada, and has issue :—

1. Harriet Jane, born at Government House, Montserrat, West Indies, on Sunday morning the 21st October 1855 at thirty minutes past five; privately baptized on Friday afternoon on the 26th of that month by the Rev. George Henry Todd, Rector of the Parish; Christened by the Rev. G. H. Todd in the Parish Church on Friday the 22nd February 1856; Sponsors, (her great aunts) Mrs. Henry Forbes, Miss Home, and the Rev. Augustus Birkett; married Jan. 21st, 1875, to Gilbert Robertson Sandbach, Esq.
2. Mary Sophia, born at Richmond House, Montserrat, West Indies, on Saturday the 24th of October 1857 at 6.45 A.M.; privately baptized by the Rector of the Parish, the Revd G. H. Todd, on Tuesday the 3rd of November 1857; christened in the Parish Church by the Rev. G. H. Todd on Sunday the 1st August 1858; Sponsors, General Despard, Lady Dalrymple, and Mrs. Norman Uniacke (her great aunts); died of Yellow Fever at Clifton Mount, Jamaica, on July 30th, 1877, and is buried at Halfway Tree Church in the Parish of St. Andrew.
3. Charles Everard, born at Richmond House, Montserrat, West Indies, on Saturday the sixth of August 1859 at twenty minutes past 12 o'clock; baptized by the Rev. G. H. Todd in the Parish Church on Sunday the 25th of September 1859; Sponsors, Major-General Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, Governor of Malta, the Hon. Wm. à Court Holmes, and Miss Margaret Rushworth (his great aunt); drowned in Besika Bay on Dec. 21st, 1877, whilst saving the ~~life of~~ Snowden the coxswain of a boat of H.M.S. "Agincourt," of which Mr Rushworth was in Command. He was Midshipman of H.M.S. "Agincourt." A tablet to his memory was erected by Admiral Commerell and the Officers in Halfway Tree Church, Jamaica. The Rushworth Seal on H.M.S. "Brittania" is in his memory.

4. Normantine Frederica, born at Sidmouth, Devonshire, on Wednesday the twentieth day of March 1861 at ten minutes after six o'clock A.M.; baptized by the Revd Dr Newman (Curate) in the Parish Church of Sidmouth on Wednesday the seventeenth day of April 1861; Sponsors, Lt-Colonel Andros, (her Aunts) Mrs. Augustus Birkett and Miss De les Derniers; attacked with dysentery on Sunday the 12th January 1862, and died at noon on the Saturday following the 18th Inst., and buried the next morning the 19th January 1862 in Moka Churchyard, Mauritius.
5. Rosamond Linda, born at Pailles, Mauritius, on the 15th November 1862 at thirty minutes after eleven o'clock A.M.; baptized by the Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Mauritius in the Protestant Cathedral at Port Louis on the 17th January 1863; Sponsors, Arthur and (her Aunt) Rosamond Watson, and Mrs. Rowden; married April 16th, 1884, to Rev. Cecil E. Smith, Rector of Titsey, Surrey.
6. Edward Henry, born at Pailles, Mauritius, on the second day of December 1864 at twenty minutes after seven o'clock A.M.; baptized by the Rev. W. Lewis Mason, Civil Chaplain, in the Protestant Cathedral at Port Louis on the first day of April 1865; Sponsors, His uncle and Aunt, the Rev. Edward Slater and Harriet Browne, and Alfred North, Esq.
7. William Arthur, born in Chacon Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad, on the 3rd day of November 1866 at 15 minutes after 2 o'clock P.M.; baptized on the 23d November 1866 in Trinity Church, Port of Spain, Trinidad, by the Rector the Rev. S. L. Richards; Sponsors, Capt. Rooke, Royal Artillery, and Major and Mrs Van Stranbenzee.

Amelia Adelaide Rushworth was attacked with Yellow Fever on the night of the 31st July 1867 and expired on the 20th August (Tuesday, at a quarter to 3 o'clock P.M.), at Wairika Cottage, Long Mountain, near Kingston, Jamaica, to which she had been removed the previous Thursday, 15th August; buried at Halfway Tree Church in the Parish of St Andrew on Wednesday the 21st August 1867.

Edward Everard Rushworth married 2ndly Anna Campbell, widow of the late C. I. Maitland Makgill Crighton, Esq., of Rankeilour, Fifeshire, and daughter of the late James Nibbs Jarvis, Esq., R.N., Treasurer of Tobago. The ceremony was performed at the Parish Church of Walcot, Bath, by the Rev. Edward Blackwell, Rector of Amberley, Gloucestershire, and assisted by the Rev. Edward Slater Browne, Vicar of Savernake, Wilts, on the 8th June 1871.

Edward Everard Rushworth died of Yellow Fever at Shortand, Jamaica, on August 10th, 1877, being at the time Lieutenant-Governor of that Island, and is buried in the Churchyard of Halfway Tree Church in the Parish of St Andrew. He was D.C.L. of Oxford and C.M.G.

Harriet Jane, eldest daughter of Edward Everard Rushworth, married on the 21st January 1875 to Gilbert Robertson Sandbach, Esq., second son of the Rev. Gilbert Sandbach. The ceremony was performed at St Andrew's Church, Bath, by the Rev. Edward Slater Browne, assisted by the Rev. Gilbert Sandbach.

G. R. Sandbach died Nov. 1907 at his residence Stoneleigh-Rossett, Denbighshire, leaving issue one son and five daughters.

Rosamond Linda, youngest daughter of Edward Everard Rushworth, D.C.L. and C.M.G., was married on April 16th, 1884, to the Rev. Cecil Evan Smith, Rector of Titsey, Surrey, third son of Thomas Smith, Esqr, of Highgate Rise, London. The ceremony was performed at St. Mark's Church, Reigate, by Rev. Edward Slater Browne, Sub-Dean of Salisbury Cathedral, assisted by the Rev. Canon Cazenove, Vicar of St. Mark's, Reigate, and has issue :—

1. Everard Cecil, born at Titsey Rectory on Tuesday, February 3rd, 1885, at 3 A.M. ; baptized at Titsey Church on Sunday, March 15th, 1885, by Rev. Arthur Isham, formerly Rector of Weston Turville, Bucks ; Sponsors, Vernon R. Smith, Esq. (his uncle), Charles Rushworth Watson (his cousin), and Harriet Jane Sandbach (his aunt) ; educated at Winchester Coll. Sept. 1897 to Dec. 1903; Sandhurst Jan. 1904 to July 1905 ; Second-Lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers, 3rd Batt., Aug. 16th, 1905 ; Lieut. Aug. 20th, 1908.
2. Rosamond Mary Cecil, born at Titsey Rectory on Monday, Dec. 21st, 1885, at a quarter past eleven A.M. ; baptized at Titsey Church on Sunday, Feb. 21st, 1886, by her father Rev. Cecil E. Smith ; Sponsors, T. Sommers Scott, Esq., of Reigate, Miss Cecilia Helen Feilden of Bonchurch, I. of Wight, and Miss Elizabeth Harvey of Purbrook Heath House, Hampshire.
3. Charles Home Cecil, born at Titsey Rectory on Wednesday, May 8th, 1889, at five o'clock in the evening ; baptized at Titsey Church on Thursday, June 13th, by the Rev. Canon Jones, Rector of Limpsfield, Surrey ; Sponsors : James Langton, Esq., of Hillfield, Reigate, Arthur Philip Cazenove, Esq., of 17 Ovington Square, London, and Miss Harriet Eden of 18 Brook Street, Bath ; educated at Winchester College Sept. 1902—July 1906 ; Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 1907.
4. Linda Katharine Cecil, born at Titsey Rectory on Saturday January 27th, 1894, at twenty-five minutes past two o'clock in the afternoon ; baptized at Titsey Church on Friday, April 6th, 1894, by the Rev. Frank Parnell, Rector of Oxted, Surrey ; Sponsors, Mrs Morgan, wife of J. Morgan, Esq., of 68 Grosvenor Street, London, W. ; Miss Lucy Ashe of Langley House, Chippenham, Wilts ; and Thomas Harvey, Esq., of Purbrook Heath House, Cosham, Hants.

Genealogical Notes and Queries.

FELL.

("Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," New Series, Vol. IV., p. 368 ; Second Series, Vol. II., p. 288.)

In the name of God, Amen. I, Lister Fell, being at this time sensible of the many blessings conferred upon me by Almighty God, and being uncertain how long He may permit me to remain in this world, I do hereby declare this to be my last will, &c., and appoint my brothers Robert and Joseph Fell executors thereunto, and recommend to them the paying of all my debts and legacys as soon as conveniently can be after my decease. First, I do hereby give unto my brother Joseph Fell the sum of £3000, to be paid him within 6 months, and in case the said Joseph should die before me then my will is that the said £3000 shall be equally divided among the lawful children of the said Joseph Fell, and be paid

unto their guardians to be put out at interest for their benefit till they come of age. I give to the two children of Mr. John Perkins, namely John and Ann Perkins, the sum of £50 each, to be paid unto Mr. John Perkins the father. I give unto my good friend Mr. Daniel Hudson of Malaga in Spain the sum of £60, to be paid or remitted him within 6 months after my decease. All the rest of my estates that I have not hereby disposed of I give unto my brother Robert Fell and his heirs.

In witness whereof I set my hand hereunto the twentieth day of August 1754.

LISTER FELL.

Witnesses: Sam^{l} Weaver, Eliz: Richardson.

Proved at London 8 November 1762. (P.C.C., 458, St. Eloy.)

John Fell, late of H.M.S. "Fox," and now of the "Princess Royall," bequeaths all his estate to his loving friend Sarah Baxter of the parish of St. Margaret's, Rochester, she to be his sole executrix of all his pay and wages due, or to be due on board the "Fox," &c.

Dated 31 January 170$\frac{2}{3}$; proved 18 June 1746 by oath of Sarah Durham formerly Baxter, wife of Samuel, sole ex^{ix} named. (P.C.C., 177, Edmunds.)

John Fell of the parish of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, leaves to his sister Grace Fell £40, to be paid when she comes to age of 21 years; to his nephews Walter Fell and John Fell £20 each at the age of 21 years; in case of the death of the one the whole £40 to be given to the survivor, and in case of death of both the £40 to be divided between sister Grace Fell and the children of "my sister Adamson then living"; to his niece Mary Adamson, and nephews Thomas Adamson and Christopher Adamson, £20. He appoints his mother Julian Fell and his brother Joseph Adamson his executors.

Witnesses: Benjamin Cotton and Thomas Barritf.

Dated 20 September 1749; proved at London 27 September 1749. (P.C.C., 280, Lisle.)

SOLOMON FELL. On 23 June 1773 administration of the goods and chattells of Solomon Fell, late of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased, was granted to Solomon Fell, Esq., the son, and Mary Smithson (wife of William Smithson), and Ann Betty Gaitskell (wife of John Gaitskell), daughters of deceased, Anne Fell, his relict, dying without having taken up Letters of Administration, and an interlocutory decree having been interposed for the validity of a revocation in writing of every will, codicil, &c., of deceased, and the said deceased being pronounced to have died intestate.

(P.C.C. Admon. Act Book, 1773.)

Any further information as to pedigree of Lister Fell, and also the places in any Fell pedigree of Solomon and the two Johns will be most acceptable. Have the Registers of St. Matthias and St. John, Poplar, ever been printed?

ARTHUR SCHOMBERG.

Seend, Melksham.

REV. THOMAS HERVEY.

I should be much obliged for information as to who the parents were of the above. He was born at Dovenby, Cumberland, in 1740, and for many years was Rector of Underbarrow. He married Ann Fell of Urswick; died 1806, and was buried in Kendal Churchyard,

He published a book on the Thirty-Nine Articles and a treatise on Stenography.

H.

Brady of Kilcorney, co. Galway, the City of Limerick, and of Myshall, co. Carlow.

Hugh Brady of Kilkony (Kilcorney), co. Galway, younger son of Henry Brady of Raheens, co. Clare. Will dated 5 February 1732-3; proved Prerogative Court 19 November 1748. = Dilliana, da. of Henry van Cruyskercken of Limerick; executrix of her husband's will. (Henry van Cruyskercken's will dated 27 February 1727; proved Prerogative Court 26 March 1728.)

Henry Brady of Kilcorney and Bemskea, co. Galway. Will dated 14 March 1769; proved Prerogative Court 16 March 1770. = Mary, da. of James Molony of Kiltanon and Cragg, co. Clare; executrix of her husband's will.

Olivia.

Catherine, married .... Sargent (probably Alderman Francis Sargent of Limerick, executor of Henry van Cruyskercken's will).

James Brady. In the East Indies at date of his father's will.

Olivia, 2nd wife of Cornelius O'Callaghan of Kilgorey, co. Clare. He died 29 November 1793. She died in Limerick 2 August 1803. Will dated 21 August 1800; proved Prerogative Court 31 May 1804. =

Mary, married her cousin John Brady of Bellfield, co. Clare; died 16 August 1814. He died 21 January 1809. Will dated 16 January 1809; proved Prerogative Court 15 February 1809. =

Dilliana, married her cousin John Molony of Cragg; marriage settlement 4 July 1771; mar. lic. bond, Killaloe, 5 July 1771; died at Cragg 20 June 1806. Ancestors of the Molonys of Cragg, co. Clare.

Henry O'Callaghan. =

Christina, married 5 November 1789 to Richard Creagh of Dangan. Ancestors of the Creaghs of Dangan, co. Clare.

Anthony Brady, died unmarried, v.p.

Hugh Brady of Limerick, High Sheriff of Limerick City 1782. Will dated 19 July 1802; proved Prerogative Court 18 June 1803; died 27 April 1803. = Eliza Beauchamp.

William Brady of Williamstadt, Mountshannon, co. Clare; died 14 September 1790. Will dated 15 April 1788; proved Prerogative Court 13 July 1791. = Harriott ...., probably sister of Michael Furnell. She married 2ndly William Apjohn.

Henry Brady, died unmarried 15 January 1815.

William Brady of Williamstadt, died August 1817. = ..., da. of Edmond Power of Waterpark, co. Clare; married 16 November 1806.

Mary, married Doctor Francis Cornelius Sampson on 30 November 1833.

A

A

Hugh Brady, Captain 57th Regt. and 21st Light Dragoons; died 17 February 1819. = Barbara, da. of Gibbon FitzGibbon of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick; married 27 Nov. 1800.

Mary, married in Limerick 1 Dec. 1790; died 29 April 1835. = Edward D'Alton Singleton of Ballygrenan and Quinville; died 6 October 1814.

Dilliana, married at Meelick 13 June 1795. = John Daxon of Strasburg, co. Clare; died June 1809.

Barbara, married Hugh Finch of Maryville, co. Limerick; died February 1834. (See FINCH of Tullamore Park, co. Tipperary.)

John Singleton of Quinville, co. Clare. (See SINGLETON of Quinville Abbey.)

Eliza, married Rev. William Bushe; died in co. Cavan 2 April 1829.

Olivia, died unmarried.

Henry Brady of Limerick, died 12 December 1802. = Sarah, da. of John Pearson of Clondalkin; married in Dublin 4 August 1791; died in Limerick November 1813.

John Brady, Captain 93rd Regiment, killed in a duel at Martinique 27 June 1796.

Hugh Brady, died in Limerick 18 Feb. 1807, aged 14.

John Beauchamp Brady of Myshall, co. Carlow. = Jane Harriet, da. of Sir Rupert George, Bart.; married 1825.

Jane, married, 2 March 1810, John Falkner Cornwall of Myshall Lodge, co. Carlow.

Eliza, married at Cheltenham, 4 September 1817, Sir Francis Ford, Bart.

Sarah, died at Bath, aged 14, March 1816.

1. John Cornwall Brady, late of Myshall, co. Carlow, who died in 1897, when his da. Mrs. Cornwall-Brady-Hartstonge-Weld inherited the family estates.

2. Henry Beauchamp Brady.

3. Rupert George Brady.

Frances M. F. (Mrs. Lecky).

In the foregoing pedigree the dates of the marriages and deaths are taken from the announcements in the "General Advertiser and Limerick Gazette," the "Clare Journal," also the "Ennis Chronicle." The Bradys of Raheens, co. Clare, are descended from the Right Rev. Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath, who died in 1584. His father Sir Donogh O'Grady had a Patent from the Crown of the property in 1543. In 1881 my kinsman, the late Mr. John Brady of Limerick (son of the Rev. Thomas Browne Brady of Raheens), shewed me the original grant from Henry VIII.

48 Dartmouth Park Hill, London, N.W.

ALFRED MOLONY.

Reviews.

Llyfr Baglan, or The Book of Baglan. Compiled between the years 1600 *and* 1607 *by John Williams.* Transcribed from the Original Manuscript in the Public Library at Cardiff and Edited by JOSEPH ALFRED BRADNEY, B.A., F.S.A. London : Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 140 Wardour Street, W. 1910.

THIS is a well arranged Work on antique paper, beginning with the pedigree of Edward III., shewing the descendants of his various children. The Pedigree of Brut, the first King of Brittaine, is followed by that of Charles the Great, King of France and Emperor of Almaigne, thence descending to Ph'e 3, King of Spain, and a lengthened Pedigree of "Cadwalader the last King of the Brittones," is carried on to the father of Henry VII., King of England. In addition to the pedigrees of well known families of Wales, Monmouthshire, and Herefordshire, it also consists of a large number of the pedigrees of smaller gentry of those districts, many of which are nowhere to be found except in this book. Herein lies the value of the Work, as it gives much information about the lesser landowners of the Elizabethan Period, whose names can only be found in deeds inaccessible to the general student. To enumerate more of the pedigrees is too lengthened a task, but the knowledge the original compiler of this book had of the ancestry of the Kings of England and Wales, the nobility and gentry, together with their heraldry, is remarkable. The original MS. ends with the account of the house of Llanfoiste, the last being William Prise who was Sheriff in 1607. We must congratulate the Transcriber and Editor on the way in which the whole Work is carried out, making 346 pp. of the oldest pedigrees, and amplified with notes giving the known names of districts. It is the best example of Welsh literature we are aware of, and ought to be in the library of every Welshman, and it will be invaluable to genealogists. We notice that the learned Editor attended the Levee of His Majesty on 1st March as Colonel of his Regiment, and that his son, Lieut. E. Bradney, of the Royal Engineers, was also presented on the same occasion.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XVIII., No. 1, January 1910.
Virginia Historical Society. Richmond, U.S.A.

A FULL and lengthened account of the Randolph Manuscript begins the present volume, giving the negotiations in regard to a new charter, 1625, and proceedings recorded at General Courts held up to 1670. Virginia Legislative Papers are continued, likewise Orders of the Council of State, from 1654 to 1656, and these are followed by Miscellaneous Colonial Documents and Petitions sent in between 1770 and 1779, and the Revolutionary Army Records for about the same period. The paper is still continued of Virginia Gleanings in England, communicated by Mr. Lathrop Withington of London ; it gives several interesting accounts and wills of persons residing in Virginia from 1611, including the family of Opies. In genealogy the account of the Brent family is still continued, likewise the Robinsons of Middlesex, etc. The whole part is interesting, although mostly concerned with Virginia, which can hold the first place in literature, though Boston is the chief town in America for collections of books.

The Genealogist's Legal Dictionary. Vol. VI. Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames. 1910.

THIS is another Part on Genealogy, the compiler being Mr. P. C. Rushen. It gives a summary of certain law terms arranged alphabetically, from Abjuration to Yardland, varying in districts from 15 to 30 acres. It will be very useful to refer to in all law proceedings, from the definition of armiger to that of villein, wapentake, curucate and socage, terms which we frequently come across in old documents.

Mr. Bernau has also published a handy quarto entitled "Ancient Handwritings," by William Saunders. The work is nicely got up, and gives ample examples of Square and Rustic Capitals,

as well as the Corsive and Minuscule forms of handwritings as used by the Romans, as well as the Anglo-Saxon and Lombardic hands. As characteristic of the thirteenth to the seventeenth centuries, the Author gives examples as also abreviations adopted during that period, and many are given, as well as punctuation marks and modes of making corrections. The writer then deals with Facsimiles with Notes, giving eight examples from photographs, and concluding with a few words of the Court and Chancery hands, shewing those from the early Tudors till the reign of George II.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLI., No. 1, January 1910.
New York : 226 West 58th Street.

THIS present Part commences a new volume, and has as frontispiece the portrait of Cornelius Cornelissen Cuyler, the banker, who was unfortunately killed in Spain in a motor car July 1909. The first paper in the Part is entitled "Clues from English Archives," giving the wills of Peeter Hooker of 1639, John Whale of 1609, John Reheathland of 1639, Symon Younge of 1609, all of America, besides several other wills of Englishmen of 1630—1637. The Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation from 1772 to 1791 is next given, and an ample account of the Dutcher family from 1694 to 1726, followed by the Lineage of the Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper family, giving marriages from 1797 to 1805, both continued from the previous volume, likewise a Digest of Essex Wills from 1566 to 1590. The Society's Proceedings and Reviews conclude an interesting record of genealogical events of 1600 and 1700, which prove often valuable for reference.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.*

His late Majesty King Edward VII.

BORN NOVEMBER 9TH, 1841. DIED MAY 6TH, 1910.

The literature of the Country has been so eloquent in every detail of his late Majesty's life, and this has been so reiterated in all the capitals of the world, both in the senate and the press, that it behoves us as a genealogical Journal to join in all the just laudations the death of his late Majesty has originated, feeling convinced that his Royal successor, King George V., will instinctively follow his honoured Father's gracious example, as King Edward VII. did in succeeding our late Sovereign Queen Victoria.

As Rudyard Kipling has so eloquently versed his praises, so he will pardon us in quoting them :

> "For on him each new day laid command, every tyrannous hour,
> To confront, or confirm, or make smooth some dread issue of power;
> To deliver true judgment aright at the instant, unaided
> In the strict, level, ultimate phrase that allowed or dissuaded ;
> To foresee, to allay, to avert from us perils unnumbered,
> To stand guard on our gates when he guessed that our watchmen had slumbered;
> To win time, to turn hate, to woo folly to service, and mightily schooling
> His strength to the use of his Nations, to rule as not ruling.
> These were the works of our King: Earth's peace is the proof of them,
> God gave him great works to fulfil and to us the behoof of them."

Among the many excellent reminiscences of his late Majesty we venture to quote the notice of *The Times* of May 7th : "King Edward VII. is no more. After an illness which was not known, even in London, to the public until the evening of Thursday (May 5th), he died last night a little before midnight. The suddenness with which it has fallen upon us makes it the more overpowering to us all. To the last he has shewn the courage of his Royal race, a quality which he has often proved he possessed in a signal degree. The swiftness and the wholly unexpected character of this blow will add to the pain which it will bring, not to his own people only, but to all England's well wishers, and to those who love peace throughout the world. No sovereign knew better how to defend the interests and to assert the dignity of the State he ruled."

W. E. H.

Buckeridge of Basildon, co. Berks.*

(See also "Misc. Gen. et Her.," Vol. III., 4th Series.)

Buckeridge—the name of an ancient family in Berkshire, who have had their seat at Basildon, near Reading, ever since the seventh of William the Conqueror; of this family all the Buckeridges in England are descended. The Estate is at present enjoyed by Mr. Thomas Buckeridge. Of this family was John Buckeridge, Bishop of Rochester in 1611, transferred to Ely in 1627, who had for his bearing *In a field or two pallets between five cross-crosslets fitchée in saltire sable.*

The above is from "The Historical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary" of Jeremy Collier (b. 1650—d. 1726), and seems to have been taken from the Work of the Abbé Moreri, as almost the same is given by him. Who was responsible for the family's arrival at Basildon, the seventh year of the Conqueror, is difficult to ascertain, as may be imagined. The name, however, is found at an early date. Felicia Bokerihc was tenant in Dunstewe, Oxon, in 1279. Sara Bokeringg paid subsidy at Basildon in 1327, and one William Buckerugg was Priest of Farley, Wilts, in 1360.

The following pedigree is intended chiefly to correct an error made by the families of Blandy, Wilder, and Knapp in their claim to Founders' Kin to St. John's College, Oxford, through a supposed brother of Bishop Buckeridge, whose mother, Elizabeth Kibblewhite, was kinswoman of the founder, Sir Thomas White. As will be seen, the Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon they were really descended from was first-cousin to the Bishop, and the pedigrees in Berry's "Berkshire Genealogies," Burke's "Landed Gentry," Burke's "Royal Descents and Founders' Kin," and Stacey Grimaldi's "Memorials of the Knapp Family," 1828, which states them to be related in blood to Sir Thomas White, are entirely wrong.

John Blandy, son of John Blandy of Purley in the parish of Chaddleworth, Berks, was in 1733 certified by the Heralds to be related to the founder of St. John's. He took a Founders' Kin place, and seems to have been responsible for the allowed claims of Henry Wilder of Purley Hall in 1766 and Jerome William Knapp in 1777, as a candidate for a Founders' Kin place was only required to shew his descent or relationship to a former successful candidate:—

"To all to whom these presents shall come We the Kings Heralds & Pursuivants of Arms being desired on behalf of John Blandy Commoner Civilian of St. John's College Oxford to certify his relation to Sir Thomas Whyte Lord Mayor of London Anno 1554 & Founder of St. John's College in Oxford aforesaid Do hereby Certify and Declare that the said John Blandy is son of John Blandy of Purley in the Parish of Chaddleworth in the County of Berks by Mary eldest daughter & coheir of Thomas Saunders of Purley aforesaid; which said Thomas Saunders married Mary daughter of Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon who married Elizabeth daughter of . . . . Clark, was a son of another Thomas Buckeridge of the same place one of the brothers of John Buckeridge Fellow of St. John's College first Bishop of Rochester afterwards Bishop of Ely & related in blood to the said Founder, as by the above written Pedigree more plainly appears. In testimony whereof we have hereunto affixed the Common Seal of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God King of Great Britain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. Anno Dom. 1733."

---

* Communicated by ARTHUR STEPHENS DYER, Esq.

John Buckeridge of Basildon, Berks, paid Lay Subsidy 15 Henry VIII., 1524. Will dated 21 November 1521; proved 14 December 1525 (Arch. Berks). = Elizabeth ....

John Buckeridge of Basildon, yeoman, paid Lay Subsidy 15 Henry VIII., styled Junior, 16 Henry VIII., and 5 Edward VI., 1552; buried at Basildon 28 September 1574. Will dated 2 September 1567; proved 3 November 1574 (Arch. Berks). = Agnes, 2nd wife, buried at Basildon 22 May 1576. Will dated 20 May 1576; proved Arch. Berks; Thomas Kibblewhite an overseer.

William Buckeridge of Pangbourne, Berks, paid Lay Subsidy 15 Henry VIII. Will dated 5 July 1529 (Arch. Berks).

See "Misc. Gen. et Her.," Vol. III., 4th Series, p. 41.

Alice.

Joan.

Thomas Buckeridge of Harteridge Court, Ashampstead, Berks, paid Lay Subsidy 15 Henry VIII. and 2 and 3 Edward VI. Will dated 2 September 1549. = Joan, da. of Richard Knapp of Aldworth, Berks. Will dated 14 April 1549; proved 18 May 1552 (Arch. Berks).

William Buckeridge of Draycot-Foliat, Wilts, paid Lay Subsidy in this place 35 Eliz., 1593, and 39 Eliz., 1597. = Elizabeth, da. to Thomas Kibblewhite of Basildon; married there 14 June 1562.

All from this marriage Founders' Kin to St. John's College, Oxon. See "Misc. Gen. et Her.," Vol. III., 4th Series.

Gregory Buckeridge, baptized at Basildon 6 October 1545; living 1576.

Maude, baptized 18 October 1549.

Maud.

Symon Buckeridge, adm'on 1612 (Arch. Berks).

Richard Buckeridge, "the elder."

Richard Buckeridge, "the younger."

Thomas Buckeridge.

John Buckeridge of Harteridge Court, Ashampstead. Will dated 15 February 1550; proved at Reading 26 April 1560 (Arch. Berks). "My uncle John Buckeridge, Thomas Hatte my brother-in-law, and John Astell, overseers." = Joan, da. of .... Hatte; sole executrix of her husband's will.

William Buckeridge of West Illsley, Berks, styled of Harteridge in Visitation of Berks, 1566. Will dated 20 June 1578; proved Arch. Berks. Mr. John Stampe of Henley and Rich^{d} Hatte of Leckhampstead, overseers. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Ellis, Parson, Thos. Taylor, and Robt. Cordery, with others. = Alice, da. of Richard Stampe, Gent., of Hodcot, Berks.

Richard Buckeridge, "whole and sole" executor of his father's will.
A

Thomas Buckeridge.

John Buckeridge.

Harry Buckeridge.

William Buckeridge, probably of Leckhampstead, whose will was proved 1630 (Arch. Berks).

Five daughters, whose names are not given in their father's will.

A

John Buckeridge of Basildon, yeoman, buried at Basildon 26 May 1590. Will dated 6 January 1590; proved 2 February 1590 (Arch. Berks). Thomas, grandson, next heir. Inq. p.m. taken at Reading 10 May 33 Eliz., 1591. = Annis ....

Richard Buckeridge, living 1590.

Alice, married at Basildon 10 August 1587. = Richard Whistler, probably of Gatehampton Manor, near Goring, Oxon.

Annis, baptized at Basildon 25 May 1566; living 1590.

Margaret, baptized at Basildon 21 November 1563; married at Basildon 17 January 1585-6; married as her 2nd husband Thomas Taylor; living 1638. = Thomas Buckeridge of Pangbourne, Collector of Subsidy 39 Eliz., 1597; overseer to his father-in-law's will. Will proved 1607 (P.C.C.).

John Buckeridge of Basildon, yeoman, baptized 13 November 1556; buried at Basildon 10 September 1589. Will proved 1590 (P.C.C.). = Katharine, da. of Thomas Pleydall, Esq., of Shrivenham, Berks; married at Basildon 24 June 1588; paid Lay Subsidy 35 Eliz., 1593. She was then a widow.

Winifred, baptized 25 Mar. 1561. Will proved 1638 (Arch. Berks). = Richard Rayer of Sutton Courtenay. Will proved 1598.

Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon, Gent., sole issue, baptized at Basildon 4 May 1589; aged 2 years and 10 days at the taking of Inq. p.m. on his grandfather; assessed in Lay Subsidy 35 Eliz., 1593, 8 James I., 1611, 22 James I., and 10 and 16 Charles I.; overseer of his father-in-law's will 1626. Will dated 25 December 1652; proved at Westminster 28 June 1653 by Elizabeth the relict (P.C.C.). = Elizabeth, da. of John Pococke of Bradley Court, Chieveley, Berks; married at Chieveley 3 February 1608.

John Buckeridge, baptized at Basildon 17 October, buried there 18 October 1611.

John Buckeridge, baptized 31 July, buried 1 August 1612.

John Buckeridge, baptized 27 June, buried 8 October 1613.

Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon, Gent., baptized at Basildon 14 August 1616; paid Lay Subsidy 16 Charles I.; buried at Basildon 6 April 1687. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Robert Clarke of Basildon, Gent.; married there 19 November 1638; died at Wallingford, Berks; buried at Basildon 15 July 1697, æt. 84.

(See Pedigree 𝔄., p. 54).

B

B

Richard Buckeridge, baptized at Basildon 14 March 1618-19; matriculated Queen's College, Oxon, 8 May 1635, aged 18; Rector of Kingsclere, Hants. Will proved 1678 (P.C.C.). = Martha, da. of .... Wythens of Wantage, Berks; living 23 December 1693, marriage settlement of her da. Sarah.

Thomas Buckeridge of Church Oakley, Hants, afterwards of Basildon, Gent., baptized at Kingsclere 9 March 1660; plaintiff in Chancery Suit, Buckeridge *v.* Blandy; buried at Basildon 12 October 1743; s.p. Will dated 12 May 1737; proved 1743 (P.C.C.).

William Buckeridge, matriculated Corpus Christi College, Oxon, 15 March 1681-2, aged 16; B.A. 1685; M.A. 1688; B.D. 1697; Rector of Godington, Oxon, 1707, and of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1714; buried there 11 February 1715; s.p. Will proved 1718 (P.C.C.).

Sarah, baptized 2 March 1668; married 1693; died 31 October 1724. = George Noyes of Andover, Hants, clothworker; living 24 November 1721.

Elizabeth, married Peter Turner.

—

Martha, married Samuel Godden.

—

Dorothy, married Joseph Percy.

George Noyes, Notary, of Andover, baptized there 27 February 1694; died at Reading 3 August, buried at Andover 7 August 1752, aged 57. Will dated 17 August 1748; proved 22 August 1752 (P.C.C.). His uncle Thomas Buckeridge left him by will, 1737, all the Buckeridge property. = Anne, da. of Charles May of Basingstoke, Hants, and Anne, da. and heir of Robert Noake of Southcote, near Reading; married at Basingstoke 4 June 1730; buried at Andover 14 February 1777, aged 71.

George Noyes, born 1747; died 1748.

—

Jane, ob. s.p.

Anne, born 1735; married at St. Mary's, Reading, 1770, Edward Benton; ob. s.p. 1798.

Mary, born 1736; died 1760.

—

Elizabeth, born 1738; died 1747.

Thomas Buckeridge Noyes of Southcot Lodge, near Reading, born at Andover 1737; mentioned in Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon's will 1737; died 13 November 1797; buried at St. Mary's, Reading. Will proved 8 Dec. 1797 (P.C.C.). = Sarah, da. and heir of Robert Hucks in parish of Aldenham, Herts, by Sarah, da. and heir of Henry Coghill; died 2 April 1789, aged 51.

Sarah, baptized at Andover 1735; married Jerome Knapp as 2nd wife at St. Mary's, Reading; buried at St. Mary's Staining, London, 1796. = Jerome Knapp, Bencher of Middle Temple, Clerk of Assize, ob. 1792.

Anne, died 1842, aged 76; buried at St. Mary's, Reading. M.I. in West Porch.

Sarah, died 1842, aged 78; buried at St. Mary's, Reading. M.I. in West Porch.

Jerome William Knapp, matriculated 5 July 1777, aged 15, St. John's College, Oxford; B.C.L. 1782; D.C.L. 1787; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1787; died 24 October 1815. Claimed Founder's Kin to St. John's.

B

Grace, baptized at Basildon 22 August 1628; buried 22 May 1634.

Dorothy, baptized 6 April 1618; buried at Basildon 1618.

Grace, baptized 18 February 1620.

Dorothy, baptized at Basildon 27 Oct. 1622; married .... Pococke.

Elizabeth, baptized 28 August 1614; mentioned in her father's will. = Charles Hamley, one of the executors of his father-in-law's will.

Margaret, mentioned in her father's will; married at Chieveley, Berks, 22 July 1639. = John Saunders of Chaddleworth, Berks. Will proved 5 October 1674 (Arch. Berks).

John Buckeridge of Bagnor in parish of Speen, Berks, baptized at Basildon 3 September 1624. Adm'on (Arch. Berks) 1705. =

William Buckeridge of Rainsford Farm, Thatcham, Berks; baptized at Basildon 26 November 1626.

Isaac Buckeridge of Bradfield, Berks, baptized at Chieveley, Berks, February 1634; living 1680.

Thomas Buckeridge of Speenhamland, Newbury, Berks, grocer. Administrator to his father 1705. Will dated 25 November 1710 (P.C.C.). "My beloved friends and cousins Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon, Gent., and Thomas Buckeridge of Oakley in Southampton, Gent., my Exors." = Joan ...., mentioned in her son Thomas's will.

Thomas Buckeridge of Speen, afterwards of Basildon; buried at Basildon 21 August 1714; s.p. Will dated 24 July 1714. = Dorothy, da. of Jethro Tull of Basildon. She afterwards married Isaac Allibone of Crowmarsh Gifford.

William Buckeridge of Speenhamland, died s.p.

John Buckeridge.

Margaret, living 1710.

Mary, living 1710.

Elizabeth, living 1710.

Sarah, married James Osgood; living 1710.

PEDIGREE 𝔄. (See p. 52.)

Thomas Buckeridge = Elizabeth Clarke.

Elizabeth, baptized at Basildon 1 November 1639.

Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon, Gent., baptized there 17 December 1643; buried there 2 June 1713. Will dated 29 May 1713; proved 7 July 1715 by Dorothy, the relict of Thomas Buckeridge, who died 1714. = Mary, da. of .... Head; married at Basildon 29 October 1677; died before 1713.

John Buckeridge of Bread Street in the parish of St. Nicholas Olaves, London, baptized at Basildon 30 October 1646; died before 1713. = Frances, da. of .... Percival of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon; mar. lic. dated 22 July 1675; married at Basildon 2 August 1675. Married as 2nd husband Fulke Salisbury, by whom she had a da. Mary, married to Charles Blandy.

A Thomas Buckeridge, sole issue, baptized at Basildon 4 August 1678; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxon, 18 June 1695; died in London, s.p.; buried at Basildon 27 June 1698.

John Buckeridge, sole issue, died September 1718, s.p.

A

Mary, baptized at Basildon 3 October 1641; married there 8 November 1675. = Thomas Saunders of Purley in the parish of Chaddleworth, Berks, son of John Saunders of the same place by Margaret, da. of Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon; buried at Chaddleworth 8 November 1680. Will dated 13 February 1680.

Dorothy, married at Basildon 3 June 1672. = Jethro Tull of Basildon and Howberry in the parish of Crowmarsh, Oxon; died 1 March 1713.

Jethro Tull, baptized at Basildon 30 March 1674; Bencher of Gray's Inn 1724; writer on Agriculture; buried at Basildon 9 March 1740. = Susanna, da. of John Smith, Gent., of Burton-Dassett, co. Warwick; married 1699.

Dorothy, married at Basildon 13 August 1711; proved the will of her uncle Thomas Buckeridge; married as her second husband Isaac Allibone of Crowmarsh Gifford, Oxon. = Thomas Buckeridge of Speen, afterwards of Basildon; buried at Basildon 21 August 1714; s.p. Will dated 24 July 1714 (P.C.C.).

Mary, eldest da. and coheir. = John Blandy of Purley in the parish of Chaddleworth, Berks.

Elizabeth, da. and coheir, buried at Sulham 20 March 1741. = Henry Wilder of Nunhide in parish of Sulham; buried in Sulham Church 10 June 1755.

John Blandy, "Commoner Civilian of St. John's College, Oxford," aged 23 in 1733; candidate for Founder's Kin; incorrectly certified by the Heralds to be related to Sir Thomas White, Founder of St. John's.

John Wilder, only surviving son and heir, in the Commission of the Peace for the counties of Berks and Oxon, Deputy Lieutenant and a Captain in the Militia of the said County of Berks; buried at Sulham 13 July 1772. = Beaufoy, eldest da. and coheir of Colonel William Boyle; died 17 May 1765, aged 51; buried at Sulham.

Henry Wilder, LL.D., of Purley Hall, co. Berks, Rector of Sulham, only surviving son, born at Shiplake, co. Oxon, September 1744; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1766; candidate for Founder's Kin 1766; died aged 69; buried at Sulham 30 January 1814.

(*To be continued.*)

Descent in the Male Line of the Family of Grazebrook from 1065, with Proofs for each Generation.*

We now come to a very interesting and curious entry in the Rot. Cancellarii vel Antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ 3 Joh'is, 8vo. 1833, that is 1201-2, which if it were an ordinary Pipe Roll would give us the taxation payments due between 18 May 1200 and 2 May 1201; but this is a Chancellor's antigraph or "estimate," and contains many unpaid balances for several previous years, all in fact that could be gathered in or claimed for those very disturbed times at the end of Richard I. and the accession of K. John. This is quite plain from many entries. Richard I. was an open-hearted generous man, and would listen to pleas for delayed payments, and so his officials allowed many to be postponed; but King John was a very different man, always needy, always grasping, and here we have a great many items due in previous years and now included for immediate recovery. I give a few instances selected at random. Richard I. was liberated from captivity on 4 February 1194, and his ransom was collected by a scutage: p. 236, "Com̃ de Augo (or Ewe) 3^{d} Scutage for Redemption of Ric. I.;" p. 346, "de tercio Scut. R' Ric̃;" p. 168, "de primo Scut. R' Ric̃;" p. 172, "de sc̃do Scut. R' Ric̃;" p. 275, "pro primo Scut.;" p. 149, "Henry fil. Com. de Auco de oblatis" (Henry the 7th Earl died in 1183, eight years before our antigraph, and was succeeded by his brother John, Vol. III., p. 19); p. 282, "John de Bulli pays for the firm of Scardeburgh" (he held it from 1201 to 1208, Vol. III., p. 261); so we see that payments due at many dates appear on this list!

Fellow students will understand quite well that the date when such commissions were returned into the Exchequer do not in the least represent the time of the facts reported; these may extend back for many years. The King's breve shews only the date when the commission was issued. I have already pointed this out and proved it in the case of the Rotuli de Dominabus, Vol. III., p. 108, which was returned into the Exchequer in 1185.

The statements given in Kirkby's Inquest extended over many years, from 1277 to 1295, and so the various clauses include a wide range of dates! Such records as Pipe Rolls, Clause Rolls, etc., give us exact dates of each transaction, but lest general readers should think I am straining the importance of this point, I would refer them to the introduction to the Rotuli Hundredorum, which clearly shews the reasons for and the process of such enquiries backwards. "In consequence of the revenues from such and such Feudal returns having greatly diminished, etc.," King Edward I. issues his breve on 11 October 1274 for a Commission to enquire into and report upon all such fee farms of the Crown, withheld or understated. The process was to find out the date of the latest payment in full—and that might be years back—and then to ascertain what reasons could be advanced for the deficiency. It may be glibly suggested that the Sheriffs were paid to do this work, but it was not so. They were supplied with a list of the payments in and out for the last year, and had to collect and account for these. BUT powers to make any outside enquiry followed on the King's writ. A commission could demand evidences which in some cases might extend over many years, and such could not be enquired into without the King's mandate!

In this antigraph (or estimate) at p. 311 we have this very interesting payment:—

"Notts & Derby Honor de Tickhuƚƚ.

"Rob̃ de Vet'i Ponte quater xx ƚi & C. s. (£85) de firmã honoris de Tikehill.

---

* Communicated by GEO. GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A.—continued from p. 7.

"Iđ Roƀ xlij ƚi & x s. de firma ej'đ honoris de dim̃ año p't'ito (that is for the past half year).

"Roƀ fil Rog'i xlij ƚi & x. s. de firm̃ ej'đ honoris de alio dim̃ año 1. Et lxxj ƚi & ijs. & iiijđ de firma ej'đ honor̃ de p't'ito.

"Iđ R. fiƚ Rog'i xxxvj s. & iiij đ de firm̃ t're q̃ fuit Wiƚƚi de Handweit. Et xlix s. de firm̃ de Grave. Et xvj s. de firm̃ de Netlewurđ. Et viij ƚi de firm̃ de Tineslawe. Et xlviij s. & iiij đ de firm̃ de Ordeshale. Et C s̃ & iiij đ de firm̃ de Mekeburc & de Awic. Et iij s̃ de terra ꝗ fuit Roƀ de Catebi. Et iiij ƚi de firm̃ de Pev'elestorp."

Now to explain this. Robert de Veteri ponte was the son of William by Matildis, heiress of the de Morevilles, Vol. III., p. 254, and was Sheriff of Notts and Derby in 1201-2, and again 1205—11 (7 to 12 Joh'is). He was with King John in France in 1202 (Pat. 4 John, m. 11), and was at the battle of Mirabel, where the nephew of the King of France was taken prisoner and committed to his care, but was afterwards transferred to Hugh de Gurnay (Matthew Paris, anno 1202, Blore's "Rutland," p. 14). And so Robert de Vipont had appointed his cousin Robert, son of Roger de Gresbroc, to collect and pay in that portion of his Ferm of Tickhill which fell due during his absence. And by the next paragraph we see how Adam de Gresbrok or de Tinsley also was in the retinue of his chief lord with the army in France. His father Robert, son of Roger, being still alive, Adam had not yet succeeded to the family estates, but had left his father to act as his agent, to collect and pay in what fell due on Tineslaw, held by Adam *jure uxoris*, when he was paying in his own taxation, accruing on Robert's paternal estates. This is plainly shewn by the list given, with the separate ferms mentioned and the sums due on each. We have seen, Vol. III., p. 254, from Carta in Turr. Asservati, fo. 156^b, that the custody of the lands and heir of William de London (I.) until he came of age, together with the marriage of Florentia, the widow, were granted on 5 August 1205 to Robert de Vipont. The process of law will account for a certain lapse of time, opening out the estate, application to the King, payment of fines, etc., so it seems to me certain that William de London was already dead in 1202, and that the usual legal delays account for the three years intervening before the guardianship of lands and heirs was settled. This does not much affect us here, and I must again take it up when giving the descent of the family of London. Except Tinsley every one of these estates were portions of the original 7½ knights' fees, in which Family C had been subinfeuded under the chief lordship of Family B, or else estates which Robert son of Roger held as guardian.

Adam de Roderham, de Gresbrok, or de Tinsley, as he was named at various dates—which last he could only have used as a surname after he had acquired the half knight's fee and the manor house of Tinsley on his marriage in 1200 with Dionysia, the eldest daughter of William and Florentia de London, which were held of the King by serjeantcy as of the honor of Tickhill—went with his chief lord to the wars in France. So it becomes interesting for us to establish when that marriage took place.

In Rot. Oblat. et Fin. (p. 145) for the year 1201, "William de London (I.) gave xx^s because he held nothing in capite in co. York, and yet was summoned to go across sea." Now this shews us that he had a year or so before that date given over to de Gresebrok and de Brett all his holding in Tinsley, co. York, with his two daughters, and establishes for us that their marriage took place shortly before. My view is that this fine of xx^s was imposed for some informality, such as not having duly advised the authorities of the transfer of his serjeantcy, and perhaps paying some small fine thereon, and thus William de London (I.) was summoned to perform feudal service on Yorkshire lands where he held nothing, and the Sheriff of that county then summoned Adam de Gresbrok and Hugh de Brett; and the Sheriff of Notts and Derby would then summon de London for services due on his holdings in those counties, who proceeded in his retinue to the wars in France and died there.

As already shewn, p. 7, Adam died about the year 1230, when Robert his father, if he still survived, would continue as guardian of the heir and have charge

of the estates with his own, all of which were to descend to Henry his grandson. Records fail me here. I cannot see evidence as to when the grandfather died, and am not sure that he survived his son. It was 700 years ago, so he is certainly now dead, and father, son, and grandson are so closely tied up together in our records to be presently shewn that the exact year is of no moment.

De London.

Pedigree of de Londres or London, which shews how the blood of Roger de Busli III. and Eune de Tinsley his wife eventually vested in the descendants of Adam de Gresbroc (Family C, Gen. 5), and explains the lawsuits in 1248 and 1284.

Confer. Flower's and Glover's Vis. 1563-4; Vincent's Yorkshire (Coll. of Arms, iii., pp. 78, 110); Hunter's South Yorkshire; Harl. MS., No. 1047; Thoroton's "Nottinghamshire;" Harl. Society, vol. xvi; and I have added a few record proofs.

William de Busli I.=Hawisia, eldest sister of Walter Espec.

William de Busli II., Family A, extinct in the male line.

—

Jordanus de Busli, Family B, extinct in the male line.

Roger de Busli III., Family C, aged 28 in 1124, accipitrarius. He was de Busli, called de Tinsley, and after 1130-1 de Gresbrok. He married his second wife in 1124-5. His descent in the male line is still surviving.=Eune, heiress of Tinsley, married 1113–15; died before 1124.

Pipe Roll 1130-1, Roger de Maieroles paid fine for the lands which had been Eune de Tinsley with the marriage of her daughter, between 5 August 1129 and 4 August 1130. The manor of Tinsley was afterwards *granted* by King Stephen after 1135 to this Roger de Maieroles.=

Thomas de London, R. C. Scutage to Tickhill et in pardon p' breve xx s., Pipe Roll, 1171-2 Ebor.; was father of William.

Archil, a child's betrothal, but never consummated. 1st vir.=Beatrice, aged 16 in 1132, and so of marriageable age in 1130, but married about 1135.=William de Maieroles, who appears in full possession of Tinsley in 1157-8. (The Pipe Rolls from 1131 to 1155 are lost.) 2nd vir.

William de London (I.), who held half a knight's fee, also lands in serjeantcy in Nettleworth and Wareship (Worksop), Notts, and Tinsley, Ebor (Pipe Roll, 1195-6). These lands had descended through Beatrice de Maieroles, being her portion of the de Busli estates. In 1197 William de London xii librates terræ in Ebor unde fuit disseis. when in Notts Castle cum Comite Johan' (Mag. Rot. 9 Ric. I., Madox Hist. Excheq., p. 485). In 1199 Henry de Arches gave 1 m' to have a br' Versus Wm de Arches his brother and Wm de London de xx s. terræ (Rot. Oblat. et Fin., p. 16) Mich. 1 Joh. Sept. 1199, rot. 2. Inter Henricus de Arches and Wm de London. Law had been betw. Thomas de London, father of said William, and Gilebertum, brother of said Henry, concerning lands of Catesclive and Haia, and judgment for Thomas and Wm after him, until the said Henry disseised him when he was in Tickhill Castle, therefore William has the King's Writ of Seisin (Abbrev. Placitorum, p. 24). In 1201 William de London gave xx s. because he held nothing in capite in co. York, and yet was summoned to go across sea (Rot. Oblat. et Fin., p. 145). Therefore he had before that date transferred all Tinsley to Adam de Gresbroc and Hugh de Brett. On 5 August 1205 grant to Robert de Veteri Ponte of the lands and heirs of Wm de London de Tineslowe, until the heir be of full age, with marriage of the aforesaid heir, and of Florentia, who was the wife of the said William (Rot. Cart. in Turri Asserv., i., p. 156b, 7 Joh'is). So William (I.) had gone to the wars in France in 1202 and died there, and William de London (II.) was the aforesaid heir, and under age.=Florentia de Maieroles, elder da. and coheir of William and Beatrice, born *about* 1140; married *about* 1165; survived a widow in 1205, when their son and heir was under age, and therefore born *after* 1184, but he was the youngest of their family and quite an infant.

▲

"Dioc.," 2nd da. and coheir.=Robert de Hooton Roberts, Ebor.

D'ns William de Hooton Roberts.=Maud ....

D'ns Robert de Hooton Roberts occurs 1244-5.=Lucy da. and coheir of Richard Skelton. She afterwards married Sir John de Musters.

William de Hooton, married Loretta ....

Lucy de Hooton, married Sir Henry de Tinsley as noted elsewhere.

A

Dionysia, eldest da. and coheir of her brother William de London (II.) August 1249, and was then dead. = Adam de Gresbrok, married about 1200; dead before Aug. 1249.

Hugh Brett, married about 1200. 1st vir. = Eva de London, 2nd da. and coheir, alive in 1249. She married 2ndly Thomas de Lascelles, temp. Henry III., and gave lands to Richard de Lascelles, who had enfeoffed John de Lascelles (B'dle de Esson. Assis. et aliis plac. Hilary 9 Edw. I., 1281, rot. 7, Thoroton's "Notts," p. 446). She married 3rdly .... Murdac, Register of Wellebec, p. 254. Eva Murdac, who had been the wife of Hugh Brett, had given lands in Warsop to that Abbey which she had inherited for her part of William de London her brother, and so calls herself wife of Brett (Thoroton's "Notts," p. 274). That was after 23 August 1249.

Sir Henry de Tinslowe, son and heir of Adam and Dionysia, the coheir of William de London (II.), said to be under age in September 1249; defendant in 1284. = Lucy, da. and coheir of Sir Robert de Hooton by his wife Lucy, da. and coheir of Sir Richard de Skelton.

Richard, son of Eva. =

Walter le Brett, claimant in 1284 versus de Tinsley; claimant in 1281 versus Lascelles.

Elizabeth. — Eleanor. Both died s.p. before 1249.

Isabel, a nun at Ambresbury, co. Wilts, in 1249.

William de London (II.), youngest child and only son, under age in 1205; presented to Tinsley Chapel 1232 and 1240; inq. p.m. 23 August 1249; Walter le Brett presented 1287 in his turn. Of course 1232 is 27 years after 1205, but in any case we could infer no age from it; it is one of the peculiarities of mediæval law that an infant in arms could present to an advowson, and this still obtains to the present day! See Stephen's "Blackstone," ii., p. 334 (my edition is 1842; it occurs in book 3, chapter 4).

Inquisitio post mort. King's Writ 23 August 1249 (33 Henry III., No. 55) apud Nettleworth (Notts). The Jury say that William de London held 4 bovates of land cum pert^s in Nettleworth of the King in capite of the soc of Malniefeud (Maunsfield) paying therefor per annum x^s alba de firma for all services, and are worth per annum free of all outlay upon the land viij *s*. To which 4 bovates pertain half of the mesuage there. Within which site are two granges and an old garden, and that half is worth iij *s*. and iiij *d*. They say also that the said William held in demesne 46 acres of arable land, each of which is worth per annum vj *d*. and 13 bovates of land in vilenage, each of which bovates is worth per annum v *s*. and iiij *d*. The sum of which is lxix solidos and iiij denarios. He also held 10 Cottarii and had per annum x *s*. and xj *d*., and from one free tenant xviij *d*. for 1 bovate of land for all services. Also he held one mill there which is worth per annum xx *s*., and the whole of the above named land, and the above named 4 bovates of land and the half messuage with the appurt^s the said William held of Galfrido de Bakeputio and Emicyna his wife by the service of half a knight's fee and v *s*. and iiij *d*. per annum, but Galfrid and Emicyna hold the said feodum of Malvesinus de Hersi and Theoffania his wife, and they hold the said fee of the Lord the King as of the Honor of Tykehull, and the other mediety in which are situate the house is of the feodum which he held of the aforesaid Galfrido, and the said mediety is worth ....

The document has been cut off here and the remainder missing. The date of taking the Inquisition has been omitted. If there was another taken in Yorkshire I cannot find it. Indeed I have already shewn that Tinsley in that county had been given by William's father in frank marriage with Dionysia and Eva, the elder sisters of this William (II.), also that William de London (I.), the father, had declared in 1201 that he then held no estates in Yorkshire (Rot. Oblat. et Fin., p. 145).

(*To be continued.*)

Pedigree of the Family of Lewen of Silksworth and Hetton in the County Palatine of Durham,

AND OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, AMBLE, HAUXLEY, AND THROCKLEY, NORTHUMBERLAND.*

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend bretessé gules, over all a portcullis in chief azure.*

Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 12,477, fol. 13, and Carr MS. in "Tonge's Visitation," Surtees Society, vol. 41, p. lxv.

Alice = appears as 1st wife and Isabella as 2nd wife. ("Liber Cartarum," Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Browne, 59; "Cal. Pat. Rolls," 10 E. III., p. 262.)

= Richard de Emildon,† Mayor of Newcastle eighteen times; M.P. for that City 1311, 1314, 1324-5, 1328; acquired Silksworth, co. Pal. Durham, by grant from Edward II. 1324; slain at Halidon Hill 19 July 1333; inq. p.m. 7 Edward III.; held the manor of Jesmond, Wark Castle, and lands, etc., in South Gosforth, Elswick, Heaton, Whitelawe, and tenements in Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

= [Christiana, da. of John, Lord Mowbray; died on the Sunday before Christmas Day 1362.] Third wife of Richard de Emildon, and not mother of his daughters. (*Cf.* Welford, "Men of Mark 'Twixt Tyne and Tweed.")

╤ Sir William Plumpton, Knt., of Plumpton, co. York; Sheriff of Yorkshire 1349; died 1362.

John Lewen of Durham, ╤ purchased lands in Broomley, co. Northumberland, June 1378 from Robert de Skelton; contracted in 1380 to repair Dunstanborough Castle for John of Gaunt.‡

Agnes, da. and coheir, aged 27 in 1333; died 13 Sep. 1349; inq. p.m. 23 Edw. III. ╤ Adam Graper of Burradon, Northumberland; M.P. for Newcastle 1325 and 1328.

Matilda, da. and coheir, aged 23 in 1333, then wife of Richard Acton, to whom she had issue; she remar., before 1351, Sir Alexander Hilton, Baron of Hilton in the Palatinate of Durham.

Jacoba or Jane, da. and coheir, born 23 March 1325, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne; married 1st, before 1340, Sir Alan Clavering, Knt.; 2nd, before 1361, Sir John Stirling, Knt.; 3rd, Robert Clifford. She died 6 Feb. 1391, leaving issue by her 2nd husband.

Walter Lewen, to whom his father gave a power of attorney in 1378 to take possession of his lands in Broomley [Rev. John Hodgson's "Collections, 'W.,'" p. 389]; occurs in the accounts of the Prior of Finchale from 1402 to 1404-5, when his executors are named. ╤
A

Matilda, wife of William Strother, M.P. for Newcastle 1358 and 1360; she died s.p.

Nicholas Sabraham, M.P. for Newcastle 1373, 1376, and 1380; died before his wife; aged 60 in 1386 (Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, 124-5). 2nd husband. ╤
B

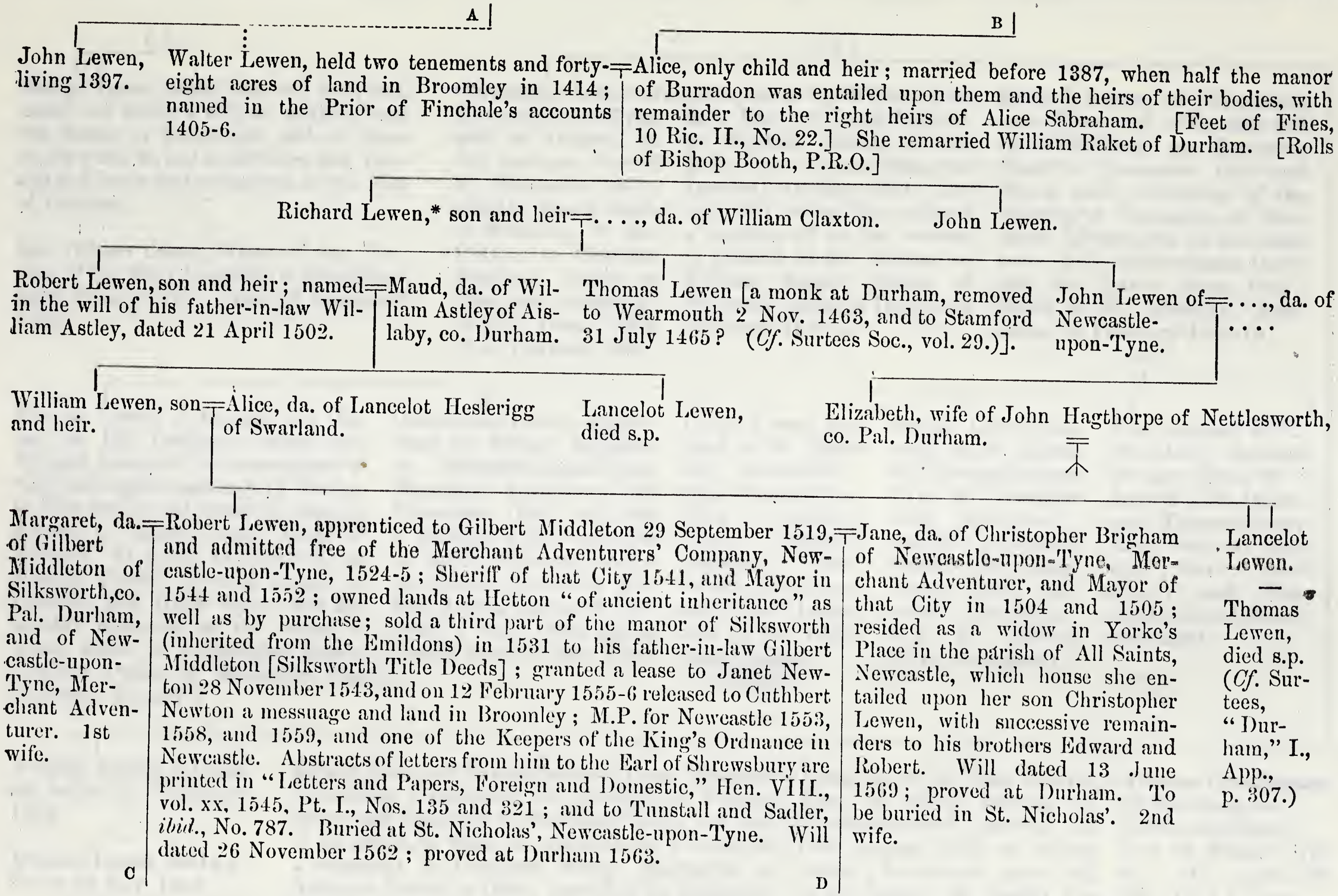
Alice, da. and eventual sole heir; died 25 Nov. 1398; inq. p.m. 22 Rich. II., No. 22. ╤ Robert Orde of Orde, co. Pal. Durham; died before 1363. 1st husband.

---

* Communicated by H. R. LEIGHTON, Esq.

† The descents from Richard de Emildon to Alice, wife of Walter Lewen, are based upon Mr. F. W. Dendy's "Account of Jesmond" ("Archæologia Æliana," Third Series, vol. i.).

‡ (Reg. of John, Duke of Lancaster, Richard II., vol. xiv., p. 816, P.R.O.) John Lewen was a somewhat noteworthy person in Durham. He was "the Bishop's mason" during the Pontificate of Bishop Thomas de Hatfield, and may very possibly have erected the Bishop's throne in Durham Cathedral, "a structure worthy of the Palatine See of Durham and of the mighty Prime-Bishop who erected it."



John Lewen, living 1397.

Walter Lewen, held two tenements and forty-eight acres of land in Broomley in 1414; named in the Prior of Finchale's accounts 1405-6. = Alice, only child and heir; married before 1387, when half the manor of Burradon was entailed upon them and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of Alice Sabraham. [Feet of Fines, 10 Ric. II., No. 22.] She remarried William Raket of Durham. [Rolls of Bishop Booth, P.R.O.]

Richard Lewen,* son and heir = ..., da. of William Claxton.

John Lewen.

Robert Lewen, son and heir; named in the will of his father-in-law William Astley, dated 21 April 1502. = Maud, da. of William Astley of Aislaby, co. Durham.

Thomas Lewen [a monk at Durham, removed to Wearmouth 2 Nov. 1463, and to Stamford 31 July 1465? (*Cf.* Surtees Soc., vol. 29.)].

John Lewen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. = ..., da. of . . . .

William Lewen, son and heir. = Alice, da. of Lancelot Heslerigg of Swarland.

Lancelot Lewen, died s.p.

Elizabeth, wife of John Hagthorpe of Nettlesworth, co. Pal. Durham.

Margaret, da. of Gilbert Middleton of Silksworth, co. Pal. Durham, and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Merchant Adventurer. 1st wife. = Robert Lewen, apprenticed to Gilbert Middleton 29 September 1519, and admitted free of the Merchant Adventurers' Company, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1524-5; Sheriff of that City 1541, and Mayor in 1544 and 1552; owned lands at Hetton "of ancient inheritance" as well as by purchase; sold a third part of the manor of Silksworth (inherited from the Emildons) in 1531 to his father-in-law Gilbert Middleton [Silksworth Title Deeds]; granted a lease to Janet Newton 28 November 1543, and on 12 February 1555-6 released to Cuthbert Newton a messuage and land in Broomley; M.P. for Newcastle 1553, 1558, and 1559, and one of the Keepers of the King's Ordnance in Newcastle. Abstracts of letters from him to the Earl of Shrewsbury are printed in "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic," Hen. VIII., vol. xx, 1545, Pt. I., Nos. 135 and 321; and to Tunstall and Sadler, *ibid.*, No. 787. Buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Will dated 26 November 1562; proved at Durham 1563. = Jane, da. of Christopher Brigham of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Merchant Adventurer, and Mayor of that City in 1504 and 1505; resided as a widow in Yorke's Place in the parish of All Saints, Newcastle, which house she entailed upon her son Christopher Lewen, with successive remainders to his brothers Edward and Robert. Will dated 13 June 1569; proved at Durham. To be buried in St. Nicholas'. 2nd wife.

Lancelot Lewen.

Thomas Lewen, died s.p. (*Cf.* Surtees, "Durham," I., App., p. 307.)

---

* Richard Lewen was appointed the Bishop's Clerk of the Works by Bishop Booth. He was also Coroner and a Commissioner of Array for Chester ward during the Pontificate of the same Bishop. In 1468-9, then described as "of Hetton," he joined with his son Robert, William Astley of Aislaby, Robert Claxton, and Robert Cokyn, both of Durham, in a recognizance to William Raket. [Rolls of Bishop Booth, P.R.O.]

C

George Lewen, eldest son and heir, had, under his father's will, an annuity from the manor of Silksworth, and all other rights which he had in Grindon and Tunstal and lands and tenements in the City of Durham.

Rev. Gilbert Lewen, Master of the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen in Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1540; living 26 November 1562.

D

Christopher Lewen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Hetton, co. Pal. Durham; Sheriff of Newcastle 1576; sold the family estate at Broomley, 2 Jan. 1584-5, to Cuthbert Newton; buried at Houghton-le-Spring 29 Nov. 1604. Will pr. at Durham 1604. = Anne, da. of Sir William Cordall, Knt., of Long Melford, co. Norfolk, Master of the Rolls; mar. licence (Bishop of London) 21 May 1561; living 1611, when she suffered a recovery of all her interest in Hetton to the trustees of William James, Bishop of Durham; buried at Houghton 16 March 1624-5.

Edward Lewen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Fawside and Hetton-le-Hole, co. Durham; Sheriff of Newcastle 1577 and Mayor 1587; Governor of the Worshipful Company of Merchant Adventurers in the same year; M.P. for Newcastle 1586; sold the Hetton estate 1607; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 28 February 1618-19. =

Thomas Lewen of Fawside and Hetton, co. Pal. Durham; joined with Edward Lewen in the conveyance of "all that capital messuage in Hetton-le-Hole which did formerly come by descent to Robert Lewen, father of Edward," 14 April, 14 James I., to Francis James, Edward James of London, and Hugh Selby; and also another messuage in the tenure of Anne, widow of Christopher Lewen. [Hetton Deeds in Newcastle City Reference Library.]

Christopher Lewen, apprenticed to Robert Atkinson of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Merchant Adventurer, 30 November 1593; enrolled 8 January 1594; set over to Isabell Atkinson, widow (and afterwards wife to William James, Bishop of Durham), 9 Dec. 1596, and to George Selby 22 Nov. 1599.

Henry Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 23 Nov. 1578 (sponsors: Henry Anderson, merchant; John Gibson, merchant; and Mrs. Lewen, wife to Mr. Christopher Lewen).

George Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 30 November 1585 (sponsors: George Whitfield, Sheriff of Newcastle; George Still, merchant; Elizabeth, wife of Edward White, merchant).

Jane, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 12 August 1576 (sponsors: Thomas Swan; Jane, wife to Edward Carr, merchant; and Jane, wife to John Gibson, merchant).

William Lewen, (?) died s.p. before 26 November 1569.

Michael Lewen, died s.p. before 26 Nov. 1562.

Robert Lewen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Merchant Adventurer; succeeded to property in Pilgrim Street and elsewhere in Newcastle under the will of his father, to whom he was executor; conveyed a tenement in Overdene Bridge, Newcastle, to Anthony Felton in 1592; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 9 September 1623. 2nd husband. = Anne, da. of Sir John Delaval, Knt., of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland; married before August 1578 to Robert Lewen; beneficiary under will of her brother Sir Robert Delaval; buried at St. Nicholas' 19 January 1615-16. = Thomas Cramlington of Newsham, co. Northumberland; died 28 March 1573, s.p. Will dated 26 Feb. 1572-3; inq. taken 16 May 1573. 1st husband.

E

E

Thomas Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 8 August 1578 (sponsors: Sir Thomas Grey, Knt., of Chillingham Castle; Edward Lewen, merchant; and Mrs. Delaval, wife to Robert Delaval of Seaton-Delaval, Esq.); of Amble and Hauxley, co. Northumberland. Will dated 16 March 1639-40, "to be buried at Warkworth;" mentions Sir William Fenwick and Mr. Lancelot Allgood.* (Sharp MSS. at Durham.) = Alice, da. of .... Fulwood; died before her husband; buried at Warkworth.

Henry Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2 February 1583-4 (sponsors: Henry Mitford, Alderman and merchant; Henry Chapman, merchant; and Agnes, wife of William Greenwell, merchant); of Throckley, co. Northumberland, and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; gave a receipt, now among Lord Waterford's papers at Ford Castle, on behalf of his father, 6 January 1607-8, for the payment of a legacy due to his mother under the will of her brother Sir Robert Delaval, Knt.; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 29 October 1652. Adm'on granted at Durham 28 May 1653 to his son George Lewen. = Eleanor, da. of .... Richardson; married at Houghton-le-Spring Nov. 1607; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 30 December 1630.

LEWEN OF AMBLE AND HAUXLEY.

See PEDIGREE 𝔄, p. 64.

Robert Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 17 November 1588 (sponsors: Henry Sanderson, Customer of the Port of Newcastle; Thomas Franklin, Searcher, H.M. Custom House; and Widow Swinburne); admitted a Freeman of the Merchants' Company by patrimony 18 March 1647. =

Matthew Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1 March 1592-3 (sponsors: Matthew Johnson, Anthony Felton, and Mrs. Grey of Ogle Castle); apprenticed to his father 1 August 1610, enrolled 12 July 1611, admitted a Freeman of the Merchant Adventurers' Company before Nov. 1619; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 21 May 1630. Inv. p.m. at Durham, *id. an.* =

Agnes, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 3 Jan. 1584-5 (sponsors: Francis Cumming; Agnes, wife to George Still, merchant; and Agnes, wife to Francis Liddell, merchant); bur. there 13 April 1586.

Margery, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 10 Sep. 1587 (sponsors: Mrs. Margery Manfield, Agnes Elming, and Thomas Swann); buried there 16 Sep. 1587.

Edward Lewen, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 4 October 1624; of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Barber-Surgeon; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 2 June 1669.

George Lewen, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 17 January 1635-6; admitted a Freeman of the Merchant Adventurers' Company, Newcastle, by patrimony, 28 October 1657[8]; of Middle Street, Newcastle; buried at St. Nicholas' 10 Jan. 1670-71; inv. p.m. at P.C. Durham 1671. =

F

Margaret, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle, 7 September 1623.

Mary, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle, July 1627.

Ann, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle, 21 October 1628.

G

---

* Sir William Fenwick was father-in-law of Francis, first Earl of Derwentwater, and Lancelot Allgood was Solicitor to the Derwentwater family.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Robert Lewen, born 10 Nov., baptized 19 Nov. 1657 at St. John's, Newcastle [entry also in St. Nicholas'].

John Lewen, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle, 22 April 1666.

Jane, born 25 February, baptized 3 March 1658-9 at St. John's, Newcastle; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 10 September 1660.

Barbara, born 16 August, baptized 25 August 1661 at St. John's, Newcastle.

Rebecca, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle, 28 Feb. 1663-4.

Deborah, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle, 2 July 1668.

Robert Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 3 January 1620-21 (sponsors: Robert Lewen, his grandfather; Robert Lewen, merchant; and Katherine, wife of Roger Nicholson).

John Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 24 March 1624-5 (sponsors: John Stobbs, merchant; Henry Lewen, merchant; and Isabel, wife of Leonard Carr).

Matthew Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 16 September 1628 (sponsors: Thomas Eden, cordwainer, William Vaux, Elizabeth Maxwell).

Matthew Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 24 Feb. 1629-30 (sponsors: Matthew Rendall, James Clavering, and Jane Elgar).

Anne, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 21 November 1619 (sponsors: Edward Grey, merchant; Jane, daughter of Mr. Selby; and Eleanor, daughter of John Heaton).

Barbara, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 29 October 1626 (sponsors: Charles Mitford, merchant, Barbara Calverley, and Mary Hall).

Barbara, baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 28 June 1627 (sponsors: Abraham Booth, merchant, Barbara Lewen, and Jane Selby).

Pedigree 𝔄. (See page 63.)

Henry Lewen* of Throckley, co. Northumberland, and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne=Eleanor, da. of . . . . Richardson.

Henry Lewen,† baptized 25 June 1623; admitted a Freeman of the Merchants' Company by patrimony 3 March 1648; of All Saints' parish, Newcastle; bur. at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 24 Jan. 1666-7. Adm'on granted at Durham to his brother George 21 February 1666-7. =Ann, da. of . . . . Greene; marriage licence at Durham dated 27 July 1664.

Robert Lewen,† baptized 15 April 1610.

Barbara, da. of . . . . Biggs; married at All Saints 21 Nov. 1637; died 7, buried 8 April 1646 at St. Nicholas', Newcastle. 1st wife. A

=George Lewen,† bapt. 7 April 1611; admitted a Freeman of the Merchants' Company before 1668, and of the Eastland Company 15 March 1671 (fined by the latter in consequence of his father having neglected to take up his freedom); he joined with Lancelot and Margaret Allgood and other relatives in 1688 in securing a mortgage by Thomas Lewen to Francis, 1st Earl of Derwentwater, of lands at Amble and Hauxley (Feet of Fines, 4 James II. Deposition of Hon. Wm. Radcliffe 1 Aug. 1707, Chancery, Bridges, 634, Record Office); buried at St. Nicholas' 10 Feb. 1689-90; inv. p.m. at Durham P.C. B

=Deborah, da. of . . . .; joined with her husband in 1661 in the sale of a messuage in Newcastle to Ralph Scourfield, and in 1682 in the sale of four messuages and a garden in Newcastle to Sir Robert Eden, Bart.; buried at St. Nicholas' 12 November 1693. 2nd wife. C

---

* Henry Lewen probably had another daughter, Barbara, who married at St. John's, Newcastle, 19 February 1630-1, Thomas Hudspeth of Corbridge.

† Baptized at All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

A B C

Bartholomew Lewen, baptized at All Saints, Newcastle, 24 Aug. 1638; buried at St. Nicholas' 23 Nov. 1642.

George Lewen, baptized at All Saints 30 October 1645; admitted a Freeman of the Merchants' Company 4 May 1680, and of the Eastland Company 24 Jan. 1680-81; together with his wife he sold four messuages in Newcastle to Ralph Scourfield in 1692, and in 1699 sold another messuage to Robert Percival; buried at St. Nicholas' 12 June 1715. = Anne, da. of .... Layton; married at St. Oswald's, Durham, 27 April 1682 (licence at Durham dated same day); buried at St. Nicholas' 9 June 1706.

Esther, baptized at All Saints 9 April 1640.

—

Eleanor, baptized at All Saints 23 Feb. 1641-2; married at St. John's, Newcastle, 26 Feb. 1670-71 (licence at Durham dated 18 Feb. 1670-71), Robert Crow of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant, and had issue.

Margaret, baptized at All Saints 4 July 1643; married at St. Nicholas', Newcastle (as his 2nd wife), 7 November 1667, John Dobson of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant.

—

Barbara, died 17 April, buried 18 April 1647 at St. Nicholas', Newcastle.

Mary, baptized at All Saints, Newcastle, 6 July 1657.

—

Jane, baptized at All Saints, Newcastle, 25 February 1658-9.

Margaret, baptized at All Saints 13 March 1682-3; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 2 January 1699-1700.

—

Mary, baptized at All Saints 6 January 1684-5; buried at St. Nicholas' 28 August 1686.

Deborah, baptized at All Saints 8 August 1686.

—

Elizabeth, baptized at All Saints 2 March 1687-8; buried at St. Nicholas' 24 April 1691.

Ann, baptized at All Saints 11 March 1689; buried at St. Nicholas' 7 April 1691.

—

Isabel, baptized at All Saints 17 December 1691; died unmarried in 1761.

Katherine, baptized at All Saints 4 February 1693-4; married at Durham Cathedral, 28 November 1723, Thomas Taylor.

—

Mary, baptized at All Saints 8 August 1699.

Robert Lewen,* baptized 14 January 1615-16; of the Groat Market, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Merchant Adventurer; buried at St. Nicholas' 11 May 1657. Will dated 6 May 1657; proved P.C. London 7 July 1658 by his widow. = Elizabeth ...., buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 14 Jan. 1658-9.

Thomas Lewen,* baptized 2 Aug. 1618.

Dorothy,* baptized 17 Oct. 1613.

Eleanor,* baptized 16 November 1620; married (as his 2nd wife) at All Saints, 2 February 1641-2, George Chambers, Attorney-at-Law.

F

Robert Lewen, born 2 June 1653; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 7 Feb. 1655-6.

Edward Lewen, born 6 December 1655; buried at St. Nicholas' 5 September 1657.

Elizabeth, born 22 March, baptized 27 March 1649 at St. Nicholas'.

Margaret, da. and coheir, born 15 May, baptized 20 May 1651 at St. John's; married (licence at Durham dated 18 May 1668) Lancelot Allgood of Hexham, who died s.p. 8 October, buried 12 October 1703 at St. Nicholas', Newcastle. She was buried there 20 July 1707. Will dated 3 June 1707; proved at Durham.

Barbara, da. and coheir, born 2 March 1656; married .... Rymer, and had a son Robert Rymer living in 1707, who died 24 March 1722, aged 32.

---

* Baptized at All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Notes on Fuller Pedigree.*

About thirty years ago I received from the late Benjamin Fuller, D.L., of Hyde House and Germans, Bucks, photographs of the arms on an illuminated pedigree of Fuller or Fulwer family, the original of which he informed me was then in the possession of Mr. Joseph Fuller of "The Rookery," Dorking. This pedigree consists of twenty generations, and ends with John, eldest son of Nicholas Fuller (by his wife Sara Backhouse), who died young. This fixes the probable date of the roll at about 1580, as John's brother Sir Nicholas, according to monumental inscription in Thatcham Church, was 28 when he died in 1619-20. The generations run as under :—

1. Gasparus de fulwer=Johanñ vne filearũ Thos. Wake. 2. Rogerus de fulwer=Elinore vne file Wilhelme de Vmphrevil. 3. Ambrosus de fulwer=Marie vne filẽ et herẽ Thome de Clare. 4. de fulwer=Winifride une filẽ et herẽ Johs̃ de Bello Campo. 5. Gaulterus de fulwer=Elene une filĩ Gilberti Broughton miles. 6. Henricus de fulwer=Marthie une filearum Jacobi Villers. 7. Henricus de fulwer=Constantiæ une filearum Simonis Bonvile. 8. Galfridus de fulwer miles=Dorothie filea Ric̃i de Brewes. 9. Johanes de fulwer=filea Georgĩ Beaupele. 10. Edwardus de fulwer=Isabelle filea Oliveri Aubrey. 11. de fulwer=Winifride une file et here du thome de Mountforde miles. 12. Rogerus de fulwer=Marie vne file et here du Ric̃i Cressi. 13. Edwardus de fulwer=Susanne une filiarum Edmundi Segrave. 14. Ricũs de fulwer de Markeshall in com̃ Essex=Magdalene filæ Ric̃i Danbye. 15. Thomas fulwer de Markeshall=Anne une file et here Wilhelmi Bersett miles. 16. Thomas fulwer de Markshall=Agnes file et here Henrici Ashewell in Com̃ Cantabrigii. 17. Thomas fulwer de Nettes in Shepey=Erminelde une file et heredũ .... Benet de Kent. 18. Nicholas fulwer ij filius Thomæ=Elizabeth file .... standish de Duxbury in com̃ lanc̃. 19. Nicholas fulwer=Saræ une file Nichĩ Backhouse. 20. Johañes fulwer obiit puer.

I have been seeking confirmations of this pedigree from time to time, and have come across facts which enable me to present it in somewhat extended form. Grants of crests as recorded in Heralds' College have let in a good deal of light; but the most important confirmation has been obtained from a MS. volume of pedigrees signed by "Brooke als York Herald 1598," now the property of the Rev. A. Fuller, who has kindly permitted me to transcribe what I required.

York Herald begins the pedigree at Edward ffulwar and gives his wife as Ewstace, daughter of Edward Segrave, whereas the illuminated roll gives her as Susanne, daughter of Edmund Seagrave. After this both authorities agree. York Herald does not go beyond the marriage of Nicholas fulwer and Sarah Backhouse, nor does he mention John, brother of said Nicholas. Their descendants have been added by me.

FROM RECORDS OF HERALDS' COLLEGE, LONDON.

GRANT OF ARMS to William ffulwar *alias* ffuller of Holewell, co. Hertford, brother of John Fullwer, Lord of Tempsford. 7 July 1551.

[*The Coat not entered.*]

GRANT OF CREST to John Fullwer,* Lord of the Manor of Tempsford, co. Bedford, Esquire, and Judge in the Guildhall of the Court of one of the Sheriffs of

* JOHN FULLER.

37 Hen. VIII., 27 Oct. Repertory. Laxton. No. 11, fo. 215^{b}.

It'm for certeyn consyderac'ons movyng the Court the next avoydu^{a}nce of eny of the co'en pleders romes of this Citie ys gevyn & gr^{a}untyed this day by the same Court to John Fuller of the Temple Gent. by Whatsoev' Weyes & Meanes the same shall happyn or ffall.

---

* Communicated by J. F. FULLER, Esq., F.S.A., Dublin—continued from p. 35.

London, son of Thomas ffullwer, Lord of Netes in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, Esquire (by Margaret his wife, daughter and heir of Nicholas Clarell of Edgecott, co. Northampton, Esq.), and grandson of Thomas ffulwar, Lord of Markes Hall in the County of Essex, Esquire. 20 Dec. 3 Eliz.

On a torsse gold and asshere a demy pegassus coupd gules mayned and annelled sable full of Stares gold.

GRANT OF CREST to Ralph ffulwar of London, gent., son of Thomas ffulwar, Esquire, Lord of Netes (who was son of Thomas ffulwar, Esquire, Lord of Netes, by . . . . daūr and heir of Benet of Kent, Esquire), and great grandson of Thomas ffulwar of Markeshall, co. Essex, Esq. 20 Dec. 3 Eliz.

On a torsse gold and assher a demy pegasus coupe geules mayned annelled and a corrnall gold.

GRANT OF CREST to James ffulwarr of London, Merchant of the Staple and Merchant Adventurer (brother of John Fullwer, Lord of the Manor of Tempsford). 20 Dec. 3 Eliz.

Upon a torsse gold and ausshir a demy pegasus coupe goules mayned annelled and gutte gold.

I have not been able to connect Nicholas Fuller the Biblical critic with this or indeed any other branch of the family. (The "Dic. Nat. Biog." is wrong in the date of his death and the name of his son, which was Nicholas and not Michael.) He was Prebendary of Salisbury, Rector of Bishop's Waltham and of Allington, son of Robert Fuller by Catherine Cresset; his wife was Catherine Harwood, and his sister wife of Archdeacon Barlow. In his will he mentions "my brother Barlow, Archdeacon of Sarum, and my brother Harwood, Prebendary of Winchester;" his son Nicholas and daughter Katheyrine, who married Thomas Bennett in 1672. He left his MSS. to Sir Thomas Bodley, and among them are the following:—

Brother ffuller. After my heartie Commendacons I have me comended unto you beinge very glad to heare as of all your good healthes (wch I pray God long to Continew) so especially of the welfare of yor young Sonne I had purposed to have bene wth you before this tyme but we are so busy in haying yt I cannot yt wagge.

---

37 Hen. VIII., Feb. 25th Repertory. Bowes. No. 11, fo. 245.

It'm att this Court John Fuller, Gent., hertofore admytted one of the Co'en Pleders of this Cytie was swerne for the due execuc'on of the same rome Accordyngly, etc.

1 and 2 Ph. and Mary, Oct. 25th Repertory. White. No. 13, fo. 222^{b}.

It'm this day John M'she, Gent., nowe Co'en S^{r}ui^{a}nte of this Cytie of his owne p'per' and voluntarye good will and assente at the earneste requeste and desyre of this Courte was co'tentyd and did agre to relynquyshe and forbeare for this tyme onelie all suche righte title and interest as he nowe hathe and claymethe to have to of and in the office and rome of one of the under Shrevewych of this Cytie nowe beynge voide by reason of the avaunceme'te of Mr. Cholmeley, Esquyer, unto the Recordership of this Cytie whereupon John ffuller, Gent., who had the Rev'son and nexte avoyd^{a}unce of the saide office was p'ntelie admyttyd & sworne to and for the due execucon of the same office and it was fullie grauntyd & agryed by the hole courte asmoche as in theyme lyethe that the saide hole righte title and intereste of the saide John M'she to and in the saide rome and office shall be unto hym savyd and reservyd at all tymes hereafter whensoev' the same rome and office shall by eny man' of wayes or meanes nexte become voide in suche lyke forme sorte and condic'on to all inte'ts and p'poses as the same was and stode heretofore unto hyme graunted by Acte of Co'en Counseill the admissyon of the said John ffuller thereunto at this p'nte notw^{t}hstandynge.

5 Eliz., 25th Feb. Repertory. Lodge. No. 15, fo. 200.

It'm John ffuller, gent., nowe undershreve of the Courte holden in the Guildhall for the Shreve of the Compter in Woodstreate was this day upon his humble sute made unto this Courte for the same w^{t}h & by the consent of John Mershe, Esquier, the other undershreve here this day admytted of the Compter in the pultrye transferred & removed fro' the said Courte from the said Courte holden for y^{e} said Compter in Woodstreate.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I pray you remember my duty & my wives to my good mother my little stephen dothe lacke her help for I doubt not but by her meanes his rupture might be soone cured & so not forgetting myne & my wives Commendacons to my sister & to yourself I commit you to the p̃tection of Almighty God from Sutton Benger this xxiii of July 1604.

Yo^r loving brother
RICHARD AWOODDE.
[Harwoode in one document and Wharwoode in another.]

To his approved friend & brother
M^r Nicholas Fuller give these at his
house at Allington.

In this connection it is curious to note that, in the pedigree herewith, Elizabeth Standish, wife of Nicholas ffuller, by her first husband Edwards of Shropshire had a daughter married to a Worwood. These facts tend to shew that the unplaced Rev. Nicholas ffuller was somehow connected with this line. The Christian name of Nicholas I take it came into the family through the Clarells, Margaret, daughter and coheir of Nicholas Clarell, having married Thomas ffuller.

Southampton the 15th of September 1609.

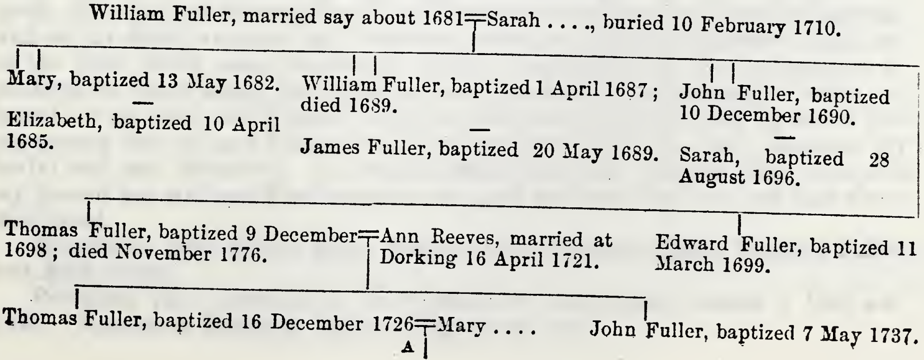
Loufinge Vnckell and ant Comandations Remembringe onto yow hopinge of your good and prospros health wisheed in the lord these few lines are to adverties you that I haafe sent you and my ant a small quanteyte of oranges & lemons the wch I hope you will except of for I had a verey fowll pasedge homeward, the wch maid all things groe short with us not haafinge any thing to Right unto you but still desiries to hear of your good heallth and my ante I hope to se you afore I go to seaye our friends ar all well and hath comandations unto you not having calls to Right but the lord blease us all.

Your Kinsman to Command thill death
WILLIAM KELLEY.

To his loufinge Vnckell
Nickolas ffouller in allington
give this.

I append the pedigree of the Fullers of Dorking, made out by me some years ago, down to the children of the late Henry William Fuller, M.D., Physician to St. George's Hospital. But I have not identified Joseph Fuller of "The Rookery," the owner of the illuminated pedigree roll. A banking branch of the Fullers resided for two or three recent generations at "The Rookery." Perhaps some member of it will be so good as to throw light on the identity of Joseph Fuller. The Rev. A. Fuller suggests that he was probably the fourth son of Richard, purchaser of "The Rookery."

FULLER FAMILY OF DORKING.



William Fuller, married say about 1681=Sarah . . . ., buried 10 February 1710.

Mary, baptized 13 May 1682.

Elizabeth, baptized 10 April 1685.

William Fuller, baptized 1 April 1687; died 1689.

James Fuller, baptized 20 May 1689.

John Fuller, baptized 10 December 1690.

Sarah, baptized 28 August 1696.

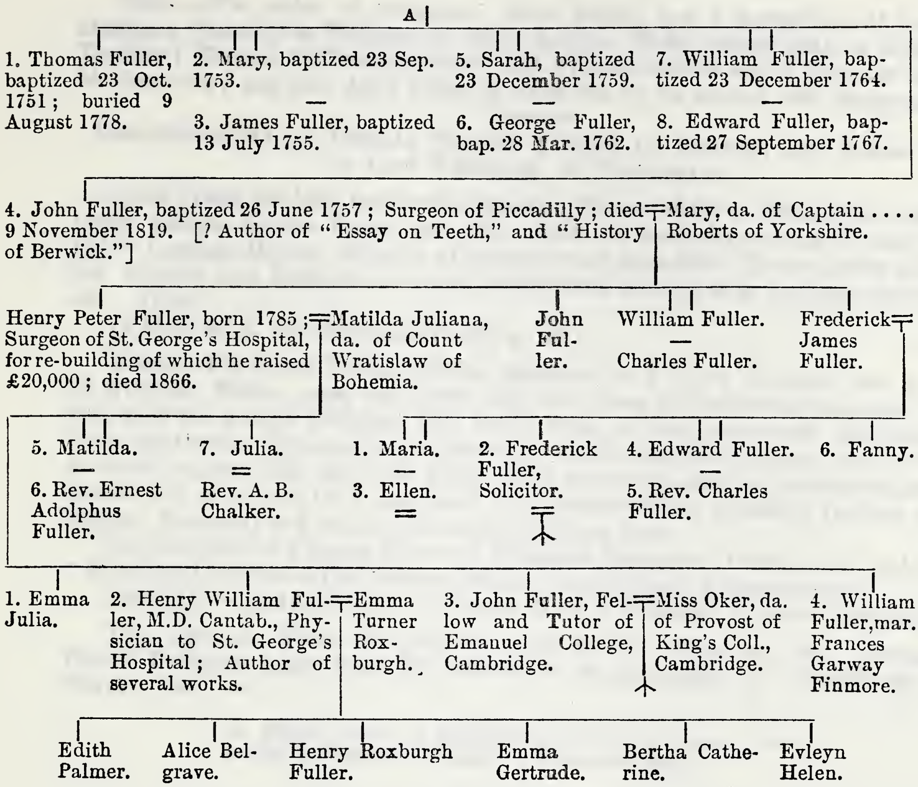
Thomas Fuller, baptized 9 December 1698; died November 1776.=Ann Reeves, married at Dorking 16 April 1721.

Edward Fuller, baptized 11 March 1699.

Thomas Fuller, baptized 16 December 1726=Mary . . . .

A

John Fuller, baptized 7 May 1737.



A

1. Thomas Fuller, baptized 23 Oct. 1751; buried 9 August 1778.

2. Mary, baptized 23 Sep. 1753.

3. James Fuller, baptized 13 July 1755.

5. Sarah, baptized 23 December 1759.

6. George Fuller, bap. 28 Mar. 1762.

7. William Fuller, baptized 23 December 1764.

8. Edward Fuller, baptized 27 September 1767.

4. John Fuller, baptized 26 June 1757; Surgeon of Piccadilly; died 9 November 1819. [? Author of "Essay on Teeth," and "History of Berwick."] = Mary, da. of Captain .... Roberts of Yorkshire.

Henry Peter Fuller, born 1785; Surgeon of St. George's Hospital, for re-building of which he raised £20,000; died 1866. = Matilda Juliana, da. of Count Wratislaw of Bohemia.

John Fuller.

William Fuller.

Charles Fuller.

Frederick James Fuller. =

5. Matilda.

6. Rev. Ernest Adolphus Fuller.

7. Julia. = Rev. A. B. Chalker.

1. Maria.

3. Ellen. =

2. Frederick Fuller, Solicitor. =

4. Edward Fuller.

5. Rev. Charles Fuller.

6. Fanny.

1. Emma Julia.

2. Henry William Fuller, M.D. Cantab., Physician to St. George's Hospital; Author of several works. = Emma Turner Roxburgh.

3. John Fuller, Fellow and Tutor of Emanuel College, Cambridge. = Miss Oker, da. of Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge.

4. William Fuller, mar. Frances Garway Finmore.

Edith Palmer.

Alice Belgrave.

Henry Roxburgh Fuller.

Emma Gertrude.

Bertha Catherine.

Evleyn Helen.

WILL OF THOMAS FULLER OF NEATSHALL, ISLE OF SHEPPEY.

(P.C.C., F 18, Alenger.)

In the name of God Amen. The 3rd day of May in the yere of the Lord God 1540. I Thomas Fuller, Citizen and Mercer of the City of London, being, thanks be unto God, of sane mind and memory, altho infirm and weak in body, do ordaine and make this my present last Will and Test^{t} in form following. First I bequeath my soul into the hands of my Saviour X^{t}, my body to bury all when it shall seme mete to the executing of this my Testament. And I bequeath unto *Margaret my wife* in way of recompense of her paynes susteyned with me all and singular my goods moveable and immoveable all my Chattels as well real as personal together with all my debts, averages and demandes, those to obtain and convert to such use as she shall think most convenient without impediment or any accompte to be rendered for them saying that these same my goods and chattels shall be liable and bound for my debts and funerall and true satisfaction thereof if any be and of this my present last will and Testament I constitute and make the said *Margaret* my lawful and *sole Executrix.* In witness whereof the said Thomas Fuller unto this my present last will and Test^{t} have set my hand and seal the yere and daie above mentioned.

Witnesses: John Butler, gent., Andrew Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Nicholas Fuller, and John Fuller.

Probatum fuit supscriptum Test^{s} coram D^{no}, etc., apud London 3 Dec^{r} A.D. 1540. Juramento Margaret, Relict et Executrix, etc.

NOTE.—The order of witnesses: John Butler was a connection of the wife Margaret Clarell (see Pedigree, p. 30); Andrew Fuller comes next as brother of Testator; Thomas Fuller as eldest son and Nicholas second son of Testator, both by his first wife; and last, John Fuller as third son by his second wife Margaret.

ADMINISTRATION OF THOMAS FULLER, CITIZEN OF LONDON, AND ELDEST SON OF LAST TESTATOR, OF NEATSHALL.

. . . 1563 Primo die Maij emanavit commissio Thome More ac Elizabethe eius uxori nuper Relicta Nicolai Fuller def: dum vixit frīs naturalis et ltime Thome Fuller Civi^{tu} London, Mercer, defuncti ad administrand bona dicti Thome Fuller defuncte per Aliciam eius Relictam non dum administrat de bene et ac de pleno inventario, etc. Jurat.

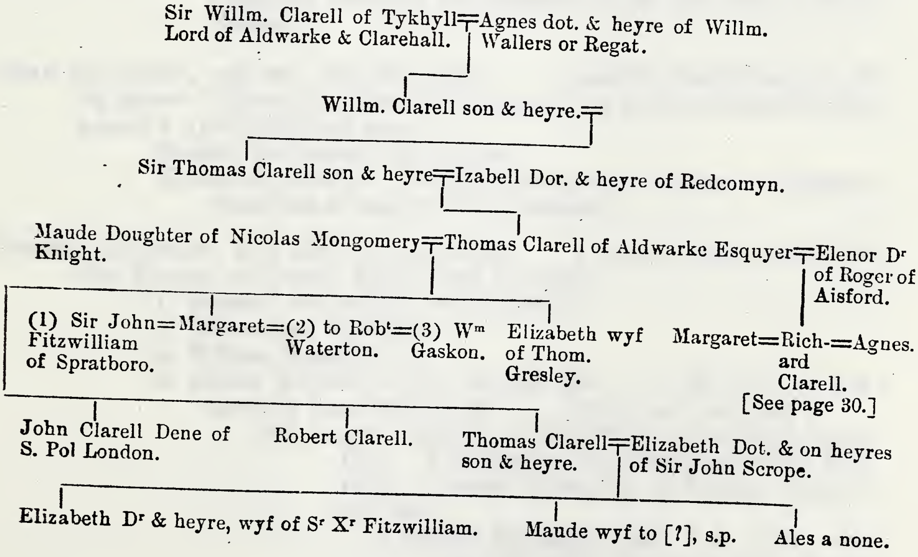
(P.C.C. Adm. Act Book, 1559—63, p. 63.)

NOTE.—The above Thomas Fuller, eldest son of T. F. of Neatshall and brother of Nicholas Fuller, must have been long dead when this administration was taken out, as in his brother Nicholas' will, dated 1545, he was even then mentioned as "my late brother Thomas Fuller, Mercer." In the interval therefore after his death it would appear also the wife Alicia must have died, and the administration was carried out or at least fully completed by his sister-in-law Elizabeth (widow of the brother Nicholas) and her third husband Thomas More.

For marriage of Thomas More and Elizabeth Fuller see Harleian Soc., vol. xxiv., "Marriage Licences at the Faculty Office of Archbishop of Canterbury."

Mar. Lic.—"1546, 5th Sep^{r}. Thomas More & Elizabeth Fuller of London."

The Rev. A. Fuller has kindly sent me the following early portion of Clarell Pedigree, taken from MS. volume in his possession, by "Brooke als York Herald 1598":—


Sir Willm. Clarell of Tykhyll Lord of Aldwarke & Clarehall.
Agnes dot. & heyre of Willm. Wallers or Regat.
Willm. Clarell son & heyre.
Sir Thomas Clarell son & heyre
Izabell Dor. & heyre of Redcomyn.
Maude Doughter of Nicolas Mongomery Knight.
Thomas Clarell of Aldwarke Esquyer
Elenor Dr of Roger of Aisford.
(1) Sir John Fitzwilliam of Spratboro.
Margaret
(2) to Robt Waterton.
(3) Wm Gaskon.
Elizabeth wyf of Thom. Gresley.
Margaret
Richard Clarell.
Agnes.
[See page 30.]
John Clarell Dene of S. Pol London.
Robert Clarell.
Thomas Clarell son & heyre.
Elizabeth Dot. & on heyres of Sir John Scrope.
Elizabeth Dr & heyre, wyf of Sr Xr Fitzwilliam.
Maude wyf to [?], s.p.
Ales a none.

CORRECTION.

FULLER PEDIGREE. Fourth Series, Vol. III., p. 286.

The father of Simon Fuller was not George, but his brother Robert by his wife Mary [da. of Frederick Brown, and grandda. of Whittall Brown by his wife Ann, da. of Colonel Frederick W. Mullins of Burnham Dingle].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pedigree of Haldenby of Haldenby, Yorkshire.*

Hugh de Haldenby was a tenant of the Manor of Drax *temp.* Hen. III.

ROBERT HALDENBY[1] of Haldenby, son of . . . . Haldenby by . . . .; married Isabel, da. and coheir of Sir Gerard Usflete, M.P. Yorks 1400 (grandson of John Usflete and his wife Lora, "daughter and coheir of the second brother of the Lord Furnival"), and by her, who was unmarried in 1405 and in her father's will, had issue :

JOHN HALDENBY, eldest son and heir, born ; married before 1457 Isabell,[2] da. of Sir John Portington, Serjeant-at-Law, Justice of the Common Pleas 1443, by his 2nd wife Margaret, da. and heir of Richard Mills, Arm. They had issue (with a da. Elena, unmarried 2 November 1457):

ROBERT HALDENBY of Swanland and Haldenby, son and heir, born ; died (will dated 4 November 1452 ; proved); married Isabel or Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Scargill by Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas Conyers, and by her, who died intestate (administration 7 December 1452), had issue :

JOHN HALDENBY, who follows.
Joan,[3] married Robert Legard of Anlaby, son and heir of Ralph Legard of the same, by Custance, da. of Sir John Cutts of Routh.

JOHN HALDENBY, only son and heir, born ; married Katherine,[4] da. of Sir Robert Hildyard by Elizabeth Hastings,[5] and by her, whose will was proved 5 April 1540, had issue :

ROBERT HALDENBY, who follows.
Katherine, married Vincent Grantham, "brother of Thomas Grantham of Goltho in Lincolnshire."

ROBERT HALDENBY, only son and heir, born ; married Anne, da. of Sir Guy Dawnay of Cowick, Knight, and had issue :

1. ROBERT HALDENBY, who succeeded.
2. Christopher Haldenby.
3. William Haldenby.
4. Gerard Haldenby, who married first . . . ., da. of . . . ., and secondly Margaret,[6] da. of . . . . Gorell, and had issue :
    (*a.*) Roger Haldenby of Adlingflete, son and heir, living 1591. Will dated 4 May 1626 ; proved 21 May 1627. Married Anne, da. of Thomas Hutton, and had :
        I. Robert Haldenby, aged 7 in 1612, who married, 1626, his cousin Jane, da. of Rev. John Wilkinson, M.A., by Jane, da. of Philip Haldenby (see p. 72).
        II. Elizabeth.
    (*b.*) Francis Haldenby, living 1591, and named in John Haldenby's will. Administration 19 July 1603.
    (*c.*) Simon Haldenby, living 1591.

* Communicated by C. M. TENISON, Esq.

1. Elizabeth, married before 1540 George Copley, son and heir of Edward Copley by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Mauleverer, and had issue by him, who died in 1557.
2. Christian.
3. Dorothy.
4. Anne.

Robert Haldenby, eldest son and heir, born ; married before 1521 Anne,[7] da. of Thomas Boynton of Barmston by Cecilia, da. of Sir James Strangeways. His will proved 1552 or 1561. They had issue :

1. **Francis Haldenby**, who follows.
2. Robert Haldenby (will proved 1580 or 1581), who was father of—
   - (*a.*) Marmaduke, and of a "reputed daughter"
   - (*b.*) Cecily. Both living 1591.
3. Thomas Haldenby.
4. Richard Haldenby, living 1591 ; married[8] . . . ., da. of . . . ., and had issue :
   - (*a.*) Isabel, married after 1591 Ralph Bigod of Adlingflete, son and heir of Piers Bigod, and had issue.
   - (*b.*) . . . .

   Administration of Richard Haldenby of Haldenby 7 Oct. 1609.
5. Leonard Haldenby.
6. John Haldenby[9] of Patrington, born ; died at Patrington 6 May 1591. Will dated 5 May 1591 ; proved 13 April 1592 by his brother Philip. Married after 1582 Margaret (living 1591), da. of Edward Frothingham of Frothingham, and widow of Edward Walker[10] of Patrington ; s.p.
7. **Philip Haldenby**, born ; living 12 April 1592 and proved his brother John's will. He married before 1582 Lora, da. of Edward Frothingham aforesaid, and widow of Henry Catton (or Cotton), and had issue:
   - (*a.*) Edmond Haldenby.
   - (*b.*) John Haldenby of Foston ; died s.p. Administration 7 February 1633 to a creditor.
   - (*c.*) **Anne**, of Foston aforesaid ; married, 1597, Rev. **John Tenison**, D.D., of Downham, Ely, and had issue. (See "Mis. Gen. et Her.," Third Series, Vol. II., p. 142.)
   - (*d.*) Katherine.
   - (*e.*) Jane, married, 1605, Rev. John Wilkinson,[11] M.A., and had issue :
     - Jane, who married, 1626, her cousin Robert Haldenby of Adlingflete (see above).

1. Katherine, married Robert Wylflete of Holden.
2. Dorothy, married first Thomas Constable of Grimsby, and secondly Robert Burgh, and had issue :
   - Robert Burgh, who married Susan, da. of William Leigh.

Francis Haldenby, eldest son and heir, born 1529 ; died 1596 ; married Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Wentworth, Knt., of Elmsall, by Jane, da. of Roger Appleton of Dartford, Kent, and by her, who died 1562, had issue :

1. **Robert Haldenby**, his heir.
2. Edward Haldenby.

3. Francis Haldenby,[12] who married Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Lockwell, and had issue :
    - (*a.*) Francis Haldenby, son and heir; dead before 1634.
    - (*b.*) Daniel Haldenby of London, saddler (living 1634), who married Joane, da. of Richard Wotton of London, and had—
        - I. Richard Haldenby.
        - II. Daniel Haldenby.
        - III. Anne.
        - IV. Mary.
4. William Haldenby, dead before 1612.
5. Henry Haldenby.
6. Christopher Haldenby.
7. John Haldenby.
8. Anthony Haldenby.
1. Elizabeth, or Elsabeth, or Isabel.[13]

ROBERT HALDENBY of Haldenby, eldest son and heir, born about 1550 ; married Ellen or Helen, da. of Philip Tyrwhitt of Barton on the Humber, M.P. co. Lincoln 1554, who died 29 November 1558, son of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt of Kettleby by Maude, da. of Sir Robert Talboys. Robert Haldenby died v.p. before 1596. By his wife[14] (whose will dated 1592, proved 1595) he left issue :

1. FRANCIS HALDENBY, his heir.
2. Christopher Haldenby.
3. Robert Haldenby.[15]
1. Elizabeth, married, 1595, Francis Bayldon[16] of Kippax (buried at Kippax 11 March 1612-13), and had with other issue :
    - (*a.*) Gilbert Bayldon, baptized 1 December 1611, who married . . . ., and had a da. :
        - I. Anne, born 25 January 1634-5 ; died 19 March 1640-1.

FRANCIS HALDENBY of Haldenby and Swanland, eldest son and heir, aged 2 (but query 12) in 1585. Will dated 10 December 1620 ; proved 7 August 1621. Married, , Elizabeth (born 1572), da. of Richard Darley of Buttercramb, and sister of Sir Richard Darley. She was living in 1646, aged 74. Her will (London) dated 10 June 1654, as of "N. Ferriby, Hull" (John Crompton and Edw^d Williamson, executors). They had issue :

1. ROBERT HALDENBY, who follows.
2. Edward Haldenby ; entered Gray's Inn 8 August 1623.
1. Alice.
2. Anne, married, 1614, Robert Crompton[17] of Great Driffield.
3. Mary, married, 1625, Robert Morton, Mayor of Hull 1627 and 1639.
4. Frances,[18] married, 1625, Thomas Lascelles of Northallerton.
5. Joan.

ROBERT HALDENBY of Haldenby and Marshland, born 1600 ; aged 12 at the Visitation in 1612 ; dead before 1646 ; married Joan (born 1602, though said to be aged 42 in 1640, "Royalist Composition Papers"), da. of Sir Francis Cobb, Knt., and sister of the celebrated Sir Francis Cobb, and by her (who remarried Edward Hamerton, 2nd son of Matthew Hamerton of Monkrode, and whose will was proved 4 April 1674) he had issue :

1. ROBERT HALDENBY, who follows.

1. Mary.
2. Joan.
3. Frances.
4. Anne.

All living 10 Dec. 1646, unmarried, and "without any provision for raising their portions."[19]

He is probably the Robert Haldenby who entered Corpus Christi, Cambridge, in 1619. He (after 1625) gives a Release for a valuable consideration, made to Sir Francis Cobb aforesaid, of an annuity of £20, charged on the Rectory of Ottringham.[20]

ROBERT HALDENBY, only son and heir, of Haldenby, Swinefleet, and Swanland, a Delinquent who "was in Arms against the Parliament, and at Oxford, and hath neither taken the Oath nor Covenant." Living 1646. He married . . . ., da. of . . . ., and was probably father of

Robert Haldenby of Haldenby, who on 17 September 1679, then aged about 28 (born about 1651), had licence to marry[21] Katherine Knollys of Rotherfield Grays, co. Oxon, spinster, aged about 23, and at her own disposal, her parents dead.[22]

NOTES.

[1] "Robertus de Haldenby" appears in the West Riding Poll Tax, 1379. Haldenby is a "township in the parish of Adlingflete, W. R., and signifies the dwelling of Haldane, the first settler." Haldan, son of Ketch, gave lands in Brantingham and Burgham A.D. 1160 and 1182.

[2] She was, on 2 November 1457, named as his wife in the will of her step-mother Elena, Lady Portington. Sir John Portington was one of the executors of the will of Ralph, Lord Cromwell, dated 1444. The Judge's will is dated 20 November 1457 and was proved 22 April 1458: "to be buried at Eastington near Howden."

[3] She may have been da. of the first-named Robert Haldenby.

[4] She married secondly William Girlington and had issue.

[5] She was da. of John Hastings of Fenwick, *de jure* Lord Hastings, by Anne, da. of Thomas, Lord Morley, through whom her descendants have a Royal Descent.

[6] A Margaret Halldenby was buried at Patrington 18 April 1587.

[7] She was then very young, and there is a curious reference to her in her father's will. The marriage was, apparently, not consummated in 1521.

[8] The will of a Mrs. Elizabeth Haldenby of Haldenby was proved 5 November 1605.

[9] Contents of "John Haldenby's chamber" in Barmston Manor House are given in "Poulsen," i., 218.

[10] Edward Walker's will is dated 26 March and proved 3 October 1582. By him she had an only child to survive, Ann Walker, baptized 2 February 1580; living 1591.

[11] Rector of Swine 1599—1625 and of Easington 1625—1639.

[12] Administration of a Francis Haldenby at York 19 July 1603. This marriage and issue are taken from "Visitation of London" (Harl. Soc.). The name is there mis-spelt *Holldanby.* There is a long Latin inscription in the N. aisle of Adlingflete Church to Francis Haldanby, Esq., but it does not state his parentage or date of death.

[13] The will of an Elizabeth Haldenby was proved 8 October 1604.

[14] She was a legatee in the will of her mother Margaret, da. and heir of Edward Barnaby of Barton on the Humber, 24 February 1591-2.

[15] Inquisition p.m. of Robert Haldenby at Hull 6 Car. I. His will, as of Adlingflete, dated 13 November 1630; proved 19 April 1631.

[16] Joshua Baildon, gent., dedicates his work, "The Rarities of the World, etc.," printed in London in 1651, to "My honoured friend & kinsman Paul Holdenby [*sic*], Esquire." The dedication begins, "When you arrived at Dover from your travels near upon 20 years since," etc. (*i.e.* about 1631). These parties have not been identified.

[17] She was his second wife. He died shortly before 1646, having had a son by her, Thomas Crompton of Great Driffield, who married Mary, da. of Richard Remington of Lund.

[18] These daughters are described in the Marriage Licences as of Ferriby or North Ferriby.

[19] Royalist Composition Papers.

[20] "Poulsen."

[21] At St. Andrew's, St. Giles, or St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

[22] It is well to explain that I have not had an opportunity to consult all the wills referred to. The pedigree in the Visitations starts with a glaring inaccuracy about the Usflete marriage. Any corrections or additions to this attempt to construct the pedigree of a once prominent Yorkshire family would be very acceptable, and blanks have been left for unascertained dates, etc., with a view of filling them in from later researches.

The Aylmer Family of England and Ireland.*

PEDIGREE A (see p. 20). Aylmers of Dollardstown.

Sir Gerald Aylmer,†1 Knt., of Dollardstown, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. = Alison, da. of Gerald Fitzgerald of Alloone by his wife, da. of Sir Thomas Delafield of Culduffe.

Catherine, ob. unmarried (?).

Bartholomew Aylmer, Clerk of Peace for counties Kildare and Meath; ob. v.p. 1553. = Eleanor, da. of Thomas Warran of Navan.

James Aylmer of Dollardstown; living on estate of his grandfather 13 July 1562; attended husting at Tara 1593. = Anne, da. of Richard Aylmer of Lyons.

Aylmers of Balrath.

Christopher Aylmer. =

Nicholas Aylmer.

Alice.

Nicholas Aylmer of Dollardstown. = Margaret, da. and coheir of Christopher Plunkett, 7th Lord Killeen.

Captain Gerald Aylmer of Balrath, attainted for rebellion 1641; pardoned under Great Seal 1642; ob. 1642. = Mary, da. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam of Merryon, sister of Viscount Fitzwilliam and widow of Lord Louth.

Christopher Aylmer of Dollardstown. =

Sir Christopher Aylmer of Balrath, created Baronet 1662; ob. 1672. = Hon. Margaret Plunkett, da. of 5th Lord Louth; ob. 1671.

Bartholomew Aylmer.

Richard Aylmer of Dollardstown, ob. 1635. = Eleanor, da. of Lord Chief Justice Sir Robert Dillon (ancestor of Earls of Roscommon) by Catherine, da. of Sir William Sarsfield of Lucan; living 1656, ætat. 86.

Robert Aylmer.

Gerald Aylmer.

Aylmers of Senechalstown.

James Aylmer, called of Dollardstown; outlawed for rebellion 1641; Dollardstown forfeited to Crown (inquest of 1663). = Joane, da. of 9th Lord Killeen by sister of 1st Earl of Roscommon. She mar. 2ndly Sir Patrick St. Lawrence.

A

Edward Aylmer of Senechalstown.

Robert Aylmer.

Lawrence Aylmer.

Thomas Aylmer.

Bartholomew Aylmer.

Matthew Aylmer. =

B

Catherine, married Christopher Cruise of The Mall, Meath.

Anne, married Richard Felnig of Mulbrigan, Meath.

Elizabeth, married Richard Tuite of Rathamy, Meath.

Rose.

C

---

* Compiled by the late Captain JAMES EVANS FREKE AYLMER, and communicated, with some additional Notes, by Colonel F. A. AYLMER—continued from p. 23.

† For explanatory Notes, see following Parts.

A | B | C

Jane=John Talbot, brother of Duke of Tyrconnell.

Christopher Aylmer, attainted; ob. s.p.

Richard Aylmer, attainted Senechalstown. Will proved 1746.=Anne . . . .

Mary.

James Aylmer of Senechalstown. Will proved 1765.=Anne . . . .

Gerald Aylmer.

Edward Aylmer.

Robert Aylmer.

Bridget. — Eleanore.

Mary. — Catherine.

Rose. — Anna.

Thomassina, married . . . . Flord.

Miss Deane of Galway. 1st wife.=Richard Aylmer of Senechalstown. Will proved 1795.=Catherine Maden. 2nd wife.

James Aylmer of Gillardstown, Westmeath. Will proved 1799. =

Edward Aylmer.

Mabel, married Thomas Philpin.

Bridget. — Elizabeth.

James Deane Aylmer of Senechalstown, ob. 1800, unmarried, and his fortune passed to his nephew Henry Blake of Temple Street, Dublin.

Elizabeth=Robert Blake.

Peter Aylmer, succeeded to Senechalstown.=Sarah Doran his cousin.

John Aylmer, ob. 1858.=Ellen, widow of H. Miriders of Dunkirk. He had no children, but he left his property to his wife's sons on their assuming the name of Aylmer. They are John and Richard Aylmer, Engineers, of London.

Richard Aylmer, ob. 1840, unmarried. — Rosetta, ob. unmarried. — Maria, ob. unmarried.

James Henry Blake, Q.C.=Maria Louisa Blake.

Edmund Aylmer of Senechalstown, ob. 1839=Alicia Brodigan.

Amelia, married William Towing of Victoria Road, Kensington.

Edmund France Aylmer of Senechalstown, ob. 1857, aged 20 years.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 2nd Bart., ob. 1702.=Mary, da. of Sir John Bellew of Wyllyston, co. Louth.

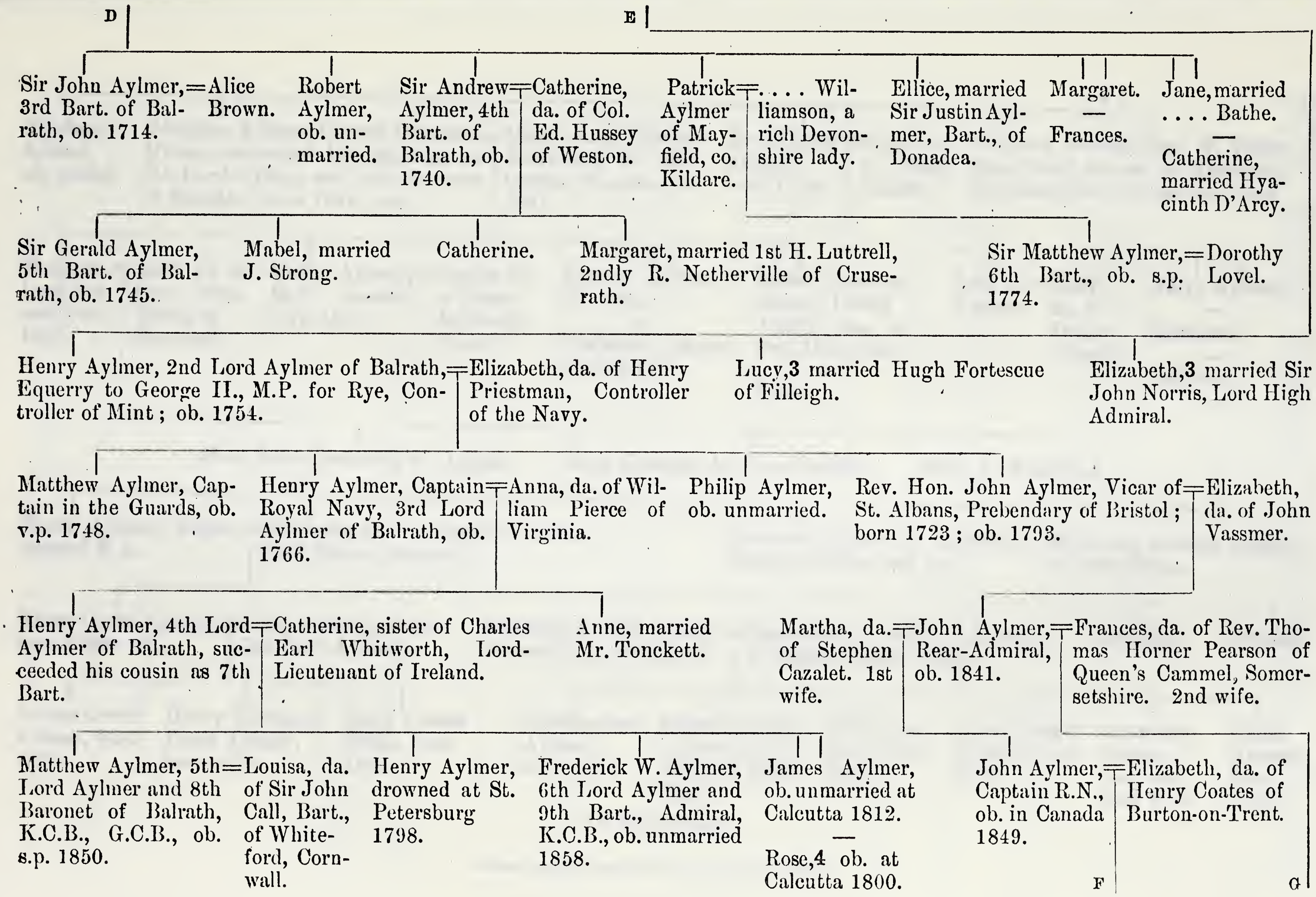
D

Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Admiral, M.P. Dover, Governor Greenwich Hospital; created Baron Aylmer of Balrath 1718; ob. 1720.=Sarah, da. of Ed. Ellis of London.

E

George Aylmer, killed in command of "Portland" in Bantry Bay 1689.

Catherine, married 1st Sir Nicholas Plunkett, brother of Earl of Fingall, 2ndly Michael Warren.



Sir John Aylmer, 3rd Bart. of Balrath, ob. 1714. = Alice Brown.

Robert Aylmer, ob. unmarried.

Sir Andrew Aylmer, 4th Bart. of Balrath, ob. 1740. = Catherine, da. of Col. Ed. Hussey of Weston.

Patrick Aylmer of Mayfield, co. Kildare. = ... Williamson, a rich Devonshire lady.

Ellice, married Sir Justin Aylmer, Bart., of Donadea.

Margaret. — Frances.

Jane, married . . . . Bathe. — Catherine, married Hyacinth D'Arcy.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 5th Bart. of Balrath, ob. 1745.

Mabel, married J. Strong.

Catherine.

Margaret, married 1st H. Luttrell, 2ndly R. Netherville of Cruserath.

Sir Matthew Aylmer, 6th Bart., ob. s.p. 1774. = Dorothy Lovel.

Henry Aylmer, 2nd Lord Aylmer of Balrath, Equerry to George II., M.P. for Rye, Controller of Mint; ob. 1754. = Elizabeth, da. of Henry Priestman, Controller of the Navy.

Lucy,[3] married Hugh Fortescue of Filleigh.

Elizabeth,[3] married Sir John Norris, Lord High Admiral.

Matthew Aylmer, Captain in the Guards, ob. v.p. 1748.

Henry Aylmer, Captain Royal Navy, 3rd Lord Aylmer of Balrath, ob. 1766. = Anna, da. of William Pierce of Virginia.

Philip Aylmer, ob. unmarried.

Rev. Hon. John Aylmer, Vicar of St. Albans, Prebendary of Bristol; born 1723; ob. 1793. = Elizabeth, da. of John Vassmer.

Henry Aylmer, 4th Lord Aylmer of Balrath, succeeded his cousin as 7th Bart. = Catherine, sister of Charles Earl Whitworth, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Anne, married Mr. Tonckett.

Martha, da. of Stephen Cazalet. 1st wife. = John Aylmer, Rear-Admiral, ob. 1841. = Frances, da. of Rev. Thomas Horner Pearson of Queen's Cammel, Somersetshire. 2nd wife.

Matthew Aylmer, 5th Lord Aylmer and 8th Baronet of Balrath, K.C.B., G.C.B., ob. s.p. 1850. = Louisa, da. of Sir John Call, Bart., of Whiteford, Cornwall.

Henry Aylmer, drowned at St. Petersburg 1798.

Frederick W. Aylmer, 6th Lord Aylmer and 9th Bart., Admiral, K.C.B., ob. unmarried 1858.

James Aylmer, ob. unmarried at Calcutta 1812. — Rose,[4] ob. at Calcutta 1800.

John Aylmer, Captain R.N., ob. in Canada 1849. = Elizabeth, da. of Henry Coates of Burton-on-Trent.

F

G

Athelmer Aylmer, ob. young.

Udolphus Aylmer, Colonel Canadian Militia, succeeded his kinsman as 7th Lord Aylmer and 10th Baronet of Bairath; born 1814; ob. = Mary, da. of Edward Journeaux of Melbourne, Canada; ob. 1881.

Hon. Henry Aylmer, born 1816. = Eliza, da. of Henry Atkins.

Caroline, married Rev. W. Valentine Lloyd, Rector of Hazelbech, Northampton, and has two daus.

Matthew, Lord Aylmer, born 1842. = Amy, da. of Hon. John Young of Montreal.

Henry Aylmer, M.P. Canada, born 1843. = Louisa, da. of Henry Aspinwall Howe.

Edward Aylmer, ob. 1868.

Frederick Aylmer, born 1850.

Isabell, married Henry Lovell Aylmer, son of Gen. H. Aylmer.

Eliza.

John A. Aylmer. = Mary, da. of Judge Pringle.

Harry Aylmer.

Elizabeth.

Christina.

Hon. John Frederick W. Aylmer.

Hon. Kenneth Athelmer Aylmer.

Hon. A. Winnifred.

Henry Aylmer, Major-General R.A. = Charlotte, da. of John Gwatkin of Park Behan, Cornwall.

Frederick Aylmer, K. Legion of Honour, Colonel, ob. s.p. = Maria, da. of John Gwatkin of Park Behan.

Henry Lovell Aylmer, born 1848; ob. = Hon. Isabella, da. of 7th Lord Aylmer.

Frederick Arthur Aylmer, Colonel R.A., born 1849. = Constance, da. of C. W. Grenfell of Taplow Court, Bucks.

Charlotte.

Frances.

Arthur Lovell Aylmer, born 1873.

Henry Udolphus Paget Aylmer, born 1876.

Mary Louisa Ethel, born 1875.

Christopher Aylmer, born 1890.

Edward Arthur Aylmer, born 1892; in Royal Navy.

Rose Caroline Georgiana.

Henry Gerald Aylmer, born 1896.

Constance Evelyn, born and died 1899.

Claud Aylmer, born 1900.

(*To be continued.*)

The Parish Register of Papworth Everard, 1565—1691.

(Continued from p. 29.)

1597.

Edward Kyne was baptized the seuententh daye of Maye.
Edwarde Kyne was buryed the nyneteuth daye of Maye.
Jhon Dantrye was baptized the seuententh daye of Julye.
Jone Coopere was buryed the sixte daye of Septembere.

George Hamond. Rycherde Kyne.
Edwarde Ratforde.

Richarde Chessame was buryed the seavententhe day of October.
Thomas Cooper was buryed the nynthe day of Januarye.
Thomas Cooper and Margaret Lucas were maryed the one and thirtie day of January.
John Kynne was baptyzed the nyneteenthe day of Marche.

1598.

Herah and Sarah Boston were baptysed the ffowrthe day of June.
Willyam Rudde was baptyzed the sixeteenthe day of Julye.
Willyam Searle was baptyzed and buryed the tenthe day of September.
Dorithie Danterey was baptyzed the nyne and twentie day of October.
Dorithie Danterey was buryed the one and thirtie day of October.
John Angere was baptyzed the ffyrste day of November.

1599.

Thomas Searle was buryed the tenthe day of Aprill.
Thomas Searle posthumus baptizatꝫ decimo nono die Augusti.
Agneta Vxor Joannis Buƚƚ sepulta vicesimo secundo die eiusdem.
Nathaneeƚƚ Hall vagus sepultus secundo Octobris.
Christopherus Payne et Editha Leiceter connubio iuncti fuere septimo diē eiusdem.
Siluester Banes et Maria Michaeƚƚ matrimonio copulati fuere vicesimo octauo die eiusdem.
Thomas filius Roberti Bradley baptizatus eodẽm.
Guilielmus filius Thomæ Walgates baptizatus vicesimo nono die eiusdem.
Elizabetha filia Richardi Kinñe baptizata quarto die Nouembris.
Thomas Searle posthumus sepultus sexto eiusdẽm.
Agneta filia Roberti Buƚƚ baptizata vicesimo tertio die Decembris.
Thomas Edwardes et Elizabetha Hopkins connubio iuncti fuere Vicesimo Septimo Januarij.

Robert Bury. Clement Ludlowe.
Gwalter Barnarde.

Anno Domini 1600.

Maria filia Clementis Ludlowe baptizata decimo tertio die Junij.
Susanna filia Henrici Chauncey baptizata Vicesimo nono die Augusti.
Anna filia Thomæ Edwardes baptizata septimo die Decembris.
Joannes filius Roberti Bull baptizatus primo die Januarij.

Anno Domini 1601.

Henricus filius Eusebij Mace baptizatus Vicesimo primo die Junij.
Thomas Wallgates sepultus Vicesimo secundo eiusdem.
Gualterus Barnarde et Agneta Newman copulati matrimonio decimo quarto die Julij.
Agneta filia Richardi Kinne baptizata primo die Januarij.
Alicia filia Richardi Woodwarde baptizata septimo die Februarij.

Anno Domini 1602.

Dorithea filia Joannis Rudde sepulta Vicesimo sexto die Martij.
Thomas filius Joannis Rudde sepultus Octauo die Aprilis.
Alicia filia Roberti Bradley baptizata Vndecimo die eiusdem.
Maria Searle sepulta Vicesimo sexto die eiusdem.
Joannes Danterey sepultus septimo die Julij.
Gualterus Barnarde sepultus nono die eiusdem.
Joannes filius Joannis Robertes baptizatus primo die Augusti.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hillyarde baptizata quinto die Septembris.
Simon Dunne puer peregrinus sepultus sexto Nouembris.
Rosa filia Thomæ Edwardes baptizata decimo quarto die eiusdem.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hillyarde sepulta decimo septimo die Decembris.
Josephus Danterey posthumus baptizatus decimo nono eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1603.

Thomas filius Joannis Rudde baptizatus tricesimo die Martij.
Thomas filius Joannis Rudde sepultus decimo tertio Junij.
Henricus Basse et Joanna Leiceter connubio iuncti fuere tertio die Julij.

Robert Bury. Nathaneell Purkas.
Silvester Banes.

Elizabetha filia Siluestris Banes baptizata eođem.
Eduardus Cutbearde et Helena Browne matrimonio copulati sexto die Octobris.
Nicholaus filius Joannis Robertes baptizatus vicesimo septimo Nouembris.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Bull baptizata primo die Januarij.
Richardus Kinne sepultus vltimo eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1604.

Richardus Kinne posthumus baptizatus tricesimo die Martij.
Thomas Linsey et Elizabetha Danterey matrimonio copulati septimo die Maij.
Anna filia Roberti Bury baptizata decimo sexto die eiusdem.
Georgius filius Gualteri Angere baptizatus quinto die Augusti.
Bruno filius Joannis Walker baptizatus decimo sexto die Septembris.
Joannes filius Joannis Rudde baptizatus vicesimo primo die Octobris.
Joanna filia Richardi Chaplin baptizata secundo die Decembris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Eduardes baptizatus decimo tertio die Januarij.
Ricardus Kinge sepultus nono die Martij.

Anno Domini 1605.

Agneta Vxor Guilielmi Whitticke sepulta secundo die Junij.
Susanna filia Roberti Bury baptizata Vicesimo quinto die eiusdem.
Thomas filius Thomæ Edwardes sepultus duodecimo die Septembris.
Eduardus Fisher et Maria Fowler connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo primo die Januarij.
Thomas filius Eusebij Mace baptizatus secundo die Februarij.
Eduardus filius Thomæ Linsey baptizatus nono die eiusdem.
Agneta filia Roberti Bradley baptizata Vicesimo tertio Martij.

Anno Domini 1606.

Joannes filius Thomæ Edwardes baptizatus vltimo die Augusti.
Elizabetha filia Philippi Woodwarde baptizata Vndecimo die Januarij.

Robert Bury. Edward Ratforde.
Thomas Hillyarde.

Robertus filius Rob̄ti Bury baptizatus vicesimo septimo die Januarij.
Nathaneell Purkas et Maria Kinne connubio iuncti fuere septimo die Februarij.
Rosa filia Richardi Chaplin baptizata octauo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1607.

Henricus filius Henrici Tomlin baptizatus decimo septimo die Maij.
Richardus Cutbearde et Dennis Ratforde matrimonio copulati vicesimo die Octobris.
Joannes Allen Vxorem duxit Joannam Feilde vicesimo octauo die eiusdem.
Robertus Barfoote et Elizabetha Ratforde connubio iuncti vicesimo quinto Nouembris.
Nathaneell filius Nathaneelis Purkas baptizatus vicesimo nono die eiusdem.
Susanna filia Gualteri Angere baptizata duodecimo die Januarij.
Eadem sepulta decimo quinto eiusdem.
Katherina vxor Gualteri Angere sepulta decimo nono die eiusdem.
Robertus filius Roberti Bull baptizatus decimo quarto die Februarij.

Anno Domini 1608.

Catherina filia Roberti Bury baptizata vicesimo quarto die Aprilis. Sepulta apud Weston.
Thomas filius Roberti Barfoote baptizatus vicesimo primo die Maij.
Idem sepultus vicesimo octavo die eiusdem.
Joannes Danterey sepultus vicesimo primo Julij.
Rosa filia Siluestris Banes baptizata vicesimo quinto die eiusdem.
Alicia Danterey Vidua sepulta septimo Augusti.
Clemens filius Joannis Rudde baptizatus vicesimo octauo die eiusdem.
Joannes Bull sepultus vndecimo die Septembris.
Thomas Andrew et Elizabetha Whitticke matrimonio copulati decimo octauo Octobris.
Egidius filius Joannis Allen baptizatus decimo tertio die Nouembris.
Robertus Pedley et Maria Bury connubio iuncti Vicesimo quarto die eiusdem.

Robertus Bury. John Rudde.
Elias Woodwarde.

Anno Domini 1609.

Agneta filia Thomæ Edwardes baptizata secundo die Aprilis.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Bradley baptizata vicesimo tertio eiusdem.
Henricus Webster sepultus decimo septimo Junij.
Elias Woodwarde et Margareta Swanne connubio iuncti fuere tertio die Julij.
Eduardus filius Roberti Barfoote baptizatus nono die eiusdem.
Oliuerus filius Thomæ Andrew baptizatus vicesimo die Augusti.
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Richardes baptizatus primo die Octobris.
Susanna filia Guilielmi Tucke baptizata decimo quinto eiusdem.
Gualterus Angere et Isabella Turner matrimonio copulati secundo Decembris.

Anno Domini 1610.

Rosa filia Roberti Bull baptizata sexto Aprilis.
Gualterus Angere sepultus primo die Junij.
Hugo Tawyer et Maria Hardiñge connubio iuncti fuere quarto die eiusdem.
Elias filius Eliæ Woodwarde baptizatus vicesimo nono Julij.
Susanna filia Mosis Wrig̃hte baptizata decimo sexto Decembris.
Alicia filia Roberti Barfoote baptizata tertio die Martij. Eadem sepulta vicesimo die eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1611.

Elizabetha filia Richardi Chaplin baptizata vltimo die Martij.
Joannes Bonner et Lucia Pentloe connubio iuncti fuere vltimo Junij.
Joannes filius Guilielmi Richardes baptizatus septimo die Augusti.
Guilielmus Wharram et Isabella Angere matrimonio copulati octauo Septembris.
Clemens Danterey et Anna Malliner connubio iuncti quinto Nouembris.
Alicia filia Joannis Allen baptizata decimo septimo die Nouembris.
Puer quidam ignotus sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die Februarij.

Robertus Bury. Clement Danterey.
Roberte Barfoote.

Anno Domini 1612.

Guilielmus Whitticke sepultus Vicesimo sexto Martij.
Anna filia Thomæ Andrewes baptizata decimo nono Aprilis.
Maria filia Thomæ Edwardes baptizata decimo Maij.
Susanna Vxor Thomæ Hilliarde sepulta septimo Junij.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Barfoote baptizata eodem.
Joannes filius Siluestris Banes baptizatus decimo nono Julij.
Johannes filius Clementis Danterey baptizatus octauo Nouembris.
Agneta filia Eliæ Woodwarde baptizata fuit vltimo die Januarij.
Alicia vxor Henrici Feilde sepulta decimo quinto Februarij.

Anno Domini 1613.

Maria filia Roberti Bradley baptizata 28 Martij.
Siluester Banes sepultus decimo quinto die Aprilis.
Guilielmus filius Roberti Bull baptizatus 20 Junij.
Joanna Chapman filia Roberti Chapman sepulta fuit vicesimo primo eiusdem.
Guilielmus Sparrow sepultus vicesimo quarto eiusdem.
Jacobus filius Roberti Bury baptizatus vicesimo octauo die Julij.
Clemens filius Guilielmi Richardes baptizatus decimo die Augusti.
Josephus Kimpton et Maria Banes matrimonio copulati vicesimo secundo eiusdem.
Guilielmus filius Roberti Bull sepultus sexto die Septembris.
Rosa filia Thomæ Edwardes sepulta duodecimo eiusdem.
Robertus filius Roberti Bull sepultus 25 Octobris.
Henricus Fielde sepultus decimo septimo Martij.

Anno Domini 1614.

Agneta filia Johannis Allen baptizata 25 Septembris.
Joannes Mace et Elizabetha Papworthe connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo septimo Octobris.
Puella quædam ignota sepulta sexto Decembris.
Johannes Michaell sepultus nono eiusdem.
Agneta filia Roberti Barfoote baptizata decimo nono die Februarij.
Sarah filia Thomæ Andrewes baptizata 19 Martij.

Robertus Bury. Thomas Edwarde.
Robt. Bull.

Anno Domini 1615.

Gillian filia Phillippi Wodewarde baptizata septimo Maij.
Johannes Rudd sepultus vicesimo sexto eiusdem.
Elizabetha vxor Robti Barfoote sepulta septimo Junij.
Johannes Castle et Margeria Cooper matrimonio copulati septimo Julij.
Phillippus filius Eliæ Woodwarde baptizatus vicesimo die Augusti.
Anthonius Austen et Alicia Michaell connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo secundo Octobris.
Henricus Pratt et Catharina Bull connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo sexto Nouembris.
Henricus filius Roberti Bury baptizatus tricesimo die Nouembris.
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Richardes baptizatus decimo die Decembris.
Isabella Cowell vidua sepulta quinto Januarij.
Guilielmus filius Joannis Castle baptizatus decimo quarto die eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1616.

Joannes filius Thomæ Edwardes sepultus vicesimo nono die Martij.
Maria filia Roberti Bradley sepulta vicesimo tertio Aprilis.
Maria Aseldyne sepulta fuit primo Maij.
Thomas Edwardes sepultus decimo quarto eiusdem.
Richardus Ellis et Agneta Neaue matrimonio copulati fuere Vicesimo septimo Augusti.

Eduardus filius Clementis Danterey baptizatus quinto die Januarij.
Robertus Bull sepultus decimo quinto Februarij.
Josephus filius Joannis Mace baptizatus nono Martij.
Elizabetha vxor Joannis Mace sepulta decimo quinto die eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1617.

Joannes Mace et Josephus filius eius sepulti fuêre duodecimo die Aprilis.

Robertus Bury. Clement Danterey.
Robert Barfoote.

Joanna Mace vidua sepulta decimo septimo diẽ Aprilis.
Anna vxor Roberti Bradley sepulta octauo Maij.
Phillippus Woodewarde sepultus vndecimo eiusdem.
Martha filia Richardi Ellis baptizata vltimo Junij.
Agneta Rudd Vidua sepulta quarto Nouembris.
Nicholaus Mendha' sepultus decimo quarto eiusdem.
Rebecca filia Joannæ Woodwarde viduæ baptizata fuit decimo sexto Nouembris.
Robertus Bradley et Joanna Warren connubio iuncti decimo quinto Januarij.
Maria filia Thomæ Andrewes baptizata octauo die Februarij.
Elizabetha filia Catherinæ Bull sepulta fuit decimo tertio die eiusdem.
Maria filia Henrici Pratt baptizata fuit Vicesimo secundo die eiusdem.
Sarah filia Eliæ Woodewarde baptizata fuit primo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1618.

Johannes Bostocke et Elizabetha Cooper matrimonio copulati decimo quarto Junij.
Joanna vxor Roberti Bradley sepulta decimo quinto Julij.
Richardus Chaplyn et Alicia Hinde connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo secundo Octobris.
Humphredus Mace sepultus tertio Nouembris.
Eduardus filius Eduardi Graye baptizatus vicesimo die Decembris.

Anno Domini 1619.

Matheus filius Thomæ Northfielde baptizatus quarto die Aprilis.
Richardus Chaplyn sepultus fuit decimo nono die mensis Maij.
Agneta filia Henrici Pratt baptizata fuit vicesimo die mensis Junij.

Robertus Bury. Edward Ratford.
Elyas Woodward.

Radulphus Babee Viator sepultus fuit tertio die Augusti.
Catharina filia Roberti Bury baptizata erat decimo quinto die Augusti.
Priscilla filia Annæ Smithe alias Jermyn baptizata erat decimo nono Septembris.
Joannes Edgeley et Elizabetha Edwardes connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo septimo Octobris.
Joannes Smithe et Joanna Aunger connubio copulati fuere vicesimo quinto die Decembris.
Sarah filia Clementis Danterey baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die Januarij.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Allen baptizata fuit sexto die Februarij.
Dennis vxor Richardi Cutbearde sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1620.

Guilielmus filius Thomæ Tayler baptizatus vicesimo tertio die Julij.
Richardus Cutbearde et Helena Parneƚƚ matrimonio copulati fuere tertio Augusti.
Elizabetha filia Eduardi Ratforde baptizata fuit decimo septimo Septembris.
Felix filius Eliæ Woodwarde baptizatus Vicesimo quarto die Septembris.
Georgius Morris Lincolniensis viator sepultus vicesimo septimo die eiusdem.
Joannes Webster et Elizabetha Spurre connubio iuncti fuere decimo quinto Octob^{s}.
Maria filia Guilielmi Edmondes alias Oliuer baptizata decimo septimo Decembris.

Anno Domini 1621.

Thomas filius Thomæ Andrewes baptizatus tertio die mensis Junij.
Jana filia Roberti Bury baptizata sexto die Decemƀris.

Robertus Bury. Willyam Richmã } Gard.
John Edgeley }

Joanna filia Henrici Pratt baptizata fuit tertio die Martij.

Anno Domini 1622.

Christiana filia Guilielmi Richman baptizata vltimo die Martij.
Jasparus Fisher et Elizabetha Searle connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo nono Aprilis.
Josephus filius Thomæ Tailer baptizatus decimo nono die Maij.
Sarah filia Joannis Danterey baptizata secundo die Junij.
Joannes filius Joannis Webster baptizatus decimo tertio Octobris.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Allingham baptizata vicesimo die Octobris.
Agneta vxor Eduardi Ratforde senioris sepulta vicesimo primo Decembris.
Thomas filius Clementis Danterey baptizatus vicesimo secundo Decembris.
Anna filia Eduardi Ratforde iunioris baptizata eodem die.
Joannes filius Joannis Allen baptizatus decimo sexto die Februarij.

Anno Domini 1623.

Grace filia Eliæ Woodwarde baptizata quarto die mensis Maij.
Maria filia Henrici Pratt sepulta decimo quinto die mensis Junij.
Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Edmondes baptizata septimo die Septembris.
Priscilla filia Annæ Smithe alias Jermin sepulta erat vicesimo sexto Octobris.

Robertus Bury. Joseph Kympton.
Edward Ratford.

Joannes filius Joannis Allen sepultus decimo octauo die Decembris.

Anno Domini 1624.

Robertus Hamonde et Anna Edwardes matrimonio copulati decimo octauo Aprilis.
Elizabetha filia Joannis Webster baptizata decimo sexto die Maij.
Robertus filius Richardi Cutbearde baptizatus Vicesimo secundo Augusti.
Eduardus Ratforde senior sepultus quinto die mensis Decembris.
Margareta vxor Thomæ Cooper sepulta vicesimo die Februarij.
Alicia filia Joannis Danterey baptizata vicesimo septimo eiusdem.
Anna filia Joannis Allen baptizata vicesimo die mensis Martij.

Anno Domini: 1625.

Jana filia Henrici Pratt baptizata decimo octauo die Aprilis.
Johannes Genoway et Alicia Aseldine coñubio iuncti fuere decimo nono Maij.
Thomas Cooper et Emme Croftes matrimonio copulati fuere septimo Augusti.
Margareta filia Eduardi Ratforde baptizata decimo quarto eiusdem.
Georgius Wilkensõ peregrinus sepultus 28 Septem^s.
Catharina Bull vidua sepulta quinto Octoƀ^s.
Clement Ratforde et Anna Bury connubio iuncti fuere secundo feƀru.

Robertus Bury. Clement Daintry.
Phillippe Woodwarde.

Anna filia Guilielmi Richman baptizata duodecimo die Februarij.
Eadem sepulta Vicesimo quinto eiusdem.
Alicia filia Johannis Danterey sepulta fuit tertio die mensis Martij.

(*To be continued.*)

Goddard Wills.*

MARY GODDARD, p'ish of St Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., spin. Will dated 10 Feb. 1719. To be privately buried in p'ish ch. of Navestock, co. Essex, as near as may be to grandfather Serjeant Green's vault. To Walker Weldon of Swanscomb, co. Kent, all leases, goods, money, and estate (not particularly bequeathed) in trust to pay debts and legacies. Mrs Sarah Bayford *al's* Talbut having caused an unjust suit to be carried on against me, as if she was entitled to a moiety of my estate, under pretence of some contract by word of mouth between her and me, and has without my orders lately received £50 due to me from Rev. Dr Sherlock, and is like to cause me to lose a great part of my estate in legal expenses, I forgive her, and direct that if she pays the £50 and withdraws the suit, she to have for her life the rent of my house in Red Lion Street, Holborn, now in tenancy of Mrs Cullum; at her dec. House to John Crips, son of sister Margaret Crips. When neph. John Crips is out of apprentiship he to have all my plate, linen, and family pictures, viz., my grandfather's, my father's, mother's, bro.'s, and my own, and his John Crips' sistrs respective pictures. Sister Margaret Crips £5 for mourning. Mrs Rose Needler and Mrs Jane Margaret Needler rings. Cosn Ursula Ridges silver. Cosn Elizabeth Ridges amethyst and diamond ring. Cosns Beatrix and Sarah Ridges lockets. Trustee Mr Welden £5 for a ring. Trustee, by sale of my House in Bloomsbury, to raise all money he can and place it out at interest for neph. John Crips when out of apprentiship. Walker Welden sole executor.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Spann, Martha Page, J. Beevor.

Proved 7 May 1720 by Walker Welden, Armiger, the executor. (P.C.C., 166, Shaller.)

ELEANOR GODDARD of Little Gidding, co. Hunts. Will dated 25 March 1715. Grandchil. John, Judith, and Thomas fferrar £100 apiece; interest of sd money to dau. Martha fferrar during her life. Granddau. Goddard Horn £5 for a piece of plate. Residue to daus. Elizabeth and Margaret fferrar, who are joint executrixes.

Witnesses: Ann Throssell, Elizabeth Blake.

Proved 16 May 1720 by Elizabeth fferrar, dau. (P.C.C., 106, Shaller.)

JOSIAH GODDARD of Westbrooke, p'ish of Boxford, co. Berks, yeoman. Will dated 5 July 1715. To Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of brother Simon Goddard, decd, £50 with furniture, pewter, etc. To Simon Goddard her brother all free land (about 20½ ac.) lying in the Common fields of Westbrook. Sisters Elizabeth Taylor and Martha Wheeler 2s 6d apiece. Sister-in-law Elizabeth Goddard, relict of decd brother Simon Goddard, to be sole executrix.

Witnesses: John Rawlins, Edward Heriott, Simon Rawling.

Proved at Newbury 26 April 1721 by executrix. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 21, fo. 95.)

HOLLAND GODDARD of city of Bristol, Haberdasher of small wares. Will dated 6 April 1721. To be buried at a cost not exceeding £25 to £30. Elizabeth Tyler £5. Residue to sister Ann Goddard. Father Mark Goddard, Onesiphorus Tyndall, senr, and Nathaniel Wraxhall, executors.

Witnesses: Cha. Jones, junr, Charles Jones.

Proved 5 May 1721 by executors. (P.C.C., 87, Buckingham.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Stratfield Mortimer, co. Berks, Blacksmith. Will dated 24 October 1721. My dwelling house with the Turffe house, garden, and orchard,

---

* Communicated by RAINALD W. KNIGHTLEY GODDARD, Esq.—continued from p. 15.

lying in p'ishes of Stratfield-Mortimer and Sullhampstead-Banister, co. Berks, to wife Alice Goddard for life or wid., at her dec. or mar. to son John Goddard for life and to his heirs male. Residue of lands and tent^{s} in co. Berks, also my smith's shop to son John Goddard for life, chargeable with £10 per ann. and a load of wood delivered annually between 10 May and 1 Aug., or 20^{s} in lieu of it to wife during wid., failing issue to son John, to my right heirs, as I would not if possible that estate go out of my name. Dau. Alice Grundy, wife of John Grundy of London, Blacksmith, £20. Grandchildren Will^{m} and Jno. Richardson £10 apiece. Dau. Elizabeth 1^{s}, and daus. Anne, Mary, and Sarah 20^{s} apiece. Grandchildren Will^{m} and Jno. Goddard, sons of son Will^{m} Goddard of West Wickham, co. Berks, dec^{d}, £5 apiece. Residue to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Tho. Ayliffe, Tho. Harvey, Jn^{o} Caslim, sen^{r}.

Proved 11 January 1721 by executor. (P.C.C., 6, Marlboro'.)

Hugh Goddard of Anstey, co. Leic., and City of London, frame knitter. Will dated 15 May 1720. Cos^{n} Constand Atkins, widow, £40, on cond^{n} she will not spend it in law. Cos^{n} Elizabeth Atkins £10. Cos^{n} Constant Atkins £20. Cos^{n} Thos. Atkins £5. Cos^{n} Will^{m} Atkins £10. Cos^{n} Anne Bussnel, widow, £40, and to each of her children one guinea. Cos^{n} Millady Cooke, widow, £40, and to each of her children one guinea. Cos^{n} Edw^{d} Hemens £40 and debts forgiven. Cos^{n} W^{m} Hemens £40. Mary Hemens £10 at 21. Cos^{n} Sarah Clark £50, each of her children £10 at 21. Cos^{n} Sarah Lewin's children, viz., William, Hugh, and Joseph Lewin, £30 apiece, and Elizabeth, Sarah, Constant, and Mary Lewin £40 apiece at 21. Cos^{n} Sarah Lewin house and homestead for life, at her dec. to be divided between her children. Poor of Anstey. Residue to cos^{n} Sarah Lewin, who is full executrix.

Overseers: Cos^{n} Constant Taylor and Jno. Brockhouse.

Witnesses: Thos Glover, jun^{r}, W^{m} Lewing, Jno. Brackhouse, Tho. Glover, sen^{r}.

Proved 11 February 1722 by Sarah, wife of Joseph Lewin, executrix. (P.C.C., 27, Richmond.)

Richard Goddard of Marlestone, p'ish of Bucklesbury, co. Berks, yeoman. Will dated 25 May 1720. To brother Thomas Goddard £20, his son William Goddard £20 and 7 pewter dishes. Sister Elizabeth Holmes, widow, £20, and to her 3 children Richard, Elizabeth, and Hannah, £10 apiece. Residue to brother John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Britton, Rob^{t} Green.

Proved at Wallingford 27 August 1723. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 3, fo. 2.)

Elizabeth Goddard, p'ish of S^{t} Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Midsx., widow and relict of Thomas Goddard, late of London, Merch^{t}, dec^{d}. Will dated 27 June 1721. By Indenture dated 10 January 1671, betw^{n} Thos. Goddard of London, Merch^{t}, Elizabeth his wife, Francis Shallcrosse of Diggeswell, co. Herts, Esqre., and Henry Shallcrosse, Cit. and Merch^{t} Tailor of London, of 1st part, and Thos. ffowle of London, goldsmith, of other part, have appointed that the 2 messge^{s} mentioned in same, situate in Fleet Street between the Inner and Middle Temple gates, p'ish of S^{t} Dunstans in the West, wherein Samuel Mead, goldsmith, and . . . . Middleton do now dwell, shall remain after my dec. to Eliza Jackson, dau. of Thos. Goddard, and begotten on my body, wife of Isaac Jackson of p'ish of S^{t} Clement Danes, gent., and after her dec. to her dau., which appointment is now confirmed. Having rec^{d} £500 as a fine in granting leases of s^{d} messg^{s}, £200 of same to son Carlton Goddard of p'ish S^{t} Clement Danes, £150 to son John Goddard, and £150 to dau. Isabella Willis, wife to the Right Rev^{d} father in God Richard, L^{d} Bishop of Gloucester. Appoints

Isabella Willis sole executrix, giving her power to sell all stock, including shares of the Capital Stock of the Governors and Comp^y of Merch^ts trading to the South Seas and other p'ts of America, also power to assign all mortgages, dated 25 July 1704, betw^n Rich^d Harris, Cit. and Dyer of London, and Rob^t Radford of City of Chester, Linendraper, of 1 part, and me Elizabeth Goddard of other part.

[*Signed*] Eliza Goddard.

Witnesses: Sarah Tobber, Mary Sandeson, Dan^ll Goll, N.P.

Proved 19 November 1724 by Isabella Willis, wife of Rev. Richard, L^d Bp. of Winchester, executrix. (P.C.C., 246, Bolton.)

Francis Goddard,* late of Cliff Pypard, co. Wilts, but now of p'ish of Chiswick, co. Midsx., Esqre. Will dated 22 May 1724. To be privately buried in Chancel of p'ish ch. of Cliff Pypard. To wife Mary Goddard £100. To Frances Mary Goddard *alias* Ayres, dau. of s^d wife, £200 at 21 or mar. To son Edward Goddard £100 to apprentice him. To dau. Sarah Goddard £100 at 21 or mar. To all younger children by s^d wife living at my dec. £100 apiece. Bro.-in-law Alexander Thistlewayt of Hungerford, co. Wilts, gent., £10. Sister Bridget Thistlewayt his wife £5 for mourning. Bro.-in-law Rob^t Hilman of Prior's Court, p'sh of Chievely, co. Berks, gent., £10 and all my household goods which may be in his house at my dec. Bro. Edward Goddard and his wife £10 apiece for mourning and all my household goods in his house at my dec. Cos^n Anthony Goddard and his wife £5 apiece. Geo. Sheldon, gent. (son of M^rs Elizabeth Sheldon), late of London, and supposed to be now in Bombay, E. Indies, in the service of E.I.C., £400. Poor of Cliff Pypard £20. George William Goddard *alias* Ayres, son of wife Mary Goddard, my study of books. Residue of household goods to wife. Bro. Edward Goddard, friend Thos. Clement of Weston, co. Somerset, gent., W^m Gyhon of Mid. Temple, Esq., and Thos. Weekley of Fleet Street, London, tobacconist, £40 apiece, the same to be Trustees of the residue of estate, to dispose of same for benefit of George W^m Goddard *alias* Ayres until he is 21 when he shall have the principal; if he die before 21 to be equally divided between wife's dau. Frances Mary Goddard *alias* Ayres, son Edward, and dau. Sarah Goddard, and any other children lawfully begotten, at 21 or mar. Having by deed settled my real estate, and among other things the advowson of Cliff Pypard, on Geo. W^m Goddard *alias* Ayres, if vicarage become vacant he to present same to son Edward Goddard. Trustees to be joint executors.

Witnesses: Rich^d fford, Harry Gibbes, Rich^d Lovermore.

Codicil dated 11 January 1724-5. Reduces legacies to four trustees to £20 apiece and that to Geo. Sheldon to £200.

Witnesses: Edw^d Sanger, Daniel Laurance, Will. Pennar.

Proved 10 April 1725 by executors. (P.C.C., 86, Romney.)

Edward Goddard of "Stargroves," p'ish of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, gent. Will dated 17 March 1722. To be buried at E. Woodhay, but not until 8 years after my dec. Executors within 3 years after dec. to spend £100 in a monument in the p'ish church. To wife Elizabeth Goddard all furniture in her chamber and all such plate as was hers at time of mar. and use of furniture at "Stargroves," at her dec. all furniture to such person as "Stargroves" descends to under mar. settlement. One year's wages to all men and women serv^ts who shall have been with me 3 years. Poor of E. Woodhay and Castle Eaton. All manors, messg^es, lands, etc., shall remain as by deed tripartite, dated 17 March 1722, made between me Edw^d Goddard of 1^st part, Sir John Doyley of Chislehampton, co. Oxon, Bart., Thomas Jervoise of Herriot, co. S'hants, Esq., and Rich^d Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts, Esq., of 2^nd part, and Chas. Doyly of Southropp, co. Gloucs., Esq., and Alexander Ready of Fairford, co. Glos., gent., of 3^rd part, according to custom of Manor

---

* 25 May 1721. Francis Goddard of S^t Dunstan's-in-the-Fields, widower, & Mary Ayres of same, spin. (Foster's "Registers of Gray's Inn Chapel," p. xlvi.)

of E. Woodhay. Wife to receive profits of all copyhold lands and tents. in s^d^ manor and held by 15 copys of Court Roll, except farm called "Knight's farm," which is to be sold to pay debts. By indenture dated 9 Feb. 1690 the R^t^ Rev^d^ father in God, Peter, late Bishop of Winchester, demised to me the manor of E. Woodhay for my and my wife's life and for the life of Will^m^ Goddard of Dunfield, p'ish of Kempsford, co. Glos., and now of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts, 3^rd^ son of Henry Goddard, then late of C. Eaton, gent., dec^d^, and the life of longest liver; s^d^ manor in trust for Edward Goddard, clerk, eld. son of s^d^ Henry Goddard, dec^d^. £100 to buy a great bell for E. Woodhay Ch., and £100 for ceiling, whitewashing, and ornamenting s^d^ ch. with paint. £50 to buy a bell for C. Eaton ch. Kinsmen William and Henry Goddard, sons of Henry, late of C. Eaton, dec^d^, Edward and Will^m^ Goddard, bros. of s^d^ dec^d^, and Curle Goddard, son of Edward Goddard of C. Eaton, £5 for mourning and 20^s^ for a ring apiece. Executors in Trust, wife and Sir John Doyly, to see debts and legacies paid. Edward Goddard, clerk, son of Henry Goddard, dec^d^, sole executor and residuary legatee.

Witnesses: Hanniford Parker, Rich^d^ Thatcher, and Tho. Round, Clerk to M^r^ Ready.

Proved 22 April 1725 by Edward Goddard, Cler., executor. (P.C.C., 86, Romney.)

HANNAH GODDARD of p'ish of S^t^ Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., spin. Will dated 29 March 1726. Bro. and sister-in-law Robert and Anne Turner £10 each at 21. Cos^n^ Anne Pegler one guinea and my small gold ring. Cos^n^ Howell Goddard of Minchinhampton, co. Glos., Collar maker, £5, he to deliver up my box and drawers in which are contained my writings. Friend Herbert Pyefinch, late an officer of Excise in City of Gloucs., my large gold ring. Cos^n^ Mary, wife of John Goddard, s^d^ box and drawer and £5. Cos^n^ Elizabeth Goddard, Hannah, wife of Daniel Hock of p'ish of S^t^ Giles-in-the-Fields, Victualler, Cos^n^ Margaret Goddard and friend Margaret Oldis, wearing apparel. Residue to uncle John Sheerman of Oakshay, co. Wilts, yeo., and friend Daniel Hock, who are joint executors.

Witnesses: Nathaniel Hogan, John Wallis, W^m^ Smith, scr., near the 7 Dials.

Proved 11 May 1726 by Daniel Hock, power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 98, Plymouth.)

JOHN GODDARD, Purser of H.M.S. the "Lynn." Will dated 24 August 1722. All goods to wife Ellenor Goddard of p'ish of S^t^ Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr. My house in Shakespeare's Walk to dau. Mary Goddard and other children, if any. Wife Ellenor, bro. Barth^o^ Sparruck, and friend Jno. Burle of p'ish of S^t^ Paul's, Shadwell, grocer, joint executors.

Witnesses: Sarah Ralph, Mary Addison, Rob. Mason.

Proved 14 November 1726 by the relict. (P.C.C., 231, Plymouth.)

ABRAHAM GODDARD of p'ish of S^t^ Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., Tailor. Will dated 23 March 1727. Everything to wife Ann Goddard, "not doubting that she will care about and bring up my children" [no names given]. Dau. Jane Goddard 3 guineas for mourning. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: John Colman, Peter Hoffman, James De Brissac, N. Pub. in S^t^ Martin's Lane.

Translated from the French, 11 May 1727. Ph. Chrispigny, N.P.

Proved 9 May 1727 by relict. (P.C.C., 114, Farrant.)

JONATHAN GODDARD of p'ish of Woolwich, co. Kent, joiner. Will dated 12 May 1726. Everything to wife Ann Goddard, who is full executrix.

Witnesses: H. Hopkins, Jos. Osgood, W^m^ Harrison.

Proved 1 July 1727 by relict. (P.C.C., 164, Farrant.)

Bridgett Goddard of Brimpton, co. Berks, widow. Will dated 13 July 1714. To dau.-in-law Alice Goddard, son Thomas Goddard, and son-in-law Thomas Kimber 1s apiece. Dau. Susan Parsons £4. Grandson Edmund Goddard, son of Thomas Goddard, my wedding ring. Grandsons Robert Dyer, son of Mathew Dyer, Richard Arundell, son of John Arundell, and Edmund Kimber, son of Thomas Kimber, 1 silver spoon apiece. Granddau. Elizabeth Kimber, dau. of Thomas Kimber, one little gold ring. Son Thomas Goddard one great Bible. Rest of goods to sons-in-law John Arundell and Mathew Dyer, who are executors.

Witnesses: John Dicker, Richard Booth.

Proved at Oxford 28 August 1727 by executors named. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 21, fo. 351.)

William Goddard of East Hanney, co. Berks, Mercer. Will dated 17 Oct. 1727. To be buried near relations in West Hendred Churchyard. Nieces Ann and Elizabeth Smith £5 per ann. apiece for life. Sarah Goddard £5 and a Jacobus piece. John Goddard's 6 children £5 apiece, and to his son John £10 more, all at ages of 21. All the legacies to John Goddard's wife and children not to be paid until he has repaid executors what he owes me. To William Goddard £10, his wife Eleanor Goddard £5 and a Jacobus piece, and £5 to each of her 4 children at 21. Niece Elizabeth Woodley 40s per ann. for life. Nieces Mary Hawkins and Elizabeth Holmes £5 apiece. Sister Dew £10 per ann. when she has spent all her own money. All brothers and sisters' children a ring or 10s apiece. To nephew Edmund Thatcher £5, his wife a Jacobus piece, and all his children a guinea apiece at 21. To Mary Sherwood a guinea for a ring. Jonathan Mors a guinea. Richard Goddard's 2 children each a guinea at 21. William Belcher a guinea. Poor of East Hendred 40s. Poor of West Hendred 40s, to be disposed of as kinsman John Goddard shall think fit. Residue to nephew Thomas Brooks, who is executor. Item I give to nephew Henry Brooks that £50 he owes me upon Bond with interest, provided neither he nor his wife lay claim to anything in his brother's possession.

Witnesses: Bernard Cooke, jun., William Robins, Mathew Wingrove.

Proved at Oxford 22 June 1728 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 22, fo. 36.)

Sarah Goddard of Sandhurst, co. Berks, widow. Will dated 21 December 1727. Son-in-law Wm Round 5s. Residue of goods to granddau. Sarah Round, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Richd Clarke, Wm Kimbear, Jams Clarke.

Proved 27 September 1728 by Sarah Finch *alias* Round, wife of John Finch, executrix. (P.C.C., 265, Brook.)

Nathaniel Goodred of London, co. Mdsx., Chyurgeon. Will dated 14 Oct. 1672. My lease for 80 years of £3 per ann., rent of messge. and tent. situated in Wallingford, p'ish of St Mary's the More, co. Berks, lately in tenure of Robt Keene and now of Richd White, tallow chandeler, to dau. Joyce Goodred, she to have rent of same from now till 21 for her bringing up; if she dec. before 21 same to son Wingfield Goodred; if he dec. before 21 to John Wingfield, son of sister Anne Wingfield. Sister Anne Wingfield (the writings of sd lease being in her custody) to be sole executrix.

Witnesses: Alice Andrews, living in Love Lane, neer Meetinghouse Alley upon the Green Bank in Wapping, Anne Tenant in Lower Shadwell next door to the sign of the "Labour in Vain," near Shadwell Dock.

28 September 1728. Commission to Joice Lambden, widow, dau. of Nathaniel Goodred, late of p'ish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Mdsx., who died on a voyage to Jamaica, to administer goods of sd decd. (P.C.C., 265, Brook.)

(*To be continued.*)

Genealogical Digest of Old Cases.

In Chancery. 24 May (13 Car. II.). Pol. 27.

APPRICE *cont.* FLOWER.

John Flower=Elenor . . . .

Mary Compton.=Jeffery=Eleonor Bowman. John=. . . .
1st wife. 2nd wife.

Thomas. Eleonor. John.

First above-named John Flower made his will, which was proved by his wife Elenor the executrix. She made her will, which was proved by Jeffery the executor. Jeffery survived his brother John and the latter's son. Jeffery made his will, which was proved by his son and daughter Thomas and Eleonor the executors.

In Banco Regis. 22 Car. II., Rot. 1163. Pol. 70.

CARPENTER *v.* SMITH.

William Pargiter, ob. 22 March, 22 Car. II.=Mary . . . .

John, ob. 1 Aug. 1658=. . . .

Francis (Lessor of Plaintiff).

Messuage, dovehouse, garden, and 280 acres of land situate in Sulgrave, as to part whereof Jane Capel, widow, was seised for life, reversion to William Pargiter in fee, and as to residue whereof William Pargiter was seised in fee.

In Banco Regis. 22-23 Car. II., Rot. 359.

KING *v.* MELLING.

Robert Melling=. . . .

William. Robert, had issue living at date of case. (1) Elizabeth=Bernard=(2) Jane. No issue by either. John (Lessor).

Will of Robert, first above-named, devising hereditaments in Somerleyton and Haringfleet, Suffolk.

Rehearing, on Petition, of Case heard 8 July 1675. Pol. 112.

GEORGE WARMAN *v.* ALDRED SEAMAN AND JOHN PRAT.

William Warman=. . . .
(1) Nathanael Burton (after 20 Jan., 6 Car. I.)=Julian=(2) John Hobbs.
No issue. Elenor, ob. s.p.

Nathanael Burton, seised in fee of Manor of Huish Gaunt *alias* Begerne Huish, on 4 Jan. 6 Car. I. demised same to William Warman and Julian his daughter for 100 years to commence from death of Nathanael and of his wife, if he should die leaving a wife but without issue.

20 Jan. 6 Car. I. William Warman and Julian assign the term to George Penrose and Thomas Warman in trust for Julian for life, and after her death to assign residue of term to issue of Julian, and in default of issue to assign to Robert Warman and George Warman and the survivor of them.

In July 1660 Administration of the estate of the intestate, Elenor, is granted by the Prerogative Court to Mary Thorne her cousin-german. John Southcot and Jane, administratrix of Thomas Warman, the surviving assignee, assign the term to Mary Thorne. George Warman survived Robert and conveyed his interest to the Plaintiff, who took out administration to William Warman, father of Julian.

Plaintiff also took out administration *de bonis non* to Julian, and administration to Elenor Hobbs, but not till June 1674, long after the administration granted to Mary Thorne.

In Banco Regis. 26 Car. II., Rot. 609. Pol. 146.

RALPH PIGOT *v.* JAMES, EARL OF SALISBURY.

William Mynturne=Briget . . . . Sir Olive Leigh.
Elizabeth Mynturne=Francis Leigh.
Issue (Lessor of Plaintiff), query Sir Thomas Leigh.

Moiety of eighteen messuages and gardens in parish of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.

1 April 7 Jac. William Mynturne and Briget his wife were seised in fee, in the right of Briget, of the reversion in a moiety of the soil on which said houses were built. By Indenture between them and Sir Olive Leigh they covenant to levy a fine, which should be to use of Briget for life, remainder to Francis Leigh and Elizabeth, daughter of the Mynturnes, whom Francis was to marry, and heirs of Francis upon the body of Elizabeth, remainder to William Mynturne for life, remainder to Briget in fee.

Easter, 7 Jac. Fine levied accordingly.

"MISTLETOE."

Genealogical Notes and Queries.

THE GRAZEBROOK FAMILY.

To the Editor of "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica."

Sir,

In common, no doubt, with many of your readers, I have perused Mr. Grazebrook's contributions to your pages with considerable interest. But in the most friendly way I would advise him to call a halt and state briefly what are "the Proofs for each generation" on which he relies.

I have studied his articles most carefully, and am quite unable in many instances to discover his line of argument. This state of things occurs so frequently that I cannot think that the explanation lies always in my own denseness; and as it seems to me undesirable that a lengthy history professing to prove an important pedigree should appear in your valued pages unless it fulfils its pretensions, I ask permission to state my objections and points of agreement. Few readers will have taken the trouble to examine Mr. Grazebrook's arguments so carefully as I, for which reason my criticism is all the more necessary, and will yet be regarded by him, I trust, as all the more complimentary.

Your obedient Servant and Subscriber,

W. F. Carter.

(1) Vol. II., p. 270, l. 30. *We see here that the two sons who had succeeded to the old Seigneur de Buslei, viz., Rogerius and Ernaldus, etc.*

As a matter of fact the deed quoted as shewing all this does not shew that (*a*) there was any "old Seigneur de Buslei," or that (*b*) the witness Roger de Buslei was son of any seigneur de Buslei, or that (*c*) "Hernald who owns part of the tithe" was any relation to Roger de Buslei the grantor.

(2) Vol. II., p. 312, l. 54. *To his brother Ernaldus de Busli and the younger branch he (Roger de Busli) gave, etc.*

No proof other than mentioned in (1)—which is no proof—is given to shew that Ernald was brother of Roger. Nor can I gather on what evidence Mr. Grazebrook relies to prove that Roger "gave." I presume it is Domesday Book, but no reference is given.

(3) Vol. III., p. 22, l. 37. *We have already proved that Rogerius de Buslei, together with his brother Ernaldus, etc.*

Again I must state as in (2) that no such proof is given. The real proof of the brotherhood of Roger and Ernald is the pedigree given in the 1219 suit brought by Robert and Idonea de Vipont and mentioned by Mr. Grazebrook on p. 255 of Vol. III. A few lines lower down Mr. Grazebrook argues that Ernulf and Ernald are variations of the same name. I do not know why he introduces this point, which does not prove anything in his pedigree, and which curiously enough makes it seem a little more possible that Hernald the part tithe-owner was identical with Ernulf the provost (præpositus) who appears in the same facsimile, and was therefore probably not a seigneurial "de Buslei" at all.

(4) Vol. III., p. 25, l. 46. *Ernaldus died . . . ., leaving his eldest son William de Buslei a married man with young children, and he succeeded to the 7½ knights' fees in Maltby, Sandby, etc.*

No evidence has so far been given to shew that Ernald left any son William, or that any William succeeded to the 7½ knights' fees.

(5) Vol. III., p. 77, l. 1. *William de Busli I., the elder son of Ernaldus, succeeded his father .... We see on* pp. 21 *and* 24 *that at his uncle's death he was a married man with young children.*

We do not see any such thing. On p. 21 is the mere statement that "the eldest son of Ernaldus, William de Buislei, was a comparatively young man," but no proof for the statement. On p. 24 a charter of 1121 is quoted shewing that William de Buyssy, Jordan de Buyssey, and Roger de Buyssy, three of the witnesses, were sons of Hawis, eldest sister of Walter Espec, but there is nothing to shew the Christian name of the husband of Hawis, and therefore Mr. Grazebrook's elaborate calculation as to the ages of the three witnesses is beside the point. The particulars as to Willoughton, given a little further on, certainly shew that a William de Bussa (*i.e.*, Busli) had succeeded a Roger de Busli about 1101-9, but nothing as to their relationship or William's parentage.

(6) Vol. III., p. 85, l. 9. *We are told by contemporary charters in* 1121 *and* 1131 *that William de Busli I. married Hawisia de Espec.*

I have shewn in (5) that the 1121 charter does not shew the Christian name of Hawis' husband, and reference to p. 81, l. 1, will shew that the 1131 charter also gives no more information on the point.

(7) Vol. III., pp. 106—113. It is satisfactory to find that the pedigree (p. 112) given in this instalment is very clearly proved by the evidences accompanying it, which also are strengthened by further particulars given on p. 201.

(8) Vol. III., p. 254, l. 18. *We see* (p. 108) *that John de Bulli had married Idonea before* 1164-5.

Turning to p. 108 we see no such thing. We see from the Rot. *De Dominabus* quoted there, l. 31, and from p. 109, as shewn in the pedigree on p. 112, that John de Bulli married his cousin Cecilia. This is no doubt a mere slip of the pen, but confuses the narrative which is dealing with another Idonea.

(9) Vol. III., p. 306, l. 3. *Roger III. had married about* 1113 *the lady Eune.*

Unless he means us to accept as an authority the 1584-5 Visitation of Yorkshire, when Glover the herald is found "stretching his hand back for 400 years," Mr. Grazebrook offers no evidence for this marriage, or for the existence of Beatrice the issue of it, or for the marriage of Beatrice with a certain Archil. He does, however, quote an entry on the Pipe Roll of 1130-1, shewing that one Roger de Maierolles paid two marcs for the land of Eune de Tinsley with her daughter.* This, however, does not bring in Roger de Busli at all, and makes it necessary for Mr. Grazebrook to argue that under feudal arrangements de Busli was deprived of the guardianship of his daughter because she was heiress of her mother. So far as record evidence is concerned the Lady Eune drops into the pedigree from the clouds.

(10) Vol. III., p. 308, l. 3. *For* "Augustus Vincent" *read* "Augustine Vincent."

(11) Vol. III., p. 312, l. 31. *Roger de Busli III. having settled his residence at Gresbrok and so taken that name.*

No evidence is given in support of these statements, though Mr. Grazebrook suggests that Roger may have been ejected from Tinsley and gone elsewhere. Nor has evidence been offered for any of the following statements on the same page concerning Roger:—

(*a*) That he had held Gresbrok "in joint occupancy with his elder brother Jordan."
(*b*) That he died before 18 December 1156,
(*c*) Leaving his eldest son Robert.

---

* We should surely read "cum filia sua."

(12) Vol. III., p. 366, l. 3. *The first time where I have found this Robert mentioned* (says Mr. Grazebrook) *is in Dugdale's "Monasticon," when his first-cousin Richard de Busli founded Roche Abbey, to which charter he appears as a witness under the name of Robert de Scalzebi.*

Except that Scawsby or Scowsby (a hamlet of Brodsworth) was one of the Domesday manors of Roger de Busli the first, no shadow of evidence is offered for this identification of the two Roberts !

(13) Vol. III., p. 366, l. 13. *Robert, son of Roger (de Busli), had also given lands towards that endowment, for by a second charter Richard de Bulli confirms the gifts to that Abbey (Roche), Ailricthorpe . . . . et terram quam habent de Roberto milite meo de Scalzebi, and his knight then follows as a witness Robertus de Bulli.*

How can Mr. Grazebrook possibly divine that Robert de Bulli the witness is identical with Robert the knight mentioned in the deed ? It may be so; it may even be capable of proof, but he simply assumes it as in the instance just preceding he assumed the identity of Robert de Scalzebi with Robert whom he calls "de Gresbrok."

(14) Vol. III., p. 368, l. 26. *Robert de Busli or de Gresbrok who . . . . left Scauceby and took up his residence at Gresbroc and used that name . . . . had married about* 1165 *the sister of William Paynell.*

No record evidence whatever is offered for the leaving, or taking up, or for the use of name, or for the match with Paynell. Mr. Grazebrook certainly shews the presence of a Robert de Bulli or de Bussei in the district, but does not attempt to prove him to be connected with Gresbroc.

(15) Vol. III., p. 370, l. 9. Should we not for "Brodsworth" *read* "Dodsworth"?

These criticisms have now taken Mr. Grazebrook's history down to the end of Volume III., where they may conveniently halt.

GRAZEBROOK AND RUSHWORTH.

The blazons and families of two quarterings required.

In the last number of "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., pp. 1 and 41, are two achievements :—

P. 1 (GRAZEBROOK), the third quartering of which reads like: *Argent, a chevron gules between three ? wolves' heads erased . . . . (? proper).* Mr. Grazebrook in his letter only says this quartering has been in the direct male line since 1065, so tradition may enable him to kindly answer the question : Is it the old Welsh coat, in which the heads are *sable ?* I find Papworth says there is in the family a quartering of de Hesden ; can it be that ?

P. 41 (RUSHWORTH). As 1 and 4 quarters are Rushworth and 2 Holmes, one would think the third was brought in by Holmes. It reads like : *Argent, three pole-cats or weasels passant in pale ? proper.* In the pedigree I can find nothing that might lead to its identification, but curiously enough I find in "Notitia Anglicana," vol. ii., p. 32, that the Duchess, wife of Duke Philip Wharton, who was a daughter of the Hon. Lieut.-General Holmes, bore *Gules, three dogs passant in pale argent,* but I cannot make out that she was an heiress, and so entitled to be quartered ; and I can find no confirmation of this coat, whilst the charges being blazoned "dogs" is surely unusual.

F. WERE.

REV. THOMAS HERVEY (p. 44).

To the Editor of "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica."

If he was born at Dovenby it is very likely that he would be baptized at his parish church Bridekirk, near Cockermouth. If so, the entry might include the name of his father. The registers might of course give other information about the family.

U. V. W.

Reviews.

The Parish Register. Vol. VII. of the "Genealogist's Pocket Library." By William Bradbrook, M.R.C.S. Walton-on-Thames: Charles A. Bernau. 1910.

This is another issue of the "Genealogist's Pocket Library," and the price is 2*s*. 6*d*. The Author devotes a chapter to proper names, and he cites the variations of spelling Shakespeare's name at Stratford-on-Avon in eight ways and in fifteen ways in Rowington register.

Pedigrees of the Family of Boyle of Limavady and the Family of Ogilby of Ardnargle and Pellipar, Dungiven. Compiled by E. M. F. G. Boyle.

These are two sheet pedigrees, measuring 56 by 18 inches, the former in eight generations, from James Boyle in 1660 to Edward Ogilby Boyle in 1902; the latter of the Family of Ogilby, from 1670 in nine generations, to Major George Delamain Crocker, who married Mabel Norah Ogilby in 1906. Both Pedigrees are authenticated by dates, parentage, etc., and shew skill in drawing out, and we have to congratulate each family in having such a genealogical historian as our Author. The arms and crest are given with each family.

English Church Brasses, from 1300 *to* 1700. By Ernest R. Suffling, Author of "Epitaphiæ," etc. With 237 Illustrations. London: L. Upcott Gill, Bazaar Buildings, Drury Lane. 1910.

This is a volume of 468 pp., and the brass to Bishop Ysowilpe, 1231, in St. Andrew's Church, Verden, Hanover, is a good example. The Author gives a good account of the demolition of brasses which began in the reign of Henry VIII.; the suppression of monasteries and convents, turning out nearly 150,000 monks, priests, and nuns, and the sacking of the religious houses, involved the ruthless destruction of all the brasses extant, which were torn from their slabs and thousands melted down and sold for cash. Great Yarmouth utilized the opportunity by ordering the brasses to be recast for all measures, weights, and scales to be used for the town.

The rubbings of mail armour given are very interesting, beginning as early as 1277, and samples of ladies' head-dresses of 1325 and the skirts worn in 1535 are worth notice. Figure 94 is of Aphra Hawkins 1605, where she is dressed in the height of fashion, as the Author says.

Among the 237 examples of rubbings given, each is interesting for shewing the different styles adopted between 1277 and 1500, and in all the counties the localities are given. The Work in every way is worth the student's study, and the price of 10*s*. 6*d*. will enable many readers to secure copies. It is furnished with a good index, and bound in cloth.

The Visitation of England and Wales. Vol. XVI. By FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP, F.S.A. Privately printed, 1909.

THIS volume, just issued, is edited with the same care as its predecessors, and contains forty pedigrees, including Baron Walsingham of 1788, who was educated at Eton and Cambridge in 1799, dying in 1839; Lord Rosebery, born in 1847, and was Prime Minister in 1894; and Duke of Devonshire, born in 1868, and now Mayor of Eastbourne: all three noblemen have a full-page Plate of their Arms. There are eight Plates in all, including portraits of Admiral John Bazely, who died in 1809, and Rear-Admiral Bazely, who died in 1828.

The Work besides is illustrated by about 130 autographs, and the whole book is printed on fine paper, making a volume of 256 pages, with full Index, etc., and is half-bound in white vellum.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLI., No. 2, for April, 1910. New York: 226 West 58th Street.

THIS Part has a portrait of Robert Hoe, the celebrated engineer, to whom, from *The Times* downwards to all the smaller newspapers, all are indebted for the finest examples of printing presses working. Mr. Walter of *The Times* was the first to patronize him in England, we believe, and Mr. Hoe died in London in September 1909, leaving a large family. He was the possessor of a great library, and fine bindings were also his charm, he having a great collection of silver Elizabethan bindings, as well as miniatures. The present Part is enriched with an illuminated copy of the Arms of Thacher family, with two Plates of the Thacher Pitcher and Arms; they were originally of Salisbury, England, and their son Antony went to America in 1635, and settled in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. "The Visitation of Sussex in 1530," published by the Harleian Society of England in 1905, has the original pedigree of the family.

The Part has also the genealogy of the Dutcher family of 1701, and the Cromwell and Lewis families of the Mohawk Valley, and a Digest of Essex Wills, with particular reference to names in the American Colonies, besides a paper on the Science of Genealogy as a growing study in the United States. Altogether this is an excellent Part, and very interesting is its contents.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XVIII., No. 2, April 1910. Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, U.S.A.

THIS Part keeps up the Records of the Randolph Manuscript and the Virginia Legislative Papers from 1776. Virginia in 1656 to 1658 had its usual petitions and orders issued by the Council, besides naming persons who had been kidnapped as soon as they arrived. The Virginia Gleanings in England give the wills of Englishmen bound to Virginia from 1670 to 1710, and the genealogy continued comprises the families of Brent, Brooke, Pleasants, and Robinson, all interesting to many of the same names in England. The Proceedings of the Virginia Historical Society are likewise given, concluding the Part, which is interesting throughout.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.*

The Aylmer Family of England and Ireland.*

PEDIGREE B (see p. 21). Aylmers of Donadea.

Mary, da. of Sir Henry Travers of Monkstown Castle, co. Dublin. 1st wife. = 3. Sir Gerald Aylmer of Donadea, Knt. 1598, Bart. 1621; ob. 1634. Twice imprisoned in Tower. ╤ Hon. Julia Nugent, da. of 14th Baron Delvin. 2nd wife.

Sir Andrew Aylmer, Knt. and 2nd Bart., a minor at his father's death; was in ward to the Earl of Ossory. ╤ Lady Ellen Butler, da. of Viscount Thurles and sister of James, 1st Earl of Ormond.

Mabel = Sir Oliver Tuite of Lonagh, Bart.

Julia = Sir Christopher Barneswell, 1st Baronet of Crickstown.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 3rd Bart., a Captain; named in Declaration and Act of Settlement of Charles II. ╤ Jane, da. and heir of Philip Fitzgerald, Lord of Alloone; married 1662.

Thomas Aylmer, ob. unmarried.

Elizabeth = Thomas Aylmer of Lyons. (See that branch, p. 21.)

Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, 4th Bart., born 1663; ob. 1683 ╤ Lady Ellen Plunket, da. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall; married 1681.

Sir Justin Aylmer, 5th Bart., educated in France; outlawed for High Treason; outlawry reversed 1692; married 1702; ob. 1711. ╤ Ellen, da. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 2nd Bart. of Balrath. = Philip Roche. 2nd husband. = Luke Dillon. 3rd husband. = John Dillon. 4th husband.

Lucas Aylmer, ob. unmarried 1706.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 6th Bart., ob. 1736. ╤ Lucy, 3 da. of Admiral Sir John Norris of Hempstead, Kent, a Neapolitan Duke, by his wife, da. of Admiral Lord Aylmer; married 1726.

Peter Justin Aylmer, ob. s.p.

Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, 7th Bart.; Sheriff Kildare 1761; M.P. for Leightin, co. Carlow, 1769—75, and for Harristown, co. Kildare, 1790—93; ob. 1794. ╤ Elizabeth, da. and heir of Fenton Cole of Silverhilly, co. Fermanagh.
A

Lucy.

Elizabeth.

---

* Compiled by the late Captain JAMES EVANS FREKE AYLMER, and communicated, with some additional Notes, by Colonel F. A. AYLMER. Continued from p. 78. For explanatory Notes, see following Part.

Aylmers of Walworth.

A

Sir Fenton Aylmer, 8th Bart., Sheriff Kildare 1795; ob. 1816. = Jane Grace, da. of Sir John Evans Freke, Bart., by Elizabeth, da. of Earl of Arran and sister of 6th Baron Carbery; married 1795.

John Aylmer, Lt.-General, twin with Sir Fenton; ob. s.p. = Grace, da. of Hon. William Evans, son of Lord Carbery.

Margaret, married 1789 Sir John Hort, Bart., of Hortlands, co. Kildare.

Arthur Aylmer, Lieut.-General, ob. 1831. = Anne, da. and heir of John Harrison of Walworth Castle, co. Durham; married 1807; ob. 1857.

Rev. William Josiah Aylmer, settled in New Zealand; born 1802; ob. 1883. = Frances, da. of Rev. H. Bailey of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, by Selina, da. of Sir Charles Levigne, Bart.; ob. 1881.

John Freke Aylmer, ob. 1874. = Anne, da. of R. Parish of Philadelphia, U.S.A.

Margaret, married John Aylmer of Courtown (see that branch, p. 100); ob. 1892.

John Aylmer of Walworth Castle, killed with his wife and son in R. F. accident 1868. = Rosamond, da. of Sir J. Coghill, Bart.

Elizabeth, married Rev. J. Scott.

Grace, married Rev. C. Vivian.

Augusta, married Rev. Canon Eade.

Catherine.

Gerald George Aylmer, ob.

Edward Parish Aylmer, ob.

Anna = George Heffernan, ob.

Arthur Aylmer, killed with his father.

Herbert Aylmer, ob. young.

Gerald Percy Aylmer, now of Walworth Castle; Sheriff of Durham 1879.

Edmund Aylmer, Captain 19th Hussars.

Catherine, da. of Rev. Mr. Slatter. 1st wife. = Justin Aylmer of Akarva, New Zealand, J.P., ob. 1885. = Sarah, da. of S. Berwick. 2nd wife.

Henrietta, da. of Dr. Martin. 1st wife. = William Henry Aylmer. = Elizabeth, da. of Dr. Gordon. 2nd wife.

Fitzgerald Aylmer, ob.

Arthur Aylmer, ob.

Harry Aylmer.

Selina, married Richard Westerna.

Catherine, married James Rattray.

Justin Aylmer, born 1870.

Selina, married Warner Westerna.

Lucy, married John Thomson, N.Z.C.S.

Geraldine.

Helen, married Noel Broderick, N.Z.C.S.

Percy Aylmer.

A son.

Edith.

A da.

B

B

Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 9th Bart., Lieut. King's Dragoon Guards, born 1798; ob. 1878. = Maria, da. of Colonel Hodgson, E.I.C.S., of Carlisle; coheir with her sister, wife of Hon. Roper Curzon.

Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 12th Bart., M.A., T.C.D. 1826, J.P. county Cork; born 1801; ob. 1885. = Martha, da. of Richard Reynell of Killynon, co. Westmeath; ob. 1887.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 10th Bart., Sheriff Kildare 1854; born 1830; ob. 1883. = Hester Caroline, da. of Conway Dobbs of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and sister of Duchess of Manchester.

Fenton John Aylmer, Captain in the Army, born 1835; ob. 1862, from effects of campaign in Crimea. = Isabella, da. of G. Darling of Fonberry Towers, Northumberland.

Sir Justin Aylmer, 11th Bart., born 1863; ob. 1885.

Helen, ob. 1869.

Caroline Maria, now of Donadea Castle.

Annie, da. of .... Hangar; ob. 1884. 1st wife. = Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 13th Bart., born 1858. = Annie, da. of J. Reid of New York. 2nd wife (divorced).

Fenton John Aylmer, V.C., General Royal Engineers.

Helen Cecilia.

John Evans Freke Aylmer, retired Captain 54th Regiment; M.P. for Maidstone 1880—85; unsuccessfully contested Bethnal Green 1885 and 1886. = Frances, da. of James Thomson of Gibraltar.

Richard Reynell Aylmer, ob. 1893.

—

Arthur Percy Aylmer, ob. 1876.

Harriet, married Capt. Eaton Travers, son of Sir Robert Travers, and has a son, Major Eaton Travers.

Geraldina, married R. C. Hall of Borchcliffe (or Borchiliffe), Cork.

—

Josepha, married Captain Richard Townshend of Friendly Cove, co. Cork.

Jane Grace.

—

Catherine C.

Anna Angelina.

—

Elizabeth, ob. 1893.

Gerald Arthur Evans-Freke Aylmer, born 1869.

Henry Evans-Freke Aylmer, Naval Cadet H.M.S. "Britannia;" born 1878.

Nina Florence, married 1886. = Arthur Thomas Marson of Highcroft, Richmond, Surrey.

Amy Geraldine.

—

Dora Gertrude.

Grace Marion.

—

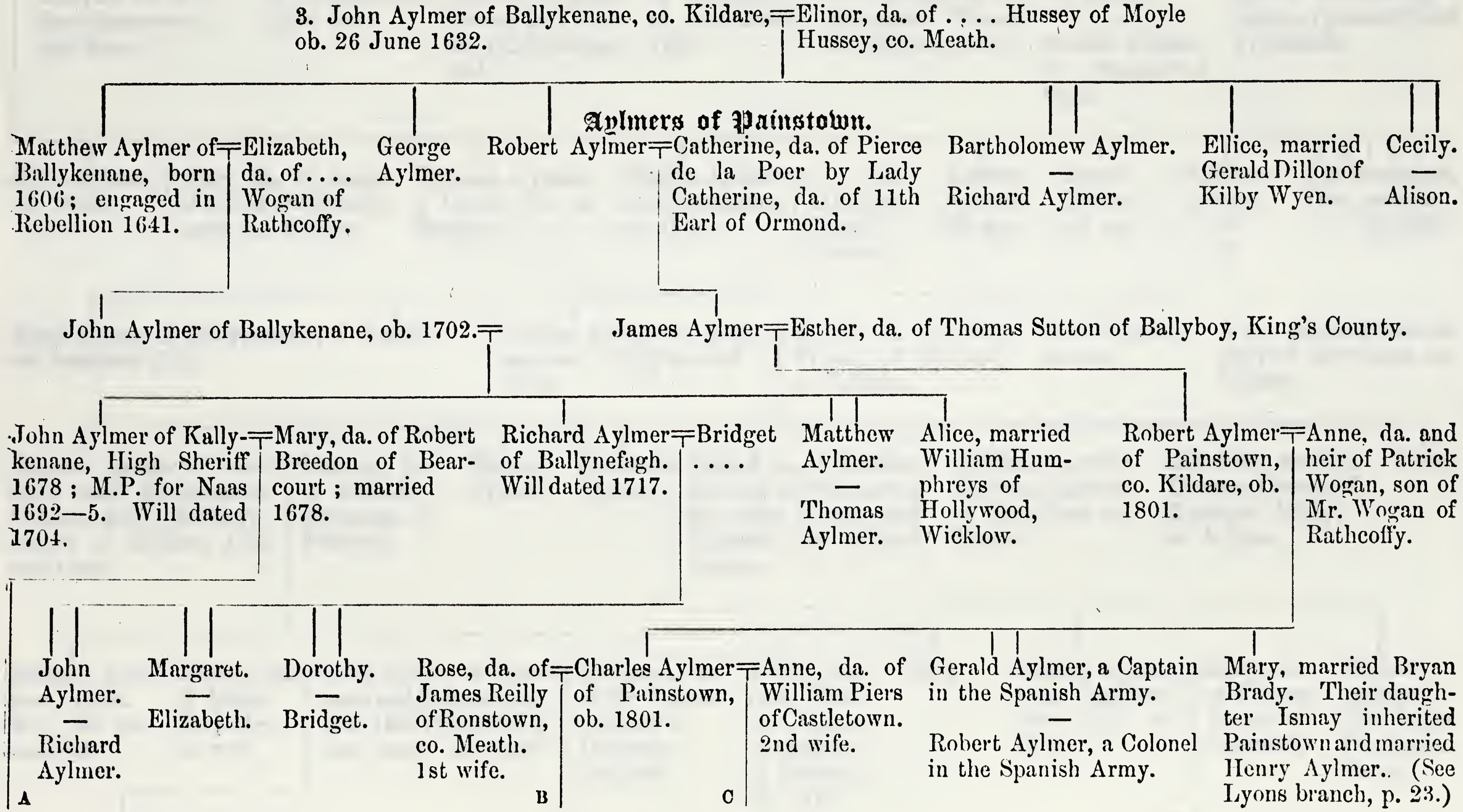
Elfrida Fenton.

Arthur Aylmer Marson.

Dorothy.

Kathleen.

PEDIGREE C (see p. 21). Aylmer of Courtown.



3. John Aylmer of Ballykenane, co. Kildare, ob. 26 June 1632. = Elinor, da. of . . . . Hussey of Moyle Hussey, co. Meath.

Matthew Aylmer of Ballykenane, born 1606; engaged in Rebellion 1641. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Wogan of Rathcoffy.

George Aylmer.

Aylmers of Painstown.

Robert Aylmer = Catherine, da. of Pierce de la Poer by Lady Catherine, da. of 11th Earl of Ormond.

Bartholomew Aylmer. — Richard Aylmer.

Ellice, married Gerald Dillon of Kilby Wyen.

Cecily. — Alison.

John Aylmer of Ballykenane, ob. 1702. =

James Aylmer = Esther, da. of Thomas Sutton of Ballyboy, King's County.

John Aylmer of Kallykenane, High Sheriff 1678; M.P. for Naas 1692—5. Will dated 1704. = Mary, da. of Robert Breedon of Bearcourt; married 1678.

Richard Aylmer of Ballynefagh. Will dated 1717. = Bridget . . . .

Matthew Aylmer. — Thomas Aylmer.

Alice, married William Humphreys of Hollywood, Wicklow.

Robert Aylmer of Painstown, co. Kildare, ob. 1801. = Anne, da. and heir of Patrick Wogan, son of Mr. Wogan of Rathcoffy.

John Aylmer. — Richard Aylmer. A

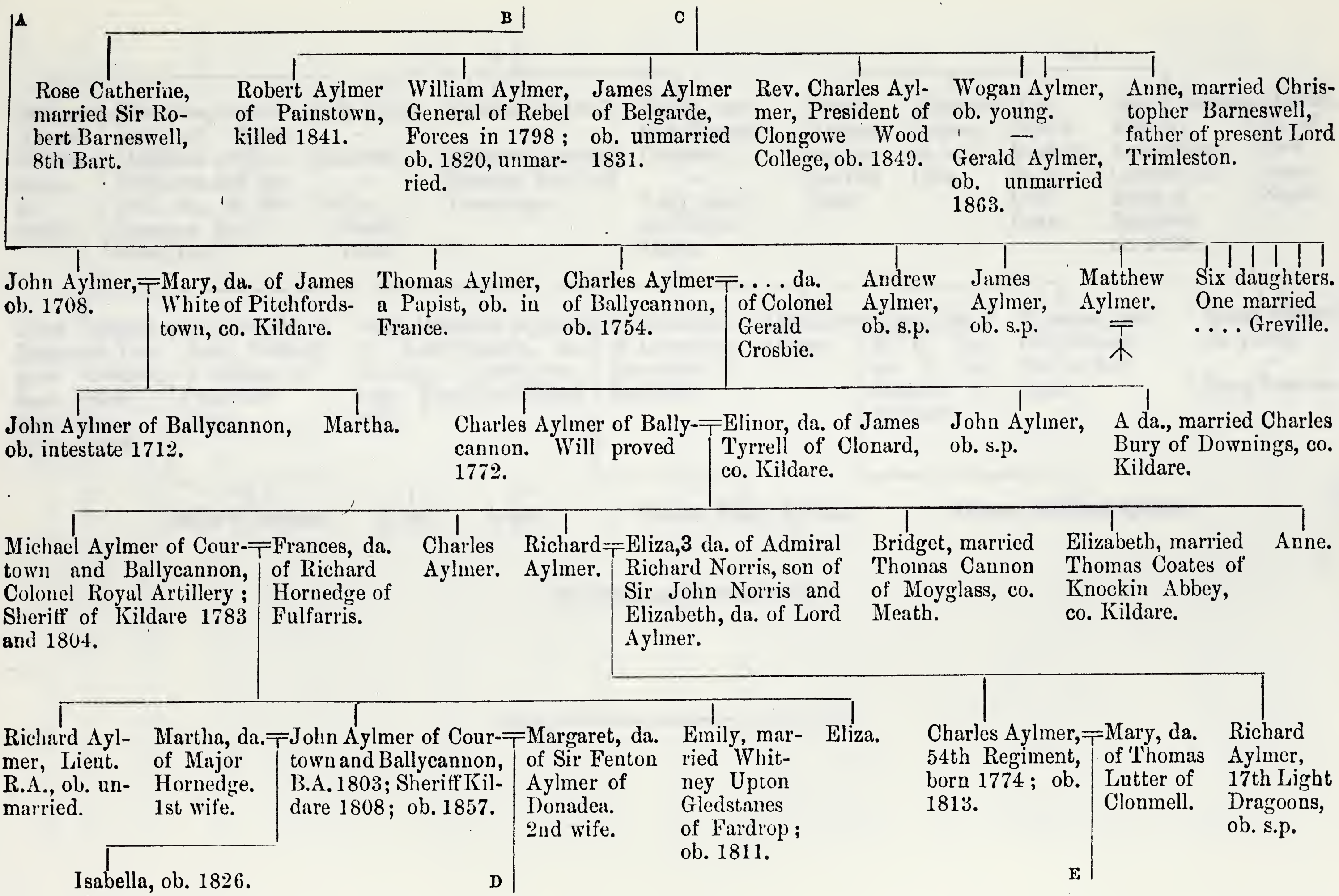
Margaret. — Elizabeth.

Dorothy. — Bridget.

Rose, da. of James Reilly of Ronstown, co. Meath. 1st wife. B = Charles Aylmer of Painstown, ob. 1801. = Anne, da. of William Piers of Castletown. 2nd wife. C

Gerald Aylmer, a Captain in the Spanish Army. — Robert Aylmer, a Colonel in the Spanish Army.

Mary, married Bryan Brady. Their daughter Ismay inherited Painstown and married Henry Aylmer. (See Lyons branch, p. 23.)



A B C

Rose Catherine, married Sir Robert Barneswell, 8th Bart.

Robert Aylmer of Painstown, killed 1841.

William Aylmer, General of Rebel Forces in 1798; ob. 1820, unmarried.

James Aylmer of Belgarde, ob. unmarried 1831.

Rev. Charles Aylmer, President of Clongowe Wood College, ob. 1849.

Wogan Aylmer, ob. young.

Gerald Aylmer, ob. unmarried 1863.

Anne, married Christopher Barneswell, father of present Lord Trimleston.

John Aylmer, ob. 1708. = Mary, da. of James White of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare.

Thomas Aylmer, a Papist, ob. in France.

Charles Aylmer of Ballycannon, ob. 1754. = ... da. of Colonel Gerald Crosbie.

Andrew Aylmer, ob. s.p.

James Aylmer, ob. s.p.

Matthew Aylmer.

Six daughters. One married . . . . Greville.

John Aylmer of Ballycannon, ob. intestate 1712.

Martha.

Charles Aylmer of Ballycannon. Will proved 1772. = Elinor, da. of James Tyrrell of Clonard, co. Kildare.

John Aylmer, ob. s.p.

A da., married Charles Bury of Downings, co. Kildare.

Michael Aylmer of Courtown and Ballycannon, Colonel Royal Artillery; Sheriff of Kildare 1783 and 1804. = Frances, da. of Richard Hornedge of Fulfarris.

Charles Aylmer.

Richard Aylmer. = Eliza, 3 da. of Admiral Richard Norris, son of Sir John Norris and Elizabeth, da. of Lord Aylmer.

Bridget, married Thomas Cannon of Moyglass, co. Meath.

Elizabeth, married Thomas Coates of Knockin Abbey, co. Kildare.

Anne.

Richard Aylmer, Lieut. R.A., ob. unmarried.

Martha, da. of Major Hornedge. 1st wife. = John Aylmer of Courtown and Ballycannon, B.A. 1803; Sheriff Kildare 1808; ob. 1857. = Margaret, da. of Sir Fenton Aylmer of Donadea. 2nd wife.

Emily, married Whitney Upton Gledstanes of Fardrop; ob. 1811.

Eliza.

Charles Aylmer, 54th Regiment, born 1774; ob. 1813. = Mary, da. of Thomas Lutter of Clonmell.

Richard Aylmer, 17th Light Dragoons, ob. s.p.

Isabella, ob. 1826.

D

E

D

Michael Aylmer of Courtown, ob. 1885.=Charlotte, da. and heir of Hans Hendrick of Kercliffstown and his wife, da. of Sir Erasmus Burrowe, Bart.

Jane Grace. — Elizabeth. — Cecilia. Viveres 1894.

Frances, ob. 1857. — Margaret, married Charles Bury of Downings.

Emily, married Thomas Chapman. — Lucy, married Louis Hack.

E

Fenton Aylmer, ob. unmarried 1834.

Charles Aylmer, ob. s.p. 1884.=Hon. Sophia Mackay, da. of Lord Reay.

Henry Gerald Aylmer, Accountant-General of Bank of England, ob. 1885.=Harriet, da. of Rev. John Scott.

John Aylmer, Major 4th Dragoon Guards, born 1854; B.A. Cambridge 1875.=Blanche, da. of John Eveleigh Windham of Clearwell Court.

Hans Hendrick Aylmer of Kercliffstown, co. Kildare, Barrister-at-Law; Sheriff of Kildare 1896.=Florence, da. of Alexander Edwardes of Ballyhire.

Algernon Aylmer.=Fanny, da. of M. C. Dennis of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow.

Florence, married Colonel Walter Burrowes.

Henry Aylmer, ob. young. — Mary Beatrice.

Stella Windham. A son. A son.

Charles Percy Aylmer.

Richard Michael Aylmer.

(*For Notes, see following Part.*)

Goddard Wills.[*]

WILLIAM GODDARD of S^{t} Buttolph's, Aldgate, co. Mdsx. Will dated 24 March 1725. Nephews William and George Jackson £10 apiece to apprentice them; if they die before 21 same to nieces Mary and Anne Jackson at 21. All goods and lands to wife Sarah Goddard for life, remainder to son-in-law John Bottermer and his heirs, and if he dec. without issue to bro. Richard Goddard and his heirs. Wife sole executrix and residuary legatee.

Witnesses: John Evans, Thos. Hart, Rich^{d} Woodford, N.P.

Proved 4 January 1728 by relict. (P.C.C., 12, Abbott.)

ELIZABETH GODARD of p'ish of Christ Church, co. Surr., widow. Will dated 25 August 1726. Bros. Thomas and Henry Brown 1 guinea each. Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Thos. Brown, £10. Thomas, Henry, and Mary, children of bro. Henry Brown, £10 apiece. Thomas, son of sister Anne Wheatley, £10. Elizabeth ffarley 1 guinea. Bro. John Brown of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surr., Bricklayer, sole executor and residuary legatee.

Witnesses: Rich^{d} Holland, Magdalen ffoundson, Geo. Rivers, sc^{r}, living in the Upper Ground in Ch. Ch. p'ish of Southwark.

Proved 11 January 1728 by executor. (P.C.C., 11, Abbott.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Winchester Street, London, widow. Will dated 28 July 1726. To dau. Sarah cloath bed and furniture "in the first roome one paire of staires backwarde of my dwelling house." Son Thomas bed and furniture in chamber over kitchen. Son Joseph 2 messge^{s} or tents. behind the Compter in Boro' of Southwark, co. Surr., now in poss^{n} of Thos. Nicholls. Granddau. Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of Joseph Goddard, my gold watch. Residue to son Joseph, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Jno. Dyer, Martha Williamson, Jane Garge.

Proved 4 April 1728 by Joseph Goddard, armiger, executor. (P.C.C., 109, Brook.)

JOHN GODDARD,[†] Cit. and Lorriner of London. Will dated 13 March 1727. Property to be divided into 3 parts according to the custom of City of London. One part to wife Martha Goddard. Mentions sons John, William, Joseph, Hollond, and James, and daus. Martha and Elizabeth as having been advanced according to custom. 2nd part to daus. Rebecca, Sara, and Jane, who have not been advanced. 3rd part to wife Martha, who is sole executrix. No witnesses.

21 May 1729. Appeared personally John Goddard of p'ish of All Hallows, Barking, London, merch^{t}, and James Goddard of same p'ish, gentleman, sons of John Goddard, late of s^{d} p'ish, deceased, and believe the will above to be in Handwriting of s^{d} father.

Proved May 1729 by Martha Goddard the relict. (P.C.C., 134, Abbott.)

RICHARD GODDARD, p'ish of S^{t} Buttolph-without-Aldgate, co. Mdsx., Mariner. Will dated 1 April 1727. Leaves everything to bro. and sister William and Sarah Goddard, who are joint executors.

Witnesses: Nich. Councell, Anne Woodford, John Prior, Scr. in Nightingale Lane, East Smithfield, London.

Proved 17 June 1729 by Sarah Goddard, widow, executrix. (P.C.C., 166, Abbott.)

---

[*] Communicated by RAINALD W. KNIGHTLEY GODDARD, Esq.—continued from p. 89.

[†] Inscription on a tomb in Bunhill Fields (probably first wife of above). (Stowe's "Survey of London," p. 56, book iv., vol. ii., 1720 ed.):—

Elizabeth Downs, late wife of James Downs, Jun., of London, Merchant, & eldest daughter of John Bridges of Dunstable in the County of Bedford, Gent., & Elizabeth his wife, March the 24th, 1690, in the 28 of her age.

Also Rebecca Goddard, late wife of John Goddard, Lorrinor, the second daughter of John Bridges, gent., Novemb. 5, 1692, in the 23 of her age.

Thomas Godard, Mariner, of H.M.S. "Bredah." Will dated 12 June 1728. Everything to bro. Henry Godard.

Witnesses: Thos. Tucker, Edw^{d} Bowyer, O. Burd.

27 July 1729. Commission to Henry Godard, bro., to administer goods. (P.C.C., 199, Abbott.)

Edward Goddard of Hungerford, co. Berks, Gent. Will dated 1 December 1727. By indenture of lease and release, dated 21 and 22 May 1724, made between Francis Goddard, late of Cliffe Pipard, co. Wilts, and then of p'ish of Chiswick, co. Mdsx., Esqre. (since deceased) of 1 part, and said Edward Goddard, bro. of s^{d} Francis Goddard, Thos. Clement of Weston, co. Somerset, gentleman, W^{m} Gyhon of Mid. Temple, London, Esq., and Thos. Weekley of ffleet Street, London, Tobacconist, of other part, said Francis Goddard did by said release convey to said Edward Goddard, Thos. Clement, Wm. Gyhon, and Thos. Weekley and their heirs all that manor, lands and tents., hereditament of s^{d} Francis Goddard, being in Cliffe Pipard, for the several uses and trusts therein set forth. S^{d} Francis Goddard, 22 May 1724, made his will, giving s^{d} Trustees the residue of his personal estate as executors, and 11 Jan. 1724-5 made his codicil. At his dec. Thos. Clement, W^{m} Gyhon, and Thos. Weekley did renounce their s^{d} trusts, and I s^{d} Edward Goddard have since the dec. of s^{d} bro. Francis proved his will and codicil and have paid various legacies and order executrix to fulfil all Trusts unfulfilled at my dec. mentioned in bro.'s will. To bro.-in-law Alexander Thistlewaite of Hungerford, sister Bridget Thistlewaite his wife, and Francis Thistlewaite his son, 1^{s} each. To Alexander Thistlewaite, another son, 20^{s}, and to Sarah, Mary, and Dorothy Thistlewaite, daus. of s^{d} bro.-in-law, 1^{s} each. Bro.-in-law Robt. Hillman of Priors Court, co. Berks, gent., 1^{s}. Sister-in-law Mary Harris 1^{s}. To George William Goddard *alias* Ayres 1^{s} and Frances Mary Goddard *alias* Ayres 20^{s}. Son and dau. of sister-in-law Mary Harris. Nephew Edward Goddard, son of late bro. Francis Goddard, Esq., dec^{d}, £5 at 21, and niece Sarah Goddard his sister 20^{s}. Residue to wife Catherine Goddard for life and at her dec. to all my children (no names given) equally. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: John Butler, Roger Biss, Hugh Cooper.

Proved 2 August 1729 by relict. (P.C.C., 224, Abbott.)

Isabella Goddard, p'ish of Tooting, widow. Will dated 18 July 1730. To aunt Hannah Powle of Gravel Lane, Southwark, Dyer, 10 guineas. Estate to be converted into money, and after debts be paid, executors to purchase South Sea Stock and join it with the capital I already have in that Co^{y}, and if dau. Mary Goddard, who is beyond the seas, be living and shall come to England, interest of same to be paid her for life. The whole principal Stock to Aunt Hannah Powle and her heirs. Residue to Aunt Powle, who is executrix.

Witnesses: Henry Miles, Mary Allett, Mary Collyer.

Proved 26 November 1730 by Hannah Powle, widow, executrix. (P.C.C., 304, Auber.)

Thomas Goddard of Windsor, co. Berks, clerk. Will dated 14 April 1731. Revokes all other wills. To my 3 sons, John Goddard 10 guineas, Thomas Goddard 50 guineas, and Henry Goddard 10 guineas. Residue of personal estate to Edward Grinfield of Lockeridge, co. Wilts, Esquire, in trust for dau. Ann Goddard.

Witnesses: James Hillman, rector of Road, Somerset, W^{m} Crabb, jun^{r}, of same place.

Proved August 1731. (P.C.C., 120, Isham.)

North Wraxhall, co. Wilts, Parish Register.

Beale, Ann, bur. 28 Nov. 1681, wife of John Beale.
„ Ann,[*] mar. 30 Sep. 1700 to Thomas Goddard.

---

[*] See will of Aylmer Lynch (P.C.C., 50, Fane), "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," New Series, Vol. III., p. 396.

Beale, Elizabeth, bur. 28 Nov. 1738.
„ John, bur. 28 June 1696, son of John & Elizabeth Beale.
„ John,* bur. 22 Aug. 1697, Rector.
Goddard,† John, bur. 1 Sep. 1704, son of Thomas Goddard, Rector.
„ Thomas, bur. 17 Oct. 1702, son of Thomas Goddard, Rector.
„ Thomas, bur. 1 April 1705, son of Thomas and Ann Goddard.
„ William,‡ bur. 26 Dec. 1711, Rector.

NORTH TIDWORTH, CO. WILTS, PARISH REGISTER.

Tho.§ the Son of Tho. Goddard & Ann his wife was baptised the 19th (? 15th) of July 1711.

Henry, son of Tho. Goddard, Rector of this Church, & Ann his wife, was born here the 20th November & baptised 27th of same month 1712.

NORTH WRAXHALL—*a stone in the church records:*

> Here lies the body of ANN, late wife of JOHN BEALE,
> Rector, and eldest daughter of JAMES GODDARD of
> Marston, in this county, who died Nov. 24, & was
> buried Nov. 28, 1681, aged 20 years & 10 months.

Goddard,‖ Thomas, 4th son of the Canon of Windsor, d. 19 Sep. 1710, æt. 6.

Goddard, Rev. Dr, Canon of Windsor, d. 12 May 1731.
("Musgrave's Obituary," Harl. Soc.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Stargrove, parish of East Woodhay, co. Southants, widow. Will dated 28 September 1732. To be buried near my husband in p'ish church of East Woodhay. To the following for mourning: my brother Smith, the Lady D'Oily, Mr Goddard Smith, Mr Jacob, Mr Greenfield, and Rev. Dr Adams of Alscott, £10 apiece. To the following, gold rings, value one guinea: Brother Smith, Sir John D'Oyly and his two sisters, nephew John Goddard's widow and his daughter, niece Mrs Jacob, nephew Edward Goddard the Cornet (?), Rev. Dr Adams, Rev. Mr Benjamin Rudge, cousin Rev. Edward Goddard and his wife, Cousin Mrs Abigail Goddard, Mr Wakefield, Revds Mr Montagu and Mr Richard Wood. Rings value 10s to the widow Croker and the wife of Jeffrey Winter. To Lady D'Oyly and my niece Jacob the picture of King Charles II. and of my brother ffloyd, sett in gold. To niece Littleton, daughter of nephew Blocksham, my gold watch. To niece Greenfield my diamond buckle. To Cousin Rev. Edward Goddard's wife my best diamond ring. To Cousin Abagail Goddard my velvet cloak. Poor of East Woodhay £100. Mrs Susannah Streete, spin., velvet hood, etc. Mrs Adams of Alscott a piece of gold value £3. Rev. Mr John Osbourne my little ring and locket. Mr Poppinjay of Andover the following books, viz.: Dr Cave's "Lives of the Apostles," the works of the Author of the "Whole Duty of Man," Dr Saunderson's "Sermons," and the last volume of Clarendon's "History." Rest of books to Rev. John Osbourne. Servants Sarah Woodroffe and John Hall 2 years' wages; rest of servants 1 year's wages. Mrs Barbara Froome, formerly my maid, and Philipp and John, sons of Philipp Cutte, decd, one guinea each. Nephew John Goddard £100. Nephew Thomas Goddard £50. Rev. Montagu Wood £50. Niece Ann Goddard, daughter of Canon Goddard, decd, to be residuary legatee at 21 or marriage. Rev. Montagu Wood sole executor.

Witnesses: Betty Hanne, Elizabeth Grey, Elizabeth Bradley.

Proved 9 January 1733 by executor. (P.C.C., 10, Price.)

---

* Rev. John Beale instituted to North Wraxhall 8 September 1676.

† Rev. Thomas Goddard presented North Wraxhall 7 October 1697.

‡ Rev. William Goddard instituted on resignation of Rev. Thomas Goddard 19 May 1708.

§ See "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. III., p. 287.

‖ Buried in the Chapel Royal, Windsor.

Richard Goddard of Caversham *alias* Cawsham, co. Oxon, Husbandman. Will dated 21 February 1731. To nieces Katherine Heridge, dau. of late sister Joane, and Mary Chare, a guinea apiece. To Mary, William, John, and Dinah, children of sister Dinah, dec^{d}, a guinea apiece. Rest of goods to brother Samuel Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Hannah Simmons, James Bremer, Jno. Phipps.

Proved at Newbury 11 April 1733 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 22, fo. 249.)

John Goddard of Ashampstead, co. Berks, Wheelwright. Will dated 10 April 1731. To nephew William Goddard the house I now dwell in, with the orchard and close of land for his life, and then to his heirs; in default to John Goddard, infant son of nephew John Goddard, late deceased, and his heirs for ever; also to said infant £40 at 21. Widow Goddard, relict of brother Thomas Goddard, £15. Sister Elizabeth Holmes £30, and to her daughter Hannah £40. Richard Holmes and his sister Elizabeth, children of above, £30 apiece. Nephew Thomas Goddard all wearing apparel and £40. John and Thomas Henwood, sons of Thomas Henwood of Ashampstead, dec^{d}, 40^{s} apiece. Residue to nephew William Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Robert Greene, sen^{r}, Robert Greene, jun^{r}, Mary Greene.

Proved 16 April 1733 by executor. (P.C.C., 116, Price.)

William Goddard of the parish of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, co. Mdsx., Tinplate worker. Will dated 7 June 1733. Being a freeman of the City of London, such part as the said City directs to be paid according to custom. The residue to wife Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Henry Goddard, W^{m} Leece.

Proved 26 July 1733 by the relict. (P.C.C., 198, Price.)

William Goddard of Maidenhead, co. Berks, Malster. Will dated 1 February 1734-5. My malthouses, dwelling house, lands, tenements, and estates to be divided among his children: sons William, Richard, John, and Thomas Goddard; daus. Sarah, wife of John Goddard, Elizabeth and Mary Goddard.

Executor, Bro.-in-law William Grove.

Witnesses: Rob. Nunn, Tho. Goldsmith, W^{m} Cook.

Proved 24 March 1734-5 by executor. (P.C.C., 51, Ducie.)

Anthony Goddard* of Pirton, co. Wilts, gentleman. Will dated 3 September 1725. To be buried privately in the Parish Church of Pirton at the least possible expense. All property after the payment of bequests in trust for son Richard Goddard, remainder to daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, and their heirs. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, sister Sarah Spencer, kinsman Richard Goddard, nephew Goddard Spencer, and Arthur Evans.

Executors: Ric. Goddard, Arthur Evans, Charles Spencer.

Witnesses: J. Sadler, Jno. Smith, Edw. Pullen, Ro. Greenway.

Proved 8 November 1735 by Arthur Evans, surviving executor. (P.C.C., 227, Ducie.)

Martha Goddard of S^{t} Botolph, Aldgate, widow. Will dated 16 July 1734. All her goods, chattels, and personal estate to her dau. Sarah Goddard, spinster, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Martha Bodicoate, John Goddard.

Proved 10 December 1735 by executrix. (P.C.C., 248, Ducie.)

---

* See Pedigree, "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Second Series, Vol. I., p. 37.

John Goddard* of St James, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Will dated 20 March 1734. To his wife Ann Goddard £20,000. She to enjoy the interest for life, at her decease to be equally divided between nephews and nieces. Bequests to nephew Joseph Godfrey, Arthur Stork, Joseph Gulston, Hospital at Hyde Park, and servants. Residue to be equally divided between nephews and nieces.

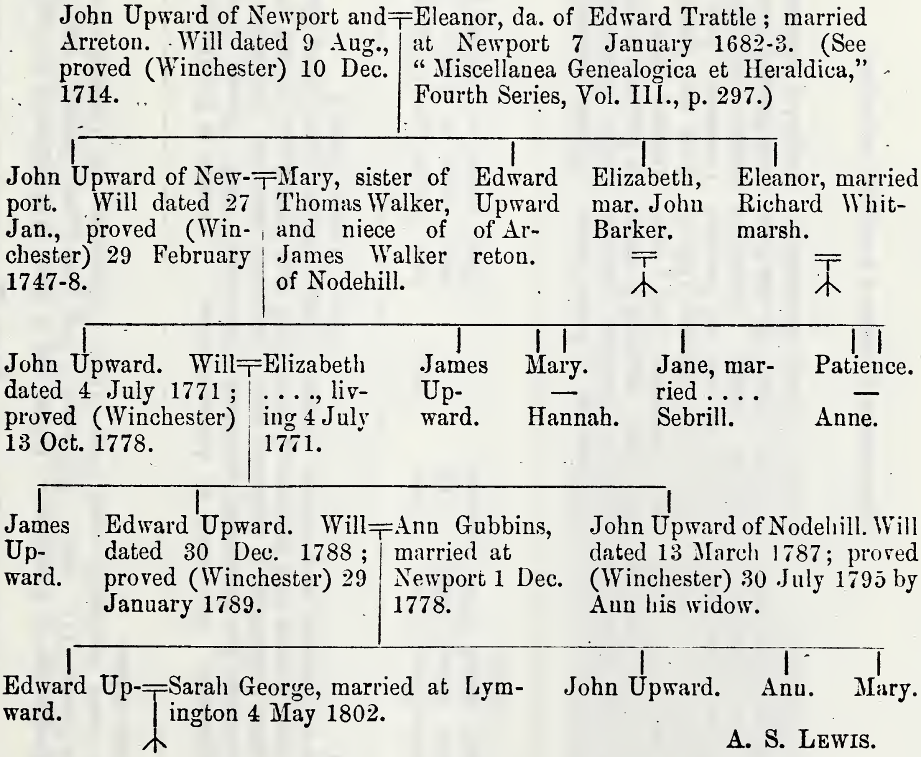
Executors: Anne Goddard, Joseph Godfrey.

Witnesses: John Parker, senr, John Parker, junr.

Proved 8 July 1736 by executors. (P.C.C., 152, Derby.)

(To be continued.)

Upward Family, Isle of Wight.



John Upward of Newport and Arreton. Will dated 9 Aug., proved (Winchester) 10 Dec. 1714. = Eleanor, da. of Edward Trattle; married at Newport 7 January 1682-3. (See "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. III., p. 297.)

John Upward of Newport. Will dated 27 Jan., proved (Winchester) 29 February 1747-8. = Mary, sister of Thomas Walker, and niece of James Walker of Nodehill.

Edward Upward of Arreton.

Elizabeth, mar. John Barker.

Eleanor, married Richard Whitmarsh.

John Upward. Will dated 4 July 1771; proved (Winchester) 13 Oct. 1778. = Elizabeth . . . ., living 4 July 1771.

James Upward.

Mary. — Hannah.

Jane, married . . . . Sebrill.

Patience. — Anne.

James Upward.

Edward Upward. Will dated 30 Dec. 1788; proved (Winchester) 29 January 1789. = Ann Gubbins, married at Newport 1 Dec. 1778.

John Upward of Nodehill. Will dated 13 March 1787; proved (Winchester) 30 July 1795 by Ann his widow.

Edward Upward. = Sarah George, married at Lymington 4 May 1802.

John Upward.

Ann.

Mary.

A. S. Lewis.

---

* "Born 5 December 1682, and subsequently lived in Pall Mall, London. He was Commissary to Spain and married Anne, dau. of Joseph Gulston, Esq. (Arg., 2 bars gu., over all a bend sa., charged with 3 plates), by whom he left no issue. He died 5 July 1736, aged 53, and was buried in Digswell Church on the 12th of that month. His wife died Nov. 1st, 1756, aged 69, and was also buried in Digswell Church on the 12th inst. He was granted by the Crown the dignity of Esquire." ("Shallcross Family," W. Gilbert.)

M.P. for Trefony, co. Cornwall. ("Gent. Mag." and "Musgrave's Obituary.")

Buckeridge of Pangbourne, co. Berks.*

William Buckeridge of Pangbourne, Berks, son of John of Basildon in the same county. Paid Lay Subsidy 15 Henry VIII., 1524. Will dated 5 July 1529 (Arch. Berks). Son Thomas full executor. Overseers: John Buckeridge and John Myles. Witnesses: Sir Richard Goodlake, "my ghostly Father," with others. =

Thomas Buckeridge of Pangbourne. Will dated 31 January 1553, 1 Queen Mary, wife Joan and son Thomas full executors. Mr. John Holloway and John Buckeridge of Basildon, overseers. Witnesses: John Jones, Parson of Pangbourne, John Holloway, John Buckeridge of Basildon, with others; proved 6 April 1554 (Arch. Berks). = Joan . . . ., buried at Pangbourne 1591. Will dated 19 November 1589, Francis, John and William Buckeridge full executors. Overseers: John Mathew of Basildon and Christopher Hunt of Henley. Witnesses: Thomas Shilburne and John Mathew; proved 17 April 1591. (Arch. Berks.)

John = Joan. Myles.

Ann, buried at Englefield Church, Berks. Adm'on granted to her brother Francis 1597. = Roger Kelsey of Tilehurst, Berks. Will dated 1609; proved 1615.

Joan.

John Buckeridge of Tilehurst, Berks, yeoman; minor in 1553. Will dated 44 Eliz.; proved at Reading 24 April 1602.

Francis Buckeridge of Compton, Berks. Adm'on 1605.

Thomas Buckeridge of Pangbourne, yeoman; minor in 1553; Collector of the Subsidy in Pangbourne 39 Eliz.; one of the overseers of his father-in-law's will, 1590. Will dated 30 July 1606, Margaret my wife full and sole executrix. Overseers: William Buckeridge of Sonning, my kinsman John Mathew of Basildon, and Thomas Edwin of Pangbourne; proved 9 June 1607. (56, Hudleston.) = Margaret, da. of John Buckeridge of Basildon, yeoman, died 1590; baptized at Basildon 1 November 1563; married there 17 January 1585-6; married as her 2nd husband Thomas Taylor. Living 5 February 1630; she was first-cousin to Bishop Buckeridge.

A

William Buckeridge of the parish of St. Mary's, Reading, Berks, Clothworker; minor in 1553; paid Lay Subsidy at Reading 35 Eliz.; buried at St. Mary's, Reading, 30 January 1596. Will dated 28 January 1595, 30 Eliz., John and Francis Buckeridge my brethren executors. Overseers: John Blake and Edward Burningham. Witnesses: Will. Ockham, Walter Fellowe, Andrew Golder, and Richard Bird; proved by Ann Cordery *alias* Buckeridge for John and Francis Buckeridge 1609.

---

* Communicated by ARTHUR STEPHENS DYER, Esq.

A

Edward Buckeridge of Bowdon, Pangbourne; ob. s.p. Will proved 1630. (Arch. Berks.)

Thomas Buckeridge, Citizen and Cooper, of the parish of St. Olave's, Southwark. Will dated 5 February 1630, 6 K. Chas. I.; Joseph Knapp, witness; proved by Joane Buckeridge the relict 1638. (P.C.C., 115, Lee.)

George Buckeridge, baptized 1602; living 1606.

—

Henry Buckeridge, bapt. 1602; buried at Pangbourne 1604.

Francis Buckeridge, bur. 18 July 1588.

—

Thomas Buckeridge, bur. 10 March 1590.

John Buckeridge of Bowdon, Pangbourne, yeoman. Will dated 25 July 1661; proved 27 July 1663, John my eldest son whole and sole executor; brother-in-law William Flower and brother-in-law Richard Head overseers; buried at Pangbourne 12 July 1663. = Anne, da. of Francis Flower; married at Pangbourne 1626; buried there 19 July 1676. Will proved 18 August 1676.

Jane.

Alice, bapt. 1600.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. 1605.

Ann, mentioned in the will of her grandmother Joan Buckeridge 19 November 1589; married Edmund Cordery.

John Buckeridge of Bowdon, Pangbourne, yeoman; baptized at Pangbourne 1627. Will dated 15 K. Charles II., 1675; proved (Arch. Berks), wife Margaret full and sole executrix; Richard Buckeridge my brother and Thomas Bewe of Chieveley my brother-in-law overseers; bur. at Pangbourne 17 Sep. 1675. = Margaret, da. of John Bewe of Chieveley, Berks; married at St. Lawrence's, Reading, 1666. Married, as her 2nd husband, Henry Boult of Pangbourne, yeoman. Aged 83, 11 George I. Exchequer Depositions. (John Oke *versus* John Allen and others.)

Francis Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 1635; buried at Pangbourne 28 September 1670. Will proved (Arch. Berks) 1670; s.p.

—

Jane, baptized at Pangbourne 1630; buried there 1653.

John Buckeridge of Pangbourne, yeoman, baptized 26 July 1670; buried 13 Dec. 1708. Will proved 1709 (Arch. Berks). Witnesses: Will. Woolford, Timothy Antrum, Edward Crayker. = Anne, da. of . . . . Loader; married at St. Mary's, Reading, 30 December 1704; buried at Pangbourne 6 December 1708.

Anne, mentioned in her father's will, spinster, of Tilehurst, Berks. Will dated 15 August 1726; proved 14 April 1729 (Sarum Court). Mentions her uncles Richard, John, and Francis Loader.

Elizabeth, baptized at Pangbourne 1 December 1708; buried 13 December 1708 with her father.

Katharine, da. of . . . . Tegge of Pangbourne; married there 26 November 1660; buried 5 November 1661. 1st wife. = Richard Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 1638; buried 22 September 1708. Will proved (Arch. Berks) 12 May 1709. Witness, William Woolford. Frances Buckeridge, executrix. = Frances . . . ., buried at Pangbourne 26 November 1719. 2nd wife.

Anne, baptized at Pangbourne 1626; married at St. Lawrence's, Reading, 1655. = John Symons of Pangbourne.

Richard Buckeridge of Nettlebed, Oxon; baptized at Pangbourne 11 October 1661; married and had issue.

B

B

John Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 21 Sep. 1663; buried 15 November 1729. Will dated 11 May 1727; proved 10 April 1730 (Arch. Berks); s.p.

George Buckeridge, baptized 26 Aug. 1666.

Thomas Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 28 April 1684; co-executor with his sister Mary to his brother John's will; buried at Pangbourne 20 July 1748. = Mary . . . ., buried at Pangbourne 20 August 1748.

1. Joane, baptized 17 June, buried 6 Nov. 1669.

2. Elizabeth, baptized 18 August 1672; married . . . . Wilde, afterwards . . . . Thomson.

—

3. Anne, baptized 16 April 1677; buried 14 March 1679.

4. Mary, baptized 7 March 1674; living 11 May 1727.

—

5. Dorothy, baptized 16 May 1686; married at Pangbourne, 23 July 1713, William Higgs.

Richard Buckeridge, baptized 14 February 1709; buried 9 November 1743.

—

Jane, baptized 6 May 1711; buried 10 May 1742.

Frances, baptized 8 May 1717; buried 11 August 1742.

—

Elizabeth, baptized 9 January 1718; buried 26 June 1742.

Mary, baptized 6 June 1714; married at St. George's Chapel, Mayfair, 14 Feb. 1747. = Thomas Hill of St. Clement Danes.

Thomas Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 21 Feb. 1723; deceased before 17 Oct. 1765. = Esther, da. of . . . . Sexton of Pangbourne; married 1752; married as her 2nd husband, at Pangbourne, 3 March 1767, John Hill.

Thomas Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 28 March 1753. = Jane, da. of . . . . Lambden; married at Pangbourne 5 June 1774.

Edward Henry Buckeridge, baptized 17 Oct. 1765.

Richard Buckeridge of Pangbourne, born 1754; died 3 August, buried 9 August 1835 at Pangbourne. = Elizabeth, da. of John Plummer of Pangbourne; mar. 26 Dec. 1778; buried at Pangbourne 21 May 1826.

Keziah, baptized 1 April 1782; married, according to Sir Thomas Phillipps, William Selfe of East Woodhay, Hants.

Richard Buckeridge, baptized 4 March 1787; ob. s.p.

—

Thomas Buckeridge, baptized 1 April 1794; buried 6 April 1794.

Elizabeth, baptized 28 Dec. 1784; buried 4 June 1792.

—

Jemima, spinster, of Pangbourne. Living 1849.

Edward Buckeridge of Reading, Berks; buried at St. Mary's, Reading, 15 April 1812. = Catherine, da. of Jonathan Prater of Reading; baptized at St. Mary's, Reading, 3 Sep. 1786.

C

D

C D

William Richard Buckeridge of Reading; baptized at St. Mary's, Reading, 12 August 1810; only child; died 11 December 1855; buried at Reading Cemetery. = Elizabeth, da. of William Biggs of Kentwood Hill, Tilehurst, Berks; buried at Reading Cemetery . . October 1876.

William Stephens Dyer, C.E., 3rd son of Henry Stephens Dyer, R.N., Secretary to Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, etc., by his wife Emma Magdalena, elder da. of Captain John Smith, R.A. = Emily Augusta, only child, born 11 April 1837; married at St. James's, Hyde Park, 23 April 1863; died at Bayswater 2 October 1903; buried at Reading Cemetery.

George Buckeridge of Pangbourne, baptized 1 March 1712; buried at Pangbourne 20 November 1771. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Woods of Pangbourne; married there 25 December 1757.

Frances, baptized 9 July 1758; married at Pangbourne 25 May 1777; buried there.
=
James Darbourne of Pangbourne; bur. there.

Mary, baptized 22 February 1761; married at Pangbourne, 25 June 1791, Benjamin Deacon of Pangbourne. =

George Buckeridge of Pangbourne Hill House, bap. 29 Jan. 1764; died 25 July 1847; buried at Pangbourne. = Sarah Weston, da. of William Penn of Highworth, Wilts, and Jane Woods his wife of Pangbourne; married at St. Lawrence's, Reading, 1791; died 30 Oct. 1838; bur. at Pangbourne 4 Nov., æt. 68.

Elizabeth, baptized 29 August 1762; bur. at Pangbourne 31 December 1847.

William Buckeridge, baptized 29 November 1759; buried 12 April 1820, s.p.

Richard Buckeridge, baptized 25 October 1767; ob. s.p.

Joseph Munday of Reading, Berks. = Eliza, baptized 4 November 1793; died 23 October 1868; buried at Pangbourne.

John Weston Buckeridge, baptized 24 Nov. 1793; living 1849; found drowned at Pangbourne.

Henry Buckeridge, baptized 21 Dec. 1794; married and had issue; died at Dublin.

Mary Anne, da. of . . . . Acres; died and buried at Birr, Ireland, 1844. = James Buckeridge, born about 1795-6; died at Clonmel, Ireland. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Stephens.

E F

E

F

John Buckeridge, died at New York; married Mary Hartigan, by whom he had issue: George Buckeridge, Jane, Sarah.

George Buckeridge, born at Winchester 19 January 1842; baptized at Pangbourne 10 April 1842; Priest of the Society of Jesus; died in Australia 29 Oct. 1904.

Rachael, married James Fuller of Dublin, and had issue.

Jane, married John Bradshaw of Cork, and had, among other issue, John, who died while a Novice in the Society of Jesus.

Sarah (Sister Gertrude of St. Michael) of the Institute of Notre Dame; died at Sheffield November 1907.

Rachael, spinster, bapt. 1 Feb. 1801; died 26 Feb. 1868; buried at Pangbourne.

Mary Anne Wilkinson, da. of .... Dale of Newbury. = George Buckeridge of Newbury, Berks, baptized at Pangbourne 23 Sep. 1805; died at Newbury 11 January 1868.

Jane, baptized 9 Jan. 1797; ob. s.p.

Thomas Buckeridge, bapt. 16 Sep. 1810; died 16 March 1822.

George Henry Buckeridge, born 14 June 1834; died 26 Aug. 1839.

Albert Wilkinson Buckeridge of Calne, Wilts; born 18 February 1838; living 1908. = Agnes, da. of George Hewett of Bray, Berks, formerly of Goring, Oxon.

Horace Buckeridge, born 4 July 1839; died 15 August 1848.

Kate, born 9 March 1842; died 6 Sep. 1842.

Ellen, born 9 March 1842. = Frederick Jewell.

1. Horace Buckeridge, born 26 January 1869; married Ellen Rood.

2. Albert George Buckeridge, born 23 August 1870.

3. Francis Buckeridge, born 15 October 1871; died 8 October 1873.

4. George Hewett Buckeridge, born 12 April 1873.

5. Paul Wilkinson Buckeridge, born 13 Dec. 1876.

6. Walter Buckeridge, born 7 July 1878; married Albertine Maria West.

7. Langham Dale Buckeridge, born 6 December 1884; died 26 Nov. 1889.

8. Lancelot John Buckeridge, born 10 March 1886.

9. Brian Philip Buckeridge, born 1 November 1888; died 9 Dec. 1889.

10. Roger Dunstan Buckeridge, born 31 Oct. 1891.

1. Mary, born 6 November 1867; married H. C. James Carrington.

2. Elizabeth, born 19 March 1875; died 6 January 1903.

3. Agnes, born 29 June 1880.

4. Florence Ruth, born 1 June 1882.

Pedigree of Buckeridge,

SHEWING THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO SIR THOMAS WHITE, KNT., FOUNDER OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

(See also "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. III.)

ARMS.—*Or, two pales between five cross-crosslets sable.*
CREST.—*A stag trippant or, horns and hoofs sable, on a collar of the last three cross-crosslets of the first.*

Since the time of Henry Bainbrigg Buckeridge this branch have borne, *A cubit arm erect, vested per pale indented azure and sable, in the hand proper a cross-crosslet fitchée, as in the arms, as crest.* Motto: RIEN DE TROP.

John Kibblewhite of South Fawley, co. Berks.=

John Kibblewhite= of Mayden.

William White of Rickmansworth, Herts,=Mary. afterwards of Reading, co. Berks; died 1523 (St. Laurence's Obits).

Elizabeth, married William Walrond of Alborne, co. Wilts.

Agnes, married John Blagrave of Watchfield.

Margaret, married Richard Stephens of Burdrope, Wilts.

Thomas Kibblewhite of Basildon, Berks. Will Arch. Berks, G. 247, 1580.=

Avice . . . .,=Sir Thomas White, Knt., Lord Mayor=Joan, da. and coheir of John Lake of London, gent., and widow of Sir Ralph Warren, Knt., Lord Mayor of London; died 8 October 1573; buried in the Church of St. Benet Sherehog; s.p.

Avice: buried in the Church of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 2 March 1557, s.p.

Sir Thomas White: of London 1 Queen Mary's reign; born at Reading 1492; Sheriff of London 1 Edward VI.; Founder of St. John's College, Oxon; died 11 February 1566; buried at Oxford.

Ralph White of Fifield, co. Berks.=

Mary, married John Bridgman, Bailiff of Oxford 1531.

William Buckeridge of Draycot Foliat in parish of Chisledon, Wilts, son of John Buckeridge of Basildon.=Elizabeth, married at Basildon 14 June 1562; mentioned in her son Bishop Buckeridge's will.

A

Joan, married at Basildon 26 June 1559.=Arthur Redfearne of Badbury in parish of Chisledon, Wilts.

John Kibblewhite, said to be of Shinfield, Berks.

A

George Buckeridge of Willingham, co. Cambridge, some time of St. Bride's parish, London. Will proved 1646 (P.C.C., Twisse, 58). = Susan, da. of Thomas Studley of Shrewsbury, co. Salop; mar. lic. 15 Feb. 1598-9.

Thomas Buckeridge of Draycot Foliat in Chisledon and Ham in Cliffe Pypard, Wilts; fined for not taking knighthood at coronation of King Charles I.; buried at Cliffe Pypard 2 January 1654. = Dorothy, da. of Anthony Goddard of Cliffe Pypard, Esq.; buried at Cliffe Pypard 28 March 1661.

John Buckeridge, matriculated at St. John's College 10 Nov. 1621, aged 15, B.A. 16 May 1625, M.A. 28 April 1629; incorporated at Cambridge 1629; Rector of Willingham, co. Cambridge, 1630; Canon of Ely 1642; died 1651. Married and had issue.

George Buckeridge, married and had issue.

Elizabeth, married Richard Tillesly, S.T.P., Archdeacon of Rochester and Clerk of Chapel Royal.

Dorothy, married Elizeus Burges.

Anthony Buckeridge of Lambeth, Surrey, matriculated at St. John's College 16 June 1615, aged 19, B.C.L. 11 May 1620; paid Lay Subsidies Draycot Foliat 16 King Charles I. Will dated 8 October 1661; proved P.C.C. 1669; "to be buried in chancel of Parish Church of Lambeth." = Constance, da. of Edward Goddard, gent., of East Woodhay, Hants; married by licence there 9 Feb. 1625-6.

Arthur Buckeridge of Ham in Cliffe Pypard, matriculated at St. John's 24 May 1633, aged 18, B.A. 29 April 1634, M.A. 7 April 1638; seised of the farm of Draycot 1649 (Chancery Bills and Answers, Buckeridge and Fettiplace). = Frances, da. of . . . .

Katherine, married Giles Perkins of Liddiard Tregoose, Wilts, by whom she had issue Thomas, Elizabeth, Anne, and John Perkins, Founder's kin to St. John's.

Dorothy, married John Smith.

Thomas Buckeridge.

William Buckeridge.

Arthur Buckeridge.

John Buckeridge, baptized at Cliffe Pypard 1653.

Frances, baptized at Cliffe Pypard 1658.

Nicholas Buckeridge of London. Will proved 164).

Katherine, married Thomas Phillips; buried at Cliffe Pypard 11 April 1654. Inq. p.m. Thomas Phillips 1628, Wilts.

John Buckeridge, born at Draycot Foliat in Chisledon parish 1562; President of St. John's 1605—11; Bishop of Rochester 1611; transferred to Ely 1628. Will proved 2 June 1631 (P.C.C.).

Arthur Buckeridge of Grandchester, co. Camb. Will proved 1638 (P.C.C.). = Anne, da. of Robert Hitchcock of Marlborough, Wilts. Will proved 1661 (P.C.C.).

B

B

William Buckeridge = Elizabeth, da. of Nicholas Cooke of "Crowley House," East Greenwich. Will proved 1700 (P.C.C., Noel).
of West Ham, Essex. Will proved 1684 (P.C.C., Hare).

Arthur Buckeridge, born 12 March 1621; entered Merchant Taylors' School 1634; matriculated at St. John's 12 July 1639, aged 17, B.A. 20 April 1643, M.A. 8 December 1646, Fellow 1642; expelled by Parliamentary Visitors 1648; died s.p. Will dated 24 November 1649 (P.C.C., Pembroke, 62).

William Buckeridge = Mary, da. of Joseph Hornby, goldsmith of Lombard Street at the sign of the Star, and Judith his wife; mar. lic. 28 April 1688, then aged 17; married at St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street; buried there 5 February 1739. = Richard Trevor of the parish of St. Edmund the King; married at Lee, Kent, 3 Sep. 1691.
of West Ham, Essex, born 1654; deceased before 1691.

Annabella, married Arthur Hollingsworth.

Nicholas Buckeridge, born 27 May 1649; entered Merchant Taylors' 1663; matriculated at St. John's 19 October 1666; Rector of Bradwell-by-the-Sea, Essex; died 17 September 1727; buried in West Ham Church, Essex. = Eleanora, da. of Nicholas Amherst of East Farleigh, Kent, gent.; mar. lic. 2 June 1679 at East Farleigh or Langley, co. Kent; died 19 July 1724, aged 68; buried at West Ham.

Arthur Buckeridge, born 31 January 1653; entered Merchant Taylors' 1664; matriculated at St. John's College 15 April 1670, B.A. 26 February 1673-4, M.A. 1677, B.D. 1683; Rector of Crick, Northants, 1697; buried there 15 May 1706.

William Buckeridge, died aged 11 months; buried in West Ham Church.

Nicholas Buckeridge, died aged 2 months.

Amherst Buckeridge, matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 28 February 1698-9, aged 17; Fellow of St. John's College, B.A. 1704, M.A. 23 May 1707-8; died 2 March 1709; buried in West Ham Church.

Elizabeth, died aged 16; buried at West Ham.

Annabella, died aged about 11 months.

Anne, died aged 6 years.

Eleanora, died aged 26; buried at West Ham.

John Buckeridge of Ware, Herts.

James Buckeridge.

Roger Buckeridge.

Thomas Buckeridge.

Edmund Buckeridge of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. Will proved 1703 by his da. Frideswith. Married and had issue (see "Misc. Gen. et Her.," Vol. III., Fourth Series, p. 42).

Nicholas Buckeridge, = Sarah, da. and coheir of William Bainbrigg, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. Will proved 1720 (P.C.C.).
merchant, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Northaw, Herts.

C

C

Rebecca, da. of Sir Edward Atkyns, Knt., Baron of the Exchequer; mar. lic. 6 April 1708; died 2 May 1711. Adm'on 1717 (P.C.C., Whitfield). = Bainbrigg Buckeridge of Highgate in the parish of Hornsey, Middlesex, born 1668; entered Merchant Taylors' 1677-8; matriculated at St. John's College 25 June 1691, aged 23, B.A. 13 March 1694-5; held employment under the Duke of Buckingham in time of Queen Anne; some time in H.E.I. Co.; died 11 January 1733; buried at West Ham, Essex. Will proved 1733 (P.C.C., 30, Price). = Mary, da. and heir of William Geering of Broadwater and Goring in the county of Sussex; married 1711.

William Buckeridge.

Sarah, married Matthew May (mar. lic. 14 October 1707).

Jane, married William Bourne.

Elizabeth.

Thomas Buckeridge, buried at West Ham; mentioned as deceased in his father's will.

Mary, Plaintiff in Chancery suit, Buckeridge *v.* Buckeridge.

Anne, da. of Mark Weyland of George Lane, London; baptized 29 April 1717; married at Lincoln's Inn Chapel 26 May 1741; died 3 May 1752, aged 34; buried at Totteridge, Herts. = Henry Bainbrigg Buckeridge of Lincoln's Inn (admitted 16 April 1733) and Highgate; resided some time at The Hall, Totteridge, Herts, also at Erleigh Court near Sonning, Berks; matriculated at St. John's College 17 June 1731, aged 16; gained the English Prize Poem 6 July 1733; died 24 May 1768, aged 54; buried at Totteridge, Herts. = Catherine, da. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., of Walton, co. Bucks; married at Lincoln's Inn Chapel 21 July 1753; died 26 Oct. 1788, aged 71; bur. at Totteridge.

Nicholas Buckeridge, matriculated 21 May 1735, aged 18; died at Erleigh Court, Berks, 9 October 1765, aged 49; buried at Totteridge, "Clerk in Holy Orders."

. . . . da. of Sir Robert Lawrie, Bart. = Henry Buckeridge of Brampton, Cumberland, matriculated at St. John's College 10 July 1760, aged 17; died at Cheshunt, Herts, 16 July 1773. = Anne, da. of . . . . Dean of Carlisle, co. Cumberland.

John Buckeridge, died at Windsor, Berks, 2 April 1823, aged 76. Marble tablet in Old Windsor Church.

Anne, died 18 Feb. 1766, aged 22; bur. at Totteridge, Herts.

D

Mark Dean Buckeridge, matriculated at St. John's 27 June 1793, aged 21; died unmarried in the East Indies.

D

Charles Allen Buckeridge, born 1755; died 1778.

Catherine, died at Windsor 12 October 1827, æt. 73.

Richard Henry Buckeridge, Lieut.-Colonel in 64th Regiment; born 1757; died at sea, on his return from the East Indies, 21 May 1794.

Joseph Buckeridge, matriculated at St. John's College 7 February 1777, aged 17; of Binfield Grove, Berks; a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, Equerry to King George III., Magistrate for Berks; died at Binfield very suddenly 1814; buried there at east end of churchyard. = Catherine, da. and heir of Thomas Hotchkin, Chancery Barrister, of Lincoln's Inn and Queen's Square, London; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 30 January 1794.

John Charles Buckeridge, an Ensign in the Coldstream Guards, killed at Burgos 9 October 1812, aged 17.

Henry Mark Buckeridge, a Lieut. in the Corps of Royal Engineers, died at Gibraltar 12 April 1821, aged 26.

Charles Elliott Buckeridge, matriculated at St. John's College 20 June 1815, aged 18; died at Honfleur, France, from a kick from his horse, June 1835, aged 38. (Tablet to his memory in Salisbury Cathedral cloisters?) = ... da. of John Eyre of Reading, Berks.

Alfred Buckeridge. Frederick Buckeridge. Charles Buckeridge. Elizabeth Mary Anne. Louisa.

Two of the above married and had issue.

Francis Hotchkin Buckeridge of Sonning, Berks, Lieut. in 90th Regiment Light Infantry; buried at Sonning. = Mary Anne, 5th da. of John Bockett of Southcote Lodge, near Reading; married at St. Mary's, Reading, April 1826; buried at Sonning; s.p.

Thomas Dalrymple Buckeridge, matriculated at St. John's College 22 May 1824, aged 18; of 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; buried at St. Martin's Church, Hereford.

Arthur Nugent Buckeridge, matriculated at St. John's College 2 Feb. 1826, aged 17, B.A. and M.A. 1835; Rector of Kennerleigh, Devon; buried at Lockwood Cemetery, Bath; s.p. = Louisa, youngest da. of William Vanderstegen of Cane End in the parish of Caversham, Oxon; married at St. Peter's, Caversham, 14 January 1837.

Walter Buckeridge of Norfolk House, Angmering, Sussex; living 1902. Married and had issue eleven, eight of whom living 1902. His eldest son, Walter Dalrymple, died at 31 Cromwell Grove, Brook Green, Hammersmith, 6 March, aged 40, and buried 11 March 1908 at Acton, Middlesex. = Mary Sarah . . . .

Henry Bainbrigg Buckeridge, living 1907.

Three others, unmarried.

The Parish Register of Papworth Everard, 1565–1691.

(Continued from p. 84.)

Anno Domini 1626.

Robertus filius Richardi Cutbearde sepultus septimo die Aprilis.
Johannes Barnarde alias Phillippe sepultus duodecimo eiusdem.
Johannes Allen sepultus decimo quarto eiusdem.
Christiana vxor Guilielmi Richeman sepulta octauo die mensis Maij.
Johannes Gunnill et Elizabetha Woodwar matrimonio copulati fuere nono eiusdem.
Guilielmus filius Eliæ Woodwarde baptizatus nono die Julij.
Elizabetha filia Georgij Ratforde baptizata decimo sexto eiusdem.
Josephus filius Clementis Danterey baptizatus decimo Septembris.
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Edmondes baptizatus vicesimo quarto eiusdem.
Maria vxor Roberti Akins viatoris sepulta decimo octauo Octobris.
Johannes Danterey et Agneta Spiser connubio iuncti fuere primo Nouembris.
Robertus Bradley sepultus decimo tertio die eiusdem.

Robertus Bury. John Danterey.
Willia' Barnes.

Margareta filia Roberti Cutbearde defuncti sepulta Vicesimo sexto die Nouembris.
Agneta vxor Guilielmi Danterey sepulta Vicesimo tertio die Decembris.
Maria filia Richardi Cutbearde fuit baptizata Vicesimo quinto februarij.

Anno Domini 1627.

Josephus filius Johannis Webster baptizatus erat nono die mensis Aprilis.
Guilielmus Clarke et Maria Childers matrimonio copulati decimo quarto die Junij.
Guilielmus Jenkes vxorem duxit Franciscam Wiseman quinto die mensis Julij.
Richardus Muffett et Maria Bury connubio iuncti fuere Vicesimo octauo Nouembris.
Georgius Muffett et Susanna Bury connubio iuncti fuere quinto die mensis februarij.

Robertus Bury. Richard Cutbearde } Gard.
William Richman }

Anno Domini 1628.

Eduardus Ratforde sepultus Vicesimo tertio die mensis Aprilis.
Guilielmus Richman et Editha Papworth connubio iuncti Vicesimo nono eiusdem.
Johannes Bradley et Anna Man copulati fuere matrimonio Vicesimo quarto Junij.
Thomas Steuens Vxorem duxit Dorotheam Danterey Vicesimo nono die eiusdem.
Agneta filia Georgij Ratforde }
et } baptizatæ fuêre sexto die mensis Julij.
Agneta filia Johannis Gunnill }
Johannes filius Clementis Danterey sepultus decimo tertio Augusti.
Elizabetha filia Georgij Ratforde sepulta fuit primo die Septembris.

Robertus Bury. Elias Woodward.
Robert Bury.

Dorothea filia Henrici Pratt baptizata fuit nono die mensis Nouembris.
Thomas filius Eliæ Woodewarde fuit baptizatus Vicesimo primo Decembris.
Anna filia Guilielmi Richman fuit baptizata primo die Januarij.
Anna filia Joannis Danterey fuit baptizata sexto die eiusdem.
Richardus filius Richardi Muffett baptizatus primo Februarij.
Sarah filia Guilielmi Edmondes baptizata Vicesimo secundo Martij.

Anno Domini 1629.

Margareta vxor Eliæ Woodewarde sepulta duodecimo die Maij.
Johannes filius Clementis Danterey baptizatus vltimo die Maij.
Thomas Redinge et Margareta Faldoe connubio iuncti fuere decimo Junij.
Robertus filius Bartholomæi Vnderwood baptizatus decimo quarto eiusdem.
Johannes filius Johannis Bradley fuit baptizatus primo die Nouembris.
Mulier quædam ignota sepulta Vicesimo tertio die eiusde'.
Eduardus et Anna, filius et filia Richardi Cuthbert baptizati fuere Vicesimo quarto Januarij.

Robertus Bury. Elias Woodward.
Robert Bury.

Anna filia Richardi Cuthbert sepulta fuit Vicesimo nono eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1630.

Robertus Boiđen et Catharina Ratforde connubio iuncti Vicesimo secundo Aprilis.
Elias Woodwarde Viduus sepultus decimo septimo die mensis Julij.
Thomas filius Thomæ Atkinson baptizatus septimo Nouemƀris.
Elizabetha filia Georgij Ratforde baptizata Vicesimo octauo eiusdem.
Emme vxor Thomæ Cooper sepulta fuit tertio die Januarij.
Robertus Clegge sepultus fuit Vndecimo die Februarij.
Elizabetha Chaplin, Virgo, sepulta Vicesimo tertio die eiusdem.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Gunniłł baptizata Vicesimo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1631.

Guilielmus Danterey senex octogenarius sepultus fuit quarto die Januarij.
Eduardus filius Richardi Cuthbert sepultus fuit decimo die Februarij.
Richardus Cuthbert sepultus fuit duodecimo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1632.

Catharina filia Guilielmi Richman baptizata fuit decimo quinto Aprilis.
Eadem sepulta Vicesimo nono mensis maij.
Philippus Woodewarde vxorem duxit Elizabetham Purkas decimo septimo Januarij.

Robertus Bury. George Ratford } Gard.
Phil Woodward }

Gillian filia Georgij Ratforde baptizata Vicesimo septimo Januarij.
Agneta filia Guilielmi Edmondes baptizata decimo septimo Februarij.

Anno Domini 1633.

Margareta filia Agnetæ Ratforde viduæ sepulta Vicesimo sexto Martij.
Johannes filius Thomæ Atkinson baptizatus Vltimo die eiusdem.
Robertus filius Roberti et Aliciæ Bury baptizatus octauo die mensis Maij.
Thomas Cooper Vxorem duxit Janam Clegge Vicesimo quarto Augusti.
Eduardus filius Johannis et Saræ Danterey baptizatus decimo quinto Septembr.
Rebecca filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Gunnill baptizata sexto die Octobris.
Johannes Peacocke vxore' duxit Aliciam Richardson primo Nouembris.
Georgius Steuens vxorem duxit Annam Marson quinto die eiusdem.
Philippus filius Philippi et Elizabethæ Woodewarde baptizatus decimo septimo eiusdem.
Alicia filia Henrici et Catharinæ Pratt baptizata Vicesimo quarto eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1634.

Agneta filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Webster baptizata octauo Junij.
Maria filia Guilielmi et Annæ Morden sepulta Vicesimo tertio Novē.
Maria filia Georgij et Mariæ Ratforde baptizata primo die Martij.

Robertus Bury, Rector. Elias Woodewarde } Gard.
Tho. Atkinson }

Anno Domini 1635.

Johannes filius Guilielmi et Christianæ Richman sepultus decimo nono Junij.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ Atkinson baptizata vicesimo septimo die Decembris.
Sarah vxor Johannis Danterey sepulta decimo septimo Januarij.
Elias filius Philippi et Elizabethæ Woodwarde baptizatus septimo februarij.

Anno Domini 1636.

Johannes filius Guilielmi et Annæ Morden baptizatus tertio Aprilis.
Thomas Cooper senex Nonagenarius sepultus nono die eiusdem.
Clemens filius Clementis et Annæ Danterey baptizatus Vicesimo nono Maij.
Agneta vxor Joannis Morden generosi sepulta Vicesimo nono Septembris.
Eduardus Towneseñd et Maria Edwardes connubio iuncti fuere Quinto Octobris.
Johannes filius Guilielmi et Annæ Morden sepultus tertio die Nouembris.
Josephus Kimpton sepultus decimo sexto die eiusdem.

Anno Domini 1637.

Guilielmus filius Guilielmi et Annæ Morden baptizatus decimo octauo Junij.
Idem sepultus Vicesimo secundo eiusd̄m.
Anna filia Eduardi et Mariæ Townesend baptizata sexto Augusti.
Henricus filius Henrici et Catharinæ Pratt baptizatus tertio Septembris.

Robertus Bury, Rector. Willya' Richma' } Gard.
James Bury }

Johannes Banes vxorem duxit Elizabetham Vnderwoode quinto Octobris.
Gulielmus Merill et Agneta Edwardes connubio Juncti Vicesimo sexto eiusdem.
Johannes Morden generosus Sepultus Vicesimo Septimo Nouembris.
Richardus Gamme vxorem duxit Franciscam Ratford decimo sexto die Januarij.

Anno Domini 1638.

Elizabetha vxor Johannis Edgeley Sepulta Secundo die Augusti.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Merill et Anne vxoris baptizatus vicesimo sexto Augusti.
Robertus Bury, clericus, sepultus Vicesimo Septimo Augusti.
Maria filia Gulielmi et Annæ Morden Baptizata Vicesimo die Septembris.
Johannes Edgeley et Elizabetha Glouer Connubio iuncti tricesimo die nouembris.
Idem Johannes sepultus Septimo die Sept^{bris}.
Anna filia Richardi et Annæ Sarle baptizata decimo sexto Decembris.
Catherina filia Richardi et Franciscæ Gamme baptizata primo die Januarij.
Anna filia Richardi et Annæ Sarle sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo Februarij.
Johannes Webster, senior, sepultus vndecimo die Martij.

Anno Dom. 1639.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi et Annæ inglat Baptizatus decimo die Maij.
Clemens Dantery, senior, sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Augusti.
Gulielmus filius Janæ Cooper Viduæ sepultus.

Henry Bury, Rector. John Ratford } Gard.
William Inglat }

Maria filia Jacobi et Mariæ Bury Baptizata fuit primo die Januarij.
Thomas Gillins et Jana Cooper connubio iuncti fuere secundo die februarij.
Thomas filius Edvardi et Mariæ Tounsend Baptizatus fuit primo die februarij.
Idem sepultus secundo eiusdem.
Sarah filia Johanni et Elizabethæ Banes Baptizata fuit decimo sexto eiusdem.
Elizabetha filia Richardi et Annæ Sarle Baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Martij.

Anno Dom. 1640.

Bartholomeus Vnderwoode sepultus vicesimo octauo die Martij.
Johannes Whin filius Johannis et Aliciæ Whin baptizatus primo Nouembris.
Rosa Buƚƚ sepulta fuit decimo octauo die februarij.

Anno Domini 1641.

Henricus Bury et Sarah Dantrie Connubio iuncti decimo quinto die Maii.
Johannes Gray et Alicia Allin Conubio iuncti Primo Octobris.
Egidius filius Johannis Allin sepultus quinto die Januarij.
Homo quidem ignotus sepultus decimo sexto die februarij.

Anno Domini 1642.

Anna filia Henrici et Saræ Bury baptizata vicesimo quinto die Julij.
Thomas filius Roberti et Aliciæ Bury baptizatus secundo die februarij.
Mariah Dantery filia Eduardi et Saræ Dantrie baptizata secundo die februarij.

Henricus Bury, Rector.
James Bury
Richard Gam } Gard.

Anno Domini 1643.

Johnnes Yaxly et Rosa Dantrie Connubio iuncti tricesimo die mensis Aprilis.
Richardus filius Richardi et Annæ Sarle Baptizatus septimo die mensis Maij.
Gulielmus filius Richardi et Franciscæ Gam sepultus vicesimo octauo eiusdem.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi et Agnetæ Merill baptizata secundo die Augusti.
Richardus filius Richardi et Annæ Sarle sepultus septimo Augusti.
Eduardus filius Johannis et Aliciæ Gray baptizatus decimo tertio Augusti.

Anno Domini 1644.

Robertus Filius Henrici Bury baptizatus Primo Martij
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Bass baptizatus septimo Martij.
Charolus filius Anthonij et Annæ Adkins baptizatus secundo die mensis Martij.
Eduardus Dantrie baptizatus vicesimo primo Octobris.
Johannes Gray filius Johannis et Aliciæ Gray baptizatus decimo nono Januarij.
Richardus filius Richardi et Francise Game baptizatus decimo sexto februarij.

Anno Domini 1645.

John Holgat et Elizabetha Christmas Connubio iuncti decimo tertio Aprilis.
Elizabetha Bury filia Jacobi et Mariæ Bury baptizata decimo Augusti.
Francisca Morden filia Gulielmi et Annæ Morden baptizata decimo sexto octobris.
Carolus filius Anthonij et Annæ Adkins sepultus vicesimo primo octobris.
Thomas Ratford et Francis' Gam Connubio iuncti fuere sexto Nouembris.
Elizabeth Bury filia Jacabi et Mariæ sepulta decimo nono Decembris.

Henricus Bury, Rector.
John Dantery
et
Thomas Ratford } Gard.

Thomas filius Thomæ et Mariæ Bass baptizatus decimo tertio Martij.

Anno Domini 1646.

Henricus Bury filius Henrici et Saræ Bury baptizatus primo die Januarij.
Henricus Barton et Mariah Mathews Conubio iuncti vndecimo februarij.
Mariah Kimpton sepulta duodecimo Augusti.
Rebecka Merill filia Gulielmæ et Agnetæ Merill baptizata sexto die Septembris.
Mariah Hills sepulta vicesimo octauo die Septembris.
Johannes Dantery filius Eduardi et Saræ Dantery baptizatus vicesimo septimo Decẽbris.

1647.

Johannes Morden filius Gulielmi et Annæ Morden baptizatus decimo quinto Junij.

Anno Domini 1647.

Anna vxor Johannis Dantery sepulta Januarij decimo sexto.
Anna filia Johanns Dantery sepulta vicesimo secundo Januarij.
Elizabetha filia Eduardi et Mariæ Tounsende baptizata sexto Februarij.
Joanna Newman sepulta tertio die Martij.

Anno Domini 1648.

Ester Aldridge filia Jereremiæ et Saræ Aldridge baptizata septimo Aprilis.
Anna Wade filia Radulphi et Brigethæ Wade baptizata vicesimo tertio Maij.
Johannes Mauldin et Anna Gillings connubio iuncti fuere decimo septimo Augusti.
Katherina Ratford vidua sepulta quinto die decembris.

Henricus Bury, Rector. Edward Dantrie } Gard.
Robert Bury. }

Thomas Dantery filius Eduardi et Saræ Dantery baptizatus tricesimo primo die Decembris.

Anno Domini 1649.

Joanna Allin vidua sepulta decimo nono die Aprilis.
Anna filia Jacobi Bury baptizata duodecimo die Maij.
Frigwitha filia Gulielmi et Annæ Morden baptizata vicesimo octauo Maij.
Thomas Andrew sepultus quinto Julij.
John Hall filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Hall baptizatus decimo quinto Julij.
Gulielmus Merill filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ Merill baptizatus decimo tertio Septembris.
Katherina Gam filia Richardi Gam sepulta vicesimo quarto Decembris.

Anno Domini 1650.

Robertus Wade filius Radulphi Wade baptizatus decimo nono die ffebruarij.
Johannes Whinn, senior, sepultus decimo octauo die Aprilis.
Jacobus filius Henrici Bury baptizatus secundo Aprilis.
Sarah filia Eduardi et Saræ Danterye baptizata vicesimo secundo Aprilis.
Clemens Ratford et Marrion Kettle Connubio iuncti fuere vicesimo secundo Maij.
Josephus Gillman et Anna Morden Connubio iuncti fuere decimo nono eiusdem.
Robertus Kid & Katherina Bury Connubio iuncti fuere tricesimo primo eiusdem.
Jeremiah Aldridge et Alicia Cousin connubio iuncti fuere decimo septimo octobris.

Anno Domini 1651.

Johannes filius Johannis et Katherina Parnill baptizatus secundo die februarij.
Johannes filius Johannis et Anna Mauldin baptizatus vicesimo quinto eiusdem.

Henricus Bury, Rector. Thomas Ratford } Gard.
John Dantrie }

Anna vxor Gulielmi Morden sepulta Sexto die Aprilis.
Gulielmus Morden sepultus vicesimo sexto die Nouembris.
Johannes filius Johannis Maldin baptizatus quinto Februarij.

Anno Domini 1652.

Johannes filius Johannis Banes baptizatus Primo die Augusti.
Sarah filia Johannis et Aliciæ Gray baptizata fuit nono die Decembris.

Anno Domini 1653.

Clemens filius Henrici et Saræ Bury baptizatus decimo nono Aprilis.
Eduardus Loines et Anna Huckle connubio iuncti fuere decimo octauo Maij.
Sara filia Thomæ Ratford baptizata vicesimo secundo Junij.
Eadem sepulta vicesimo tertio eiusdem.
Eduardus Dantrie sepultus vicesimo nono die Septembris.

Henricus Bury, Rector. John Barton } Gard.
Thomas Ratford }

N.B.—The Register has here been reversed, and a continuation of the entries, reading the reverse way, commenced on the last page of the book. This new method was adhered to until the two sets of entries met on folio 18^b and the Register was filled.

(*To be continued.*)

Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Aubertin.

Communicated by Henry Wagner, Esq., F.S.A.

Paul Aubertin, b. 7 Nov. 1650. Of Metz. = Judith Figuier. Living a widow at Neuchâtel in 1721.

Paul Aubertin, b. 6 Jan. 1695; d. at Neuchâtel Feb. 1776. Act of Naturalization from the Prussian Authorities at Neuchâtel dated 3 Dec. 1720. = Catherine, da. of Louis de Vigneulle, merchant of Berne, and Madeleine Sechehaye; m. 21 July 1718; d. Nov. 1777.

Paul Elie Aubertin, b. at Neuchâtel, and there bap. 21 June 1724; and bur. 27 May 1805. Of Rotterdam. Will dated 4 June 1803; proved by Adrian Wor, for Great Britain, 10 Aug. 1805. (P.C.C., 564, Nelson.)

Peter Aubertin, b. at Neuchâtel, and there bap. 25 Dec. 1725; d. 12 June 1808, and bur. at Banstead, Surrey. Merchant of the City of London. Naturalized by Act of Parliament 24 March 1760. A Director of the French Hospital, elected 9 Jan. 1771. Living in 1783 at Stratford Green. Will dated 22 March 1796; proved 6 July 1808. (P.C.C., 533, Ely.) = Anne, eldest da. of John Van Sommer by Anne, da. of James Pain and Anne Marie Lestourgeon; b. 1730; m. at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 24 June 1767 (with settlement of 18 June); d. 31 July 1825; bur. at Banstead. Will dated 12 Sep. 1812; proved 8 Sep. 1825. (P.C.C., 468, St. Albans.)

Ten other children.*

Rev. Peter Aubertin, b. 4 Feb. and bap. in Threadneedle Street Feb. 1775; d. 9 Nov. 1861; bur. at Chipstead. Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 1808, and of Yewlands. = Henrietta, da. of Daniel Lambert, of Banstead, and Mary his wife, da. of John Simpson of Stratford; b. 1780; m. at Banstead 6 July 1809; d. 27 Oct. 1870, aged 90, and bur. at Chipstead.

A

Mary Ann, d. 13 June 1833, aged 65.

Catherine, d. 20 March 1861, aged 90.

Mary, d. 1 Oct. 1862, aged 85.

---

* The Neuchâtel Register shews that Paul Aubertin had at least twelve children born to him, viz., Madelaine Catherine, bap. 10 July 1721, and (?) bur. 4 March 1783; Judith Madelaine, bap. 19 Sep. and bur. 30 Oct. 1722; Paul Elie, as above; Pierre, as above; Judith Madelaine, bap. 9 Aug. 1727 and bur. 18 April 1786; Jaques, bap. 20 June and bur. 22 June 1728; Françoise Henriette, bap. 24 Dec. 1729; Marie, bap. 17 Feb. 1731 and bur. 26 Jan. 1811; Marguerite, bap. 26 July 1732; Henriette Françoise, bap. 22 May 1734; Marguerite Louise, bap. 13 May 1743; and Susanne, whose baptism does not appear, bur. 4 Sep. 1751.

A

John James Aubertin, bap. 10 Jan. 1819; d. at Weymouth 24 Aug. 1900, in 82nd year. Of Langton House, Blackheath. Author of "The Lusiads," done into English, Camöens' Sonnets, etc.

Edmund Aubertin, bap. at Chipstead 20 Aug. 1820; d. 16 Jan. 1909, in 89th year. Of Furness Cottage, Eastbourne.

Catherine Mary, b. March 1822; bap. at Chipstead 7 April 1822; d. May 1823.

Edward Aubertin, = Elizabeth, 4th da. of Lawrence Desborough of Grove Hill, Camberwell; d. 23 Jan. 1892.

Edward Aubertin, b. 31 May and bap. 6 July 1823; d. 1 Aug. 1904, in 82nd year. Of Frays, Weston, Herts.

Rev. Thomas Aubertin (twin with Edward), bap. 6 July 1823; d. 16 Jan. 1868. P.C. of Melton Ross, co. Linc., 1858.

Ann, b. 7 May and bap. 10 June 1810; d. 28 March 1827.

Rev. Peter Aubertin, = Mary Eliza, only child of John Dunn of Alresford, Hants; m. 1842; d. 14 Dec. 1882, aged 61, and bur. at Chipstead.

Rev. Peter Aubertin, b. 1 Nov. and bap. at Chipstead 1 Dec. 1811; d. 6 Feb. 1891, in 80th year. Rector of Chipstead 1861. Patron of Pitchcott, Bucks, and lord of the manor of West Meon, Hants. Artist, musician, archæologist, and sportsman.

Charlotte, bap. at Chipstead 18 April 1813; d. 15 Oct., in 95th year, and bur. at Chipstead 19 Oct. 1907. Of 14 Connaught Square.

Daniel Aubertin, bap. at Chipstead 20 Nov. 1814; d. 13 Sep. 1830.

Henrietta, bap. 31 Dec. 1815; m. as 2nd wife; d. at Penshurst 6 Jan. 1904, in 89th year. = William Yates, b. Sep. 1816; d. 1888. Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. Of Buckham Hill House, Isfield, Sussex. He had m. 1stly, 1 July 1847, Mary Cowland, da. of James Arundell, who d. 1866.

Paul Elias Aubertin, bap. at Chipstead 6 July 1817; d. at Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire, 9 Feb. 1901, in 84th year.

Emma Louisa, da. of General Sir John Black Spurgin, K.C.B., C.S.I.; m. at All Saints, Paddington, 25 Jan. 1877; d. 1891. = Peter Aubertin, b. 1846; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards. Of The Weir, Alresford, Hants. = Sybil Maude Marie, only da. of Edmund Huntly Hooper and Lady Alice Maud, da. of Charles Knox, 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; m. at Alresford 25 May 1893. 2nd wife.

Peter Aubertin, b. 11 Dec. 1878; d. in Ceylon 1904, s.p. =

John Van Sommer Aubertin, b. 2 March 1881.

Mary Florence, b. 28 July 1884; d. 8 April 1910.

Henry Perrin Aubertin, b. 11 March 1888.

Muriel.

Daphne.

B

B

John Dunn Aubertin, b. 1 Sep. 1849; Lieut. R.N. Of Frilford, Berks. = Frances Augusta, youngest da. of William Aldworth of Frilford, Berks; b. 25 April 1853; m. at St. James', Piccadilly, 23 Feb. 1875.

Mary Elizabeth, m. 25 July 1865; d. 27 March 1904. = George Miller, C.B. (4th son of Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bart.), b. 7 July 1833. Assistant-Secretary Education Department, Whitehall.

Two sons and one daughter.

Henrietta Anne, m. 1873. = Herbert Edward Watson (2nd son of Rev. Alexander Watson), b. at Cheltenham 1846; d. at Petworth 11 July 1909 (obituary memoir in "Times" of 15 July). Land agent for Duke of Bedford's Thorney estates, 1873—84; to Lord Leconfield, 1884—1908.

Three sons and two daughters.

Carey John Aubertin, b. 1 July 1876.

Dorothy Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1877; m. at St. Luke's, Garford, 13 Sep. 1898. = Bernard John Airy (son of Rev. William Airy, Vicar of Keysoe, Beds).

One son and one daughter.

William Aldworth Aubertin, b. 14 Oct. 1880. = Winifred Anne, 2nd da. of Colonel . . . . . Hutton of Ashfield, Wrexham; m. at Wrexham 31 Jan. 1905.

Thomas Aubertin, b. 12 Sep. 1884. = Marguerite Emily, 3rd da. of Robert William Dibdin of 56 Russell Square, Bloomsbury; m. at Christ Church, Woburn Square, 16 June 1908.

[illegible]

Descent in the Male Line of the Family of Grazebrook from 1065, with Proofs for each Generation.*

We have already seen by Pipe Roll 7 Ric. I. (1195-6) that William de London, the father, then paid x marks for half a knight's fee and for certain lands of the serjeantcy in Nettleworth and Worksop (Notts) and Tineslaw (Ebor). Therefore these two marriages had taken place between 1195 and 1201.

1249. Curia Regis Roll 135, rot. 27, Mich. 33 Henry III. (September-October 1249). Wylt. Assize if Joħes Sweting, father of Dyonisia, wife of Walter Sweting, was seised of two parts of a Virgate and 5 acres of land with ꝑtin extraneis 2 acres in Sutton die quo obiit, which land Adam Durant holds, who called to warranty Roger de Crũhal, who called to warranty William de London. And now the said Adam Durant came and said that the aforesaid William died after he called him to warrant him, and further said that one Eva, sister of William, and one Henry, the son of Dyonisia, another sister of William, are heirs of the aforesaid William, and he calls them to warranty. But he says that the aforesaid Henry, the son of Dyonisia, is under age and in custodia D'ne Regine. And said that all the land of the aforesaid William is in the same manner in manu ip̄ius Dñe Regine, and that Walter Sweting and Dyonisia his wife are aware of this. And a day is given in Easter Term, and in the interim the Queen's wishes to be ascertained.

This shews that Adam and Dyonisia were both dead, and that Henry, who was the son of Dyonisia, and Eva, the sister of William de London (II.), were heirs of the said William, and that Henry (de Tinsley), son of Dyonisia, was still under age and in the hands of the Queen.

Pat. Roll 1225, m. 5 dorso. Ass. mort. antecessoris at Wilton inter William de London pet. versus Johannem de Baalun ten., 1 Caruc of Land in Magna Sutton, addressed to the Vicecom. Wiltescire. There are three vills called "Sutton" in co. Wilts. This shews us which was held by our William.

De Banco Roll 12 Edw. I., rot. 31 dorso, co. Nottingham, Trin. Term (May and June 1284), Walter Bret petit versus Henr. de Tyneslowe: One messuage and two bovates of land cum pertin^s in Netleworth as his right and inheritance, who says that one William his ancestor was seised of the aforesaid tenement, "ut de feodo et jure tempore pacis," in the time of the Lord King Henry, father of the now King, holding therein "expletia ad valentiā," etc. And from the said William, who died s.p.m., the right descended to Eva, Alienore, Isabel, and Deonisia, as his sisters and heirs. And from this Deonisia, who died without heir, the "Jus" descended to the aforesaid Eve, Alienore, and Isabel as sisters and heirs. And from the aforesaid Isabel, who entered into religion apud Ambresbur and was there professed, descended the "Jus" to the aforesaid Eve and Alienore as sisters and heirs. And from the said Alienora, who died without heir, descended to the said Eva as sister and heir. And from the said Eva to one Richard as her son and heir. And from that Richard to Walter, who now claims as his son and heir, etc., etc.

And Henry came and defended his right, etc., and said that whereas the said Walter in his narrative said of the aforesaid Deonis that she died without heir from her descended, and so the "Jus" came to her sisters and heirs. The same Deonis had him the said Henry as her son and heir; and the heir seised proportionately of the aforesaid tenements and asked for judgment. And Walter said that the aforesaid Henry could not be the heir of the said Deonis because he was a Bastard,

---

* Communicated by Geo. Grazebrook, Esq., F.S.A.—continued from p. 59.

and this he was prepared to prove. And in order to verify this the Court had to consider by what course the truth might be fully known through the Ecclesiastical Courts, and the Archbishop of York is asked that "cōnotatis coram eo constandis" he enquire diligently as to the truth of the matter, and that the Justices send to him their letters Patent, etc., to that effect, and it was adjourned *sine die.*

I have been unable to find any verdict in the Records at York, but Mr. Hunter ("South Yorkshire," vol. ii., p. 31) remarks: "It is manifest the Archbishop's return was favourable as Henry and his posterity enjoyed their share of the lands," and we now see the proofs that Henry and his descendants long continued to hold and hand them down.

The heraldry for the above London Pedigree as drawn up by Richard Gascoigne for Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford, in 1661:—

Busli.—Arg., 3 bars Sable (should be 2).
Tynneslowe.—Arg., a chev. betw. 3 wolves heads erased Gules.
Maieroles.—Gu., 10 cross-croslets 4, 3, 2, 1 or.
London.—Az., a lion ramp. Or and bordure erm.
Hooton of Hooton Roberts.—Arg., a cross pattée Sa.
Skelton.—Az., a fess betw. 3 fleur de lys or.

These are also given in "Glover's Visitation, 1584," and allowed by the Heralds *temp.* Q. Elizabeth, and are in Wentworth Chapel on the tomb of Thomas Wentworth and Margaret Gascoigne his wife, dated 1587; Harl. MSS. 1047, 1394; Hunter's "South Yorkshire," ii., p. 98; "Yorkshire Archæolog. Journal," vi., pp. 344, 371; Foster's "Yorkshire Pedigrees," in Watson-Wentworth achievement. The Heralds' College also made up a similar list of quarterings for the 2nd Marquis of Rockingham, who succeeded to the title in 1750. I have not got Edmondson's "Baronagium," but should expect to find them there.

In addition to the variations in spelling which we find in all early oft-repeated names, this family of London appears frequently, during the first half of the thirteenth century, written "de Londoniis," "Londonensis," "Londoniensis." This has been a great puzzle to all of us! Mr. Joseph Hunter mentions it (vol. i., p. 399), and Mr. Holmes can make nothing of it in his "Pontefract Chartulary"! I put forward as a *possible* solution that some school of scribes considered that since charters were in Latin the surnames also should be Latinized throughout. Christian names were so treated in very early times, and appear with genitives, datives, and accusatives, but the surnames had no cases! Some surnames did not lend themselves to such treatment, and continue undiluted. This a *mere suggestion* of mine, and requires careful examination, but on hastily looking through a quantity of charters it seems *probable* that it was a fashion taken up by some eccentric transcribers, about the above date, in certain districts only and especially among the Charters of Pontefract.

[C. Gen. 6.] Henricus de Tynneslow, declared to be the son of Adam de Gresbroke and Dionysia his wife, and under age in Curia Regis Roll, Wilts, Sep.—Oct. 1249, that is he must have been born *after* 1228, and his father and mother were both dead in 1249. As my interest in this portion of the Pedigree is greatly lessened I shall only extend it down to the two granddaughters of Henry when his male line became extinct, and the large estates were divided between these two coheiresses. I therefore propose to cease details which may almost be termed biographical, and give to each generation only a few contemporaneous evidences, but quite sufficient for proof.

Henry married Lucia, da. and coheir of Robert de Hoton Robert by his wife Lucia, da. and coheir of Sir Richard Skelton (refer to pedigree of London, Vol. IV., p. 58), and had with her half a knight's fee in Hoton Robert.

Vincent, vol. iii., p. 78, and Gascoigne, Harl. MS. 1047, both say that Henry de Tinneslawe occurs as a knight in 1272 (1 Edw. I.), but I do not know their reference. I feel certain that he would have become a knight immediately on suc-

ceeding to Tinsley held by Serjeantcy, on his father's death, which occurred after 1228 and about the year 1230 (Vol. IV., p. 7). Therefore he *must* have been a knight long before!

The Statute of 1 Edw. II., cap. i. (1307-8), enacts that every gentleman holding a full knight's fee by knight's service *might* be compelled to take out his knighthood. This shews me that some laxity had prevailed prior to that date, which was thus corrected; and I have often found instances where it was sought to evade the burthens attached to that honour. [Refer to "Genealogist," vol. xxi. (for 1904-5), p. 143.] This law continued uncancelled until 17 Charles I., cap. 20 (1641-2).

1249, Sep. Curie Regis, Wilts, Adam and Dyonisia both dead, Henry their son under age, therefore born *after* 1228. Refer to documents attached to London pedigree.

1271. Abbrev. Placitorum, p. 183, Rot. 21, dorso, Ebor, 56 Henry III. Henry de Tineslawe versus Richard fil. Roger de Stokewell and others, breaking into his house at "Sande de malo passu," and theft. Coram Rege Roll, Hil. 56 Henry III., m. 25 dorso. There is a place called Sande within the villa of Doncaster and Wappk. of Strafford Hundred Rolls, p. 110. (Wainright's "Strafford and Tickhill," p. 9.)

1277 Henry de Tynslawe and Walter le Brett held conjointly 1 knight's fee in Tinsley of the Honor of Tickhill. (Kirkby's Inquest; 1277 is the proper date, and that is a most confused document.)

1277. Henry de Tynneslawe holds ½ knight's fee in Hooton Robert of the King *in capite.*

1277. Robert fil. Willemi de Hoton holds ½ a knight's fee in Hoton Robert of the King *in capite,* and each of them paid 5^{s} Wardfee, 10^{s} Wapentake Fee, 6^{d} Sheriffs Aid, and 4^{d} Waitmeat. (Hunter's "S. Yorkshire," vol. i., p. 399.)

1282, 28 Dec. At the Inq. post mortem of Roger de Clifford, junior, taken at Malteby, the leading Juror was Sir Henry de Tynislowe. Refer to Vol. III., p. 259. (Yorkshire Archæological Soc. "Records," xii., p. 257.)

1284. Walter Brett, son of Richard, son of Eva the sister and coheir of William de London, claimed against Henry de Tyneslawe, who was son of Dyonisia the eldest sister (Plac. de Banco, Trin. 12 Edw. I., rot. 31) June 1284. Refer to London Pedigree documents, Vol. IV., p. 126.

1292, Easter Monday, 7 April. Idonea de Leybourne grants privileges to Bawtre, mentioned Vol. III., p. 259, is witnessed by Sir Henry de Tinslow, Knt. (Hunter's "S. Yorkshire," i., p. 70.) He seems to have witnessed nearly every charter in his neighbourhood about this time.

"In 1292-3 the Jurors of Wap. of Strafford found that Henry de Tineslawe and Walter le Bret held the Vill of Tineslawe of the heir of William de Londre, Uncle of the said Henry, of the Honour of Tykeshill as partners in an inheritance by the serjeanty of keeping a hawk [osterium] from Michaelmas to Easter in each year. They received each day while on guard 7½^{d}. There were no arrears, but Walter Bret had alienated out of his share to Master John Letard 20 acres of wood 3 years before; to Henry Letard, John's father, 2 bovates of land 20 years before; to Roger Hering of Tyneslawe 40 acres of brushwood [brussati] 2 years before; to William Jordan of Tykhill 30 acres of wood and a moiety of the advowson of the free chapel of Tynslawe 3 years before; to Idonea de Leyborne, the Lady of Kimberworth, 4^{s} of rent and 2 acres of meadow 2 years before; without the Royal licence." (Yorkshire Archæological Society "Records," vol. xvi., p. 79, under "Lay Subsidy Roll of 1297"; also Yorkshire Assize Rolls, N. 1, 14-1, fo. 28.)

So we see that the unthrifty le Bretts had started, at least as early as 1272, selling off piecemeal what they held in Tinsley as one half of a knight's fee, and without the necessary licence from the King! This opens one's eyes to the desperation which drove Walter Bret to his proceedings at law, 1281 and 1284, as detailed in the documents given in our pedigree of de London.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1297. Inquisition of Tenants of Blythe Priory, parish of Darfield: "Et dñs Henricus de Tyneslawe tenet̄ 4 bov' tꝰre per servicium xl. denarii per annum. (Harl. MS. 3759, Blythe Chartulary, fo. 140.)

1300. Military Summonses. Henry de Tinsley (Henricus de Tyneslouwe Tyneslowe) returned from the Wapentake between Ouse and Derwent in co. York as holding lands or rents, either *in capite* or otherwise, to the amount of £40 yearly value and upwards, and as such summoned under the general Writ to perform military service against the Scots. Muster at Carlisle on the Nativity of St. John Baptist, 24 June 28 Edw. I., 1300. (Parliamentary Writs, vol. i., p. 332, No. 17; Harl. MS. 1192, No. 53, fo. 1^b.)

1301. Henricus de Tynneslowe sum^d from co. York to perform military service in person against the Scots. Muster at Berwick-on-Tweed on the nativity of St. John Baptist, 24 June 29 Edw. I. (*Idem*, vol. i., p. 256, No. 6.)

As we have seen the de Brets selling off their share of Tinsley, co. York, from the year 1272, I think it will be interesting to give the following:—

"1297. Rogerus le Bret returned from Co. of Notts and Derby as holding lands and rents to the amount of £20 yearly value and upwards, either *in capite* or otherwise, and as such summoned under the general writ to perform military service in person with horses, arms, etc., in Scotland. Muster at Nottingham on Sunday next after the Octaves of St. John Baptist, 7 July 25 Edw. I." (*Idem*, p. 287, No. 16.)

1301, dated on the day of Pentecost, 23 April, at Tynneslaw. William, son of Roger Heryng, gives to Richard Peryn of Tynneslawe a parcel of woods in the Park of Tyneslawe. Testibus No. 1, Henricus de Tyneslawe milite, and No. 3, Willelmo fiƚ D'ni Henrici de Tyneslawe militis. Here we see the son Peryn selling again the woods bought by his father in 1290. (Add. MS. 24,467, Deed 11, fo. 701. The name and position of the lands are fully given.)

1301. Annora, sometyme wife of Henry de Perpont, grants all her lands in the town of North Auston. Testibus Henry de Tinneslow, Robert de Waddisley, knights, etc. (Harl. MS. 801, fo. 8^b; Hunter's "S. Yorkshire," vol. i., p. 305); but it would be endless and useless quoting any further instances of Sir Henry's occurring as a witness!

1316. Henry de Tinsley is certified pursuant to the writ tested at Clipston 5 March 1316, as Lord of the Township of Tinsley, co. York. (Palgrave's "Parliamentary Writs," iv., part 2, No. 32, p. 416.)

1318-20. Mr. Jos. Hunter says Sir Henry died 12 or 13 Edw. II., that is between 8 July 1318 and 7 July 1320, which agrees with my evidences. ("South Yorks.," ii., p. 32.)

He left several sons surviving, of whom we need only mention two, who in turn succeeded to these estates.

[C. Gen. 7.] William de Tynneslowe, who was mentioned as his son, on the day of Pentecost, 23 April 1301, also in the suits concerning the de London inheritance (Vol. IV., p. 126). He married the da. of Sir William Waddesley, Knt. ("Visit." 1563-4; MS. D. 2 in Coll. of Arms; Harl. Soc., xvi., p. 325.)

I don't know what became of him; perhaps he went on foreign service. These were very disturbed times, frequent wars in Scotland and Wales, and it seems *probable* that William de Tinneslowe was constantly drawn away by his feudal services. And as explained, I have always found the military Records so very unsatisfactory, as not giving sufficient proofs for identity, that these have *not* been searched! However, the very full and exact particulars given in the Inquisitio post mortem supply all we want in finishing off his career. He died at the end of the year 1321, s.p.m.

Taken by Thomas de Burgh, Escheator of the King on this side Trent.—

Inquisitio post mortem. On the death of William de Tynneslowe, 15 Edw. II. (1321-2), Record Office, No. 28, YORKSHIRE. At Rotherham on Monday after the Feast of Purification (2 February 1322), among the Jurors William Hering and Roger Hering (already mentioned as sub-tenants in Tinsley). Held nothing in demesne as of Fee from the King *in Capite* as of the Crown, on the day he died, but held in his demesne as of fee the Manor of Tyneslowe with appurt. of the honor of Tykhull by the service of keeping a goshawk until the mewing of that goshawk, and for the mewing and for having the care of that goshawk he had sevenpence halfpenny a day, and by making homage and fealty twice a year to the great Court of the Castle of Tyckhull. And they say there is in that same Manor a Capital message worth per ann. in all issues 6^{s} 8^{d}. And there are 80 acres of land there in demesne, every acre worth 4^{d} a year. And there are 7 acres of meadow, every acre worth 2^{s} a year. And there is a certain park the grass of which in summer is worth yearly 3^{s} 4^{d}. And there are two Water Mills worth yearly 26^{s} 8^{d}. And there is rent from the free men 24^{s} 8^{d} a year, to be paid at the terms of Pentecost and S^{t} Martin's in winter by equal portions. And the rent of the bondsmen and Cottars £4 10^{s} a year to be paid at the two terms aforesaid equally. And they say the Pleas and perquisites of the Court are worth 6^{s} 8^{d} yearly. Total for the Manor of Tynneslowe £9 18^{s} 8^{d}. They say that the same William held a messuage and 2 bovates of land with appurt. in Le Fold next Tyckhill, in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, of Roger de Clifford as of the Manor of Maltby by the service of appearance at the Court of Maltby yearly from three weeks to three weeks, and it is worth xiij^{s} 4^{d} a year and gives scutage when it is due. And they say that the same William held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died a messuage and 2 bovates of land with appurt. in Gresbroke of the same Roger de Clifford as of the Manor of Kymberworth by the service of appearance at the Court of the same demesne Manor yearly from three weeks to three weeks, and is worth yearly in all issues xiij^{s} 4^{d}. And they say that the same William held in demesne as above the day he died, the advowson of the chapell of S^{t} Lawrence of Tynneslowe of the honor of Tyckhill as an appurtenance of the said Manor of Tynneslowe, and the chapell is worth per annum 10 Marks. Also they say that the same William held no other lands or tenements in the County of York on the day he died. Also they say that Walter de Tynneslowe, brother of the said William, is his nearest heir and forty years of age and more. In witness, etc.

Statement of lands, etc., in *co. York* :—

Of the King of the Honor of Tykehill.	Tinsley Manor with secta Curiæ by homage and fealty.
Of the Manor of Maltby. Family B.	Le Fold juxta Tyckhill by appearance at the Court of Maltby and Scutage when due.
Of Manor of Kymberworth. Family B.	Gresbroke by appearance at Manor Court.
Appurtenant to the Manor.	Advowson of chapell of Tinsley.

Inquisition taken by Thomas de Burgh, Escheator of the Lord the King beyond Trent. [N.B.—" This side," or " beyond Trent," depended entirely on where the King's writ had been dated from.]

Nottingham.—At Warshop in co. Notts on Wednesday after the feast of Epiphany (6 January 1322) in the fifteenth year of King Edward, son of King Edward. Say, under their Oath, that William de Tinneslawe held on the day on which he died, in Nettelworth, one site of a manor and 30 acres of land in demesne of the lordship of the King in soccage of the ancient demesnes of Maunsfield by the service of 5^{s} yearly and per secta curia of Maunsfield from three weeks in three weeks, which are worth per annum 10^{s} if they were let on lease, but now they lie waste. And that the same William held on the day he died, in Nettleworth and Warshop, certain lands and tenements as declared hereafter of Stacy Morteyn as of the Manor of Grave by the service of the sixth part of one Knight's Fee, namely in Nettel-

worth 10 acres of land in demesne whereof every acre is worth per annum 4^d, and the sum 3^s 4^d. And in Warshop 7 bovates of land which 14 Customary tenants of the Manor hold at rent, and they pay per ann. for each bovate at four terms 6^s, namely at the feast of Saint Thomas the Apostle, the Annunciation of the blessed Mary the Virgin, the Nativity of S^t John the Baptist, and the Nativity of the blessed Mary the Virgin by equal portions, summa 42^s. And there is also the half of one Water Mill which is worth yearly in all profits 13^s 4^d. And they say that the before mentioned lands and tenements are worth yearly in all issues 68^s 8^d, of which they ought to pay yearly at Maunsfield for the service aforesaid 5^s, and at Averham for sustaining a certain lamp in the church there 18^d, and at le Grave 2^s 8^d yearly. And they say that Walter de Tinneslawe, brother of the said William, is his next heir and 50 years of age and more. In testimony of which, etc.

Statement of lands in *co. Notts* :—

In lordship of King in soccage of the ancient demesne of Maunsfield.	Nettelworth Scitus Manerii and 30 acres of land by 5^s yearly and secta Curiæ of Maunsfield, now waste.
Of Stacy Morteyn as of the Manor of Grave.	In Nettleworth and Warshop, viz^t 10 acres in Nettleworth, worth 3^s 4^d, and in Warshop 7 bovates held at rent by 14 Tenants, summa 42^s, and half a water Mill 13^s 4^d ; and they calculate the total Income 68^s 8^d and out payments stated at 9^s 2^d.

We see that on 2 February 1322 Walter de Tynneslowe his brother is declared to be 40 years of age and more ! while on 6 January 1322 his age is set down at 50 years and more ! But we can never guess anything from such ages, they merely meant that he was a man of full age ; *perhaps* also, what was interesting in taxation, not yet 60 years, and so still liable to feudal services in person.

[C. Gen. 7]. Walter de Tynneslowe, younger son of Henry de Tynneslow, Gen. 6, and heir at the death of his brother William de Tynneslowe, s.p.m., at the end of the year 1321, had married Agnes, da. and coheir of Hugonis de Moles. (Gascoigne ; Vincent ; Harleian MS. 1047 ; Hunter's "South Yorkshire," vol. i., p. 399.)

In 1277 we find Walter de Tynneslawe and Johes de Shelton holding half a knight's fee in Shelton de honore de Tikhill (both in Kirkby's Inquest), and again in 1301 in the Aid granted to Edw. I.

Again in 1295 Walter de Tynnesley and John de Schelton hold half a knight's fee in Tinsley (Harl. MS. 801, ref. K. 95^a). I *think* both of these must have been an allowance out of his mother's lands to him as the 2nd son. His mother was Lucia, coheiress of Robert de Hoton by Lucia, coheiress of Skelton.

In 1322 Walter is declared heir to his brother William de Tynneslowe (Inq. post mortem, Vol. IV., pp. 129-131); and in 1323 Walter de Tynneslawe, brother and heire of William Tynneslawe, gives 5 Marks for his relevium for his manor of Tynneslawe, 17 Edw. II. (Harl. MS. 801, ref. LL. 114^a.) That would be the payment for 1 knight's fee *in capite*, but I know not whether for co. York only.

Walter enjoyed the estates for a very short time and died in 1326, leaving only two daughters who survived him, viz. :—

(1) Isabella, elder da. and coheir.=William de Wintworth, jun.,
(Family C. Gen. 8.) | who occurs 1313.

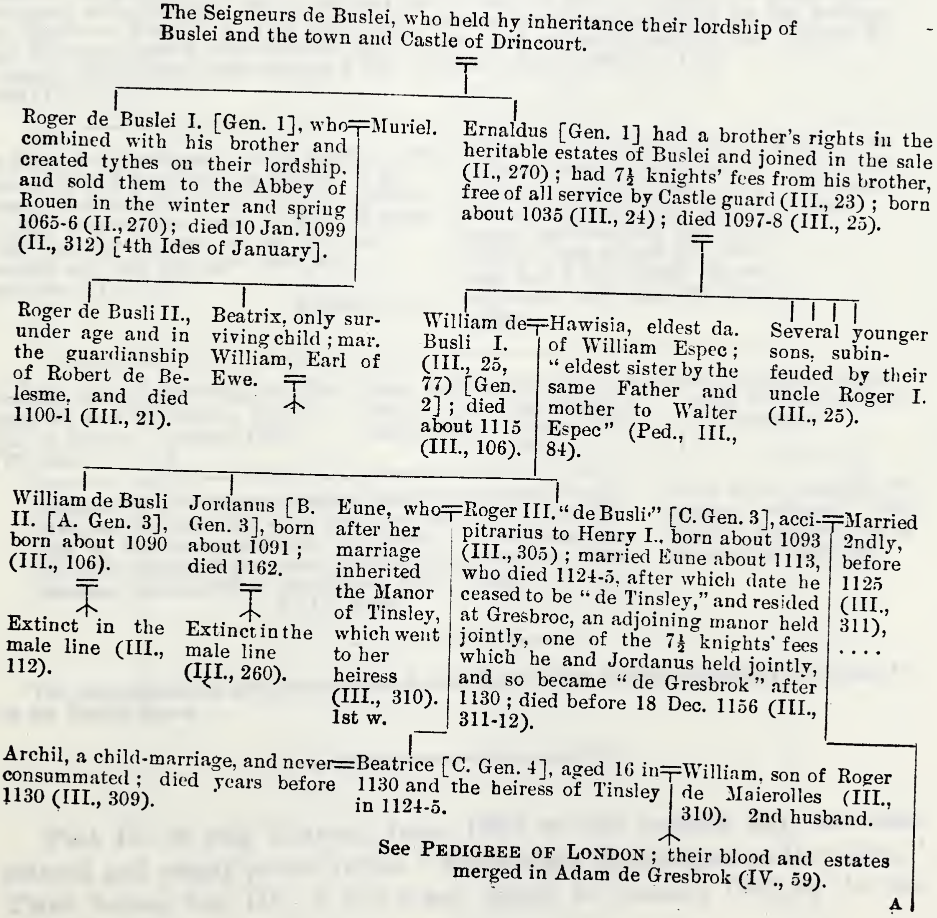
Hugo de Tothill, died s.p. 1st husband. =(2) Johanna, 2nd da. and coheir. (Family C. Gen. 8.) = Johes Eyre de Chesterfield, who died before 1336. 2nd husband.

Johanna, fil. et hæres, married Bertram, son of Sir John de Bolingbroke; she also was dead before 1366, and they left issue surviving.

Full details of the later portion of pedigree will be found in Hunter's "South Yorkshire," vol. ii., p. 31; Harl. MS. 1047; Gascoigne and Withie; Vincent's "Yorkshire"; Flower and Glover, "Vis.," 1563-4, 1584-6; Harl. Soc., vol. xvi.

Partition of the estates between Walter de Tynneslowe's two daughters was made in 1327, and this line of Tinsley was extinct—became extinct in the male line.

PEDIGREE OF FAMILY C FROM 1035, SHEWING THE DIRECT MALE LINE.



The Seigneurs de Buslei, who held hy inheritance their lordship of Buslei and the town and Castle of Drincourt.

Roger de Buslei I. [Gen. 1], who combined with his brother and created tythes on their lordship, and sold them to the Abbey of Rouen in the winter and spring 1065-6 (II., 270); died 10 Jan. 1099 (II., 312) [4th Ides of January]. = Muriel.

Ernaldus [Gen. 1] had a brother's rights in the heritable estates of Buslei and joined in the sale (II., 270); had 7½ knights' fees from his brother, free of all service by Castle guard (III., 23); born about 1035 (III., 24); died 1097-8 (III., 25).

Roger de Busli II., under age and in the guardianship of Robert de Belesme, and died 1100-1 (III., 21).

Beatrix, only surviving child; mar. William, Earl of Ewe.

William de Busli I. (III., 25, 77) [Gen. 2]; died about 1115 (III., 106). = Hawisia, eldest da. of William Espec; "eldest sister by the same Father and mother to Walter Espec" (Ped., III., 84).

Several younger sons, subinfeuded by their uncle Roger I. (III., 25).

William de Busli II. [A. Gen. 3], born about 1090 (III., 106).

Extinct in the male line (III., 112).

Jordanus [B. Gen. 3], born about 1091; died 1162.

Extinct in the male line (III., 260).

Eune, who after her marriage inherited the Manor of Tinsley, which went to her heiress (III., 310). 1st w. = Roger III. "de Busli" [C. Gen. 3], accipitrarius to Henry I., born about 1093 (III., 305); married Eune about 1113, who died 1124-5, after which date he ceased to be "de Tinsley," and resided at Gresbroc, an adjoining manor held jointly, one of the 7½ knights' fees which he and Jordanus held jointly, and so became "de Gresbrok" after 1130; died before 18 Dec. 1156 (III., 311-12). = Married 2ndly, before 1125 (III., 311), ...

Archil, a child-marriage, and never consummated; died years before 1130 (III., 309). = Beatrice [C. Gen. 4], aged 16 in 1130 and the heiress of Tinsley in 1124-5. = William, son of Roger de Maierolles (III., 310). 2nd husband.

See **Pedigree of London**; their blood and estates merged in Adam de Gresbrok (IV., 59).

A

A

Robert, son of Roger III. "de Gresbrok" [C. Gen. 4], born before 1126; (III., 366); subinfeudation of Family C. under Family B. after 1156 and before 1162; left Scawsby after his father's death in 1156, and resided at Gresbroc (III., 368).

If Robert, son of Roger de Gresbrok, had recovered under his charter (IV., 2), these two knights' fees, being his mother's dowry, would have come down to Bartholomew the 2nd son. That was known to be hopeless in May 1202 (Pipe Roll, 3 John).

= . . ., sister of William Painell of Drax and Hooton-Paynell about 1165, against whom he entered a suit to recover 2 knights' fees in 1191 (IV., 2).

Adam de Gresbroc [C. Gen. 5], called from residence there "de Roderham"; born about 1170; called "de Tinsley" after 1195 until his death, about 1230 (IV., 7), and before 1249 (IV., 59).

= Dionysia, eldest da. of William de London I., who gave on their marriage, 1195—1200, ½ a knight's fee and the Manor-house of Tinsley (IV., 6). Her son Henry coheir to her brother William de London II. at the Inq. post mortem 23 August 1249.

Bartholomew de Gresebroke, 2nd son, who acquired lands in Shenston, co. Stafford, 1204—14, and mar. Edith de Grendon (IV., 2), whose male descendants, proved in every generation, are printed in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Third Series, Vol. III., p. 117. They are now the only direct male representatives (IV., 2-5).

Henricus de Tynneslowe [C. Gen. 6], under age and in the hands of the Queen; suit at Exeter September 1249; held conjointly with Walter le Brett 1 knight's fee in Tinsley of the Honour of Tickhill; in 1300 held lands between Ouse and Derwent to yearly value of £40; returned sole lord of Tinsley 5 March 1316; died between 8 July 1318 and 7 July 1320 (IV., 129).

= Lucia, fil. et coheir of Robert de Hoton Robert by Lucia his wife, da. and coheir of Richard Skelton, who had on her marriage half a knight's fee in Hoton Robert (IV., 127).

William de Tynneslowe [C. Gen. 7], son and heir of D'ns Henry de Tynneslawe. Had had a son Walter who d. s.p.m. Inquis. post mort. 2 Feb. 1322 declares Walter to be his brother and heir and aged 40 or 50 and over (IV., 131).

= . . ., da. of Sir William Waddesley.

Adam, ob. s.p.

Walter de Tynneslowe [Gen. 7], declared brother and heir of William de Tynneslowe in Inq. post mort. 2 Feb. 1322; paid v. marks relevium for Manor of Tinsley; died in 1326 (IV., 131). Had had a son Adam who ob. s.p., so he left only two daus. coheirs.

= Agnes, da. and coheir of Hugo de Molles.

Isabella [Gen. 8], elder da. and coheir of Walter (IV., 131).

= William de Wintworth, jun.; occurs 1313.

Hugo de Tothill, ob. s.p. 1st husband.

= Johanna, 2nd da. and coheir of Walter (IV., 132).

= Johes Eyre of Chesterfield, died before 1336. 2nd husband.

Partition of the estates between these two coheiresses was in 1327, and the male line of de Busli reverted to the descendants of **Bartholomew de Gresbrok** of Shenston, co. Stafford, whose pedigree, amply proved, was printed in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Third Series, Vol. III., p. 117, *et seq.*

They had an only da. and heiress Johanna, who married Bertram, son of Sir John Bolingbroke.

The page references given will serve as a short Hand Guide through Volumes II., III., and IV. of our Fourth Series.

Part II. of this History, from 1204 to the present day, has been printed and amply proved in the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Third Series, Vol. III., p. 117 *et seq.*, issued in January 1900 for the two years 1898-9.

Pedigree of Goddard of Cork, Ireland.*

Additions to the pedigree given in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. III., pp. 330-332, from information supplied by DAVID C. HERRIES, Esq.

John Goddard=Elizabeth Smith, mar. at Dovrecourt.

"John Goddard, son of Holland Goddard, Esq., by his wife Sarah Wyke, was born at Bristol on June 1st, 1690. In 1714 he settled at Rotterdam as a merchant .... John Goddard died in 1766, and his body was taken to Cork and interred in the grave of his ancestors at St Finbarrys Church." [From "A Naval Career during the Old War, a Narrative of the Life of Admiral John Markham" (2nd son of the Archbishop), p. 15, note. Published 1883 by Sir Clements Markham, K.C.B.]

John Goddard of Woodford Hall, Essex, where he died 26 July 1798, aged 63. ("Gentleman's Magazine," vol. lxviii., p. 640.)=Henrietta Maria Hope, "daughter of Henry Hope of Boston (who was worth 600,000 *l.*)." ("Life of Admiral John Markham," as above, p. 15.)

Sarah=William Markham, Archbishop of York, baptized at Kinsale, Ireland, 9 April 1719, as son of Lieut. Markham. ("Memoir of Archbp. Markham," by his great-grandson Sir Clements Markham, 1906, p. 3.) The father, then Major William Markham, died 17 May 1771, and was buried in N. cloisters, Westminster Abbey. (See Chester's "Registers of Westminster Abbey," Harl. Soc., vol. x.)

Issue: see Burke's "Landed Gentry," Markham of Morland (or of Becca in the older editions).

Anne, eldest da. and coheir.="Her father's chief clerk, John Williams, who took the surname and arms of Hope in 1811." ("Life of Admiral John Markham," p. 15.) There is a life of this Williams and of his son in "Dict. Nat. Biog.," under "Hope, John Williams," where he is called son of Rev. William Williams, Rector of St. Ewe. He died 1813. The "Memoir of Archbishop Markham" (p. 24) calls him natural son of H. Hope of Amsterdam.

A B

---

* Communicated by RAINALD W. KNIGHTLEY GODDARD, Esq.

A | B

William Williams Hope, born 1802, of Rushton Hall, Northants; lived mostly in Paris; made a celebrated collection of diamonds, etc.; died 21 January 1855. (See "Dict. Nat. Biog.," under "Hope (John Williams);" "Annual Register," 1855, App. to Chronicle, p. 244; "Gent. Mag.," 1855, July—Dec., 652.)

Henrietta Dorothea Maria, mar. 2ndly, 4 May 1825, William Gambier; she died 3 September 1830. = Renaud Diederick Jacob de Reede de Ginkell, 8th Earl of Athlone; married at British Embassy, Paris, 19 March 1818; died 31 October 1823.

George Godart Henry de Reede de Ginkell, 9th Earl of Athlone; died unmarried 2 March 1843. (See G.E.C., "Complete Peerage.")

Lady Elizabeth de Ginkell, married 1842. = Hon. Frederick William Villiers, son of George, 5th Earl of Jersey, who died s.p. 1871.

Sarah, 2nd da. and co-heir. = John Langston of Sarsden, co. Oxford. ("Life of Admiral John Markham," p. 16.)

Henrietta, 3rd da. and co-heir; mar. 1792 or 1796; died 16 November 1818. = Admiral Sir Charles Morice Pole, created Bart. 1801; died 1830, when his title became extinct; was descended from Carolus Pole, younger son of Sir John Pole, 3rd Bart., of Shute, Devon.

James Haughton Langston of Sarsden House, co. Oxon; M.P. co. Oxon 1826—35; J.P., D.L. co. Oxon; died 1863. = Lady Julia Moreton, da. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie; married 6 July 1834; died 1869.

Five daus.

Issue three daus., of whom the youngest, Henrietta Maria, married, 8 August 1821, William Stuart, eldest son of Hon. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh, and grandson of John, 3rd Earl of Bute. She died 1853, leaving issue. (See Burke's "Peerage," title "Bute.")

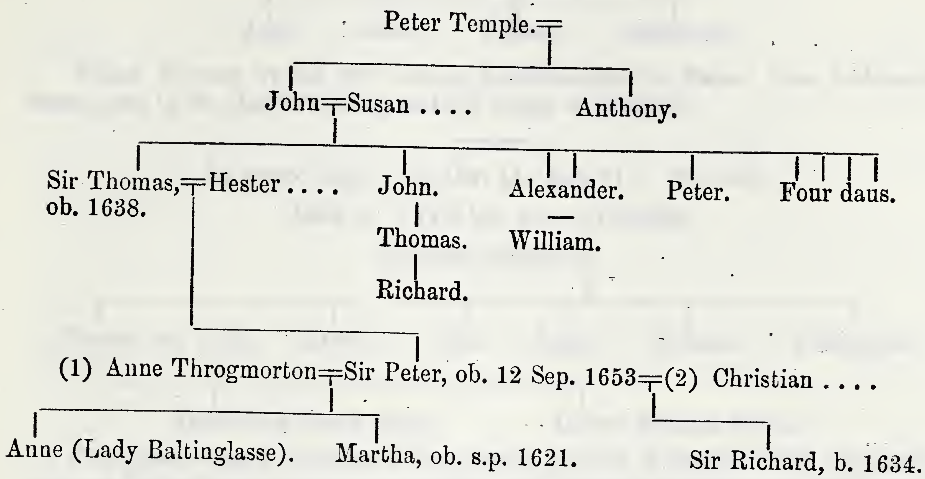
Julia, da. and heir; married 1849; died 1895 = Henry, 3rd Earl of Ducie.

Issue.

Genealogical Digest of Old Cases.

In Banco Regis. 25 Car. II. Pol. 369.

HALES *v.* RISLEY.

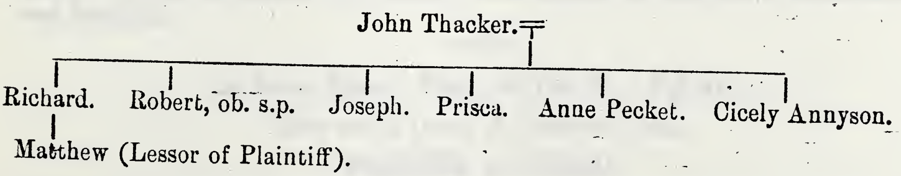


As to two-thirds of the land in question, Peter Temple, Esq., being seised thereof in fee holden *in capite*, made his will 8 April 13 Eliz. John and Thomas, afterwards Sir Thomas, by indenture, 16 July 39 Eliz., made between John of the first part, Thomas of the second part, and Sir Nicholas Parker and others of the third part, covenant to stand seised to uses therein mentioned. Sir Thomas, by indenture tripartite, 22 June 12 Jac., between himself of the first part, Lord Wooton and others of the second part, Peter his eldest son and Anne Throgmorton of the third part, conveys the lands in question to uses therein mentioned by way of settlement in contemplation of marriage of Peter and Anne.

Trinity, 12 Jac. Fine levied.

In Banco Regis. 25 Car. II. Pol. 399.

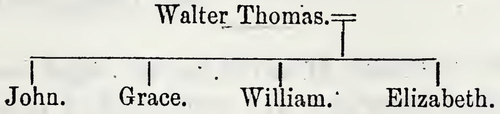
HATTON *v.* READ.



Will of John Thacker, 20 May 1656. Houses and grounds purchased of Richard Dudley in parish of St. Peter of Mancoft, next the Common Street on the north, and the houses of Rd. Ket on the east. Capital messuage in St. Peter in which John Stalworthy lived.

In Banco Regis. 27 Car. II., Rot. 821. Pol. 399.

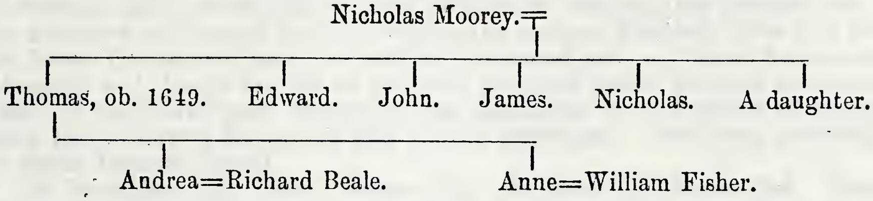
FORTESCUE *v.* ABBOT.



Walter Thomas by his will devises hereditaments in Palace Gate, Goldsmith Street, and in St. Martin's Lane, and the living of Bridford.

In Banco Regis. 29 Car. II., Rot. 715. Pol. 539.

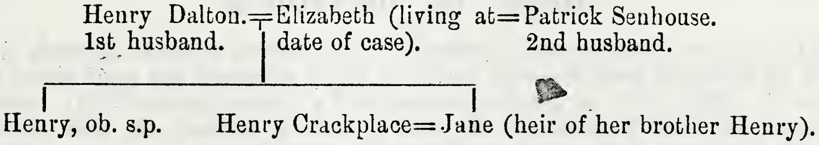
LEE *v.* WITHER AND OTHERS.



First above-named Nicholas Moorey makes his will, 8 October 1647, appointing his sons Edward and James his executors, and devises a messuage and 220 acres of land in Shalden, Alton, Chawton, Kingsley, and in Eastwoldham in the county of Southampton.

In Banco Regis. 29 Car. II., Rot. 90. Pol. 539.

COLTMAN *v.* SENHOUSE.

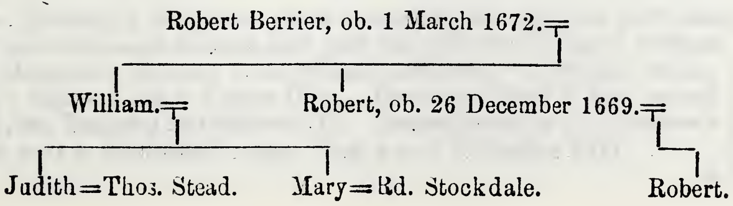

Henry Dalton. 1st husband.
Elizabeth (living at date of case).
Patrick Senhouse. 2nd husband.
Henry, ob. s.p.
Henry Crackplace=Jane (heir of her brother Henry).

Indenture of 12 March 22 Car. II. made between the Defendant Patrick Senhouse and Elizabeth his wife of the one part, and the said Henry Dalton, eldest son of the said Elizabeth, of the other part, reciting will of Henry Dalton, father of said Henry. Three messuages, 1000 acres of land situate in Brigham, Cockermouth, and Bridkirk.

In Banco Regis. Pasch. 30 Car. II. Pol. 546.

Error out of Court of Common Pleas.

BERRIER *v.* STEAD.


Robert Berrier, ob. 1 March 1672.
William.
Robert, ob. 26 December 1669.
Judith=Thos. Stead.
Mary=Rd. Stockdale.
Robert.

First above-named Robert makes his will 29 October 1669. Hereditaments in Fitling, occupied by Henry Osborn, lands purchased from John Rooksley, Roger Greenshaw, and William Towle. A farm in Fitling, occupied by Daniel Robinson. House in Postern Gate, (query) York.

In Banco Regis. 31 and 32 Car. II., Rot. 300. Pol. 561.

JANE ZINZAN *alias* ALEXANDER AND FRANCES ZINZAN *alias* ALEXANDER *v.* WILLIAM TALMADGE.

Manor of Tylehurst, Berkshire. Sir Peter Vanlore the younger was seised of the Manor and dies without issue male, whereby the Manor descends to his three daughters Jacoba, the wife of Henry Zinzan, Susanna, the wife of Sir Robert Crooke, and Mary, wife of Henry Alexander.

Indenture dated 10th May, 28 Car. II., between Henrietta Alexander, Countess of Sterling, daughter and heir of Mary, Countess of Sterling, then deceased, one of the daughters and heirs of Sir Peter Vanlore the younger, deceased, of the first part, Sir Robert Crooke and Susan his wife of the second part, and Henry Zinzan *alias* Alexander and Jacoba his wife of the third part, and Daniel Blagrave and Joseph Baker of the fourth part, whereby it was covenanted by the parties of the first three parts to levy a fine to the uses therein mentioned. Fine levied accordingly in Easter Term 28 Car. II.

20 November 1676 Henry Zinzan died. 25 June 1677 Jacoba died. Henry Zinzan the younger enters and demises to the Defendant, who enters and was possessed till the Plaintiffs Jane and Frances entered upon him and ejected him.

Vide the case of Cole *v.* Levingston. (" Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. II., Part VII., p. 296.)

" MISTLETOE."

Thoresby of Lynn.

A descent has been claimed (*e.g.*, in Burke's " Commoners," vol. i., p. 318) for this family from the Yorkshire family that took its name from Thoresby in Wensleydale. (*Cf.* Thoresby Society's Publications, vol. ix., pp. 112—125). It is more probable that the Norfolk Thoresbys were, as Blomefield (" Norfolk," vol. viii., p. 421) surmises, a branch of the Lincolnshire family that took its name from North or South Thoresby in that county.

John Thoresby, Mayor of Lynn 1425, Deputy-Mayor 1435. (Hist. MSS. Commission, Rep. 11, Part 3; *cf.* Fuller's " Worthies," 1840, vol. ii., pp. 470, 472.)

Henry Thoresby, four times Mayor of Lynn; Burgess for Lynn 1444-5, 1450, and 1455. (*Cf.* Hillen, " History of King's Lynn," pp. 222-4.) ═ . . . .

Thomas Thoresby,[1] Mayor of Lynn in several years between 1477 and 1502; built the south chancel aisle and founded the Thoresby College in St. Margaret's Church, Lynn (Victoria History, " Norfolk," vol. ii., p. 454); died at Lynn 9 August 1510. Testament dated 3 May, proved (P.C.C., 34, Bennett) 23 October 1510. Desires burial in St. Margaret's Church, next to his father's tomb. Inq. p.m. 7 November 1511. ═ . . . .[2]

A B

A | B

Elizabeth, married Thomas Guybon, and had issue.

—

Ellen.

Beatrice, married William Coningsby, and had issue.

—

Margaret, married Francis Mondeford, and had issue.

Margery, married . . . . Grindell and had issue.

Thomas Thoresby, born 1487; succeeded to his father's lands in Norfolk; of Havelois. Testament dated 24 October 1543; proved (P.C.C., 4 Pynning) 13 February 1543-4. = Ann . . . .

Edmund Thoresby.

Francis Thoresby, under 20 in 1543.

Mary, married Geoffrey Cobbys (Cobbe).

Robert Thoresby,[3] Burgess for Lynn 1462-3, 1482-3, and 1487; held the manors of Ashwicken and Burg's Hall in Hillington; died 4 November 1499. Inq. p.m. 29 October 1500. = ...

Beatrice, married John Fincham,[4] and had issue.

Henry Thoresby, born 1476; succeeded to his father's manors; died 20 September 1506. Inq. p.m. 14 October 1507. = Ellen, da. and coheir of Thomas Fotheringhay, niece and coheir of John Doreward; born 1477. (*Cf.* Inq. p.m. on John Doreward 4 November 1495.)

Thomas Thoresby, born 1498, to whom his father devised the manor of Ashwicken.

(See "Visitation of Norfolk," Harl. Soc., vol. xxxii., p. 283.)

Henry Thoresby, to whom his father devised the manor of Burg's Hall in Hillington.

(See "Visitation of Essex, 1612," Harl. Soc., vol. xiii., p. 298.)

NOTES.

[1] Thomas Thoresby was an executor of the will, dated 24 January, proved (P.C.C., 1, Wattys) 13 February 1470-1, of William Pylton of Lynn, who directs that his lands in Pylton, etc., Northants, and in South Lynn shall be sold to him at a less price than to any other.

The testament of Thomas Thoresby leaves to "my special good lord of Oxenford" a tabernacle of our Lady of gold, worth 100*s.*, and mentions, besides nearer relatives, "Alice Flete, wife to my cousin Flete." His will, appended to his testament, devises lands for celebrations for the souls of himself, his wives and children, his father and mother, and William Pylton and Christian his wife, Gregory Guybon and Alice his wife, and John Fincham and Beatrice his wife. His feoffees were Thomas Thoresby, William Trewe, Richard Aylmere, Thomas Guybon, Francis Moundeford, John Fincham of Outwell, Peter Drayton, clerk, and Simon Fincham, clerk.

[2] Thomas Thoresby was married more than once, and it is not clear that Elizabeth . . . ., his wife at the date of his testament, was the mother of any of his children. In the Burgoyne pedigree in the "Visitations of Cambridgeshire" (Harl. Soc.,

vol. xli., pp. 24-25), ..., da. of John Burgoyne, is said to have married "Thomas Thorseby of Norfolk"; there is nothing to shew whether Thomas Thoresby of Lynn in meant.

[3] The feoffees of Robert Thoresby were Thomas Guybon, John Fincham of Outwell, Thomas Thoresby, Humphrey Karuyle (Carirle ?), and William Barwell.

[4] John Fincham survived his wife, and died 6 September 1496. His will, dated 10 March 1494-5, proved (P.C.C., 7, Horne) 7 February 1496-7, mentions his sons Henry, Nicholas, Simeon, John the elder, and John the younger (of Outwell), and his daughters Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Carirle, Margaret, Alice, and Margerie (a nun).

G. B.

Correspondence.

THE GRAZEBROOK FAMILY.

To the Editor of "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica."

Dear Sir,

I send answers as concise as I can to all Mr. Carter's strictures, but feel it is a sad waste of time and of your space! I follow his enumeration and references.

An Incompetent Critic. Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 92.

No. 1, Vol. II., p. 270. No. 2, Vol. II., p. 312. No. 3, Vol. III., p. 22.

If this gentleman knows Latin he must have seen in the facsimile charter that Roger de Buslei and Ernaldus held their estates jointly by *hereditary* tenure, and were therefore legally competent to create tithes and sell them; and so they *must* have had a father, "the old Seigneur," whose Christian name I do not know! and as Hernaldus held his younger brother's portion which was included in the tithes he had to witness their sale among all these grandees. It is quite impossible to imagine that any but a younger brother could hold such a position in hereditary estates, "cujus erat pars decime." There was some interval between the two sales, although they each happen to follow in the Rouen Chartulary. Quidam Vir's sale was a civic affair before Ernulfus as the Prince's representative (prepositus) of the town, and Godardus had followed the high example set by the lord of Buslei, some three miles from Drincourt.

I cannot understand why Mr. Carter did not erase altogether strictures 1 and 2 when he had discovered in No. 3 proofs sufficient to satisfy all the questionings he had contrived, and which were already perfectly futile. An intelligent reading of the charters made such criticism quite impossible. When can Mr. Carter *suppose* that these two men became brothers? I can tell him. On the day when Ernaldus was born, estimated to have been about 1035 (Vol. III., p. 24). Mr. Carter has eaten his own words of stricture No. 1 and allows in No. 3 that they were groundless, and the facsimile after all was quite correct! Why, then, did he trouble us with Nos. 1 and 2 when the trial in 1219 (No. 3) had settled both? It looks as if Mr. Carter desires to find faults, and not, what we all wish, establish the exact truth.

No. 3 again.

To make it quite clear that Hernaldus and Ernulphus is the same name I considered it desirable to prove it, and promised (Vol. II., p. 270) to do so at the proper time, which did not come until Vol. III., p. 22, when that is clearly and unanswerably shewn. I gave the reference page 270, so Mr. Carter ought to have known

the reason and the necessity of shewing this, and should not have troubled us with No. 3, and draw ignorantly a deduction that will not hold water. All students understand that evidences must constantly be postponed till some later stage when the individual name comes in for a full description. Any other course would lead to inextricable confusion; and knowing this, they prudently wait till they learn all, instead of jumping to conclusions in the dark.

No. 14.

This also applies to stricture No. 14, which will not be worth answering when the whole is printed.

No. 4, Vol. III., p. 25. No. 5, Vol. III., p. 77. No. 6, Vol. III., p. 85.

The trial 1219 declares and establishes all about the 7½ knights, and constantly throughout the whole history I have given repeated records of them and their peculiar tenure, paying no servitium, etc.; and such exact details extend until their final dispersal among the heiresses. I think, perhaps, a fresh one here will be interesting: "Testa de Nevill," fo. 23^b, Notts and Derby. "Countess Augi holds as chief lord a long list, 39 feoda held of the Castle of Tykehull," *et alia quinque feoda et ½ et ¼ nullum faciunt servitium præter scutagium et relevium cum contigerit.* As a rule I ignore the "Testa de Nevill" because I cannot fix exact dates to my satisfaction. This was after 1222.

And now, No. 6 again, we shall see a little of Mr. Carter's methods and principles, which, to say the least of it, are astonishing! At Vol. III., p. 77, I write that William de Busli I. "had married Hawisia the eldest sister and by the same father and mother of Walter Espec," and gave this reference: Dugdale's "Monast.," ed. 1655, fo. 728, l. 36^a. This simple statement Mr. Carter meets with a brusque negative! I grant that mine is a direct statement, and must be directly answered—he denies it altogether!

Now can it be believed that he means to say it was NOT so without ever having looked up the reference given? Had he done so he would have found the exact wording of the Rievaulx Chartulary thus, after naming the three sisters of Walter Espec, viz., Hawisia, Albreda, and Adelina, "PRIMAM DUXIT IN UXOREM WILLIELMUS BVSCYE." Now I consider this is an unpardonable offence. A critic may not flaunt false or haphazard statements because he is too lazy to ascertain the truth. Also I feel strongly that such behaviour shews a great *want of respect* to the readers of "Miscellanea." We all feel that a "critic," whether he be self-elected or not, must exercise proper precautions and ascertain that his premises are correct before he ventures to arraign himself as a judge and deny any other man's statements! and we shall presently see by the introductory letter that this gentleman has arrogated to himself a ludicrous position of dignity. "Ex uno disce omnes." We now see what is the value of Mr. Carter's *most careful studies.*

No. 8.

I have now the more pleasant task of thanking Mr. Carter for the three following corrections, which he has kindly pointed out. Writing Idonea instead of Cecilia at Vol. III., p. 254, is one of those mysterious slips which will sometimes happen. It is correctly put Vol. III., p. 108, also in the skeleton pedigrees, Vol. III., pp. 112, 261.

No. 10, Vol. III., p. 308.

I am acquainted with three Vincents who were genealogical experts, two of them eminently so. I remember clearly now, I had fast hold of a fact, when one of those airy fancies that do sometimes obtrude themselves flitted across the mental horizon like a comet, and suggested that I ought to have distinguished by name which Vincent I meant. I turned to the "Book of Dignities," and found "Aug." in the index. In the List of Heralds, p. 331, it is correctly given Augustine,

No. 15, Vol. III., p. 370.

Dodsworth should have been written. I hope my readers will kindly alter in ink these three corrections. I need not say how much I regret them.

No. 9, Vol. III., p. 306.

So far as I can satisfy myself that Glover and Flower are correct, I gladly accept their evidence, and (excepting the name of John as brother of Jordanus, instead of Roger de Busli) it is established by my researches. Mr. Carter does not seem to understand in the least the processes of ancient law, although clearly stated, Vol. III., pp. 309, 310. I decline to go over again what only wants an intelligent reading.

No. 11, Vol. III., p. 312.

Stricture (*a*) is answered, Vol. III., pp. 155, 156. Jordan (Family B) and Roger III. (Family C) jointly paid relevium and held jointly in Pipe Roll 1155-6.

(*b*) Vol. III., p. 156. Roger was dead before 18 December 1156, and Jordan alone in possession.

(*c*) Skeleton pedigrees, Family B, Vol. III., p. 260 ; Family C not yet printed.

Nos. 12, 13, 14

Need only be treated in the same way—read intelligently. I cannot be expected to go over and over again everything that Mr. Carter cannot understand ; that would take a very long time, and he does not seem able to grasp the necessity of correct dates.

And now for the introductory letter. The smug complacence with which he arrogates to himself the whole duties of judge, advocates, and jury is really very funny. I have *most carefully*, etc. (see No. 6 for an instance), and will save readers of the "Miscellanea" all the trouble of hearing evidence, examining proofs, etc., and will dictate the verdict for them.

I hope your Subscribers will honour me by reading for themselves and coming to their own conclusions. I know my history is very long, but I had to prove every statement to the perfect satisfaction of any qualified genealogist ; and I do not think after my *exposé* that we shall hear much more of Mr. Carter.

At first I did not intend to take any notice whatever of such trash, but genealogical friends urge that it will be more *polite* to refute his strictures and in the same volume in which currency was given to them. I hope, therefore, he will consider this very long communication as complimentary.

I am, Dear Sir, yours faithfully,

GEO. GRAZEBROOK.

[This correspondence must now close.—ED.]

Reviews.

A History of the Woodgates of Stonewall Park and of Summerhill in Kent, and their Connections. By the Rev. GORDON WOODGATE, M.A., and GILES MUSGRAVE GORDON WOODGATE. Printed for Private Circulation by Balding and Mansell, Wisbech. 1910.

THIS is a portly volume of upwards of 500 pp., well illustrated by portraits of the Woodgate family, beginning with that of William Woodgate of Summerhill of 1765, a plate of which forms the frontispiece of the history. A portrait of Mrs. William Woodgate of Swaylands, by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A., and also that of her husband and a plate of the house, add to the picturesqueness of the volume, as well as other portraits and views of the various mansions,

including Pembury Hall, with its drawing room and old oak staircase, and Spring Grove at Pembury, the seat of Henry Woodgate, Esq., and views of the old moated mansion of Hawkwell Place (now long since demolished), Tonbridge Castle, and Riverhill. The seven pedigrees folded in at various parts, are well executed, and Chapter I., giving the early ancestors of the family in 1281 up to 1617, some of whom served under Jack Cade in 1450, has some good information respecting the leading members. Hasted giving information of the several Woodgates of Sheldwich and Throwley, and they were succeeded two hundred years later by the Wolgates of the same places. Chapter II. enumerates the family from 1590 to 1718, to William of Stonewall, High Sheriff of Kent in 1699, whose son John married the "fair Rose of Kent," the beautiful heiress of a neighbouring squire, in 1693; and in Chapter IV. is narrated how Francis, the fifth son of John Woodgate, began his academic career at Tonbridge School in 1727, gaining the Smythe Exhibition, proceeding afterwards to Trinity College, Oxford, where he matriculated in 1726, graduated B.A. 1729, and in 1734 became M.A. and Vicar of Mountfield and Rector of Whatlington in Sussex. Chapters VI. tc XIX. are mostly concerned with family letters and wills. Some of the branches married with the Kentish families of the Streatfeilds, bringing a long worthy line of Kentish gentlemen into another good family. There were no fewer than ten intermarriages between Woodgates and Streatfeilds. The Rev. Thomas Streatfeild of Charts Edge, Westerham, who was descended from the Streatfeilds of Chiddingstone, and who married the heiress of Alexander Champion in 1800, had a family by her of eight children; he married secondly the relict of Henry Woodgate of Spring Grove, by whom he had five children. He was Chaplain to the Duke of Kent, and laboured most assiduously in bringing out a revised history of Kent, only one Part being published under the editorship of Dr. Henry Holman Drake, with the title of *The History of the Hundred of Blackheath.**

The Work is chiefly remarkable for the long and unbroken series of family letters, ranging from 1730—1850, which shed a flood of light on the social and domestic life of the period, and are full of contemporary gossip relating to the different families and persons then in West Kent and the Hastings neighbourhood. There are full chapters on the Actons, the Ashburnhams of Broomham, Sussex (Baronets), the Humphrys of Seal, the Rideouts of Westmeston, the Allnutts of South Park, Penshurst, the Nouailles of Greatness, Sevenoaks (an old refugee family, with much interesting information about their adventures and escape from France), the Wests of Postern Park, Tonbridge, and the Briscos of Coghurst, Sussex, until recently represented by the late Sir Musgrave Brisco, Bart. These chapters may all be regarded as family histories in brief, the Woodgate connection linking up the whole.

The entire Work is most painstaking in its details, and the joint Editors deserve the gratitude of the whole family for bringing their history down almost to modern days. An Index is supplied giving all the names of persons mentioned, which will be found very useful. There are pedigrees of the following families: Streatfeild, Cembridge, Birsty, Durrant of Framfield, Seyliard, Crompe, Children, Thompson of Seal, Nicoll of Mountfield, Ashburnham, Humphry, Hooker of Tonbridge Castle, Allnutt, Nouaille, Delamare, Harvey of Cowden, and Hardinge (the Rev. Stephen Woodgate having married in 1809 the first Lord Hardinge's sister).

The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine. Vol. I., No. 3, July 1910. Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 60 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake River, Utah, U.S.A.

THIS Part has for frontispiece a Portrait of John Jaques, first librarian of the Utah Genealogical Society, and Mr. J. H. Evans gives a short account of his life. He states that young Jaques was born in Market Bosworth, England, 7 January 1827, and won a reputation for diligence, and at 18 joined the Latter-Day Saints, leaving Stratford-on-Avon and going to Liverpool, and emigrating to Utah, where he assisted in several newspapers and magazines, and, after marrying twice, died in June 1900 in Salt Lake City.

This Part has a "Chapter for the Novice" in genealogy, which gives some useful directions, and also an Introduction to the Study of English Surnames. The descendants of Richard Richards is continued from the previous Part, likewise the genealogy of the West family from 1676 to 1808. The Part concludes with an account of the Biennial Meeting of the Society, with the names of the Members. Reminiscences of Salt Lake district are not much esteemed in England.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XVIII., No. 3, for July 1910. Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, U.S.A.

IN this Part is still continued the Records of the Randolph Manuscript from May 1681, and likewise the Virginia Legislative Papers, mostly being Dissenters' Petitions in 1776. The Orders in

---

* This able Work was published by Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, and was dedicated to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, and made a handsome folio volume of 372 pp. with 30 pp. of Illustrations, and it contains 61 pedigrees of noble personages and of Norman families, as well as 158 autographs from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Victoria. By the lamented death of Dr. Drake and his patrons this Work is now being offered at £1 : 1*s*. only, originally issued at £5 : 5*s*.

Council of Virginia in 1658—1662 mostly refer to Planters of tobacco and Petitions of Merchants, etc.; and there is a warrant for a grant to the daughter of the Dowager Lady De la Warr of £200 a year in consideration of her mother's loss of a pension of £500 granted to her for her late husband's services in Virginia. "Gleanings in England," by Messrs. Withington and Waters, give several wills of gentlemen resident in Virginia. The genealogy of the Brent family is still continued, and that of the Robinson family of Middlesex and the Brooke family, and the English descent of John Pleasants (1645—1698) of Virginia; and reviews of books conclude the Part very satisfactorily.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLI., No. 3, for July 1910.
New York: 226 West 58th Street.

THIS Part has for frontispiece an excellent portrait of John Stewart Kennedy, and Mr. George A. Morrison, A.M., gives an excellent account of him from the time when he was only 13 and became a clerk in a shipping office in Glasgow. The London firm of William Bird and Co. offered him the position of their representative in the United States and Canada. In 1856 he began a partnership with Mr. Morris K. Jessup for sale of railroad iron, and the firm eventually developed into a banking business, and from that time he was concerned in all the large financial and railway enterprises of the day. He died on 31st October 1909.

The Cromwell and Lewis families are still carried on up to June 1817, and the "Digest of Essex Wills," by Mr. W. Gilbert. "Clues from English Archives" gives the will of Richard Jones, evidently the Master of the "Mayflower," in 1638. In an account of the Livingstone family there are fourteen members who served in the Army and Navy during the Independence War of 1775—1783, with interesting details. The Thacher-Tratcher genealogy is continued by Mr. J. R. Totten from 1588 up to 1648, and has three plates of the exterior and interior of St. Barnabas Church in Queen Camel, England, the Rev. Peter Thacher being vicar there in 1574—1624. The account of the Dutcher family is continued to 1782, and the Proceedings of the Society conclude a very interesting Part.

A Saunter through Kent with Pen and Pencil. By CHARLES IGGLESDEN. Vol. IX. 1910.
Ashford: Kentish Express Office.

WE are as pleased with the Chapters on Sissinghurst, Goodneston-next-Wingham, Chartham, Loose, Coxheath, Bridge, and Patrixbourne, as we are with the illustrations by Mr. Igglesden. In Sissinghurst the introductory plate gives four etchings all neatly drawn, besides three engravings included with the type. In Goodneston there is a similar plate, and with the account of Loose there is the grouped plate giving four views, besides a pretty engraving of Salt's Place. Coxheath has but one engraving giving a view of a camp held there in 1778, and Chartham has an introductory plate giving three views neatly grouped. Bridge is similarly illustrated with five views as a front plate, one giving a sketch of the old bridge, and Patrixbourne is illustrated with two views of the church and an old picturesque dwelling, besides shewing five old relics of the place. The literature of each place is well described, that referring to Loose particularizing how vegetation of all sorts is nurtured, fruit trees as well as flowers being clustered everywhere, and with a fine stream of water running through the little village with a mill at Springs Pond, said to have been built by the Huguenots. At Chartham a number of tumuli containing human remains were found, supposed to be those of the ancient Britons and Danes, a decisive combat having been fought with Cæsar, the skeletons of the Normans and Britons being in groups. The small volume is full of information, and we must congratulate the author upon the archæological points he draws his readers' attention to. The price of only 2*s.* 6*d.* ought soon to exhaust the edition.

⁂ Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

A Pedigree of the Family of Lewen of Whickham in the County Palatine of Durham.*

Cf. Pedigree of Lewen in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 62.

George Lewen [son of Edward Lewen, M.P., of Hetton and Fawside, co. Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 30 November 1585] of Whickham, co. Pal. Durham; died at Cramlington, Northumberland, 26 February 1664-5; buried at Whickham (the mourners stayed the night at George Lewen's house in Newcastle and paid funeral dues at St. Nicholas and All Saints', Newcastle). Will dated 17 May 1662; proved P.C. Durham 1665 (T. 126). = Margaret, da. of . . . . ; residuary legatee and sole executrix of her husband's will.

. . . . = Loraine.

Richard Lewen of Whickham, baptized there 7 August 1625; buried at Whickham 1 May 1661. Administration granted P.C. Durham to his father 6 July 1661.

Henry Lewen of Whickham, co. Durham, baptized there 3 Feb. 1620-1; purchased property in Over Whitwell and Catterick, co. York, from Thomas Tenant and Susanna his wife [15 Trinity 21 Charles II., Feet of Fines, Yorkshire], and settled it upon his 2nd son Robert, making Richard Mascall of Durham, merchant, his trustee; he was also concerned with George Beadnell in a colliery at Brinkburne, of which Sir James Clavering, Bart., Robert Shaftoe, and others were owners. [Chancery Records, *Beadnell* v. *Lewen*, Whittington, 169/1673, P.R.O.] He was bur. at Whickham 6 Feb. 1671-2. Will dated 31 Jan. 1671-2, witnessed by Timothy Ibbetson, William Loraine, Richard Mathew, and Elizabeth Myres; proved *id. an.* by his wife Rebecca, the sole executrix. 1st husband. = Rebecca, marriage licence at Durham to her second husband Henry Liddell, dated 28 February 1673-4; she was buried 20 March 1676-7 at Whickham. Will dated 9 March 1676-7 (in which she recites an indenture dated 2 March 1673-4 between herself on the first part, Ambrose Myres, John Jobling, and Eliz. Myres on second part, and Henry Liddell her now husband on third part, whereby she retained her first husband's estate in her own hands); proved P.C. Durham 1677 (T. 33). Inventory p.m. taken 16 April 1677. = Henry Liddell of Farnacres, co. Pal. Durham, great-nephew of Sir Thomas Liddell, first Bart., of Ravensworth Castle; appears in the "Durham Freeholders' Book," 1681, as owning Farnacres and an estate at Wolsingham, and is stated therein to be "in gaole." He conveyed the whole of his estate at Whickham to his three sons in equal shares, and in 1715 was living on an allowance from them of £18 yearly, having nothing left for his subsistence. = Mary, eldest da. of William Tunstall of Scargill and Wycliffe, co. York, by his wife Mary, da. of Sir Edward Radcliffe, Bart., of Dilston, and sister of Francis, first Earl of Derwentwater. 1st wife.

A

B

C

---

* Communicated by H. R. LEIGHTON, Esq.

A | B | C

Henry Liddell* of the City of Durham, gent., 1715.

William Liddell† of West Middleton, co. York, gent., in 1715.

Thomas Liddell† of Egglestone, gent., in 1715.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

William Loraine, sometime of the City of Durham and of Whickham; voted at the Durham City Election, 1678, as a Freeman of the Plumbers' Company; died before 27 March 1697. = ..., da. of . . . .

Mary, only child, had a legacy under the will of her aunt Elizabeth Myres 1685; married [bond at Durham dated 19 May 1697] Robert Tatham of the City of Durham.

Elizabeth, married at Whickham 22 April 1650; buried in Durham Cathedral 8 July 1687. Will with codicil dated 5 August 1685; proved P.C. Durham 1687 (T. 141). = Ambrose Myres, Alderman of the City of Durham; buried in Durham Cathedral 18 March 1666-7.

Ambrose Myres,‡ bapt. at St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 19 August 1651; in 1681 of the City of London, gent.; living 1685.

Stephen Myres, born on St. Stephen's Day, 30 May 1653; baptized at St. Mary-le-Bow 1 Jan. 1653-4; not mentioned in his mother's will.

John Myres, baptized at Bow, Durham, 27 March 1662; had £300 under his mother's will.

Rebecca, baptized at Bow, Durham, 13 August 1660; not mentioned in her mother's will.

Elizabeth, baptized at St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 13 February 1656-7; married (bond at Durham dated 8th day) 9 Oct. 1681, at Durham Cathedral, Thomas Crosby, Attorney-at-Law and Clerk of the Peace, who was buried at Durham Cathedral 9 Nov. 1707. She was buried there 19 August 1696.

Eleanor, baptized at St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 23 May 1659; married, shortly before 5 August 1685, John Lewen of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London, sailmaker. She and her husband were parties with Mary Lorraine to an action for the recovery of legacies under the will of her mother (Durham Chancery Proceedings, 102/220, 27 March 1697, P.R.O.). Her husband was also a party to Chancery Suits concerning money (Chancery, Mitford, 251/72, 5 May 1673, and Reynardson, 1692, *Lewin* v. *Meara*). [She was buried in Durham Cathedral 11 May 1697.]

A

---

* Henry Liddell may possibly be identified with the person of that name who in his will, dated 21 December 1728, proved P.C. Durham 1730, describes himself as "of the City of Durham, and now of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent." He left £10 to his goddaughter Henrietta Douglas, daughter of Mary Douglas of Durham, widow, and bequeathed the residue to his "kinsman Nicholas Barron of Newcastle, gent." See also Estcourt and Payne's "English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715."

† Either William or Thomas Liddell, probably the former, was progenitor of Cuthbert Liddell, mentioned as "my cousin" in the will of Marmaduke Tunstall of Wycliffe, dated 20 October 1755, proved P.C. York 15 January 1761. The above portion of the Liddell and Loraine pedigrees corrects a serious error in Surtees' "Durham," vol. ii., p. 245.

‡ Ambrose Myres was admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, 24 September 1668, aged 16.

A

George Lewen of the City of Durham, Attorney-at-Law, eldest son and heir, baptized at Whickham 27 Mar. 1651; buried at St. Nicholas', Durham, 11 February 1671-2. 1st husband. = Alice, da. of . . . . ; bur. at St. Oswald's, Durham, 6 Mar. 1722-3, aged 72. = Richard Mascall of Framwellgate and New Elvet, Durham, Alderman of that City; married at St. Nicholas', Durham, 2 February 1679-80; buried at St. Oswald's, Durham, 8 Jan. 1724-5, aged 74. By his will, dated 23 Dec. 1724, proved P.C. Durham 1725, he settled his estates at Sniperley, Escomb, and Wellsprings in trust for his da. Elizabeth Brasse, and bequeathed Broome Hall to his grandson Mascall Brasse. 2nd husband.

See Pedigree 𝔄, p. 148.

Robert Lewen, 2nd son, bapt. at Whickham 9 August 1653; apprenticed to Thomas Hauxley, chandler, of Gateshead for seven years; enrolment dated 29 Sep. 1668 (Dodds' "Gateshead Company of Drapers," etc., p. 44). "Having some Occasion at the plantations of Barbadoes . . . . [he] did make a voyage there and settled himselfe there till ye time of his death . . . . about three years agoe . . . . without issue [P.R.O., Chancery Proceedings, Whittington, 284, 1692, *Lewen* v. *Mascall*].

Margaret, baptized at Whickham 17 December 1667; buried there 7 August 1671.

Henry Lewen of Whickham, baptized there 11 December 1655; buried at Whickham 7 Sep. 1681. Will dated 30 December 1680; proved at York 7 September 1681 by his widow Jane. 1st husband. = Jane, da. of . . . . = William Wilkinson of Whickham, mentioned with his wife Jane in the will of Timothy Lewen 1683, and with his wife Isabel in the will of Robert Lewen 1701. Defendant with the latter in an action brought by Thomas Lewen of Durham [P.R.O., Durham Chancery, B. 100, 23 April 1693]. = Isabel, da. of . . . . 2nd wife.

Richard Lewen, bapt. at Whickham 21 June 1658; living in February 1671-2; [buried at Durham Cathedral 4 December 1680].

Timothy Lewen of Whickham, gentleman; mentioned in his father's will 1671, and in the will of his brother Henry 1680; buried at Whickham 30 May 1683. In his will, dated 24 May 1683, proved P.C. Durham 1683, he mentions his uncle William Loraine, his nephews Thomas Lewen and Robert Lewen, and appoints the Rev. Christopher Laidman sole executor.

Robert Lewen, only son, baptized at Whickham 27 February 1678-9; apprenticed to William Lewthwaite of Gateshead, mercer, for seven years, by indenture dated 27 November 1696; enrolled 2 February 1696-7 (Dodds' "Gateshead Company of Drapers," etc., p. 60). Will dated 18 Dec. 1701, then "of Gateshead, gent."; proved P.C. Durham 1701.

Pedigree A. (See p. 147.)

George Lewen of the City of Durham, Attorney-at-Law. 1st husband. = Alice, da. of . . . . = Richard Mascall of Framwellgate and New Elvet, Durham, Alderman of that City. 2nd husband.

For issue see ⊕ p. 149.

Thomas Brasse of Flass, co. Pal. Durham, Major in the Army; devisee of his uncle Thomas Bullock of Whitwell House 1671; buried at Eshe 9 December 1723. = Mary, da. of Sir Robert Layton, Kt., of Sexhow, co. York; buried 25 February 1698, under the marble stone going unto the altar at Eshe.

Richard Mascall, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 16 Nov. 1680; bur. there 19 April 1706.

William Mascall, baptized at St. Oswald's 18 April 1682; buried at St. Margaret's, Crossgate, Durham, 27 Nov. 1683.

Elizabeth, only surviving child; married by licence 30 Nov. 1710 at Eshe. = Thomas Brasse of Flass Hall and New Elvet, co. Durham; sometime of the Earl of Barrymore's Regt., Captain in H.M. Army; baptized 27 July 1685. In 1727 he conveyed Sniperley to William Pye and John Pye, subject to £300 for his da. Mary, who married Thomas Lewen (Surtees' "Durham," ii., p. 371, *note*).

Robert Brasse of the City of Durham and sometime of Burroby, co. York, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 13 March 1682; died 10 July 1757; bur. at St. Mary-the-Less 14 July *id. an.* = Elizabeth, sister and coh. of Richard Burton of Elemore and da. of Rev. Richard Burton; marriage articles dated 14 June, married at St. Oswald's, Durham, 25 June 1707; buried at St. Mary-the-Less, Durham, 1 March 1761.

Eight other children, for whom see Surtees' "Durham," vol. i., p. 82.

Mary, only child, born 31 July, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 1 August 1708; buried at St. Mary-the-Less, Durham, 13 June 1762. She devised her estate at East Butsfield to her cousin Mary, wife of Thomas Lewen.

Isabel,* da. of Thomas Bromley of Hart and Monk Hesledon, co. Durham; married at Monk Hesledon 24 July 1677; buried 1 February 1679-80 in St. Nicholas' Church, Durham, *in linen*, contrary to the Act of Parliament, for which her husband was fined £5 to the overseers of the poor. 1st wife. = John Gordon of St. Nicholas' parish in the City of Durham and of Shacklock Hall (son of James Gordon of Durham); apprenticed 20 March 1663, and admitted a Freeman of the Mercers' Company, Durham, 21 May 1672; elected an Alderman 24 May 1689 and Mayor of Durham 1695; died intestate 9, buried 11 April 1713. = Anne, da. of . . . . Smith; married (bond dated 28 July 1684) at St. Oswald's, Durham, 29 July 1684; buried in "ye menster yard" 27 Oct. 1700. 2nd wife. = Anne, da. of . . . . Tatham; married at St. Nicholas', Durham, 23 Nov. 1701; died 29, buried at St. Nicholas' 30 April 1706. 3rd wife.

A

B

---

* The descendants of this lady, if any existed, became joint coheirs in blood with the representatives of her sisters Anne, wife of Richard Hyndmarsh of Wallsend, Northumberland, and Hannah, wife of Nicholas Farrow of Fishburn, of the Bromley family, on the death without issue of William Bacon of Staward and Newton Cap in 1810, the last descendant of her brother Robert Bromley of Little Eden. *Cf.* the Bromley Pedigree in Surtees' "Durham," vol. i., p. 48, which shews the relationship between her daughter and the Spearman family. Surtees also (vol. i., p. 96) refers to the marriage of Robert Spearman of Old Acres with a Mary Lewen, who died 18 March 1748, aged 43, and was buried at Sedgefield. Her parentage is not at present known.

A

B

⊕

George Lewen of the City of Durham. 1st husband. = Alice, da. of . . . . = Richard Mascall of Framwellgate. 2nd husband.

Margery, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 18 Jan. 1679-80; buried there 13 March 1679-80 in woollen only, as by affidavit made before John Morland, J.P.

Anne, da. and eventual sole heir, baptized at St. Nicholas' 9 May 1678; married there 9 Oct. 1698; buried at St. Nicholas', Durham, 6 April 1738. Administration granted P.C. Durham 19 April 1738 to her son Thomas Lewen. = Thomas Lewen of Durham, Attorney-at-Law, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 11 June 1671. He was appointed joint trustee with Thomas Wilkinson of Durham, by indenture tripartite dated 4 March 1717 by John Spearman of Old Elvet and John Spearman his son and heir apparent, to hold lands at Hetton, co. Durham. [Hetton Deeds.] Buried at St. Nicholas', Durham, 11 July 1724. Described as the eldest son and heir of George Lewen and grandson of Henry Lewen of Whickham and nephew of Robert Lewen. (*Lewen* v. *Mascall*, P.R.O., Whittington, 284, 1692.)

John Lewen, born 16 Oct., baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 21 Oct. 1702; buried at St. Nicholas', Durham, 23 Oct. 1702.

Sarah, 2nd da. and coheir of William Bonner of Kibblesworth, co. Pal. Durham; baptized at Lamesley 26 Nov. 1717; mar. there (bond at Durham dated 4 June) 26 June 1734; bur. at St. Nicholas', Durham, 22 February 1747-8. 1st wife. = Thomas Lewen of the City of Durham, Barrister-at-Law, born 16 Nov., baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 5 December 1703; a copyholder in Whickham and one of the twenty-four in 1734; buried at St. Nicholas', Durham, 29 Dec. 1783. Will dated 11 Dec. 1777; proved at York 9 Jan. 1784 by his 1st wife's cousin Grace Ord Morton* (afterwards wife of Henry Ibbetson, 2nd son of Sir Henry Ibbetson, 1st Bart.), the executrix and principal devisee. = Mary, born 31 August, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 28 September 1713; married at St. Nicholas', Durham, 29 January 1765; buried at St. Nicholas' 30 Sep. 1765. Administration granted P.C. Durham 28 September 1767 to her husband. 2nd wife.

Annabella, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 14 Nov. 1715.

Mascall Brasse of New Elvet in the City of Durham, born 11 Dec., baptized at St. Oswald's 8 Jan. 1711-12; devisee of his grandfather Richard Mascall 1731. =

C

D

E

---

* For an interesting account of her descendants see Mr. E. A. White's "Durham Cathedral Registers," Harleian Society, Register Series, vol. xxiii., p. 81.

C

D

William Bonner Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 8 March 1736-7; buried there 9 August 1737.

—

Ann, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 30 Sep. 1735; bur. there 29 May 1741.

Margaret, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 29 March 1742; succeeded under the will of her grandfather William Bonner to one moiety of his estate at Jarrow, St. Anthony's and Byker, which estate she bequeathed by will, dated 21 November 1764, proved 25 November 1766 at Durham and at London, to trustees for the purpose of paying certain legacies, including £1000 to the Rev. John Wesley, and numerous bequests "for the use of the people called Methodists." The remainder of her real estate she bequeathed to her father Thomas Lewen. She died at Leytonstone, Essex, 30 October 1766.

E

Thomas Brasse, baptized at St. Oswald's 2 March 1736.

—

Elizabeth, buried at St. Oswald's 23 May 1736.

—

Elizabeth, baptized at St. Oswald's 8 February 1740-41.

Mary, widow of George Young; mentioned in the will of Thomas Lewen December 1777.

—

Catherine, wife of Robert Adams; mentioned in the will of Thomas Lewen December 1777.

John Lewen of the City of Durham, Attorney-at-Law; born 28 January, baptized privately 13, received into the Church 26 February 1704 at St. Oswald's, Durham; admitted an Attorney 31 October 1730; buried at St. Nicholas', Durham, 11 June 1752.

Gordon Lewen, born 17 July, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 19 August 1707; joined with his brothers Thomas Lewen, John Lewen, and James Lewen in the sale of the family estate at Over Whitwell, co. York, to Hendry Hopper, gent., in 1733 [Feet of Fines, Yorkshire, Hilary, 7 Geo. II., 1733]. In 1740 he purchased an estate at Wiggington, Yorks, from John Dalton [Feet of Fines, 14 George II., bundle 26, No. 838]. He mortgaged property in Fleshergate, Durham City, being then resident at Wolsingham, before 1743 for £600 to Christopher Thompson of Sunderland, coal-fitter [P.R.O., Chancery, Winter, 626, 1714—1758, *Tempest* v. *Lewen*].

Rev. James Lewen, born 13 October, baptized at St. Oswald's, Durham, 10 November 1709; educated at Durham Grammar School; admitted to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1728; B.A. 1731, M.A. 1735; ordained Deacon 1732-3; Curate of Ashwell, Herts; Vicar of Westbury, with the Chapel of Priddy, co. Somerset, 1734—1753.

George Lewen, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 23 January 1714-15; buried there 18 Sep. 1718.

—

Anne, baptized at St. Nicholas', Durham, 16 Jan. 1700-1; buried there 26 October 1757. Will dated 18 January 1754; proved at Durham 1758 by her brother Thomas, executor and sole devisee.

APPENDIX.—Lewen of Chester-le-Street.*

Thomas Lewen of Fawside in the parish of Chester-le-Street, co. Pal. Durham, gent., eldest son of Edward Lewen, M.P., of Hetton and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and brother of George Lewen of Whickham, *supra*. By indenture, dated 14 April 5 James I., he joined with his father Edward Lewen of Hetton, gent., in conveying "all that capital messuage and demaine in Hetton in the tenure of Ann Lewen, widow, the inheritance whereof did heretofore come by descent to Robert Lewen, Father of the saide Edward," to Francis James of Wells, co. Somerset, D.C.L., Edward James of London, merchant, and Hugh Selby of Newcastle, merchant. [Hetton Deeds in Newcastle Reference Library.]

Edward Lewen, baptized at Chester-le-Street 4 March 1632-3; bur. at St. John's, Newcastle, 5 Nov. 1645.

. . . ., da. of . . . . 1st wife. = Timothy Lewen, baptized at Chester-le-Street 8 July 1629; Master Mariner; admitted to Trinity House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 7 September 1657; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 23 March 1668-9. Adm'on granted at P.C. Durham 1669. = Eleanor, widow of . . . . Robinson; married at All Saints', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 18 December 1655. 2nd wife.

Timothy Lewen, baptized at Gateshead 14 August 1651.

Nathaniel Lewen, baptized at Gateshead 1 February 1652-3; buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle [entry also at Gateshead], 13 July 1655.

George Lewen, baptized at Gateshead 1 Dec. 1656.

Thomas Lewen, buried at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 20 October 1656.

Edward Lewen, baptized at Gateshead 8 Nov. 1659; buried at St. Nicholas' 5 August 1673.

John Lewen, baptized at All Saints', Newcastle, 9 April 1663; buried at St. Nicholas' 14 May 1664.

Hannah, baptized at Gateshead 10 Sep. 1660.

---

* This branch of the family were probably ancestors of the later Lewens of Jarrow, Gateshead, and Chatershaugh.

The Aylmer Family of England and Ireland.*

NOTES REFERRED TO IN THE PEDIGREE.

1 Chief Justice Sir Gerald Aylmer, ancestor of Lord Aylmer, was appointed Justice of Common Pleas 23 August 1532, removed 25 June 1534 to the Exchequer, and on 12 August 1535 constituted Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. The King was about to promote him to the King's Bench when the Earl of Shrewsbury opposed his preferment, representing him as an insignificant man and unfit for the post. Hereupon King Henry VIII. reproved his minister, Lord Cromwell, for recommending so improper a person. Lord Cromwell, in his justification, desired his Majesty to converse with Aylmer and asking him, amongst other things, the true reason of the decay of Ireland. Sir Gerald answered that it was because the estated men, used to reside on and defend their lands and countenance their tenants, did now generally dwell in England and left Ireland a prey to the natives. The King was very pleased and caused the Absentee Bill to be passed, and Lord Shrewsbury thereby lost his Irish estates. Sir Gerald Aylmer acquired enormous estates, which one by one passed away through the attainders of his descendants. Dollardstown, his chief seat, continued for six generations with his male heirs, and was forfeited by James Aylmer in 1663.

2 The actions of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, will be found in the "Lives of British Admirals." He was a very handsome man, and his picture, with his son-in-law Norris, hangs in the painted gallery, Greenwich. He was elected in nine successive Parliaments M.P. for Dover. He bought large estates in several English counties; those in Kent were sold by the Hon. and Rev. John Aylmer. His son-in-law Sir John Norris was very rich; he purchased Hampstead Park, Kent, and an account of the property is interesting. His eldest son, John Norris, M.P., was a great man about Court and remarkably handsome. He took up with the celebrated Courtezan Kitty Fisher, who, as the nursery ballad informs us, found Lucy Locket's pocket. He married her, and she became an excellent wife. She died without children, and John Norris went abroad; he returned with a French wife and a number of children. He and his eldest son cut off the entail and sold the property, now the seat of Viscount Cranbrook. Many years after it was discovered that he was not married to the Frenchwoman till his return to England, and after all the children were born. I found the registry. The cutting of the entail was therefore illegal, and the property should have gone to the Aylmers of Courtown, or, failing them, to our branch.

From the marriage of Catherine Aylmer (1st Lord Aylmer's sister) with Michael Warren sprang the famous Admiral Sir Peter Warren. Peter (2nd son) was taken, when twelve years of age, to England by his brother Oliver in 1715 and placed under the care of his uncle Lord Aylmer, who brought him up a Protestant, and placed him in a man-of-war. In 1722 he was made Lieutenant, and in 1727 Captain. He performed his duties so ably that in a short time he was made Admiral of the Red, and died in Dublin in 1752, having married the sister of Oliver Delaney of New York, and leaving three daughters.

The elder brother, Oliver Warren of Warrenstown, also served in the Navy.

---

* Compiled by the late Captain JAMES EVANS FREKE AYLMER, and communicated with some additional Notes, by Colonel F. A. AYLMER—continued from p. 102.

His son, the Right Hon. Nathaniel Warren, had a daughter Eleanore, who married Robert Crean of Dublin. They emigrated to New York in 1838, and her daughter Henrietta Agnes Crean married James Gordon Bennett, and was mother of James Gordon Bennett, proprietor of the "New York Herald," and of his sister, who married Isaac Bell, junior, of New York City. Henrietta Agnes Crean had two sisters, viz., Helena married to Victor, Bishop of New York, and Georgina married to Vickenburg of New York.

Sir Peter Warren's sister married a gentleman of the name of Johnson, and her son William Johnson went with his uncle to New York, became a Colonel, and was created a Baronet in 1755. His son and heir, Sir John Johnson, was of Mount Johnson, Montreal, Canada, and many members of the family now reside there (*vide* Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage," under Johnson). The present Sir William Johnson is the great-great-grandson of Miss Aylmer and Michael Warren.

The "Life of John Aylmer, Bishop of London" (*temp.* Eliz.), was published in 1701 by John Strype, M.A. He dedicated it to Admiral Lord Aylmer. The dedication epistle is as follows:—

"Sir,

"That you may still live and be the instrument of much more good to the King and Kingdom may I presume to be your Monitor. Remember from whose hands all your successes and honors flow. Acknowledge him and let him have all the glory.

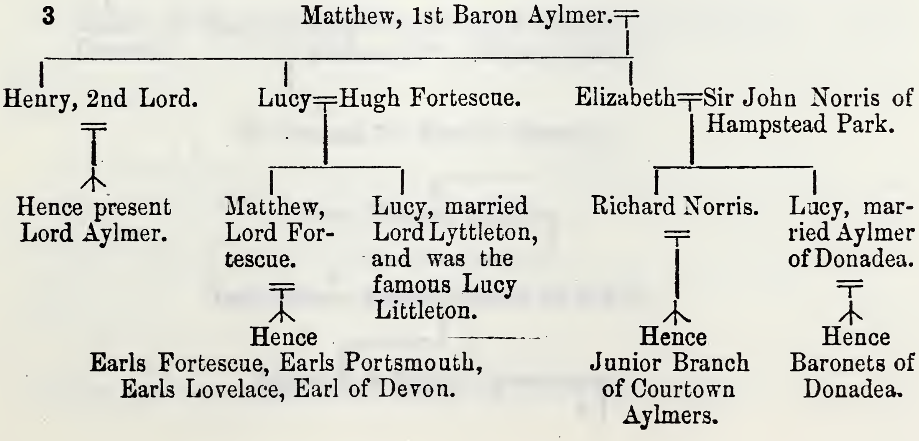
"The crest and Motto belonging to the other Branch of your family may be your remembrances, which is three flourishing slips of the plant Allelujah (as herbalists call the Tripolium Acetosum) and a scroll compassing the same with the word Allelujah, which signifies 'Praise the Lord.' Let that, Sir (which is their motto), be your practice.

"To conclude, If you shall please at your leisure moments to read over these historical collections concerning this Prelate, your namesake (as History is the Mistress and Instructor of Life), whatsoever you find praiseworthy in him follow. Follow whatsoever you observe in him springing from the noble principles of religion, conscience and true magnanimity. And let them ever live and flourish in the House of the Aylmers.

"With which wish and prayer I end this address, being,

"Sir, etc., etc."

3


Matthew, 1st Baron Aylmer.
Henry, 2nd Lord.
Lucy=Hugh Fortescue.
Elizabeth=Sir John Norris of Hampstead Park.
Hence present Lord Aylmer.
Matthew, Lord Fortescue.
Lucy, married Lord Lyttleton, and was the famous Lucy Littleton.
Richard Norris.
Lucy, married Aylmer of Donadea.
Hence
Earls Fortescue, Earls Portsmouth, Earls Lovelace, Earl of Devon.
Hence
Junior Branch of Courtown Aylmers.
Hence
Baronets of Donadea.

4 Rose Aylmer died in Calcutta in 1800, when staying with her uncle Sir Henry Russell. Her tomb has recently been discovered and repaired at Calcutta by Colonel Thulyer, R.A., son of Sir H. Thulyer, whose sister married Walter Savage Landor, the poet.

> Ah, what avails the sceptred race,
> Ah, what the form divine,
> What every virtue, every grace,
> Rose Aylmer, all were thine.
> Rose Aylmer, whom these wakeful eyes
> May weep but never see,
> A night of memories and of sighs
> I consecrate to thee.
>
> W. S. Landor.

Descendants of Captain Michael Warner of Warnstown in co. Meath, Ireland (ob. 1712), and Lady Catherine Aylmer, daughter of Sir Christopher, 1st Baronet, of Balrath :—

Royal Descent of the Barons Aylmer.

Edward I., King of England.=

Elizabeth=Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.

Elenor de Bohun=James, 1st Earl of Ormond, of Royal descent from Charlemagne.

James, 2nd Earl of Ormond.=

James, 3rd Earl of Ormond.=

James, 4th Earl of Ormond.=Jane Fitz Gerald, da. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, also of Royal descent.

Sir Thomas, 7th Earl of Ormond.=

Hon. Thomas Butler.=

Lady Elenor Butler=Robert de la Felt.

Robert de la Felt of Aylesbury.=

A

A

Sir Thomas de la Field, of Fieldstown. = Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas de Rocheford of Kildebrides, also of Royal descent.

Sir John de la Field of Culduffe. =

Sir Thomas de la Field of Fieldstown. =

Lady Isabella de la Field of Alone = Gerald Fitz Gerald.

Lady Alison Fitz Gerald = Sir Gerald Aylmer of Donaldstown.

Bartholomew Aylmer of Donaldstown. =

Christopher Aylmer of Balrath. =

Sir Christopher Aylmer, 1st Bart. = Margaret Plunket, da. of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, also of Royal descent.

Admiral Matthew Aylmer, Baron Aylmer. =

Henry, 2nd Baron Aylmer, etc.

Extract from the Doomsday Book (vol. i.) in the British Museum, shewing Aylmers in Cornwall, Devonshire, and Somersetshire :—

DEVENESCIRE (p. 103).

Bededone, teneb Ailmer T.R.E 7 geldƀ p dim hida. Tra. e. vi. car. In dm̃o e. i. car̃ 7 dimid. 7 iii. ferni. 7 iiii. uitti 7 iii. bord cui ii. car. Ib. v. ac pti. 7 lx ac̃ paſturæ 7 una ac filuæ. Olim xv. fol. modo nal. xxv. ſolid. FAREWEI teneb. Ailmar T.R.E.

CORNVALGE (p. 124).

Briend ten de comite Trenant Ailmer teneb. T.R.E. 7 geldb p. uno ferling træ. I. bi. tam. e. dim̃id hida. Tra. iii. car. Tbi. e. i. car. 7 ii. ferni. 7 vii. bord. 7 ccc. ac paſturæ dim 7 modo nal. xxv. ſolid.

P. 125. Seibert ten de com. HENLAND Ailmer teneb. T.R.E., etc.

Also p. 114. Devenescire. Almar, Almær, Almer.

SUMERSETE (p. 96).

Turgis ten de W. come Ailmer teneb. T.R.E. 7 geldb. p. i hida.

Extract from the Archives of the Knights of Malta in the Library of the Governor's Palace, April 28, 1830 :—

"Src Lord Aylmer c͠o of Galſla' 10 Jan. 1529."

Extract from "The Times" of 8 January 1906, shewing that John Aylmer, Rear-Admiral, was one of the six canopy bearers at the funeral of Lord Nelson :—

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 1806.

FUNERAL OF LORD NELSON.

This morning, at half past seven o'clock, the Heralds, and the several Naval Officers who assist at the Procession by water from Greenwich Hospital, will assemble at the Admiralty, and proceed in form to Greenwich by land. The following are the names of most of the Admirals and Captains, who are to assist :—

Chief Mourner—Admiral Sir Peter Parker, Bart.
Train Bearer to the Chief Mourner—The Honourable Captain Blackwood.
Supporters to the Chief Mourner—Admirals Lords Hood and Radstock.
Six Assistant Mourners—Vice-Admirals Caldwell, Hamilton, Nugent, Bligh, Sir Roger Curtis, and Sir C. M. Pole, Barts.
Four Supporters of the Pall—Vice-Admirals Whitshead, Savage, Taylor, and Rear-Admiral E. Harvey.
Six Bearers of the Canopy—Rear-Admirals Aylmer,* Domett, T. Wells, Drury, Sir Isaac Coffin, and Sir W. H. Douglas, Barts.
Bearer of the Standard—Capt. ———.
Bearer of the Banner of the Bath—Capt. Rotheram.
Bearer of the Great Banner—Capt. Moorsom.
Bearer of the Guidon—Capt. Durham.
Bearer of the Emblems—Capt. T. M. Hardy.

The body of Lord Nelson will be brought from Whitehall Stairs to the Admiralty on a bier. At the Admiralty it will be placed in the Captain's Room, the whole of which has been covered with superfine black cloth, and will be lighted up by a profusion of wax lights, placed in sconces on the sides.

Tracing from a book at Little Efford, Devon, written in 1658 by Bartholomew White, Esq. :—

Ailmer, arg. a Croſſe ſable int 4 Ailes birds of the Sea, alſoe wħ 4 Corniſh choughs ſable.

---

* My grandfather, who commanded H.M.S. "Glory," and served under Nelson.

Inscription on monument in Filleigh Church, Southmolton, North Devon, to Lucy Aylmer, daughter of Lord Aylmer :—

To the memory of LUCY FORTESCUE, daughter of MATTHEW, LORD AYLMER, of the Kingdom of Ireland, and widow of HUGH FORTESCUE of Filleigh in the county of Devon, Esq^{re}. She retired for the latter part of her life to the jointure House at Ebrington in Gloucestershire, where she passed her time in the continuous exercise of all the social virtues which can enoble a private life : Hospitality, Charity, unbounded benevolence, and died as she had lived with calm resignation and humble but confident hopes in the mercy of God through Jesus Christ her Redeemer on the 17th day of Feby. 1767, and in the 80th year of her age.

To his most dear and most honoured parent MATTHEW, LORD FORTESCUE, raised this Stone.

The Parish Register of Papworth Everard,

1565—1691.

(Continued from p. 122.)

In pursuance of an Act of Parliam̃ in this behalf made Jeremy Aldridge of Papworth Euerd in the Countye of Camƀ. Taylour, was chosen by the Inhabitantꝭ and householderꝭ thereof The Parish Register of Papworth Eue^{d} aforesayd for Registring and fairely entring in writing in a booke of Vellum or Parchm^{t}, The publications, Mariages, births of children, & burialls of all sorts of persons in Papworth aforesđ and was approued by Talbott Pepys & Dudley Pope, Esqũes, Justices of the peace for the sayd Countye the first daye of Decemƀ. in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred ffiftye and thre. In testimonye whereof the sayd Talbott Pepys and Dudley Pope haue herevnto sett their hands the sayd daye and yeare aboue written.

TALBOT PEPYS
and
DUDLEY POPE.

Anno Dm̃ 1653.

Dorothy Pratt daughter to Henry Pratt and Katherne his wife was buryed the 29 of Nouember 1653.

A Marryage published in the ꝑish Church of Papworth Eu'ed three seu'all Lords dayes (namely) the 27 of Nouember 1653, & the 4 of December & the 11 of December between Richard Smyth of Papworth Eu'ed aforesaid, Labourer, & Anne Searle of the same Towne, Widdowe.

Richard Smith & Ann Searle were marryed the 26 of December 1653.

Nicholas Wade sonne to Ralph Wade & Bridgitt his Wife was borne the 5 day of January 1653.

Elizabeth Webster, Widdowe, was buryed the 5 day of March 1653.

Publication was made of the marryage to be betweene John Johnson of fendraton, Labourer, & Alse Bodger of this Parish three seuerall Lords dayes (namely) the 5 of March 1653 & the 12 of March 1653, & the 19 of March 1653.

Clement Daintry sonne to Edward Daintry late deceased & Sara his wife was borne the 23 of March 1653.

Anno Domini 1654.

Henry Whin was buryed the 17 of Septemƀ 1654.

Ann daughter to John Mauldinge was borne the 7 day of Nouember 1654.

William Aldridge sonne to Jeremie Aldridge & Alse his wife was borne the 3 day of Decemƀ 1654.

Sara Bury daughter to Henry Bury & Sara his Wife was borne the 13 day of December 1654.

Elizabeth daughter to Jeremie Aldridg & Alse his Wife was buryed the 26 day January 1654.

Katherne Aldridge daughter to Jeremie Aldridge & Alse his wife was buryed the 3 day of March 1654.

Nicholas Wade sonne to Ralph Wade and Bridgett his wife was buryed the 16 day of March 1654.

Anno Domini 1655.

Publication was made of the marryage betwene John Gregman and An Edmonds, both of this parish of Papworth, three seu'all Lords dayes, namely the 3 of June 1655, & the 10 of June 1655 and the 17 of June 1655.

Sara wife to Henry Bury was buryed the 24 day of June 1655.

John Gregman and An Edmonds was maryed the 3 day of July 1653.

Mary Tounsend wife to Edward Townsend was buryed the last day of July 1655.

Sara Gray daughter to John Gray and Alse his wife was buryed the 16 day of Septemƀ 1655.

Thomas Spencer of Whitsondine in the Countye of Rutland, Widdower, & Sara Daintry of this parish, Widdowe, was marryed the 21 of Septemƀ 1655.

Publication was made of the marryage between Robert Prior & Alse Whin, both of this parish, three seu'all Lords dayes (namely) the 7 of October, the 14 & the 21 of October 1655.

Robart Prior & Alse Whin was marryed the 25 of October 1655.

Publication was made of the Marryage betweene Edward Townesend & An Pratt, both of this parrish, three seu'all Lords dayes (namely) the 6 of January, the 13 & the 20th of January 1655.

Alse daughter to Ralph Wade & Bridgett his wife was borne the 13 day of January 1655.

ffrancis Sonne to John Muns & An his wife was borne the 8 day of ffebruary 1655.

William Sonne to John Gregman & An his wife was borne the 10 day of March 1655.

Edward Townesend & An Pratt was marryed the 12 day of March 1655.

Anno Domini 1656.

William Sonne to John Gregman & Ann his wife was Buryed the 26 day of March 1656.

Edward Hill was buryed the 3 day of Aprill 1656.

Elizabeth daughter to Jeremie Aldridge and Alse his wife was borne the 4 day of Aprill 1656.

Mary Daughter to Joseph Gilman & Ann his wife was borne the 5 day of May 1656.

Thomas Sonne to Thomas Spencer and Sara his wife was borne the 14 day of June 1656.

Sara Daughter to Henry Bury and Sara his wife was buryed the 15 day of June 1656.

Alse wife to John Gray was buryed the 25 day of July 1656.

Richard Sonne to Richard Smith and Ann his wife was borne the one & thirtith day of October 1656.

Clement Daintry sonne to Edward Daintry & Sara his wife was buryed the seauen and twentith day of Nouember 1656.

Robart Sonne to Edward Monye and Elizabeth his wife was borne the one and twentith day of March 1656.

Anno Domini 1657.

John Gray and Annis Thorneton was maryed the 26 day of Aprill 1657.

Annis daughter to John Gregman & Ann his wife was borne the seauenth day of May 1657.

Sara daughter to John Mauldin & Ann his wife was borne the thirteenth day of Septemƀ 1657.

Sara daughter to John Mauldin & An his wife was buryed the one & twentith day of Sept: 1657.

Katherne Prat, Widowe, was buryed the seauententh day of September 1657.

Alse Wade daughter to Ralph Wade and Bridget his wife was buryed the 21 of Octoƀ: 1657.

Thomas Gillings was buryed the 22 day of October 1657.

Samuell Ratford was buryed the 20 day of Nouember 1657.

William Peeters was buryed the 28 day of Nouember 1657.

Edward Sonne to Edward Townesend and Ann his wife was baptized the 12 day of Decemƀ 1657.

Elizabeth daughter to Jeremye Aldridge and Alse his wife was buryed the 14 day of December 1657.

Thomas Sonne to Thomas Spencer & Sara his wife was buryed the first day of January 1657.

William Sonne to William Merrill & Annis his wife was buryed the first day of January 1657.

Annis wife to John Gray was buryed the 13 day of January 1657.

Joan wife to William Edmonds was buryed the sixt day of March 1657.

William Edmonds was buryed the 18 day of March 1657.

1658.

Thomas Sonne to Jeremye Aldridge & Alse his wife was borne the ninth day of Aprill 1658.

John Muns and Jane Daintry was Marryed the ii day of May 1658.

John Daintry was buryed the 12 day of June 1658.

John Banes was buryed the 10 day of Octob: 1658.

Annis daughter to John Gregman and Ann his wife was buryed the 27 of Nouember 1658.

William Sonne to Jeremye Aldridge & Alse his wife was buryed the 5 day of December 1658.

Eduardus filius Johannis et Annæ Morlye baptizatus fuit decimo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1659.

Sara vxor Thomæ Spencer sepulta vicesimo octauo die Martij.

Jeremia Aldridge sepultus vicesimo qr̃to Aprilis.

Thomas filius Radulphi et Bregathe Wade Baptizatus vicesimo quarto Eiusdem.

Elizabetha filia Eduardi et Elizabethæ Monie sepulta vicesimo secundo Julij.

Radulphus Wade, senior, sepultus.

Anna vxor Johannis Jeanes sepulta vicesimo octavo Nouembris.

Anno Domini 1660.

Robertus Crosse et Maria Greenwood Connubio iuncti fuere septimo Maij.

Gulielmus Lauander et Sara Banes Connubio Juncti fuere decimo Junij.

Robertus Ablate vxorem duxit Franciscam Duncombe vicesimo tertio Junij.

Johannes farrington vxorem duxit Annam Suinecote secundo die Julij.

Anno Domini 1661.

Hen^{r} Bury, Rector.

Anno Domini 1662.

Richardus Waits et Elizabetha Austin connubio juncti fuere vicesimo quarto Maij.
Gulielmus Stonehard et Joanna Prat Connubio Juncti fuere vicesimo sexto Eiusdem.
Sara filia Edwardi et Annæ Dauntre Baptizata vicesimo Primo Septembris.

Anno Domini 1663.

Jana vxor Georgij Webster sepulta primo die Junij.
Johannes Morly et Bregetha Wade Coñubio Juncti fuere nono die Junij.
Maria filia Johannis et Annæ Grigman Baptizata vicesimo octauo Eiusdem.
Gulielmus Surplis vxorem duxit franciscam Ablate quinto die Octobris.
Anna Dauntre filia [Edwardi ?] et Annæ Dauntre Baptizata vicesimo secundo Januarij.
Thomas Adkins vxorem duxit Aliciam Dauntre octauo Eiusdem.
Petrus filius Edwardi et Saræ Rozell Baptizatus secundo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1664.

Stephans Gilbert vxorem duxit Susannam Farington vltimo die Maij.
Anna filia Radulphi et Annæ Wade Baptizata decimo octauo Septembris.
Gulielmus Gimmes et Anna Roberts Coñubio Juncti fuere vltimo die Nouembris.
Gulielmus Rignell vxorem duxit Saram Adkinson quinto Decembris.

Hen: Bury, Rector.
Tho: Ratford, Gard.

Anno Domini 1665.

Edwardus filius Edwardi et Annæ Dauntre Baptizatus tricesimo die Martij.

Anno Domini 1666.

Elizabetha filia Eduardi et Annæ Dauntre Baptizata vicesimo die Martij.
Eadem sepulta decimo die Maij.
Lawrens filius Lawrentis et Isabellæ White baptizatus decimo quinto die Julij.
Eduardus Dauntre & Maria Martin Conubio iuncti fuere vĩssimo die Octobris.
Johannes Jeaues sepultus.

Anno Domini 1667.

Dennis filia Radulphi et Annæ Wade Baptizata decimo die Maij.
Anna vxor Radulphi Wade sepulta eodem die.
Thomas Lynford et Alicia Gunnill Coñubio iuncti fuere Nono die Junij.
Johannes ffilius Eduardi et Mariæ Dauntre baptizatus.
Gracia ffilia Annæ Searle baptizata.
Johannes Morlye sepultus sexto die ffebruarij.

Anno Domini 1668.

Johannes Dauntrie filius Eduardj et Annæ Dauntre baptizatus duodecimo die Junij.

Hen: Bury, Rector.
Edward Dauntre, Gard.

Elizabetha Grigman filia Johannis et Annæ Grigman baptizata fuit decimo septimo Januarij.
Robertus filius Radulphi et Elizabethæ Wade baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto ffebruarij.
Grae filia Annæ Searle vidua sepulta fuit decimo quarto die Martij.

Anno Domini 1669.

Mariah filia Johannis et Mariæ Morden baptizata fuit.
ffrancisca vxor Thomæ Ratforde Sepulta fuit nono die Nouemb^{is}.
Jana filia Janæ Joanes baptizata vicesimo Martij.
Catherina Medhirst vidua sepulta vicesimo die Januarij.

Anno Domini 1670.

Robertus Pecke et Emĩne Newman Cñubio Juncti fuere vicesimo octauo die Julij.
Mariah filia Edw. et Mariæ Daintre babtizata vicesimo primo februarij.
Radulphus filius Radulphi et Elizabethæ Wade Baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Novembris.

Anno Domini 1671.

Johannis Daintree Filius Edw. et Annæ sepultus Aug.
Johannis Daintree senex octogenarius sepult. Aug. 21.
Thom: Filius Tho: Corbee baptizatus die Septimo Decemb: sepultus undecimo.
Gulielmus Barret sepultus Decimo sexto Decembris.
Anna Filia Johannis Grig baptizata decimo octavo Febr.

Anno Domini 1672.

Alicia Daintree baptizata undecimo die Octobris.
Johannis Astwood et Anna Elmes coñubio juncti fuere tricessimo die Octob.
Richard & Elizab: Gam baptizati vicessimo sexto Aprilis.
Uxor Game sepulta ante Natalitia Xti.
Charolus Shaw baptizatus in Diem S^{ti} Johañis.
Alicia Wade baptizata die decimo octavo Januarij.
Robertus Barton baptizatus die octavo Februarij sepultus die vicessimo tertio.
Sarah Daintree baptizata die vicessimo sexto Februarij.
Henr: Bury, Rector.
Edward Malone sepultus vicesimo secundo Mar.

Anno Domini 1673.

Elizab: Haines sepulta die vicesimo septimo Mar.
Alicia Wade sepulta die primo Aprelis.
Georgius Wade sepultus die quinto Julij.
Robertus Ham sepultus die secundo Julij.
Eliz: uxor Thom: Ratford sepulta die decimo Julij.
Johannes Morden Batiz.
Rich: Game et Jan: Joanes coñubio juncti fuere die decimo quinto Novembris.
Johannes Gray sepultus Novembris die decimo sexto.
Henricus Robison et Sarah Daintree coñubio juncti fuere die decimo sexto Novembris.
Johannis Daintree baptizatus die decimo quinto Decembris; sepultus die quarto Januarij.

Anno Domini 1674.

Maria Shaw baptizata in die Annunciationis Mariæ Virginis.
Emma uxor Johannis Barton sepulta die decimo nono Aprelis.
Jana uxor Richardi Gam sepulta die duodecimo Maij.
Sarah Filia Edw. et Mariæ Daintree baptizata die quinto Augusti; sepulta die vicessimo octavo eiusdem.
Gulielmus Haines et Jana Pope coñubio juncti fuere die vicessimo octavo Septembris.
Edw. Burch et Maria Beal coñubio juncti fuere die primo Januarij.
Math: Grig baptizatus die decimo quarto Martij.
Gulielmus Mauldin baptizatus vicessimo 1mo Martij.

Anno Domini 1675.

Alicia Wade baptizata Aprelis die quarto.
Elizabetha Daintree baptizata die vicessimo octavo Sept. et sepulta die decimo septimo Octobris.
Tho: Corbett baptizatus die vicessimo quarto Octob.
Henricus Morden baptizatus die vicessimo octavo Octob.
Gulielmus Morden sepultus die vicessimo quarto Novembris.
Th: Newman et Anna Aldridg coñubio juncti fuere die octavo Februarij.

Hen: Bury, Rector.

Anno Domini 1676.

Thomas Goodes et Joana Norman coñubio juncti fuere die vicessimo sexto Apr.
Helena filia Johannis et Brigethe Bancrad baptizata vicessimo septimo Aprilis.
Johannes Filius Tho: et Annæ Newell baptiz.
Elizabetha uxor Richardi Nichols sepulta die vicessimo quinto Octobris.
Josephus Filius Edw. et Annæ Dauntree baptizatus die vicessimo septimo octobris.
Thomas filius Thomæ et Annæ Haines baptizatus decimo die Novembris.
Gulielmus Peck et Elizabetha Bass coñubio juncti fuere decimo septimo Novembris.
Ann Dauntree baptizata die vicessimo Decembs.
Tho: Haines sepultus die vicessimo nono Decembs.

Hen: Bury, Rector.

Anno Domini 1677.

Susanna filia Rich: et Annæ Wade Baptizata.
Johannes Maulding filius Johan: et Anne Maulding baptizatus die vicessimo secundo Julij.
Susanna filia Rich: et Annæ Wade sepulta die quinto Apr.
Elizabetha Colin sepulta die vicessimo quarto Apr.
Johannes Maulding filius Johannis et Eliz: Maulding sepultus die vicessimo primo Octobris.
Anna Morden filia Johannis et Mariæ Morton sepulta fuit vicessimo tertio die Octobris.
Henricus Bury, Clericus & filius Roberti Bury, sepultus die vicessimo septimo Septembris.
Ralph Dixey & Elizabeth Sharp were married the 28th of April 1692.

Anno Domini 1678.

Edwardus Daintree filius Edw. et Mariæ Daintree baptizatus die decimo quarto Septembris.
Franciscus Haines Filius Thom: et Annæ baptizatus die vicessimo septimo Octobris
Franciscus Haines Filius Thom: et Annæ sepultus die vicessimo nono Octob.
Thom: Manee peregrinus sepultus die Quinto Decemƀ.

Anno Domini 1679.

Johannis Hobson sepultus die vicessimo tertio Martij 1678.
Johannes Filius predicti Johan: sepultus die decimo quarto Apriellis 1678.
Margarita Conquest sepulta die secundo Septembris.
Clem: Ratford sepultus die decimo octavo Martij.
Anna Chidly filia Jacobi et Annæ Chidly baptizata die quarto Septembris.
Thomas Daintree filius Edw: baptizatus die octavo Decembris.
Anna Johnson filia Josephi et Annæ Johnson baptisata die decimo Martij.

Anno Domini 1680.

Anna Murriell, vidua, sepulta die . . . . Apr.
Susanna Filia Radolphi et Elizabethæ Wade sepulta die vicessimo nono Apr.
Josephs fili' Edwar: Daintree, senio', sepults decimo quarto die Julij.

Anno Domini 1681.

Gulielmus Whitechurch sepult: die sexto Janu^{ij}.

Eduardus Daintree, senio', sepultus vigesimo die Januarij.

Dennis Wade sepultus die decimo Februarij.

Thomas Haines filius Tho: et Annæ Haines natus vicessimo primo Martij.

Josephus Arrowsmith, Rec^{r}.

Anno Domini 1677.

Henry Bury was buryed the 27 September 1677 Anno Domini.

Anno Domini 1682.

Thomas Corbet sepultus decimo quinto Januarij.

Johannes Stockart sepultus decimo sexto Januarij.

Anna Denn sepulta vicessimo septimo die Januarij.

Gulielmus et Franciscus Morden sepulti die nono Aprilis.

Josephus Johnson sepultus vicessimo tertio Aprilis.

Anna Grigman sepulta vicessimo die Februarij.

Anno Domini 1683.

Richardus Smith sepultus die tertio Martij.

Filius Thomæ Haynes sepul: vicessi^{o}: no^{o}: Januarij.

Elizabetha Munns sepulta duodecimo die Martij.

Anna Hammond sepulta vicessimo tertio Martij.

Henricus Morden sepultus vicessimo quinto Martij.

Henricus Bury sepultus die septimo Maij.

Francissa Johnson, vidua, sepulta vicessim^{o} Sept^{s}.

Johannes filius Josephi & Christianæ Arrowsmith Baptizatus die quarto Novem^{is} et sepultus die sexto ejusde' Mensis.

Francissa filia Johannis et Mariæ Morden Baptizata tricessimo die Novembris.

Anno Domini 1684.

Maria filia Henrici et Maria Amps Baptizata.

Johannes Freer sepultus vicessimo secundo die Octobris.

Georgius Thirborn et Sarah Daintree coñubio juncti die tertio Novembris.

Johannes Brown et Elizabetha Corbet coñubio juncti decimo sexto Novembris.

Josephus Arrowsmith, Rector.

Anna Bury filia Clementis et Anstedie Baptizata vicessimo quarto Junij.

Christiana filia Josephi et Christianæ Arrowsmith Baptizata vicessimo quinto Novembris.

Lydia filia Thomæ & Lydiæ Mace Baptizata.

1685.

Thomas Thirborn filius Georgij et Saræ sepul: decimo nono Junij.

Elizabetha filia Johannis et Mariæ Morden Baptizata tricessimo die Martij.

Sarah filia Clementis et Anstediæ Bury Baptizata vicessimo nono Octobris.

Anna filia Thomæ et Annæ Haines Baptizata decimo septimo Januarij.

Edvardus Townsend sepultus octavo Martij.

Anna Townsend sepulta duodecimo die Martij.

1686.

Sarah filia Georgi & Saræ Thirborn Baptiz: vicessimo octavo Maij.

Sarah filia Clementis & Anstediæ Bury sepulta nono die Novembris.

Catherina Harris sepulta vices^{mo} tertio die Novembris.
Martha filia Henrici & Mariæ Amps Bap^{a} vicessimo sep^{o} Decembris.
Thomas Filiꝰ Thomæ & Lydiæ Mace Bapꝰ: vicess^{o} die Decem^{is}.

1687.

Susanna filia Edvardi & Mariæ Daintree Bapti^{a} vicessimo 9^{o} Aprilis.
Jonathan filius Thomæ & Mariæ Warren Baptizatus tertio die Julij.
Henricus filius & Sarah filia Henrici [*sic*?] & Anstediæ Bury Baptizati vicessimo septimo die Sep^{ris}.

Josephꝰ Arrowsmith, Rec^{r}.

1688.

Gervasius Woodward baptizatus fuit decimo die Junij.
Anna Thurben baptizata fuit decimo nono die Augusti.
Elizabetha Tompson baptizata fuit tertio die Martij.
Elizabetha Amps baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Martij.

1689.

Josephus Dantry baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die Martij.
Gulielmus Haines baptizatus fuit secundo die Junij.
Edvardus Mase baptizatus fuit tricessimo die Junij.
Johannes Kidman baptizatus fuit sexto die Octobris.

1690.

Robertus Moldin baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Aprilis.
Johannes Woodward baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Aprilis.
Elizabetha Brown baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die Aprilis.
Josephus Thurbon baptizatus fuit Nono Die Februarij.
Johannes Amps baptizatus fuit Decimo Octavo Die Februarij.

1691.

Willielmus Mace baptizatuis fuit Decimo Septimo die Septembris.
Guilielmus Dixy filius Owen & Annæ Dixy uxoris suæ baptizatus fuit vicesimo die mensis Martij Anno Domini 1691mo.

CONCLUSION.

A Pedigree shewing that Francis Hervey, son of Anthony Hervey of Swarland, was Rector of St. Breage in Cornwall.

Compiled by CHRISTOPHER HARVEY, Fleet-Surgeon Royal Navy.

- Thomas Hervey, died about 1467 = Jane Drury of Ickworth.
  - Elizabeth, a widow 11 Hen. VII., 1497. = John Crofts of West Stowe, co. Beds (Lord A. Hervey).
    - A son (?).
      - A son (?). Probably Edmond Croft* comes in here.
  - William Hervey, born 1465; died 1538; (or died 1528, Lord Hervey). = Jane Cocket.
    - John Hervey,* born 1487; died 1556. = Elizabeth Pope.
      - William Hervey, mar. E. Poley. =
        - John Hervey,* died 1630; married F. Bocking.
      - Bridget, mar. J. Wroth. =
        - A. Wroth,* died 1614 (Lord Hervey).
      - Anne,* died 1586 (?); married R. Lisley,* died 1554.
      - Francis Hervey,* married Widow Smith of Cressing; died 1601 (Lord Hervey).
    - Nicholas Hervey, died 1583. = 1st wife E. Fitzwilliam. 2nd wife B. Wiltshire.
      - George Hervey, died 1605. =
        - Margaret, married Wm. Mildmay. The brother, Walter Mildmay, founded Emanuel College, Cambridge, to which Francis Hervey of St. Breage went.
        - Gawen Hervey, born 1575; named Francis, son of Anthony, in his pedigree dated 1605. (Harl. MS. 1541, 39^b.)
      - Thomas Hervey of Helmstock, co. Lincoln; died 1543. =
        - Lucy, da. and coh., of Hartland, Devon. = Thomas Cotton, Sheriff 1547.
          - A
      - Anne, born 1529; died 1605; married George Carew (born 1498, died 1583). (Thomasin Godolphin married a cousin of this George Carew, also called George Carew. He was of Anthony in Cornwall. Nicolas' "Visit to Cornwall" in Bodleian.)
    - Francis Hervey of Witham, died 1587.
    - B

A

B

John Cotton, buried at Hartland = Johanna Carey.

William Cotton, succeeded Francis Hervey as Rector of St. Breage; buried at Hartland 1645. (Cotton Pedigree, Bodleian 2184, Devon, l. 2.)

Edmond Hervey of Elstow, co. Beds. = Margaret Wentworth.

Anthony Hervey* of Swarland, died before 1579. = Lucy Lisley of Swarland, born 1516; married about 1542.

Isabella, da. and heir. = Sir Humphrey Radcliffe,* died 1566, aged 57 (Lord Hervey).

Francis Hervey, born 1562; Rector of St. Breage in Cornwall; died 1606. = Mary Yorke, mar. about 1595.

Their descent are the Harveys of Maên in Cornwall.

Anne? (Prince's "Worthies of Devon.")

John Hervey? died 1589 in Emildon, adjoining Swarland. (Probate Register, Durham.)

CHRISTOPHER HARVEY,
Fleet Surgeon Royal Navy.

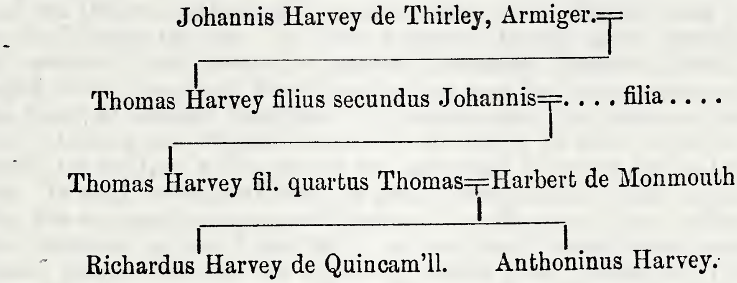
NOTE.—All marked * are named in connection with the Swarland and Felton property in Hodgson's "History of Northumberland."—C. H.

PEDIGREE OF HARVEY OF MÂEN IN CORNWALL.

Since the publication of the above pedigree in the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" for September 1901, I have discovered that two Anthony Harveys, both deriving from John Harvey, senior, of Thurley, were contemporaneous in the sixteenth century, and these two are completely muddled in the above pedigree. It becomes necessary, therefore, to differentiate them. Of these Anthonys one was of Columb John in Devon, the other of Swarland in Northumberland.

1. Anthony Harvey of Columb John in Devon.

The Harleian MS. in the British Museum, 1052, p. 143, has the following:—


Johannis Harvey de Thirley, Armiger.
Thomas Harvey filius secundus Johannis . . . . filia . . . .
Thomas Harvey fil. quartus Thomas Harbert de Monmouth.
Richardus Harvey de Quincam'll.
Anthoninus Harvey.

Davy's "Pedigrees of Suffolk Families" (Add. MS. 19,135, fos. 171 and 180, B.M.) states that Thomas Harvey, Archdeacon of Monmouth, fourth son of Thomas Harvey and Jane Drury, had three sons: 1 Henry, 2 Richard of Quincamell, 3 Anthony, who married . . . ., da. of . . . . Wellesden of Devon, and their daughter Margaret married Sir Amias Paulet. The earliest mention of this Anthony is to be found in Gairdner's "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic," for the year 1515, where the name appears in conjunction with Thomas Harvey, Heydon, Holland, Carew, and Paulet on the "Lists of the King's Accounts of the Revels at Tourney" in Flanders, and described as the "Wages of War." In 1516 Sir John Speke was Sheriff of Devon, and in 1519 his son John was granted "Livery of Lands," etc. In 1525 Anthony Harvey of London and Eleanor his wife were granted a pardon for having married without the King's licence, and they were licensed to enjoy the issues of the possessions of the said Eleanor's former husband John Speke of Devon, Somerset, Dorset, and Cornwall. In this same year Thomas Speke was "granted Livery of Lands," etc., for all possessions of the said John in England, Wales, Calais, etc., and in all the possessions whereof Isabella Speke, widow, or Eleanor, wife of Anthony Harvey, were seized for life, belonging to the inheritance of the said Thomas Speke. In 1528 a Sir George Speke was employed in Lord Courtenay's Household. Thus it is clear that Anthony Harvey of Columb John married Eleanor Speke, whose maiden name, therefore, was Eleanor Willesden of Devon, by whom he had two daughters Elizabeth and Margaret, of whom the former married Anthony Cockshed of Chulmleigh in Devon, and died leaving one child, a son Anthony Cockshed. The latter, Margaret, thus became the only daughter and heir of Anthony Harvey, and she married Sir Amias Paulet.

From the same source I find that in 1538 Anthony Harvey, S . . . . (*i.e.* Surveyor) was appointed Keeper of Chulmleigh Park, and Bailiff of Tappisham and Keeper of the King's Park of Mere. In 1544 Anthony, described as the "King's servant," was granted lease of the chief messuage of Chulmleigh and lands within the circuit of the late park of Chulmleigh, in which year he was also granted the lease of the house or chief mansion of the manor of Columpton, Devon, with the demesne, etc.

Other references to Anthony are to be seen in the "Letters and Papers." In 1525, in the account of the personal expenses of Henry, Marquis of Exeter, is the cost of cream coloured cloth for the use of Anthony Harvey, and in 1528 Anthony gave a bay mare to the Marquis. In 1535 the Marquis licensed to alienate certain manors in Devon to Anthony Harvey, and next year Anthony was licensed to feoffee the Marquis of certain lands in Devon. In 1538 Anthony is described as Surveyor to the lands of the Marquis of Exeter, and when in 1541 the Marquis was attainted, Anthony was appointed as overseer to the land now in the possession of the King. In this year Anthony was granted lands in Devon, and at a meeting of the Privy Council at Dover he was appointed as the Lord Admiral's Deputy.

Still following the "Letters and Papers" I find in 1544 that Anthony Harvey of Devon was among the List of Officers to be employed in the Army against France, and his name is on the "Roll of Commissions" granted in that year. He was detailed to the Staff of Sir Rich. Riche, Treasurer of Augmentations, and was one of the Officers authorized "to take charge of provisions" and "to sign all bills, etc.," during the war. In 1545 Anthony Harvey, again described as "the King's servant," was granted the lease of Chulmleigh Manor in Devon, which had belonged to the Marquis of Exeter, and in that year his name appears on the "List of the Court of General Surveyors." After this date his name no longer occurs in the "Letters and Papers," but is to be found in the "Acts of the Privy Council" for 1547, in which year he was appointed to receive the rent of Wardour Castle. In 1551 he was authorized to grant a lease, and in 1553 he, with Sir Peter Carew, was concerned in the apprehension of one Brown of Dover, which is the last public reference to him I can find. At that time it would seem he was living at Colesunt, South Down, as the following extract from "Stemmata Chicheleana" indicates: "Robert Haydon of Bowood, co. Devon, married Jone, daughter of Sir Amyas Poulett, Kt., Governor of Jersey, who died 1588, by Margaret, daughter of Anthony Harvey of Colesunt, South Down."

By an examination of the "Inquisitiones post mortem" (at the Public Record Office) I find that Anthony Harvey died 23 May 1564, and was buried in Exeter Cathedral. It states that he died possessed of the manor of Wyndford Ryver, co. Somerset, which he had of the gift of Gertrude, Marchioness of Exeter, in 5 Philip and Mary, and that his daughter Margaret was of the age of 28 and married Amyas Paulet, Esq., and she was his heir. Thus this Anthony Harvey left *no* son, so that Francis Harvey of St. Breage in Cornwall could not have been his son. This Anthony Harvey's tomb in Exeter Cathedral is a very beautiful structure. It presents a shield shewing the arms of Niernuyt impaled by Harvey.

2. ANTHONY HERVEY OF SWARLAND IN NORTHUMBERLAND.

Like Anthony Harvey of Columb John in Devon this Anthony also descended from John Hervey of Thurley. The following pedigree is abstracted from Lord Arthur Hervey's Paper on the "Family of Hervey" in the "Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology," vol. ii., No. 7:—

John Hervey, Senior, of Thurley ═ Joan, da. of Sir John Niernuyt.

Thomas Hervey ═ Jane Drury of Ickworth.

William Hervey of Ickworth ═ Jane Cocket.

Anthony Hervey, 5th son = Lucy Lisley.

This Anthony Hervey is described as fifth son in many pedigrees, and in Davy's Pedigrees he is called "Sir Anthony Hervey, Kt., a Pensioner to H. or & to E^b"; further, they nearly all give him a son Francis, while many name his wife Lucy Lisley.

The earliest mention of his name is to be found in Gairdner's "State Letters and Papers" in 1531, when he was appointed to receive the receipts from the Feast of Annunciation of the Convent of Babwell in Suffolk, which had been suppressed in 1527. In 1541 this convent was granted by the King to Anthony Hervey, which he, in conjunction with his wife Lucy Lisley, sold in 1543. In 1542, the year in which he married Lucy Lisley, he obtained a lease of Braithwaite Manor in Yorkshire. Now Lucy Lisley was the widow of Lancelot Heselrigg of Swarland, Felton, in Northumberland, as will presently be seen, and it was to Swarland Anthony Hervey and his wife went to live.

Lucy Lisley was a granddaughter (not daughter as stated in some pedigrees) to Sir Humphrey Lisley. She was affianced to Lancelot Heselrigg in her infancy and married him in due course. This Lancelot Heselrigg died before 1540, leaving an infant son of the same name. This latter it would seem adopted the Hervey shield, with argent instead of gules for difference, viz., "*Argent, a chevron between three slipped trefoils vert,*" as shewn in the "Elizabethan Roll of Northern Heraldry within the Bishoprick of Durham" (Surtees Society), and is the only one of the Heselriggs who used it.

The following note from Gairdner's "State Papers" in 1540 in the "Books of the Court of Augmentations," Enrolment of Grants by the Crown, etc., of 31 Henry VIII. (1540) sufficiently attest that Lucy Lisley (or Heselrigg) was a widow in that year: "Nuneton, Warw. Agnes Oulton p. £40, Nov., to Lucy Heselrigg and others." So that she was free to marry her second husband, Anthony Hervey, in 1542. As Anthony Hervey married Lucy Heselrigg (or Lisley) he would no doubt (says J. C. Hodgson, Author of the "History of Northumberland") hold some part of Swarland as dower from her husband, an interest which at her death would cease. This was the actual fact, for the Probate Registry at Durham informed me that "Anthony Hervey owned property at Swarland" before he migrated "to Norfolk or Suffolk and Essex." Anthony's name is next found in Gairdner's "Papers," vol. xx., p. 197, as follows:—

"Lisle to Shrewsbury." "Bearer, Anthony Harvye, late one of the men at arms in the King's town of Boulloign, desires to serve in the north under your Lordship, and to sue for the room of Thomas Basforde, who among others was lately slain in Scotland. Begs favour for him. London, March 1545."

Anthony Hervey's position during the war with France as a Man-at-Arms is the same as that he held at Edward the VIth's funeral, and in both the war and the funeral his brother Edmond was present as a Gentleman Pensioner.

Anthony Harvey of Columb John in Devon during this war was appointed "to the charge of provisions" and was authorized "to sign bills." So clearly Anthony Harvey of Columb John and Anthony Hervey of Swarland were two different men, and not one and the same as hitherto supposed.

In 1553 Anthony Hervey of Swarland (Arch. Soc. Antiq., Lond.) was one of the "Menne at Arms" at Edward the VIth's funeral and is placed third among the following: Edmond Harvye and Thomas Harvye, Gentlemen Pensioners; Anthony Harvye, one of the Menne at Arms; John Harvye, Yeoman, and many other relatives. In 1554 Anthony's name appears in the Swarland deeds. In Elizabeth's reign he became a Gentleman Pensioner to the Queen (Davy's "Pedigrees"). In Hervey's (Clarencieux) Visit to Suffolk in 1561 Anthonie, son of William Hervey and Jane Cocket, is quoted, and is the earliest dated pedigree giving his name. The following quotation from Davy's "Pedigrees in Suffolk" sufficiently attests the identity of Anthony as the husband of Lucy Lisley and father of Francis Hervey. It is in manuscript: "Anthony Harvey, son of William Harvey and Jane Cocket, married Lucy Lisley, daughter of Sir Humphrey Lisley, Kt. They had a son Francis," and several other pedigrees to the like effect.

In 1554 Anthony Hervey's name appears in the Felton Deeds (Hodgson's "History of Northumberland"), which in 1578-9 was replaced by that of his nephew Francis Hervey of Cressing Temple in Essex, presumably because Anthony was dead. Lucy the wife would appear by the following note to have next moved to Cambridge, where her son Francis was entered at Corpus Christi College in 1581 at the age of 19. In the "List of the Names, Counties, Times of Admission, Degrees, etc., of all that are known to have been members of Corpus Christi College" (Gough, Camb. 80, Bodleian), dated 1749, I find, "Harvey, Francis (county not stated), admitted 1581. Degree A.M. 1589; afterwards to Emanuel College." The names of the counties given before 1590 never included Cambridgeshire, from which omission it is obvious to infer that a blank under the heading of "County" opposite the name of the men on the Lists always meant the Home County, and thus I conclude that at that time Francis Hervey and his mother were residing in Cambridgeshire. I have, however, failed to find where Anthony Hervey or his wife died or were buried, or where their son Francis was born.

These facts establish beyond doubt that two Anthony Herveys were contemporaneous in the sixteenth century, and that the Anthony Harvey of Columb John in Devon had *no* son, while Anthony Hervey of Swarland in Northumberland had a son named Francis, who was educated at Cambridge and became Rector of St. Breage in Cornwall and the ancestor of the Harveys of Maên in that county, as the family tradition has recorded and preserved.

CHRISTOPHER HARVEY,
Fleet Surgeon Royal Navy.

Pedigree of the Smythies Family.

In March 1869, Part XI., p. 96 of the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," a reproduction was published of the Exemplification of Arms and Grant of Crest to George Smithes of the Court of Wike in the Countie of Somerset, gent., dated 1602, and in a footnote it was stated that the original exemplification was then in possession of Francis Smythies, Esq., of Colchester. This document is still in possession of the family, and an effort has been made by Major Raymond Smythies, the present representative of the eldest branch, with the assistance of the late Dr. George Marshall, York Herald, to draw up a complete pedigree of the Smythies family from the time of the above-mentioned grant, and earlier, to the present day.

Unfortunately, before the completion of the pedigree, Dr. Marshall died, and one link in the chain of ancestry at the end of the sixteenth century still remains to be found. The link required is one connecting Rev. William Smythies, M.A., Vicar of Walter-Belchamp, Essex, in 1623, with his elder contemporary George Smythes* the grantee above mentioned, Alderman and Sheriff of London. Dr. Marshall was engaged in making researches with a view to establishing this link when his illness and lamented death put an end, for the time being, to the investigation of the matter.

---

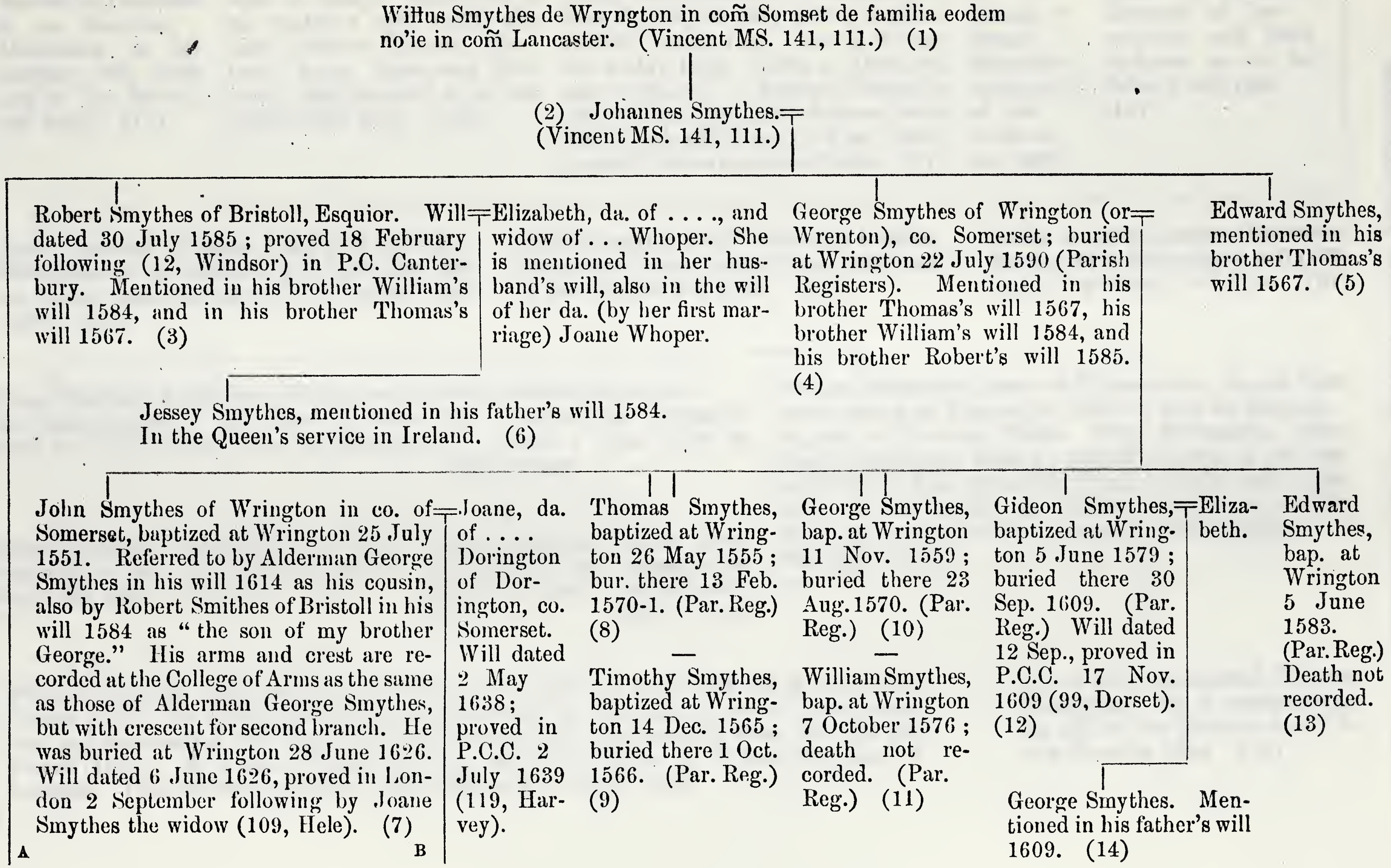
* In the grant the name is spelt Smithes, but the grantee in his will signs his name Smythes, and this is the spelling evidently usually used at the time, though the name is often found spelt in different ways in the same document. From the time of William Smythies of Gosfields he and his descendants, so far as is known, have themselves always spelt the family name Smythies, though in print and in early documents it is frequently misspelt.

In a letter written in 1904 he says, "No doubt we shall get the missing link sooner or later," and in another letter written about the same time, he writes, "I should think William the brother of the Alderman is our man." This William was a younger brother of the grantee, and is referred to in his father's will, dated 1584 (8, Windsor), as then under age. Since, however, George the elder brother was at this date 21, it is probable that William was not much under age, but even if we allow for a large difference in the age of the brothers there would still be ample time for the younger one to marry and become the father of William Smythies who was appointed Vicar of Belchamp in 1623. Unfortunately the will of William, brother of the Alderman, cannot be found, and that of William, Vicar of Belchamp, makes no mention of his parents, who were probably dead at the time it was made (1652). It may be, however, that the father of the Vicar of Belchamp was not William brother of the Alderman. He may have been the son of John, another and elder brother, or of Thomas, John, or George of the Ubley branch of the family, or of one of the sons of George of Wrington. In the absence of documentary proof the matter for the present must remain uncertain, but it has been thought desirable not to delay any longer placing on record the pedigree of the Smythies family, which has been satisfactorily established from the present day to William Smythies who was Vicar of Belchamp in 1623, and in addition to give that earlier portion which is known, but which at present requires a connecting link to combine it with the rest.

The following circumstances suggest the direction in which a clue may eventually be found to the connecting link :—

1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Smythes of Wrington, married Robert Goodwyn and was a contemporary of William Smythies of Witnesham, who as executor to his will selected his "dear friend Mr. Robert Goodwin."
2. William Smythies of Witnesham, judging from his appointments to St. Mary Matfelon, St. Giles's, Cripplegate, and St. Michael's, Cornhill, evidently had interest in the City of London.
3. William Smythies, Rector of Mile End, Colchester (son of William Smythies of Witnesham), followed two rectors (William and Thomas) of the name of Eyre, and before them Thomas Salwate (or Salwey) was the rector. Appointments to livings being much influenced by family connections these names are significant, for Hester Smythes, daughter of George the Alderman, married Christopher Eyre, and George Smythes himself, in his will (proved 1615), refers to his "cosen Arthur Salwey."
4. The widow of Thomas Smythies of Lavenham (younger son of William Smythies, Rector of Mile End) owned a farm called Wallass's or Wollis's, and this name is the same as the maiden name of the wife of George Smythes the Alderman, which is found spelt Woolhouse, Wollis, etc. It is possible, therefore, that the farm may have been the property of Mrs. George Smythes (afterwards Lady Savage), and have descended from her to Thomas Smythies of Lavenham.
5. William Smythes of Fleet Street, in a will dated 20 November 1657, and proved in London 16 December following (521, Ruthen), made bequests to his son William Smythes, to his son-in-law Robert Tilney, and to his grandchildren John, Sarah, Mary, and Elizabeth Tilney, as well as to his wife Elizabeth. The place of this William in the pedigree is still uncertain, but since his son William was alive in 1657 he can hardly have been the father of William Smythies of Gosfields, unless there has been some error made in the records. That William of Gosfields and the testator were nearly related is, however, strongly suggested by the fact that Isaac Smythies, son of the former, was appointed Vicar of Dagenham *on the death of Tilney*, 2 October 1663. (Newcourt's Repertorium, p. 203.)

The Pedigree of the Smythies Family.



Wittus Smythes de Wryngton in coñ Somset de familia eodem no'ie in coñ Lancaster. (Vincent MS. 141, 111.) (1)

(2) Johannes Smythes.= (Vincent MS. 141, 111.)

Robert Smythes of Bristoll, Esquior. Will dated 30 July 1585; proved 18 February following (12, Windsor) in P.C. Canterbury. Mentioned in his brother William's will 1584, and in his brother Thomas's will 1567. (3) = Elizabeth, da. of . . . ., and widow of . . . Whoper. She is mentioned in her husband's will, also in the will of her da. (by her first marriage) Joane Whoper.

Jessey Smythes, mentioned in his father's will 1584. In the Queen's service in Ireland. (6)

George Smythes of Wrington (or Wrenton), co. Somerset; buried at Wrington 22 July 1590 (Parish Registers). Mentioned in his brother Thomas's will 1567, his brother William's will 1584, and his brother Robert's will 1585. (4) =

Edward Smythes, mentioned in his brother Thomas's will 1567. (5)

John Smythes of Wrington in co. of Somerset, baptized at Wrington 25 July 1551. Referred to by Alderman George Smythes in his will 1614 as his cousin, also by Robert Smithes of Bristoll in his will 1584 as "the son of my brother George." His arms and crest are recorded at the College of Arms as the same as those of Alderman George Smythes, but with crescent for second branch. He was buried at Wrington 28 June 1626. Will dated 6 June 1626, proved in London 2 September following by Joane Smythes the widow (109, Hele). (7) = Joane, da. of . . . . Dorington of Dorington, co. Somerset. Will dated 2 May 1638; proved in P.C.C. 2 July 1639 (119, Harvey).

A B

Thomas Smythes, baptized at Wrington 26 May 1555; bur. there 13 Feb. 1570-1. (Par. Reg.) (8)

Timothy Smythes, baptized at Wrington 14 Dec. 1565; buried there 1 Oct. 1566. (Par. Reg.) (9)

George Smythes, bap. at Wrington 11 Nov. 1559; buried there 23 Aug. 1570. (Par. Reg.) (10)

William Smythes, bap. at Wrington 7 October 1576; death not recorded. (Par. Reg.) (11)

Gideon Smythes, baptized at Wrington 5 June 1579; buried there 30 Sep. 1609. (Par. Reg.) Will dated 12 Sep., proved in P.C.C. 17 Nov. 1609 (99, Dorset). (12) = Elizabeth.

George Smythes. Mentioned in his father's will 1609. (14)

Edward Smythes, bap. at Wrington 5 June 1583. (Par. Reg.) Death not recorded. (13)

A

B

Jane, mar. Edward Barnard of Downside in co. Somerset. Mentioned in her mother's will 1638, and in her father's will 1626. (15)

Elizabeth, married *Robert Goodwyn* of Orkey. Mentioned in her mother's will 1638, also their children Edward, Elizabeth, Anna, Joane and Thomas. Also referred to in her father's will 1626. (16)

John Smythes, son and heir, æt. 25 anno 1623; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 26 May 1609; student Middle Temple 1611; bur. at Wrington 4 May 1626. Birth in 1598 and mar. to da. of . . . . Fowen of Bristol is recorded in Harl. MS. Referred to in his father's will June 1626 as "lately buried," but no mention of issue. (17) = Sara, da. of . . . . Fowen of Bristol. Mentioned in the will of her father-in-law 1626.

Mary, married James Bisse of Batcomb. Executor of her mother's will 1638. Referred to in her father's will 1626. (18)

Sarah, married Nicholas Harvey of Brockley. Mentioned in her mother's will 1638, also her da. Sarah; also mentioned in her father's will 1626. (19)

Judith, married John Tavernor of London. Mentioned in her mother's will 1638, and in her father's will 1626. (20)

Joane, married Richard Chichester. Mentioned in her mother's will 1638, and in her father's will 1626. (21)

Thomas Smythes of Ubleight (Ubley, near Bristol) in co. Somerset, gent. Will dated 10 March 1567; proved in P.C.C. 1 June 1568 (12, Babington). (22) = Elizabeth, da. of . . . .; proved her husband's will 1 June 1568 by proxy.

William Smythes of Court of Wyke in the parish of Yatton, co. Somerset, dioc. of Bath and Wells. Will dated 3 September 1584-5; proved in P.C.C. 26 Feb. 1585-6 (8, Windsor); to be buried at Yatton. Mentioned in his brother Thomas's will 1567. (27) = Joan, da. of Godlowe de Bristow, Mercatoris. Mentioned in her husband's will 1584. Devisee of goods in Glastonbury.

Thomas Smythes. Mentioned in his father's will 1567. (23)

John Smythes. Mentioned in his father's will 1567. (24)

George Smythes. Mentioned in his father's will 1567. (25)

Susan. Mentioned in her father's will 1567. (26)

William Smythes. Mentioned in his father's will 1584, but not in the will of his brother George 1614. His father refers to him as under age at the date of his will, but names him as joint executor with his elder brother George, who was about 22 when the will was proved (1585). He is one of those who may have been father of William Smythies of Gosfields. (See Introductory Note, and Pedigree 𝔄, p. 175.) (28)

C

. . . . a da., who married Thomas Parmynter. He is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law William Smythes 1584. (29)

c

John Smythes of Compton. Mentioned in his father's will 1584, but not in the will of his brother George 1614. (30)

George Smythes of Wyke Court, co. Somerset, born *circa* 1563; admitted to Gray's Inn 14 March 1608. Mentioned in his father's will 1584; arms exemplified and crest granted by Dethick, Garter, and Camden, Clarencieux, 1602; descended of the name in the county of Lancaster; Prime Warden of the Goldsmiths' Company 1610-11; Sheriff of London 1611, and Alderman of Bridge 1611 till his death; died, aged 52, 11 July 1615, and was buried at St. Mary's Steyning on 10 August following. Will dated 25 February 1614; proved 18 July 1615 (67, Rudd). Funeral certificate at the College of Arms. Original grant of crest and exemplification of arms in possession of the Smythies family in 1910. (31). = Sara, da. of Anthony Woolhouse of Chapwell, co. Derby, and of St. Magnus, London, Haberdasher; married 2ndly General Sir Arthur Savage. Will dated 23 September 1653; proved 3 June 1654 (200, Alchin).

Sir Arthur Smythes (eldest son). Left the manors of Ladysbury and Obden, co. Worcester, also property county of Gloucester. He was knighted 26 Feb. 1623-4, as "of Obden, co. Gloucester," and was Sheriff of Worcester in 1631-3. (32)

William Smythes (2nd son), chief mourner at his father's funeral. Left the manor of Templeton in co. of Berks; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 19 Feb. 1618, aged 15; admitted to Gray's Inn 1 August 1619. Executor to his mother 3 June 1654. (33) = Elizabeth, da. of .... Cutts ....

Hester, living 1615 as the wife of Christopher Eyre of Wiltshire, Citizen and Merchant of London. (34)

—

Elizabeth, living 1615 as the wife of Edward Semster of Herts, Citizen and Goldsmith of London. (35)

—

Anne, aged 9 years in 1615, and about to be married with consent of the Court 1624. Living in 1653 as Anne Vernon. (36)

Two sons, each named George, and two daus., Frances and Goodliffe, died young in their father's lifetime. (37)

William Smythes of Bedford, who registered his pedigree from his grandfather (see Coll. of Arms, D. 24, 39). (38) = Mary, da. of John Manley of Willshamsted, co. Bedford.

Elizabeth. (39)

Mary. (40)

Mary. (41)

William Smythes, ætat. 15 an. 1669. (42)

John Smythes. (43)

Richard Smythes. (44)

Arthur Smythes. (45)

Mathew Smythes. (46)

PEDIGREE A. (See p. 173.)

William Smythies (1) of Gosfields, co. Essex, M.A.; inducted as Vicar of Walter Belchamp, Essex, 7 July 1623; vacated the living 23 Oct. 1643. Will dated 26 March 1652; proved at Westminster 26 September 1653 (32, Brent). The Register of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, records that William Smythies was admitted to that College in 1617. Owned property in Walter Belchamp. ═ Anne, da. of . . . . ; proved her husband's will 26 Sep. 1653.

Isaac Smythies (2), Vicar of Dagenham, co. Essex, M.A.; appointed Vicar, "per mort Tilney," 2 Oct. 1663 (Newcourt). Will dated 30 June 1673; proved in P.C.C. 11 June 1674 (77, Bence). Mentioned in his father's will 1652. Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 18 May 1639, A.B. 1646. (College Register.) ═ Elizabeth, da. of . . . . ; proved her husband's will 1674. Her will dated 2 June 1676 and proved in P.C.C. 7 December same year (156, Bence).

John Smythies (3), bur. at Walter Belchamp, co. Essex, 1626. (Par. Reg.)

William Smythies (4), baptized at Walter Belchamp, co. Essex, 1632, buried at Walter Belchamp 1634. (Parish Reg.)

Isaac Smythies (5). Mentioned in his father's will 1673; proved his mother's will 1676. His own will, dated 25 Aug., proved in P.C.C. 15 October 1683 (117, Drag). ═ Jane, da. of . . . . Mentioned in her husband's will 1683.

Richard Smythies (6). Mentioned in his father's and mother's wills. His father expresses the wish that he should take the degree of B.A., and in the Register of Emmanuel College, Camb., it is recorded that Richard Smythies entered that College 5 Jan. 1671, and graduated B.A. in 1675.

Joseph Smythies (7). Mentioned in his father's and mother's wills.

Elizabeth (8), only da., under 21 in 1673; proved her mother's will 1676.

William Smythies (9). Mentioned in his father's will 1683 (2nd cousin of Palmer Smythies of Mile End). Nothing is known of any other descendants of Isaac Smythies of Dagenham, and it is believed there were none. Had there been any they would, there is little doubt, have been mentioned by those who would have been their cousins and near neighbours, the descendants of William Smythies of Witnesham. In Add. MSS. it is recorded that a William Smythies married 1687 and died 1720, but there is no mention of issue.

A

A

William Smythies (10) of the White House, Witnesham, co. Suffolk. Mentioned in his father's will 1652; left property in Walter Belchamp by his father; there born and baptized 3 March 1635 (Par. Reg.); entered at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1651, A.B. 1659; Rector of Tacolneston, co. Norfolk, 1660 to 1671; Curate of St. Mary Matfelon, London, for a short time, and then Curate in charge of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, 1673 to 1704; also Lecturer at St. Michael's, Cornhill, and finally for about three years he acted as Curate at Witnesham, having retired to live on his property in that place. He was buried at Witnesham 29 June 1715 "in the churchyard at the chancel end." Will dated 9 July 1714 and proved by his "dear friend Mr. Robert Goodwin" of Liston, co. Essex, in P.C.C. 15 August 1715 (166, Fagg). In this will a granddaughter Hephzibah Meadows and her children are left considerable bequests. He was the author of several pamphlets and controversial letters, copies of which may be seen at the British Museum. He was also a well-known preacher, and during the Commonwealth a *caveat* was entered against him by Cromwell. John Milton was buried at St. Giles's during his curacy.

═ Hephzibah, da. of James Palmer of New Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and Witnesham, co. Suffolk, gent.; died aged 84, and was buried 12 May 1719 at Witnesham in the south wing of the church amongst her own relations the Palmers (Par. Reg.). Administration granted to her son William May 1719. James Palmer was an M.A., and owned an estate in Witnesham and New Place in Ipswich.

Robert Smythies (11), born at Tacolneston in co. Norfolk 5 Nov. 1665 and there bapt. 13th of same month (*vide* Par. Reg., Tacolneston). Robert Smythies entered at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 26 June 1684 and became B.A. 1687.

Christopher Smythies (12), born at Tacolneston in co. Norfolk and there baptized in December 1666; buried at Tacolneston 5 July 1669 (Par. Reg., Tacolneston).

Peter Smythies (13), youngest son, of Norwich and Witnesham, co. Suffolk. Mentioned in his father's will proved 1715 (166, Fagg); born 26 December 1673 and bapt. at St. Giles's, Cripplegate, 5 January 1674 (*vide* Cripplegate Reg.). Left property in Walter Belchamp by his father. ═

Sergeant Smythies (14), only son, of the City of London.

William Smythies (15) of Mile End, Colchester, Essex, born at Tacolneston, co. Norfolk, and there baptized 5 March 1663; A.B. of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1682; thirty-two years Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End; became Rector 20 December 1687 (Newcourt), Chaplain to Edward, Earl of Sandwich; died 7 March 1719, being Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End, at the time of his death, and there buried (mural monument in church) 9 March 1719. Mentioned in his father's will 1715.

═ Thamar, da. and coheiress of Stephen Furley of Colchester; married August 1687; died 6 Nov. 1734, aged 69, and is bur. near her husband at Mile End, her name being on the same mural monument.

B

John Smythies (16), born at Tacolneston in co. Norfolk, and there baptized 2 April 1664 (*vide* Par. Reg., Tacolneston). John Smythies, Groton, ..., Clerk, is mentioned in the Suffolk Poll, 1702.

B

Margarita Richard, da. of . . . . de Vandergues; married at St. Mary Magdalen's, Colchester, 12 February 1734; buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, 4 January 1737. 1st wife. = William Smythies (17) of Colchester, co. Essex, born 10 Jan. 1698-9 and bapt. 17 Jan. at St. Michael's, Mile End, Colchester; Surgeon; died 13 April 1772, æt. 75, and bur. at St. Michael's, Mile End, 20 April. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Blatch; died 11 Sep. 1807. 2nd wife.

Thomas Smythies (18) of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, A.B. 1725, A.M. 1729, Sid. Sussex Coll., Cambridge, Clerk in Holy Orders; died 1746. The Rev. T. Smythies purchased the living of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, from the Martin family in 1743. He and his wife held the copyhold of Dines Hall and Caxtons. Left property in Walter Belchamp by his grandfather's will, proved 1715. Died without issue. = Anne, da. of Henry Summers of Sible Hedingham, co. Suffolk, Esq. To this lady in 1743 was given a licence to cure the King's Evil by the then Bishop of Norwich (*vide* Add. MSS. Brit. Mus. 19,149). Wallasses (or Wollis's) Farm in Great Maplestead was owned by Mrs. Thomas Smythies when a widow in 1768.

Yorick Smythies (19) of Colchester, co. Essex, baptized at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 10 Feb. 1737; A.B. 1758, A.M. 1780, St. John's College, Cambridge; Rector of St. Martin's, Colchester, and Little Bentley, co. Essex (Preferment 1770); Chaplain to Earl of Waldegrave; died 13 October 1824 (seised) in effect intestate, having made a will and the devisees therein having all died in his lifetime. Yorick Smythies was Chaplain to the Royal Regt. of Horse Guards, rank in Regt. dated 28 January 1765, ceased to be Chaplain 1787; fifty-four years Rector of St. Martin's, fifty-nine years Rector of Little Bentley; J.P. for co. Essex. = Ann, da. of Rev. Thomas Leigh of Greenwich; married 1773; died 27 Jan. 1814, æt. 76, and is buried at St. Martin's, Colchester, where there is a mural tablet.

This line here became extinct.

William Smythies (20).

Anne (21).

James Smythies (22), afterwards James Blatch, which name he assumed by licence of the Earl Marshal, dated 14 March 1772 (Bk. I., 32, fo. 103); lived at Basingstoke, co. Hants; died 18 December 1811, æt. 63, and is buried at Mile End. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Dennis; died 22 Oct. 1815, æt. 72, and is buried at Mile End. Will dated 9 Feb. 1812; probate 1815, James Blatch, son, executor.

Charlotte (23), married Joseph Doyle of Stratford-le-Bow; died æt. 27, and was buried in Mile End Churchyard on 20 March 1778. She had issue William Smythies Doyle, died, æt. 23, 28 January 1796, and Edward Doyle, died, æt. 19, 27 Sep. 1793.

John Smythies (24).

B

C

B

C

James Blatch (25) of Basingstoke, co. Hants, B.D., Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Vicar of Basingstoke 1814; died unmarried *circa* 1870. Proved his mother's will 1815.

This line here became extinct.

Mary Ann (26), married Rev. Richard Hoblyn, Rector of All Saints, Colchester, and had issue; died 1869.

Elizabeth (27), married Augustus Beevor, and had issue; died 1852.

Mary (28), born at Colchester 17 Jan. 1689 and baptized 13 Feb.

—

Dorothy (29).

—

Susan (30).

All three mentioned in the will of their grandfather 1714.

Susan, da. of . . . . Puplet of . . . ., died 24 July 1731 and was buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, where there is a mural monument in the churchyard; married *circa* 1719. 1st wife. =

Palmer Smythies (31) of Mile End, Colchester, born 18 Oct. 1691 and baptized at Mile End 23 Oct. following; A.B. 1712, A.M. 1716 Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, Fellow 1727; became Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End, after his father's death, 28 March 1720; appointed Rector of St. Mary Magdalen's, Colchester, and Master of King James's Hospital by Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, Lord Chancellor, 1 September 1721, and held these offices till he was succeeded by his son John in 1773; died 25 December 1776, being Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End, at the time of his death, and having held the living for fifty-six years. Mural monument in churchyard over family vault. Palmer Smythies became Patron of the living of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, as eldest brother and heir-at-law of his younger brother Thomas on the death of the latter in 1746. He inherited the White House Estate, Witnesham, from his grandfather William Smythies 1715, and bought Cardons Hall, also in Witnesham, from his brother Thomas 1731. He was admitted to the Freedom of Colchester 9 December 1728. Will dated 6 July 1774; proved in P.C.C. 28 Jan. 1777 by Francis Smythies his youngest son. (42, Collier.)

= Elizabeth, da. of Rev. John Brazier, Rector of Great Holland and Easthorp, and with her two sisters coheiress of the same; married 1732; died at Colchester 1798-9 and was buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, in the family vault there. Will proved 9 January 1799. 2nd wife.

Furley Smythies (32), born 18 September 1693 and baptized 9 October.

—

Hephzibah (33), born 14 July 1695 and baptized 11 Aug.; mar. Alexander Meadows of Witnesham and had issue James, Hephzibah, and Sarah. Mentioned in the will of William Smythies her grandfather, who made special provision for her and her children 1714.

D

See Pedigree B, *post.*

D

Susan (34), born 13 January and baptized 25 Jan. 1720-1 at St. Mary's-by-the-Walls, Colchester. Mentioned in her father's will 1774.

Richard Smythies (35), born 9 December 1721 and bapt. at St. Mary's, Colchester, 27 Dec.; died 9 April 1722 and buried at St. Michael's, Mile End.

William Smythies (36) of Colchester, co. Essex, and Alpheton, co. Suffolk, born 18 Nov. 1722 and bapt. at St. Mary's-by-the-Walls, Colchester, 4 Dec.; owned Green Street Hall, North House, and Martels in East Mersey, and "Lucas's" in Stisted parish; A.B. 1743, A.M. 1761 Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Fellow of College; Rector of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, in the gift of his own family; inducted 25 March 1747; Vicar of St. Peter's, Colchester (Preferment 1759, inducted 1760), till his death; died 31 Oct. 1780 and buried at St. Peter's, Colchester, 5 November. Mural monument in St. Peter's, Colchester. Administration granted to his da. Catherine by Prerogative Court 24 Nov. 1780; Chaplain to the 4th Dragoons 12 Feb. 1751 to 1780, when he died. Mentioned in his father's will 1774. = Anna Dorothea, da. of Christopher (?) Carleton; married at St. Michael's, Mile End, 14 July 1747; died 1777 and buried 5 September in St. Peter's, Colchester. Mural monument.

Catherine (37), born 7 April and bapt. at Alpheton, co. Suffolk, 29 April 1748; married in 1793 (Alpheton Reg.); died in July 1819. At her baptism the following were sponsors: Samuel Wigg, Elizabeth Smythies, and Catherine Carleton.

—

Dorothea (38), born at Colchester 21 November 1751 and bapt. at St. Mary's there. Sponsors: Christopher Carleton, Ann Smythies, and Susan Smythies.

William Smythies (39), born 18 July 1753 and baptized at Alpheton 5 September (Sponsors: Palmer Smythies, George Heath, and Hasler Affleck); Surgeon in the Army; died 1781-2. Administration granted to Margaret his wife by Prerogative Court 23 March 1785. = Margaret, da. of . . . . Burgess; married at New York 28 April 1777; survived her husband and married 2ndly, 14 May 1788, Sir Edmund Affleck, 1st Bart.

John Smythies (40), born 30 July 1754 and baptized 4 Aug.; died at Alpheton 4 October 1754, and was there buried.

—

Carleton Smythies (41), died without issue.

Harriet (42), born 25 November 1760; married Jacob Whittington. Made an affidavit of her pedigree from William Smythies, Rector of Mile End, her great-grandfather, but this pedigree, as recorded in Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205, is incorrect, her grand-parents Palmer and Susan Smythies being omitted.

William Carleton Smythies (43) of Oldland Hall in Oldland, co. Gloucester (1830), born 1778 at New York; an Officer in the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; died 1853. = Æmilia Irving, da. of Joshua Gosselin of Guernsey, and of Ware, co. Hertford, Esquire; married 21 March 1799; died at Bath 1858, aged 82.

E

A son and eight daughters, who died young (44).

D

E D

Carleton Smythies (45) of Oak Lawn, co. Suffolk, and Roman Hill, near Colchester, co. Essex; died s.p. at Roman Hill 17 July 1862. The Roman Hill property was sold by his sisters, to whom he left it. ═ Theodosia, 2nd da. of Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd Bart., and sister of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bart., of Leybourne Grange, co. Kent; married at Norton, co. Kent, 1 November 1849; died at Roman Hill 1869.

This line here became extinct.

Thomas Gosselin Smythies (46), Vicar of the District Church of St. John-the-Evangelist, Cinderford, Forest of Dean, co. Gloucester, nominated by the Queen 1844; died unmarried.

Elizabeth (47), died unmarried.

—

Sarah (48), died unmarried.

—

Catherine (49), mar. J. Hooper.

Christian Mary (50), died unmarried 1891.

—

Joshua Smythies (51), died young.

Humphrey Smythies (52) of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, and Little Staughton, co. Beds, born 14 January and baptized at St. Mary's-by-the-Walls, Colchester, 6 February 1724; A.B. 1743, A.M. 1782 Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Curate of South Moreton 1754 to 1766; Vicar of Blewbury-cum-Upton, co. Berks, 1759 to 1781; instituted to the Rectory of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, in the gift of his own family, 11 Jan. 1781, his eldest brother William having died in 1780; Rector of Little Staughton, co. Bedford, 1782 to 1806; died 30 May 1806, and buried at Alpheton 6 June following. Mural monument in the church. Mentioned in his father's will 1774. Will dated 20 Feb. 1798; proved at London 27 Nov. 1806. (891, Pitt.) ═ Catherine, da. of .... Carter, and widow of .... Abbot of Abingdon, co. Berks, Esq.; died at Stanground, co. Huntingdon, aged 76, 6 May 1810. Mural tablet in Stanground Church. Proved her husband's will 1806.

F

Ann (53), born 18 February 1724 and baptized at St. Mary's, Colchester, 15 March 1725; married Rev. Brook Nathaniel Bridges, Rector of Orlingbury, co. Northampton, and had issue. Her da. Margaretta married Rev. Samuel Raymond, and became the mother of Mrs. Henry Yeats Smythies (see next page). Mentioned in her father's will 1774.

George Smythies (54), born 28 May 1726; baptized 13 June and received into the congregation 23 June 1726, at St. Mary's-by-the-Walls, Colchester. Mentioned in his father's will 1774.

—

Elizabeth (55), born 13 August and baptized at St. Mary's-by-the-Walls, Colchester, 4 Sep. 1727.

—

Richard Smythies (56), born 7 December, baptized 7 December 1728.

—

Thomas Smythies (57), born 25 April, baptized 13 May 1730.

—

Charles Smythies (58), born 11 July, baptized 24 July 1731, and received into the congregation in 1732.

All the above died young or left no issue.

F

Henry Yeats Smythies (59) of Stanground, co. Huntingdon, born at South Moreton, co. Berks, 15 February 1765; baptized privately there 2 March and received into the congregation 25 March following (sponsors: Rev. Henry Jerome de Salis, Timothy Yeats, Esq., and Ann Wilkins); A.B. 1786, A.M. 1789, S.T.B. 1796, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, of which he was for some time Fellow and Bursar; Vicar of Stanground-cum-Farcet, co. Huntingdon, for thirty-three years (Preferment 1809); J.P. for co. Huntingdon; died and was buried at Stanground 20 June 1842. Mural monument. Mentioned in his father's will 1806.

=Isabella, eldest da. of Rev. Samuel Raymond of Belchamp Hall, co. Essex, and niece of Isabella, Countess of Dundonald; 1st cousin once removed of her husband, her mother Margaretta Brook Bridges being da. of Rev. Brook Bridges of Orlingbury and Ann Smythies (see above); born at Belchamp 3 March 1784 and baptized at Belchamp Walter 2 April following, her grandmother Mrs. Ann Bridges (*née* Smythies) and her aunt Mrs. Mayne (afterwards Countess of Dundonald) and Sir James Marriott being sponsors; married at Belchamp Walter 14 November 1809; died 8 September 1858 and buried in Woking Cemetery. Isabella Raymond was descended through her great-great-great-great-grandmother Frances Raymond (*née* Harris) from Lady Elizabeth Mortimer and her husband Henry, Lord Percy (Hotspur).

Catherine (60), born 24 Aug. and baptized at South Moreton, co. Bedford, 17 Sep. 1766 (sponsors: Rev. P. Smythies, Mrs. Susan Smythies, and Mrs. Ann Bridges); married at Alpheton, 1793, William Brewster of Northfield, near Maidenhead, Esq.; died at Northfield, without issue, 1832. She and her husband are mentioned in her father's will 1806.

Margaretta (61), born 1810; mar. John Greene of The Panels, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq., 12 April 1836, at Stanground, co. Huntingdon, and had issue; died at Bury 1853.

Isabella Katherine (62), born 1811; died at the Vicarage, Stanground, aged 15, 18 Jan. 1827. Mural tablet in Stanground Church.

Henry Raymond Smythies (63), born at Stanground 1814; died in infancy 4 April 1814. Mural tablet in Stanground Church.

Emily, da. of Rev. Robert Roberts, D.D., Rector of Barnwell and Wadenhoe, co. Northampton; married at Peterborough 3 Aug. 1842; died at Sproughton, near Ipswich, 1871 and bur. in the churchyard at Walter Belchamp. 1st wife.=

Henry Raymond Smythies (64), born 30 July 1815; A.B. 1837, A.M. 1840 of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; Rector of Easthorp, co. Salop, 1858; Rector of Southacre, co. Norfolk, at the time of his death; died s.p. at Brighton 19 July 1888; the body was conveyed to Belchamp Hall and buried in the churchyard at Walter Belchamp, co. Essex, 23 July 1888.

=Fanny, da. of J. H. Heigham of Hunston Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq.; married 1872. 2nd wife.

G

G

Julia (65), born 1816; married John Vise Kelly of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Captain in the Hunts Militia; died at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 1 March 1902 and buried in the cemetery there on 4th same month.

Walter Tyson Smythies (66) of Bury St. Edmunds, born 1817; died s.p. at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 23 Oct. 1848. = Anne Rycroft, da. of Rev. Oliver Raymond, Patron and Rector of Middleton, co. Essex; married at Middleton 24 September 1846; survived her husband and married 2ndly Captain Robert Hallowell-Carew, 36th Regt.; living 1910.

Emily (67), born 1820; married at Stanground, 4 Feb. 1840, Edward Greene of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, Esq., J.P., D.L., M.P. (Cons.); died at Bury St. Edmunds 3 Feb. 1848, and left issue Ed. Walter (M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, High Sheriff 1897; created a Baronet 1901) and three daughters.

Phillipa (68), died unmar. 13 October 1856.

Raymond Brewster Smythies (69) of Rugby, co. Warwick, born 18 June 1824 and baptized at Stanground, co. Hunts, 16 July following; A.B. 1847, A.M. 1850 Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Master at Rugby School; ordained Deacon in Worcester Cathedral 20 September 1857; a Freemason, Member of Grand Lodge 1856; died at Brighton 19 January 1861 and buried in Woking Cemetery. Will dated 28 December 1859; proved at London by Henry Raymond Smythies, brother, 11 May 1861. Raymond Brewster Smythies was descended through his mother Isabella Smythies (*née* Raymond) from Lady Elizabeth Mortimer and her husband Henry, Lord Percy (Hotspur). = Isabella Jane, da. of Rev. Charles Alleyne Anstey (grandson of Christopher Anstey the Poet, of Trumpington, and Bath), M.A. of Trinity College, Oxford; married at St. Andrew's Parish Church, Rugby, 27 December 1859; survived her husband and married 2ndly, at Fort William, Calcutta, 4 April 1868, Major-Gen. Robert Yeld Chambers, Bengal Staff Corps; born 5 September 1836; died in London 28 July 1903 and is buried at Kensal Green Cemetery in the same grave as her 2nd husband.

Isabella Jane Anstey was descended through her great-grandmother Ann Anstey (*née* Calvert) from Lady Isabel Plantagenet and her husband Count of Eu and 1st Earl of Essex.

Raymond Henry Raymond Smythies (70), born at Rugby 19 November 1860 and baptized 19 December at St. Andrew's Parish Church there; educated at Clifton College; an Officer in the Army, gazetted 2nd Lieut. 40th Regt. 23 October 1880, Major 25 January 1899; served in the South African War 1900-01 (medal with three clasps); elected Member of the Army and Navy Club 1901; retired from the Active List 14 October 1902; wrote the "Historical Records, 40th Regt." (published 1894); compiled this Genealogy. Has Plantagenet descent (see above) through his father and his mother. Unmarried 1910.

(To be continued.)

Goddard Wills.*

Alice Goddard of Hethersett, co. Norfolk, widow. Will dated 30 April 1738. Ratifies and confirms all conveyances, grants, settlements by me made. All money thereon due or other of my personal estate, to Claud Roberts of Hethersett, gent., and his heirs. To nephew Joseph Norton of Ponder's End, parish of Enfield, co. Middlesex, gent., £40. Poor of Hethersett 20^{s}. Claud Roberts sole executor.

Witnesses: Charles Reynolds, Francis Fuller. John Gay.

Proved 20 June 1738 by executor. Additional probate 4 September 1738 by executor. (P.C.C., 150, Brodrepp.)

Thomas Goddard of the parish of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, yeoman. Will dated 11 June 1737. All real and personal estate to son John Goddard, he paying all debts and legacies. To dau. Mary, wife of Edward Ellis, and Rachel, wife of Robert Holloday, £70 apiece, 12 months after my decease. To son and two daus. of dau. Sarah, wife of Samuel Collen, deceased, £10 each at 21. To Robert Holloday, jun^{r}, 10 sheep or £5. Son John Goddard sole executor.

Witnesses: Edward Bucknell, William Kidwell, Joseph Bignold.

Proved 13 July 1738 by executor. (P.C.C., 175, Brodrepp.)

James Goddard, parish of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, co. Middlesex. Will dated 26 October 1738. The several Bonds entered into by me with Elizabeth Benning, widow, and witnessed by Oliver Edwards in S^{t} Bartholomew's Close, Upholsterer or Brewer, and Sarah Banton of S^{t} James's, Clerkenwell, widow, shall be paid. To sister Sarah Goddard, spinster, £50. To nephew Christopher Goddard £15 at 21. Niece Hannah Goddard £15 at 21 or mar. Elizabeth Benning £10 and her dau. £5. Bro.-in-law M^{r} John Barnes and Elizabeth his wife £10 each for mourning. My Brewhouse and utensils in trade to be sold or let by executors. No more than £20 to be expended on my funeral. Rest of estate to dau. Mary Goddard.

Executors: John Barnes and Elizabeth Benning.

Witnesses: James Goddard, W^{m} Parker, R^{t} Moxon.

Proved 2 November 1738 by executors. (P.C.C., 261, Brodrepp.)

Eleanor Goddard of the parish of S^{t} Mary, Reading, co. Berks, widow. Will dated 8 January 1735. To kinswomen Jennet, Jane, and Grissel, daus. of my sister Jane Adare, and kinsman Robert, grandson of sister Jane, all of Port Patric, shire of Galloway, Scotland, £40, equally divided. To Eleanor, wife of Robert Pearson of London, Tailor, £10. To Thomas Blackstock of London, Hairman, £5. To Rev. George Burnett of Reading, for my dau.-in-law Jane Tovy, £10 and all my household goods and wearing apparel. To her husband Thomas Tovy all the wearing apparel of my late husband Thomas Goddard. To son-in-law John Goddard, my Clock. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Burnett, wife of Rev. George Burnett, a chest of drawers and linen, etc., contained therein. To Rev. Burnett a large looking-glass and new callicoe quilt. To poor of congregation of Dissenting Protestants, for religious worship at the Meeting House in Broad Street, 20^{s}. To Rev. George Burnett £20. Residue to Thomas, son of John Goddard, to be paid to his father for his use. Rev. M^{r} Burnett sole executor.

Witnesses: John Blackman, John Iremonger, jun^{r}.

Proved 6 March 1738 by executor. (P.C.C., 55, Henchman.)

John Goddard, Master of the Ship "Theophila," lying at anchor at ffistula, near Venice. Will dated 6 January 1738. To wife Elizabeth Goddard all land, money, and effects for life, provided she do not marry again; in such case she to

---

* Communicated by Rainald W. Knightley Goddard, Esq.—continued from p. 107.

have £100 only, the rest to be divided between my children. If she die without having married a second time then all is hers to dispose of as she thinks fit, except the two fields at Tingmouth, which I gave to my son Norris Goddard.

PS.—Please God to take me out of the world before I see my beloved wife Elizabeth Goddard. This shall be of as much fforce as if made on Stamp paper and drawn by a Notary Public.—J. G. Witness, Norris Goddard.

12 Sep. 1739. Appeared personally Philip Callon of the parish of S^t^ Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Ship Carpenter, who made oath as to the writing being that of John Goddard, late of the parish of S^t^ Mary, Rotherhith, co. Surrey, and late Master of the Ship "Theophila," deceased.

Commission issued 12 Sep. 1739 to Elizabeth Goddard the relict to administer goods of deceased John Goddard, with will attached. (P.C.C., 196, Henchman.)

Sarah Goddard of Basingstoke, co. S'hants, Spinster. Will dated 20 January 1735. Freely release and give to brother Joseph Goddard, Esquire, all money he owes me on bonds, mortgages, etc. Also give to his two sons Joseph and Thomas Goddard £50 apiece. To two nieces Elizabeth and Mary Goddard, only daus. of said brother, £100 apiece at 25. To niece Marchioness of Lindsey, my pair of silver candlesticks, snuffers, and snuff-pan, also a 20^s^ gold ring as a token of love and respect. To my Lord Marquis of Lindsey, a gold ring of like value. To sister Goddard and before-named children and bro. Thomas Goddard, each a ring of like value. Residue to brother Joseph Goddard, who is sole executor. Desire to be buried by my father and mother in London. To each of my nieces Elizabeth and Frances Catherine Nicoll, a 20^s^ gold ring.

Witnesses: John Duke, Tho. Blagrave.

Proved 20 January 1739 by executor. (P.C.C., 8, Browne.)

William Goddard, late of the parish of S^t^ Margaret Moses, co. Middlesex. Will dated 26 November 1733. All goods, lands, tenements, etc., to my loving aunt Mary Darby, spinster, of the aforesaid parish, appointing her sole executrix.

Witnesses: Jonath. Wells, Charles Hatt.

Proved 2 May 1740 by executrix. (P.C.C., 140, Browne.)

William Goddard, Citizen and Glazier of London. Will dated 1 September 1740. Declares that I gave my dau. Ann, now wife of M^r^ William Stapleson, and since her marriage with M^r^ Thomas Tew, deceased, £2500. I hereby give said dau. £800, but will that son-in-law M^r^ William Staples [*sic*] shall settle £300 on her, she to receive the interest for her life, and after both their decease for the child or children of the marriage according to his agreement with me. To said dau. Ann £200 in consideration of the many difficulties she has already met with and which she may yet meet with in her late husband's affairs. To dau. Ann Staples [*sic*] all my messuage or tenement and garden in Peckham, co. Surrey, which I moderately value at £300. Declares that on and after the marriage of my late dau. Hannah with M^r^ Thomas Port (both now deceased) I gave him at several times the sum of £1300. To grandson William Port and his heirs, son of dau. Hannah, messuage in Newgate Street, London, moderately valued at £782, and at 23, £400; if he dies before that age one moiety to dau. Staples, the other moiety among children of late dau. Sushannah Hilliard. Declares that I advanced to said dau. Hilliard on her marriage to M^r^ Thomas Hilliard £1000 and settled on her a messuage in Pudding Lane, London, valued at £561, and have since her marriage given my son-in-law Thomas Hilliard £1115. To said son-in-law messuage in Burrough of Southwark, co. Surrey, valued at £320 for his life, at his death same to granddau. Hannah Hilliard. To Thomas Hilliard £300. To grandchildren William Hilliard £400 at 21, Hannah Hilliard £100 at 21 or mar., Edward Hilliard £50, he being already provided for in his mother's settlement and late grandmother Hilliard's will. Ann and Sarah Tew £150 each at 21 or mar. To son-in-law William Staples £50 for mourning. To son of late sister Elizabeth Dobson £10, and to each of his children £5. To Ann

Hedges, one of daus. of sister Elizabeth Dobson, £10, and to her children £5 apiece. To widow of Jeremy Sockett, deceased, another of my sister's daus., £10, and each of her children £5. To two daus. of late cousin Martha Goddard of Gosport £20. To cousin Hannah Elliott, late of Newcastle, but now of London, dau. of Isaac Elliott, deceased, £10. To Judith Hitchcock, a relation of my late wife's, £5. To poor of late congregation of late Rev. D^r^ Harris, deceased, £5, to be distributed as M^r^ Daniel Leg and M^r^ Allen think fit. To Rev. M^r^ Lardner £5. To my journeyman Thomas Gee and servant maid Elizabeth Morgan £5 each. Residue ½ among children of dau. Hilliard living at my decease. If my son and dau. William and Anne Staples shall not stand by my will but claim a share of my personal estate according to the custom of the City of London they shall have no benefit by this my will.

Executors: Ann Staples and sons-in-law Thomas Hilliard and William Staples.

Witnesses: Harding Tomkins, Thomas Parkes, Ja. Harper.

Codicil dated 4 December 1740. Gives to son-in-law William Staples messuage or tenement where I live for the remainder of the term which I have.

Witnesses: Harding Tomkins, Simon Allingham, Thomas Parker.

Proved 9 March 1740-1 by executors. (P.C.C., 65, Sparway.)

JAMES GODDARD, late of the parish of S^t^ Anne in the Island of Jamaica, now of Sible Hedingham, co. Essex, Esquire. Will dated 18 July 1741. All real and personal estate in the Island of Jamaica to son James Goddard and his heirs, subject to the following bequests: to sons William and Whitehorne Goddard, dau. Eleanor Goddard, cousin Pleydell Goddard, bro. John Towgood.

Executors: John Towgood, Pleydell Goddard.

Witnesses: John Cook, Mary Cook, Wald. Pelham.

Proved 15 March 1741-2 by executors named. (P.C.C., 86, Trenley.)

DOROTHY GODDARD of Gussage, All Saints, co. Dorset, widow. Will dated 12 October 1738. Bequests to son Walter Goddard, grandson Walter Goddard, dau. Anne Hunt, dau. Elizabeth Bennett, granddau. Elizabeth Bennett, grandchildren Dorothy, Sarah, Mary, Joan, Anne, and Barbara Bennett. Residue to son William Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Joseph Frampton, Joseph Collins, Anne Lush.

Proved 5 April 1741. (Archdeaconry Court of Dorset.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of S^t^ Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, Coaldealer. Will dated 7 August 1742. All lands and real estate to son William Henry Goddard. Personal goods and chattels to be equally divided between wife Ann Goddard and said son. All moneys and legacies which I am entitled to under the will of William Pilkington to wife. Bequests to sister's son Benjamin Wills, bro.-in-law Alex. Hulbert, Jane his wife and their three children, and Anne Cattle of Swindon.

Executors: Richard Wood, Rob. Grey.

Witnesses: C. Browne, Danl. Cuningham.

Proved 7 September 1742. Administration granted to Ann Goddard, widow, and guardian of William Henry Goddard, a minor. (P.C.C., 273, Trenley.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Stargroves, co. S'hants. Will dated 20 May 1741. My farm at East Woodhay and all profits to wife for life, remainder to nephew Edward Goddard, son of bro. William Goddard. Bequests to uncle Edward Goddard, nephew William Goddard, sister Standfast, sons of bro. Henry Goddard, and poor of East Woodhay and Castle Eaton.

Executrix, Wife Elizabeth Goddard.

Witnesses: Chas. Page, Rob. Page, Alex. Ready, James Cox.

Proved 14 October 1742 by executrix. (P.C.C., 296, Trenley.)

Elizabeth Goddard of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, widow. Will dated 12 May 1743. Bequests to Ann, wife of bro. D'Oyly Saunders, nephews Edward and Henry Goddard and D'Oyly Saunders, bro. D'Oyly Saunders, M^rs Margaret D'Oyly, M^rs Murfing, M^rs Margaret Small, servants, and poor of parish of East Woodhay.

Executor, D'Oyly Saunders, brother.

Witnesses: John Wilks, John Sanford.

Proved 23 June 1743 by executor named. (P.C.C., 198, Boycott.)

Thomas Goddard of Broad Street, parish of S^t James', Westminster, co. Middlesex. Will dated 24 December 1741. Hopes that if the money he borrowed to purchase his commission in the 4^th Troop of Horse Guards is not repaid before his death that his creditors will not unduly trouble or distress his wife. Bequests to his mother, sisters Gordon and Ann, bros. Samuel and Magnus Goddard, and cousin Trubshaw.

Executrix, Elizabeth Goddard, wife. No witnesses.

Affidavit of Magnus Goddard and Philip Pargiter that the above will is in the handwriting and signed by Thomas Goddard.

Proved 25 November 1743 by executrix. (P.C.C., 337, Boycott.)

Richard Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts. Will dated 22 September 1730. Desires to be buried among his ancestors in the Parish Church of Swindon, with as much secrecy as possible, either at noonday or midnight, which is best for the purpose. The Manor of Swindon and other lands in parish of Wroughton to bro. Pleydell Goddard with remainder to kinsman Ambrose Goddard of Rudlow. Bequests to Margaret and Dorothy Brind, kinswomen, the R^t Hon. Lord Bruce, six worthy clergymen of co. Wilts, and the poor of Swindon. The Avowson of the Church of Draycott Foliot to be given by his heirs to M^r John Broadway, vicar of Swindon.

Executor, Pleydell Goddard.

Witnesses: Eliz. Bate, Ed. Head, W. Collins.

Codicil dated 16 August 1732. Bequeaths all the estate lately come into his possession through the death of Thomas Sommer Hippisley to bro. Pleydell Goddard. Bequests to Ambrose Goddard, Elizabeth, dau. of Ant. Goddard, Richard Goddard, son of Antony.

Witnesses: H. Searle, Hen. Evans, John Hobbs.

Three administrations granted, 6 February 1743-4, to Bridget Southby, wife of Richard Southby, administratrix of Pleydell Goddard, deceased. (P.C.C., 38, Anstis.)

Magnus Goddard of Broad Street, parish of James', Westminster, co. Middlesex, late of H.M. Ship "Burford." Will dated 24 January 1743-4. All my reversionary share and interest of land in co. Wilts, to which my mother Ann Goddard is entitled, to sister Ann Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: W^m Houghton, E. L. M. Houghton, Sam. Gambier.

Proved 3 December 1744 by executrix. (P.C.C., 282, Anstis.)

Edward Goddard of H.M. Ship "Victory." Will dated 9 July 1744. All wages, money, lands, tenements, and estate to wife Mary Goddard of Woolwich, co. Kent, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: John Larramer, Will^m Newton.

Proved 7 January 1744-5 by executrix. (P.C.C., 13, Seymer.)

John Goddard of the City of London, Vintner. Will dated 14 October 1745. Everything to his mother Sara Parker absolutely, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Sus. Smith, Tho. Smith, W. Boothby.

Proved 11 March 1745-6 by executrix. (P.C.C., 84, Edmunds.)

Jonathan Goddard of the parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gentleman. Will dated 7 August 1721. The whole residue of goods and chattels, after payment of debts and funeral expenses, to wife Mary Ann Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Judith Terry, Francis Crisp, Jun^{r}, John Gary.

Proved 7 March 1746 by executrix. (P.C.C., 86, Edmunds.)

John Goddard of Brimpton, co. Berks, Yeoman. Will dated 4 February 1739. To wife Elizabeth £10 per ann. for life, also the use of that end of my dwelling house called "the widow's end," consisting of 3 rooms, to wit, a Hall, the chamber over it and the garret above; the liberty of the well and use of such household goods as may be necessary, executor to supply her with wood and peat for firing. Wife to have yearly the running of a pig in the Backsides fields and elsewhere with executor's pigs, and to have 1/3rd part of the fruit in his gardens and orchards; this in satisfaction of Dower or thirds. To John Bailey of Kingscleer, co. S'hants, Blacksmith, who married my dau. Ellin, 1^{s}; should dau. survive him I give her £50 to be paid one month after decease of said John Bailey. Rest of my real and personal estate to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Anne Smart, Ri. Smart, Thomas Smart.

Proved at Newbury 14 May 1746 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 24, fo. 84.)

Robert Goddard of the parish of S^{t} James's, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Will dated 4 August 1747. All my estate, goods, and chattels, and all benefits or profits coming to me under a decree lately made in the Court of Chancery to wife Mary Goddard.

Executrix, Mary Goddard, wife.

Witnesses: John Jackson, W^{m} Berrisford, John Smart.

Proved 19 October 1747 by executrix named. (P.C.C., 255, Potter.)

Eleanor Goddard of the City of Bristol, Spinster. Will dated 26 November 1747. Bequests to nieces Mary and Jane, daus. of brother James, cousin John Dawson, M^{rs} Magdalen and M^{rs} Jane Williams, and uncle John Towgood of Stapleton, co. Glouc.

Executor, John Towgood.

Witnesses: Thos. Winden, Edw. Gyles.

Proved 7 January 1747-8 by executor named. (P.C.C., 12, Strahan.)

James Goddard, now of the City of London, late of the Island of Jamaica, Doctor of Physic. Will dated 9 December 1746. To his executors all his plantation and estate in the parish of S^{t} Thomas in the Vale, in the Island of Jamaica, with utensils and negroes, to sell the same if not otherwise enough to pay all debts and legacies. Said plantation, if not sold, to be equally divided between his daus. Jane Elizabeth and Mary Whitehorne Goddard and their heirs, remainder to his sister Eleanor Goddard. Bequests to his uncle Col. John Towgood, father-in-law the Hon. John Gregory, Esq., cousin Samuel Whitehorne of Jamaica, and his dear relative and friend Ann Phillips of Bond Street, co. Middlesex, spinster.

Executors: John Gregory, Esq., D^{r} Matthew Gregory of Jamaica, and Col. John Towgood.

Witnesses: Sam^{l} Pitts, W^{m} Hippisley, Thos. Witherby.

Administration with will annexed granted 1 December 1749 to John Gregory, Attorney of John and Matthew Gregory, now residing in Jamaica. (P.C.C., 372, Lisle.)

Auger Goddard of the parish of S^{t} Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Mealman. Will dated 14 May 1734. My dwelling house and ground and one other

messuage or tenement in the parish of S^t Mary, Newington, to wife Dorothy absolutely. Bequests to his wife Dorothy, his brother Brandon Goddard and his child Susannah Spires, his sister and her children.

Executrix, Wife Dorothy Goddard.

Witnesses: William Parker, Thos. Adderley, Edward Busby of Doctors' Commons.

Proved 4 April 1750 by executrix. (P.C.C., 112, Greenley.)

John Goddard of Stanway, co. Glos., Yeoman. Will dated 30 May 1747. Bequests to John Ricketts, son of Richard Ricketts of Broadway, co. Worcs., Elizabeth Ricketts, wife of said Richard, John Gibbs, son of Robert Gibbs of Child's Wickham, co. Gloucs.

Executor, Robert Gibbs.

Witnesses: Thomas Fletcher, Jonathan Brain.

Proved 18 April 1750 by executor. (P.C.C., 113, Greenley.)

George Goddard of Crookham, p'ish of Thatcham, co. Berks, Yeoman. Will dated 2 March 1748. To be buried in p'ish church of Brimpton, co. Berks. To daughters Grace and Sarah Goddard £200 each at 21; if they die before, remainder to eldest daughter Mary and youngest daughter Hesther or survivor of them. Said four daughters £50 apiece at 25. To son Richard Goddard freehold lands and tenement called "Blacknest," lying in p'ish of Brimpton, now in my own occupation. Appoints wife Sarah Goddard and kinsman John Baily of Kingsclare, co. S'hants, Blacksmith, guardians and trustees for son Richard until he is 21, and to pay out of same £8 per ann. to second son John Goddard for his maintenance until decease of Alice Grace, widow, when s^d son John will be entitled to the several copyholds at Hawclare, part of the manor of Highclare, co. S'hants, according to the surrender of s^d estates which I bought from Henry Grace, also to pay to son Richard Goddard the like sum of £8 per ann. To wife use of household goods in my house at Crookham, after her decease same to son George Goddard. All my lands in Crookham which are charged with payment of daughters' legacies to son George Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Ja. Head, Rob^t Barnes, John Dorn.

Proved at Newbury 25 June 1750 by executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 6, fo. 370.)

Richard Goddard of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Orangeman. Will dated 17 May 1750. To brother James Willis 1^s, to be paid one year after my decease. Rest of goods, with the £10 left me by Thomas Alder, yet unpaid, to wife Sarah Goddard, who is sole executrix. "Only if my wife don't live to spend what I have left her Sarah Alder shall have the whole as she leaves."

Witnesses: Joseph Morris, Christo. Blake.

Proved at Marlboro' 21 July 1750 by executrix. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 6, fo. 436.)

John Goddard of Mortimer, co. Berks, Yeoman. Will dated 10 June 1749. Certain lands in co. Berks to son-in-law Edward Ireland, and divers lands and messuages in said co. to his son John Goddard and his heirs. Bequests to his wife Sarah Goddard, his daus. Ann Whitworth, Susannah Goddard, Elizabeth Ord, his son-in-law Bryan Ord, and his grandson John Lam.

Executrix, Sarah Goddard, wife.

Witnesses: Rich. Simpson, James Parsons, Benj^n Cook.

Proved 18 September 1750 by executrix. (P.C.C., 295, Greenley.)

George Goddard (otherwise **Godin**), late Mariner of H.M. Ship "Nero." Will dated 20 May 1746. All goods, chattels, and possessions to friend Robert Wilkins of Portsmouth.

Executor, Robert Wilkins.

Witnesses : Archibald Hyndman, George Gibson, Jno. Jones.

Proved 19 September 1750 by Jane Roberts, formerly Wilkins, relict of executor named. (P.C.C., 295, Greenley.)

Elizabeth Goddard of Wandsworth, co. Surrey. Will dated 17 February 1750. Desires to be buried in a good elm coffin, lined, and a good crape shroud and velvet pall. Bequests to Elizabeth Stafford and Joseph Goddard (bro. and sister of her late husband John Goddard) and Joseph Goddard's dau., and servants.

Executor, Joseph Goddard.

Witnesses : Charles Bunn, Martha Taylor.

Proved 28 March 1751 by executor. (P.C.C., 81, Busby.)

Stanley Goddard of the parish of S^t^ Michael's, Crooked Lane, City of London, Button Seller. Will dated 23 October 1751. All his freehold estate, warehouse, etc., in Cannon Street to his nephew John Goddard. Bequests to sister Alice Goddard, bro. Edward Goddard, nephew James Stanley Goddard, bro. Thomas Goddard of Stockport, sister Mary Goddard, different friends and servants, sister-in-law Margaret Phillips of Macclesfield.

Executors : Alice and John Goddard. No witnesses.

Proved 4 May 1752 by executors. (P.C.C., 141, Busby.)

Robert Goddard of the parish of Mottisfont, co. S'hants. Will dated 17 Feb. 1753. Bequests to dau. Rebecca Goddard, residue of all estate to son John Goddard and his heirs.

Executors : John Gatehouse, Tho. Gatehouse, John Wills.

Witnesses : W^{m} Carter, Jno. Paddington, Edw. Russell.

Proved 1 June 1753 by John Gatehouse. (P.C.C., 154, Bettesworth.)

Thomas Goddard, the elder, of Chievley, co. Berks, Barber. Will dated 6 March 1750. To sons Robert and Thomas Goddard 2^{s} 6^{d} each, son Richard Goddard £5. To grandchildren, viz., the children of son Flemming Goddard, dec^{d}, 20^{s} to be equally divided. To wife Mary Goddard £6, my best bed and appnrt^{s} and the wearing apparel of my late wife. My House and premises in Horsemore in Chievley, where I now dwell, to son Richard Goddard and his heirs, provided that wife Mary may dwell in same so long as a widow. Rest of goods to wife, she and son Richard being executors.

Witnesses : Thomas Woollams, Robert Hill, Rich^{d} Winter.

Proved at Newbury 3 June 1752 by executors named. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 24, fo. 268.)

Ann Goddard of S^{t} Martin's-in-the-Fields, widow. Will dated 11 July 1752. A debt of £228 owing to M^{r} Richard Wood of Scotland Yard to be paid out of estate before any other payment is made, residue to nephew William Pilkington.

Executors : William Pilkington, Richard Wood.

Witnesses : Chas. Salisbury, James Notman, E. Glasse.

Proved 25 August 1752 by executors. (P.C.C., 212, Bettesworth.)

Dorothy Goddard of S^{t} Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, Widow. Will dated 5 June 1750. The house in which she dwells and that adjoining to cousin Dorothy Goddard, dau. of nephew George Goddard, remainder to . . . . Goddard, son of said Dorothy. Bequests to nephews George and Abraham Goddard and Henry Crowdard,

nieces Ann Counting and Elizabeth Leyshare, Thomas and Samuel Counting, children of Anne Counting; residue to Anne Counting, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Job Davis, Wm Rutter, Geo. Mason.

Proved 23 February 1753 by executrix. (P.C.C., 46, Searle.)

Thomas Goddard of Allhallows, in the City of London, gentleman. Will dated 7 March 1741. Estate to be equally divided between sisters Elizabeth and Mary Goddard, spinsters, who are joint executrices.

Witnesses: Ann Lunn, John Lunn.

24 July 1753. Administration of goods, etc., of Thomas Goddard of the parish of Allhallows, London, but belonging to E.I. merchant ship the "Houghton" at Canton in China, Bachelor, was granted to Kingsford Vennor, principal creditor of deceased, executrices renouncing execution. (P.C.C., 206, Searle.)

Thomas Goddard of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, Miller. Will dated 20 February 1737-8. Whole of estate to wife Sarah Goddard for her life, remainder to his children (no names given), equally divided.

Executrix, Wife Sarah Goddard.

Witnesses: Jno. Gadbury, Anne Gadbury, Thos. Cooper.

Proved 1 August 1754 by executrix. (P.C.C., 228, Pinfold.)

John Goddard of Hounslow in the parish of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Victualler. Will dated 12 January 1755. All real and personal estate to his wife Mary Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Scarlett, Tho. Grentree, Jno. Field.

Proved 20 January 1755 by executrix. (P.C.C., 10, Paul.)

(To be continued.)

Correspondence.

LISTER or LYSTER FAMILY.

I am preparing for publication a History of this Yorkshire family, in which I hope to clothe the dry bones of genealogy as much as possible with anecdotes of interest, family traditions, etc. There will also be in it reproductions of a number of portraits.

The branches of the family of which I shall treat are those located at Gisburne, Westby, Burwell, Manningham, etc., in England, and at Rocksavage, Grange, Lysterfield, etc., co. Roscommon, Ireland.

I should like to get into communication with any genealogists who have made a special study of any branch of this family, or with others who may be interested.

I wish to hear of the whereabouts of any portraits or family relics of interest.

Can anyone inform me if the supposed connection between the Lysters of Rowton Castle, Shropshire, and the Yorkshire family has ever been established, and if the former are now extinct?

Holy Trinity,
Sloane Street, S.W.

(Rev.) H. L. Lyster-Denny.

Reviews.

Caribbeana: Being Miscellaneous Papers relating to the History, Genealogy, Topography, and Antiquities of the British West Indies. Edited by VERE LANGFORD OLIVER, M.R.C.S. Vol. I. London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 140 Wardour Street, W. 1910. Price 30*s.* net.

THIS is a handsome volume in superroyal octavo, being a work originally issued in quarterly parts, edited by Mr. Oliver from the vast collection of genealogical matter which he had collected together during the last twenty years, preceded as it was by the issue of his "History of the Island of Antigua," in three folio volumes, illustrated with maps, portraits, views, and coats of arms, a sterling work of the highest interest and value, and published in 1894. The present Work makes a volume of 450 pp., finely illustrated by a frontispiece in colours of the arms of the Leeward Islands, granted in 1909, and six portraits, seven bookplates, and nine views of churches, tombs, and landscapes; and the whole volume is well printed, and abounds with pedigrees and parish registers, and the literary merit of the whole reflects great credit to the Editor, who has made the volume as interesting as one could wish. It is bound in a royal red cloth cover, and only a limited number has been printed of it.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XVIII., No. 4. October 1910. Virginia Historical Society. Richmond, U.S.A.

THE Randolph Manuscript commences this Part, giving Seventeenth Century Records, chiefly Proclamations during 1682—1684. This article is followed by the Virginia Legislative Papers, and Miscellaneous Colonial and State Documents from 1710 to 1775. The Petitions sent to Virginia in 1662—1665 are given next, chiefly referring to prisoners and orders from the King to the Council, and the Revolutionary Army Orders; and the Virginia Gleanings in England are still continued, dating from 1580 to 1617. The genealogy of the families of Brent, Robinson, Pleasants, and Brooke is still continued, and the Part finishes with a General Index to the volume.

Schweizer Archives für Heraldik: Archives Héraldiques Suisses. No. XXIV. 1910. Zürich: Schulthess and Co.

THIS Swiss Heraldic Magazine is issued quarterly, and to French and Swiss readers in England it would prove very interesting, some of the papers being in German and French, and each fairly illustrated with arms, seals, etc., and two portraits. In this Part of 100 pp. there are 143 engravings, besides four plates of arms, one handsome plate of Baden 1557, and another of 1620, and one of the Church of Lausanne of 1662—1684, as well as sixteen family arms in colours. The whole as a large octavo forms a very interesting Part for its readers and subscribers, and is enclosed in a good paper cover.

The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine. Vol. I., No. 4, October 1910. Utah Genealogical Society, 60 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake River, U.S.A.

THIS Part is illustrated by a steel-plate engraving of the portrait of Mr. George Reynolds, and has a good account of him as a Director of the Utah Society by Mr. Adam Bennion, A.B., who closes it by saying: "He found that which God had for him to do, and did it well." A fine encomium for any one to deserve. There is a full genealogy of the Richards family, also of the West families, numbering twenty-four, with 191 children in all, and the descendants of John Williams of Norwich, Connecticut, who left Wales in 1680. Mr. Osborne J. P. Widtsoe has a continuation of his "Introduction to the Study of English Surnames," drawing attention to the making of names by the occupations of many, such as Constable, Marshall (a horse groom), Porter, Chamberlain, Napier (who bought the napkins), Messenger, etc. The street officials, too, being

the Crier, Bellman, and Wayt, for policeman or watchman, carrying a trumpet. The Church also founded the names of Parsons, Vicars, Priest, Deacon, Chancellor, Clerk, Sexton, etc.; besides Abbot, Prior, Canon, Monk, Nun, etc.; thus the Church has multiplied the number of surnames generally. The article is interesting. "Extracts from Scottish Registers" give a number of names interesting to Scotch archæologists. The Part concludes with Title and Index to Volume I.

Annals of Two Extinct Families. By Colonel JOHN ALEXANDER TEMPLE. Illustrated by Portraits, etc. London: F. V. White and Co., 17 Buckingham Street, Strand. 1910.

THIS is a well arranged volume of 164 pp. well illustrated by twelve family portraits, two illuminated coats of arms, views of mansions, and two folding pedigrees in facsimile of Henrich Lüders of Hamburg and William Light of Dorsetshire. The book is very interesting, giving as it does a complete narrative of two families now passed away. The Work is well printed, and the portraits are excellently produced as separate plates. Altogether it is well worthy of many subscribers apart from the family interest which relations would feel in its publication.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLI., No. 4. October 1910. New York: 226 West 58th Street.

THIS Part is unusually thick, making upwards of 160 pp., including the Title and Index of Names and Subjects for Vol. XLI., and has a frontispiece, the arms in colours of the "King Heraldry," and two other plates, one giving the arms from the Heralds' College in 1611, and Plate III. shewing the ticket for admission to a General Meeting of persons with the surname of King, to celebrate the anniversary in memory of the happy restoration of King Charles II. on the 29th May 1703. It is handsomely executed, being surrounded by eighteen coats of arms besides the Royal Arms in the centre. There is an excellent Paper on the "Origin of the Families of King in Old and New England entitled to bear Arms," written by George Austin Morrison, A.M., LL.B., and taking the King of Eltham in Kent as Daniel King of Walbrook, London, Citizen and Skinner in 1660.

The genealogy of the Barnes family of Easthampton by Richard Wynkoop is next given, and an account of the Pryer family with arms in colours, contributed by Charles Pryer, is interesting, shewing the family to be of Norman-French origin, and holding lands in England from the reign of William the Conqueror. A short account of the New Jersey Hoppers is given, besides the Thacher-Thatcher genealogy, of which a long account is shewn, and a plate also of the Exterior of St. James's Church at Milton Clevedon, Somerset, where the Rev. Peter Thatcher was vicar in 1616—1623, besides a plate of a mural tablet in memory of his son in 1622. He was also the Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, in 1623—1641, of which the church is illustrated by an engraving, and by a plate shewing the tombs of the Rev. Peter Thatcher and that of Francis Dove, who married his widow in 1641; he was his "verie dear friend," and was a merchant of Salisbury and twice Mayor of the City. Mr. J. Henry Lea contributes "Clues from English Archives" from 1660, and a "Digest of Essex Wills" is likewise given by William Gilbert, and an account of the Willoughbys of Connecticut by the Rev. A. W. H. Eaton, D.C.L., follows. The whole Part is full of interest, and closes the volume excellently with the usual genealogical Notices of Books.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.*

PEDIGREE B. (See page 178.)

Susan, da. of . . . . Puplet. 1st wife. = Palmer Smythies of Mile End, Colchester = Elizabeth, da. of Rev. John Brazier. 2nd wife.

(See PEDIGREE A, p. 178 *et seq.*)

John Smythies (1) of Colchester, co. Essex, and Alpheton, co. Suffolk, born 28 October 1733; baptized at All Saints' Church, Colchester, 4 Dec. following; A.B. 1756, A.M. 1759 Sid. Sussex College, Cambridge, Rector of Alresford, near Colchester; succeeded his father as Rector of St. Mary Magdalene and Master of King James's Hospital, Colchester, 1773; Rector of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, in the gift of his own family, 1806, his elder brother Humphrey having died that year; also Rector of St. Nicholas, Colchester, for some years; died 15 October 1816 and buried in All Saints' Churchyard. M.I. = Elizabeth, da. of Robert Longcroft of Fratton, co. Hants, Esq., and widow of James Powell; married Dec. 1777. Her mother was Elizabeth, da. of Edward Bearcroft of Mere Hall, co. Worcester, Esq. She died 30 Oct. 1816.

Francis Smythies (2), born 25 February and baptized 25 March 1735.

—

Francis Smythies (3), born 5 January 1736-7.

—

Robert Smythies (4), born 21 April 1738.

All died young.

Elizabeth (5), born 1 March and baptized at Holy Trinity Church, Colchester, 31 March 1739; married in January 1764 Rev. Thomas Twining, Rector of St. Mary's, Colchester, translator of Aristotle's "Poetics." Elizabeth and her husband are buried at St. Michael's, Mile End; she died in 1796 and he in 1804.

Elizabeth Mary (6), born 1779; married, 5 May 1802, Richard Twining of 15 Bedford Place and of the Strand, London, Esq., F.R.S., etc. She died 5 Jan. 1866 and is buried at Kensal Green Cemetery. Richard Twining died 12 Oct. 1857, leaving issue Richard, Louisa, and other children.

John Robert Smythies (7) of Lynch Court, co. Hereford, and Grey Friars' House, Colchester, born 21 October 1778 and baptized at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Colchester; educated at Rugby School, A.B. 1801 Emmanuel College, Cambridge; succeeded his father as Rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester, and Master of King James's Hospital; Private Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; one of the Founders of the Royal Agricultural Society; died 24 March 1852, and was bur. in St. James's Churchyard, Colchester, on 1 April following. M.I. = Elizabeth, da. of George Kinnersley of Stepney, Middlesex, and sole heiress of James Kinnersley of Lynch Court, Eardisland, co. Hereford, Esq., her father's first-cousin; through this marriage the Lynch Court property came into the Smythies family; born 8 December and baptized 14 December 1783 at St. Anne's, Westminster; married at St. John's, Hampstead, in the co. of Middlesex, 11 November 1805; died 20 August 1852, and is buried with her husband in St. James's Churchyard, Colchester. M.I.

B

A

A

B

Elizabeth (8), born 11 Sep. 1807 and baptized at St. Nicholas, Colchester, 7 Oct. 1808; died at Bridgwater in the co. of Somerset, 18 June 1828, unmarried.

Kezia, da. of Thomas Brown of Cambridge (?); married 1835; died in London 3 September 1865. 1st wife. = John Kinnersley Smythies (9) of Lynch Court, co. Hereford, "The Tye," Great Bentley, near Colchester, co. Essex, and 27 Kensington Park Gardens, London; born at Hereford 20 December 1808, and received into the congregation at St. Nicholas, Colchester, 22 February 1809; educated at Rugby School; A.B. 1834 Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1836; Recorder of Ludlow 1880; died at Bentley, near Colchester, 10 Feb. 1892. = Emily, da. of Captain Stanfell, R.N., and widow of Joseph Barnes Saunders of co. Devon, Esq., Banker; married 26 Nov. 1868. 2nd wife.

Ellen (10), born 2 July 1841; married at St. John's Church, Notting Hill, 14 March 1865, James Peachey of the Inner Temple, co. Middx., Esq., Barrister-at-Law; died in London 31 August 1909 and left issue.

John Palmer Smythies (11), born 27 March 1843; educated at Rugby School, an Engineer; killed in South America 1894, unmarried.

[This line here became extinct.]

Henry Smythies (12) of New Zealand, born at Hereford 27 July 1810 and received into the congregation at St. Nicholas, Colchester, 26 May 1812; died at Dunedin, N.Z., on 15 May 1900 and was buried at the Southern Cemetery. = Harriette, da. of . . . . Waddington of . . . ., brother of William Henry Waddington, French Ambassador to Great Britain, 1883—93.

George Smythies (13) of Marlow Lodge, Leintwardine, co. Salop, born 1 Jan. 1817; J.P. for co. Hereford; died 18 Dec. 1900, unmarried. Will dated 24 Oct. 1891; proved in Feb. 1901.

Elizabeth Lydia (14), married at Kurimoto, 22 Nov. 1869, Samuel Bold Stephens of Kurimoto, N.Z.; died at Otepopo 1 July 1877 and was there buried.

Emily, da. of Joseph Barnes Saunders, whose widow mar., as his 2nd wife, John Kinnersley Smythies. Emily died at Cricklewood 4 Dec. 1892, without issue. 1st wife. = Harry Waddington Smythies (15) of New Zealand, born 13 March 1844. =

Edward Kinnersley Smythies (16) of Riverton, Southland, New Zealand, born 24 Feb. 1856 and baptized at St. Peter's, Onehunga, Auckland, N.Z., 23 March following. = Elizabeth, da. of William Monteith Rutherford of Edinburgh; married at Hindon Otago, N.Z., 4 Sep. 1901.

Fanny (17).
—
Rosa (18).
—
Robert Smythies (19).
Died young.

B A

B | A

Elizabeth, da. of Rev. Edward March Phillipps, Rector of Hathern, co. Leicester, Chancellor of the Diocese of Gloucester, and niece of Charles March Phillipps of Garendon Park, co. Leicester, Esq.; born 7 March 1814; married at Hathern 9 September 1845; died at Hathern 19 June 1866. 1st wife. = Edward Smythies (20) of Hathern, co. Leicester, born at Clare Park, Crondal, Hants, 21 June 1818 and baptized at Eardisland Church, co. Hereford, 22 July 1821; educated at Rugby School; A.B. 1842, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Rector of Hathern, co. Leicester, 1859, and Rural Dean; died at Hathern Rectory 7 Oct. 1891 and is buried in the churchyard there. Mural monument. = Georgiana, da. of Samuel Bucknill, F.R.C.S., of Rugby; married 14 April 1868. 2nd wife.

Edward Henry Phillipps Smythies (21), born at Newbold-on-Avon 25 August 1846 and baptized there 4 October 1846; died in infancy and buried at Hathern 6 December 1851.

Arthur Smythies (22) of Hilliers, Dolton, co. Devon, born at Newbold-on-Avon 16 December 1847 and baptized there 25 January 1848; educated at Rugby School; A.B. 1870 Trinity College, Cambridge; served in the Woods and Forests' Department, India, from 1873 to 1892, when he retired as Conservator of Forests (2nd Grade). = Gertrude Frances Morse, da. of Col. Henry Aston, Bombay Army (retired); married at St. Thomas's Church, Saharanpur, India, 28 June 1884.

Evelyn Arthur Smythies (23), born at Dehra Dun, India, 19 March 1885 and baptized at the Church at Landour 26 September 1885; educated at Cheltenham College; entered, October 1904, Christ's College, Cambridge; transferred, October 1905, to Balliol College, Oxford, A.B. 1907 (1st Cl. Nat. Sc.); passed 2nd into the Woods and Forests' Department, India; appointed Assistant Conservator of Forests November 1908.

Bernard Edward Smythies (24), born at Dehra Dun, India, 9 Dec. 1886 and baptized at St. Thomas's Church, Dehra Dun, 18 Feb. 1887; educated at Cheltenham College, from which he passed into the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; gazetted 2nd Lieut. in the Royal Engineers 1905, and promoted Lieut. 13 Feb. 1908.

Frances Enid (25), born at Masuri, India, 22 June 1889 and baptized at Christ Church, Masuri, in Sep. following.

C | A

O 2

C A

Frederick Smythies (26), born at Sutton Bonnington, co. Notts, 21 June 1849 and baptized at St. Peter's Church, Hathern, 29 July 1849; Estanciero in the Argentine; died at Berwick Bassett 1896. = Harriet, da. of John Egremont of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.; mar. at Christ Church, Doncaster, 30 April 1873.

Walter James Smythies (27), born at Sutton Bonnington, co. Notts, 16 Aug. 1851 and baptized at Hathern 28 Sep. 1851; Estanciero in the Argentine; died in South America 1898.

Mary Emily (28), born at Sutton Bonnington 21 July 1852 and baptized at Hathern 29 August following; married at St. Peter's Church, Hathern, 24 April 1873, W. John Rivington of 21 Gledhow Gardens, S. Kensington, Esq., and has issue one son and two daus.

Beatrice Inez (29), born 12 April 1881 and bapt. at La Independencia in May following; married Henry Holmes Jellett (son of the Provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin), M.I.C.E., at Christ Church, Seoni Chappara, Central Provinces, India, 4 Nov. 1892, and has issue (1910) a son and a daughter.

Marian Eva (30), born at La Independencia 20 June 1883 and there bapt. in Nov. following; mar. Frank Woods in Natal and has issue (1910) two sons.

Ernest Dudley Smythies (31), born 29 April 1887 and baptized at Rosario 19 May 1887; Cadet on H.M.S. "Conway" 1903; an officer in the British India Co.'s service (1910).

Eric Smythies (32).

—

Hilda (33), born 1 June 1890. Living (1910) with her sister Marian Woods.

George Egremont Smythies (34), born at Las Turbias 1 February 1874 and baptized in the Province of Santa Fé, South America; received into the Church at Hathern 13 January 1878; went to South America; still there and unmarried 1910.

Herbert Powell Smythies (35), born at Las Turbias 21 Feb. 1875 and baptized at Rosario in the Province of Santa Fé, S. America; received into the Church at Hathern 13 January 1878; went to South America, where he married; died in the Argentine early in 1901. = Clotilde, da. of Señor E. Batteron.

Wilfred March Smythies (36), born at Las Turbias 28 August 1876 and bapt. in the Province of Santa Fé; received into the Church at Hathern 13 January 1878; died unmarried 1 May 1898, off the Gold Coast, and was buried at sea.

Herbert Smythies (35A).

C A

C | A

Edward Powell Smythies (37) of Springfield Lawn, Cheltenham, Commander R.N., born at Sutton Bonnington 17 Feb. 1854 and baptized at Hathern; entered the Royal Navy as Cadet 1867, promoted Lieut. 16 April 1878, and retired as Commander 17 Feb. 1899. = Constance Caroline, da. of Major-General John Welchman, Indian Army; married at St. Phillip's Church, South Kensington, 25 Sep. 1889.

Frances Elizabeth Etheldreda (38), born at Sutton Bonnington 21 Dec. 1855 and baptized at Hathern 27 Jan. 1856; married at St. Peter's Church, Hathern, 24 Sep. 1881, Lewis Walter Marshall of Nottingham, Esq., M.D., and has issue one son and two daus.

Harold Parkinson Smythies (39), born at Sutton Bonnington 31 Dec. 1857 and baptized at Hathern 7 February 1858; died 20 February 1877, and was bur. at Hathern.

Robert Smythies (40), born 6 Aug. and baptized 24 Aug. 1740-41 (?); died young.

Francis Smythies (41) of Headgate House, Colchester, co. Essex, born 21 Aug. 1742; bapt. at All Saints' Church, Colchester, 21 September following; twenty years Town Clerk of Colchester; appointed Recorder of Colchester 1787-8 (memorial window, Town Hall); became Patron of Alpheton on the death of his father 1776; died 27 July 1798 and is buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, in the family vault. = Jane Strange, da. of William Norfolk of Cambridge; sold the living of Alpheton to Rev. Thomas Dickinson, who became Rector there in 1816; born 28 December 1743; married at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 26 Feb. 1771; died 21 June 1824 and is buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, in the family vault.

Jane (42), born 17 May 1781 and baptized 9 July following at St. Mary's, Colchester; married Gilbert Affleck, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel Suffolk Militia, and nephew of Sir Edmund Affleck, 1st Bart.; left issue Gilbert and Fanny, afterwards Baroness Hugo de Linden; died 22 August 1845, and buried with her husband at St. Marylebone Church, London.

—

Mary Ann (43), born in St. Peter's Parish, Colchester, 5 Oct. 1773, and bapt. 27th same month; married, 1796, Sackville Frederick Gwynne of Glanbrane Park, co. Carmarthen, Esq., and had issue; buried at Glanbrane, Llandovery.

D

Charlotte (44), born 20 Dec. 1771; died unmarried; bur. at St. Pancras, London.

—

Jane (45), born 2 October 1774; died 8 June 1775; buried at Mile End, Colchester.

—

Elizabeth (46), born 11 Oct. 1775; died in London; buried at St. Pancras.

Palmer Smythies—two sons of that name (47). The first born 1 March 1777; died 12 June 1777; buried at Mile End. The second, born 16 March 1778; died 28 May 1790; buried in the vault at Mile End.

—

Edmund Walcot Smythies (48), born 19 December 1782; an officer in H.E.I. Company's service; died at sea off Madeira 26 May 1810; unmarried.

—

Harriet (49), born 7 October 1785; died unmarried 11 January 1812; buried in the vault at Mile End.

D

William Smythies (50), born in St. Peter's Parish, Colchester, 29 October, and bapt. 10 December 1772; held an office in the Customs, and lived at 19 Tavistock Square, London; died s.p. 12 February 1835; buried at St. Pancras, N.W. (M.I.) = Grace, da. of .... Richards; died in Tavistock Square, London, 22 May 1847, aged 77; bur. at St. Pancras, N.W. (M.I.)

Francis Smythies (51) of Headgate House, Colchester, and 20 Hereford Street, Park Lane, London, born 14 November 1779; twenty years Town Clerk of Colchester (sworn in Jan. 1820); Mayor of Colchester 1811-12; Patron of the living of Little Bealings, co. Suffolk; died at 20 Hereford Street, Park Lane, 13 May 1840; buried at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester, in the family vault. Will dated 15 April 1837 and proved in P.C.C. 12 August 1840. = Caroline, da. of John Dale of Hatton Garden and Greenwich, Esq., M.D.; married at Greenwich 14 November 1809; died at Bishop Storton, Herts, 11 October 1851, in her 70th year, and buried in the family vault at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester.

Francis Smythies (52) of Headgate House, Colchester, born 7 April 1811; three times Mayor of Colchester; died at Headgate House 18 May 1888 and buried in the family vault at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester. In addition to Headgate House Francis Smythies owned the following: "The Hill House," Lexden, Essex, the manor of Overhall and Netherhall, Dedham, Essex; farms at Boxted, at St. Osyth (Brazier's), and at Ardleigh; all near Colchester. = Harriet Jane, eldest da. of Capt. Edmund Gardiner of Remenham Lodge, co. Essex, late 16th Light Dragoons, J.P.; married at Remenham, co. Berks, 16 December 1841; died at Headgate House 11 November 1871, aged 49, and buried in the family vault at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 17 November.

Caroline Elizabeth (53), born 9 November 1814; married George Edward Tompson of Dene House, Yarmouth, Esq., 1840; died at Tiplands, Stratford, Suffolk, without issue, 1 July 1844 and buried at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester, in the family vault. Mural monument.

Francis Smythies (54), born 1845 and died at Walton, aged four months, 19 August 1845; buried in the family vault at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester.

Frank Borthwick Smythies (55) of Headgate House, Colchester, born 11 Sep. 1851. = Florence, eldest da. of Rev. R. J. Howard Rice, Vicar of Sutton Courtenay; 2nd cousin of her husband and grandda. of Capt. Hon. Charles Leonard Irby, son of the 2nd Lord Boston; married at Sutton Courtenay 7 June 1877.

Emily (56), died unmarried at Hill House, Lexden, in November 1855; buried in the family vault at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester.

E F

E | F

Fanny Jane (57), died unmarried 14 January 1886 and is buried at Lexden.

Rosa (58), married, 14 February 1881, Frank Mangles of The Barrows, Charles Hill, co. Surrey, Esq., and has issue one son Cecil Gardiner, Lieut. 20th Hussars (1910).

Edmund Smythies (59), died young.

Francis Smythies (60), born 1845; died, aged four months, 19 August 1845.

Margaret Charlotte (61), mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 22 October 1884, Samuel J. St. Clere Raymond of Belchamp Hall, co. Essex, Esq., J.P. for Essex, and has issue one son Samuel Philip St. Clere Raymond of Belchamp Hall, born 1886.

Jane Harriet (62), born 26 Feb. 1820; married 1842 William Warwick Hawkins of Alresford Hall, co. Essex, Esq., M.P. for Colchester and D.L.; had no issue.

Charles Norfolk Smythies (63) of The Turrets, Colchester, born 1814; D.C.L. Trinity College, Oxford; called to the Bar; afterwards took Holy Orders and became Curate of St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester; died at Herbeir House, Penzance, 6 December 1847; bur. at Colchester in the family vault at St. Mary's, where there is a tablet. = Isabella, da. of Admiral Sir Eaton Stannard Travers, R.N., K.H., of Ditchingham Lodge, near Yarmouth, co. Norfolk; married at Yarmouth 29 June 1842; survived her husband and married in 1858 Rev. George Alston, Rector of Studland; died 9 January 1883 and buried at Studland.

Henry Travers Smythies (64), born 1843; died 2 Feb. 1854.

Charles Alan Smythies (65), born in London 6 August 1844; A.B. 1867, A.M. 1871, S.T.P. 1884 Trinity College, Cambridge; many years Curate and afterwards (1880) Vicar of Roath, Cardiff; consecrated Bishop of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa in St. Paul's Cathedral on St. Andrew's Day 1883; on the reorganization of the Central African Bishoprics was made Bp. of Zanzibar; died unmarried and was buried at sea 800 miles from Aden on his way to England from Zanzibar, May 1894.

Margaret Emilia, da. of Rev. Edward Holland, Rector of Camerton, Bath; mar. 13 Dec. 1881; died 25 October 1882 at Queensferry, N.B. 1st wife. = Palmer Kingsmill Smythies (66) of The Turrets, Colchester, born 9 April 1847, Captain R.N., J.P.; entered the Royal Navy as Cadet 1861; promoted Commander 30 June 1885 and retired as Captain 6 Nov. 1896; served in the Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); was Naval Transport Officer in Natal 1881, and served in the Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal and star). = Elizabeth Anne, da. of Leonard Fosbrooke of Ravenstone Hall, co. Leicester, Esq., J.P., D.L.; married at the Parish Church, Ravenstone, by Bp. Smythies, 23 October 1890. Descended through her great-grandmother Anne Fosbrooke (*née* Winstanley) from Lady Elizabeth Mortimer and her husband Lord Percy (Hotspur). 2nd wife.

G

H

F

G H F

Lancelot Alan Smythies (67), Lieut. R.N., born at Queensferry, N.B., 3 Oct. 1882; entered the Royal Navy as Cadet 15 May 1898; promoted Lieut. 30 June 1904.

Yorick Palmer Fosbrooke Smythies (68), born 9 June 1892; died 24 July 1892.

Francis Palmer Smythies (69), born at Sandgate, co. Kent, 20 April 1900; baptized at Cheriton Church 23 June 1900. Has Plantagenet descent through his mother (see above).

Hariette Maria, da. of Edward Gordon of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, Esq.; married at St. Mary's, Bryanstone Square, 3 March 1842. 1st wife. = William Yorick Smythies (70) of Algarkirk Hall, co. Lincoln, born 10 October 1816; educated at Shrewsbury College; A.B. 1839, Trinity College, Oxon; Vicar of Shilbottle, co. Northumberland, 1844—1849; Vicar of Buckland in Dover 1849—56; Curate of Weeley, co. Essex, 1876—93; Rector of W. Mersey, co. Essex, 1893—97; Rector of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, 1897—1910; died at Algarkirk Hall 2 July 1910. = Anna Maria, da. of Capt. Henry Fage Belson, R.N.; married at St. John's, Paddington, 6 Nov. 1883. 2nd wife.

Palmer Smythies (71), born 5 Nov. 1815; died 1831.

—

Ellen (72), born 5 Aug. 1813; died unmar. 21 Jan. 1833.

—

Elizabeth Matilda (73), b. 27 March 1818; died unmarried 10 August 1833.

Ellen (74), born 1 Jan. 1846; died unmarried 1866.

Yorick Gordon Smythies (75), born 15 June 1847; an engineer; died unmar. 1882.

William Gordon Smythies (76) of Richmond, co. Surrey, born 19 Feb. 1849; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple; died 1909. = Charlotte, da. of Rev. Thomas Keble, Vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester, and niece of Rev. John Keble, author of "The Christian Year."

Frank Gordon Smythies (77), born 23 October 1850; died unmarried 1876.

Violet Mary Gordon (78), born 1870.

Pedigree of Buckeridge of Basildon.*

Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon, Berks, gent. ;=Elizabeth, da. of John Pocock of Bradley Court, Chieveley, Berks.
deceased 1653.

1. Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon.

2. Richard Buckeridge, Rector of Kingsclere.

3. John Buckeridge of Bagnor in Speen.

4. William Buckeridge of Aldermaston, Berks, baptized at Basildon 26 November 1626. Plaintiff in Chancery Bill, Buckeridge *v.* Dolman (Thatcham and Crookham), 22 January 1654. Deceased before 3 May 1678. Mentioned in will of his nephew Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon 29 May 1713 as "my late uncle." =Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Paid Poll Tax at Aldermaston for herself and three children 3 May 1678.

5. Isaac Buckeridge of Bradfield.

William Buckeridge of Little Hungerford in parish of Hampstead Norris, Berks, baptized at Aldermaston 1 November 1674. Mentioned in Thomas Buckeridge's—of Speen, after of Basildon—will 24 July 1714. Will dated 22 March 1735; proved 1736 (Arch. Berks). Witnesses: Lucy Hayne, Mary Hayne, Mary Kimber. Overseer, Lovelace (? Lovelock) Hayne of Oare, gent. Proved by John Bartlett, son-in-law. =. . . . Said to be married at Old Basing, Hants (?).

Elizabeth, baptized at Aldermaston 9 June 1672.

William Buckeridge. Mentioned in his father's will, together with his (the latter's) grandda.

Isaac Buckeridge, born 1720; a minor at time of his father's will; baptized at Hampstead Norris 24 December 1740, "an adult"; died 3 September, buried 6 September 1802, æt. 82, at Hampstead Norris. =Mary, da. of . . . . Pocock; born 1721; mar. at Speen 29 December 1740; died 10 November 1791, buried at Hampstead Norris 20 November.

A

Grace. Mentioned in her father's will. =John Bartlett.

Elizabeth, baptized at Hampstead Norris 31 December 1704.

Mary, bapt. at Hampstead Norris 31 March 1706.

---

* Communicated by Arthur Stephens Dyer, Esq.

A

William Buckeridge of Oare in parish of Chieveley (see his brother Isaac's will); born 1755; died 23 March 1831; buried at Thatcham. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . ., born 1751; died 1829.

Mary, baptized at Hampstead Norris 24 March 1742.

—

Helen, baptized at Hampstead Norris 1 October 1744.

William Buckeridge, bapt. at Hampstead Norris 22 June 1746; buried 29 June 1746.

Thomas Buckeridge, baptized at Hampstead Norris 4 June 1750.

William Buckeridge, born 1787; died 1836; buried at Thatcham.

Elizabeth, buried at Thatcham.

Sarah, buried at Thatcham.

Mary, da. of . . . .; buried at Shaw 7 September 1775, æt. 21. 1st wife. = Isaac Buckeridge of Thatcham, Berks, Churchwarden there 1784-6; died 30 August 1804, æt. 64; buried at Shaw, Berks. Will dated 24 June 1793; proved 1805 (Arch. Berks). William Buckeridge, William Lovelock, and Edward Northway, executors. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Ball of Greenwich, co. Kent; died 10 April 1817, æt. 69; buried at Shaw. 2nd wife.

1. Lucy. Mentioned in her father's will.

2. Hannah, bur. at Shaw 13 Nov. 1794, æt. 19.

William Buckeridge, born 1793; died at Brentford, co. Middx., 19 May 1822, æt. 29; buried at Shaw. = Mary Anne, da. of William Austin of Henwick, Berks.

1. Mary, married William Wallis of Foxcot, near Andover, Hants.

2. Martha, mar. Gabriel Machin of Henwick, Berks; died 1841.

3. Maria, married Dennis Taylor of Baughurst, Hants, afterwards of Oare, Berks.

William Buckeridge, born at Hermitage in parish of Hampstead Norris, co. Berks. = Margaret Catherine, da. of Elijah Clarke of Canada West.

Two daughters, died in middle life.

1. George Austin Buckeridge.

2. Edwin William Buckeridge.

—

3. Alfred Thomas Buckeridge.

4. Isaac Byron Buckeridge.

—

5. Hill Bennett Buckeridge.

All five born in Canada West.

6. Marshall Ney Buckeridge.

7. Omer Sebeska Buckeridge, deceased.

—

8. Henry Franklin Buckeridge.

The above three born in Michigan.

B

B

Isaac Buckeridge of Oare, Berks, born 1780; died at Riga, Munroe, co. New York, 8 November 1844, æt. 64. = Sarah, da. of Gabriel Machin of Henwick, near Newbury, Berks; died 2 August 1828; buried at Shaw, æt. 45.

1. Isaac Buckeridge of Manor Farm, Oare, born 14 April 1807; died March 1847; bur. at Shaw. Adm'on (Arch. Berks) 1847; s.p. = Maria, da. of Richard Church of Chieveley, Berks.

2. John Buckeridge, born 30 May 1811; died unmarried.

3. George Buckeridge, born 15 March 1812; married . . . . Watts and had issue.

4. William Buckeridge, born 22 Sep. 1813; married and had issue; died 30 December 1889, æt. 76; ? buried at Newbury.

5. Henry Buckeridge, born 2 May 1815; married and had issue.

6. Edwin Buckeridge, born 27 July 1816; married . . . . Church; died in America.

Sarah E. R. Ford, ob. s.p. 1st wife. = 7. Job Austin Buckeridge of Holly Mount, Inkpen, Berks. = Mary Keep. 2nd wife.

8. Alfred Buckeridge, born 21 Feb. 1823; mar. . . . . Church; died in America and left issue.

1. Sarah, born 16 Sep. 1804; mar. Thomas Shuff and had issue one son; buried at Shaw 15 November 1878, æt. 74.

2. Hannah, born 18 Oct. 1805; married Francis Purton. Issue: one son and one daughter.

3. Lucy, died unmarried.

4. Maria, born 20 May 1819; married . . . . Legg.

5. Martha, born 22 September 1821; mar. Charles S. Bance. No issue.

1. Robert Edwin Buckeridge.

2. Grove Buckeridge.

3. Job Buckeridge of Kennet House, Kintbury. Living 1910.

4. Albert Buckeridge.

5. Brice Buckeridge.

1. Mary Kate.

2. Elizabeth Ellen.

The Buckeridges of Basildon and their Estates.

(See also "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., pp. 50—55.)

The preceding Pedigree is the completion of the Basildon branch of the Buckeridge Family, and the following notes are intended to shew how the property, greater part of which was acquired by the family in 1522, was diverted from its rightful owners, and also to rectify an error made in a Pedigree given in a former number wherein it was stated this branch to be extinct.

Extract from the will of John Buckeridge of Basildon, dated 6 January 1590 :—

"Item whereas by my deed indented bearing date the 10th day of June in the 30th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth the Queen's Majesty that now is, where in the said deed it is covenanted and granted by me the said John Buckeridge unto Thomas Pleydall of Shrivenham in the said county, gent., in consideration of a marriage to be had and solemnized between my son John Buckeridge, now of . . . ., late deceased, and Katherine Pleydall, one of the daughters of the said Thomas Pleydall, that after the decease of me the said John Buckeridge and Annis my wife, all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Basildon and Ashampstead aforesaid in the said county or in any other place elsewhere within this realm of England, should be to the use of John Buckeridge my son aforesaid and to the heirs male of the body of the said John Buckeridge my son lawfully begotten, and for default of such heirs male unto the use of the right heirs of me the said John Buckeridge for ever. Wherefore I the said John Buckeridge for default of all those heirs expressed on the body of my said son John Buckeridge lawfully begotten as hereafter it might or should happen. Item I give, grant, will and bequeath all those my foresaid lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Basildon and Ashampstead aforesaid in the said county or in any other place elsewhere within this realm of England unto my son-in-law Thomas Buckeridge and Margaret his wife my daughter and to the heirs male on their two bodies lawfully begotten."

This Thomas Buckeridge, who was of Bowdon, Pangbourne (his will was proved in the year 1607), married his cousin Margaret at Basildon 17 January 1585-6. They had several sons and daughters, from one of which, John, is descended the Pangbourne branch, long settled at Bowdon.

A further extract from John Buckeridge's will is as follows :—

"For default of heirs male on the bodies of the said Thomas Buckeridge and Margaret his wife lawfully begotten the remainder over of all those my foresaid lands, etc., in Basildon and Ashampstead, etc., unto my brother Richard Buckeridge and his heirs male on his body lawfully begotten."

Richard Buckeridge is supposed to have been of Ipsden in Oxfordshire, whose will was proved in the year 1617.

Any expectations the Pangbourne family may have entertained were doomed by the following :—

"Item whereas by my deed of gift bearing date the 20th day of June in the . . year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth the Queen's Majesty that now is I the said John Buckeridge did give and grant unto my said son John Buckeridge, late deceased, all my goods, chattels, and cattles, except certain as in the said deed it doth appear, now my said son John Buckeridge did by his last will and testament leave all those foresaid goods, chattels, and cattles before by me given unto his son Thomas Buckeridge upon condition that if the said Thomas Bucke-

The [illegible] of [illegible] and their Estates.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ridge his son did depart this mortal life without heirs of his body lawfully begotten that then all those said goods, chattels, and cattles should revert and come to me again and them to enjoy as in my first estate, now notwithstanding my said son John Buckeridge his last will and testament that if the said Thomas Buckeridge, son to my son John Buckeridge, do live until 21 years of age or until the day of his marriage Item then I do give grant and release the reversion of all those said goods, chattels, and cattles unto the said Thomas Buckeridge, son to my said son John Buckeridge, and to his heirs, executors, administrators, and assignes for ever, by this my last will and testament."

The grandson, Thomas, was baptized at Basildon 4 May 1589, his father being buried there on the 10th September of the same year. He was aged 2 years and 10 days at the time of the inquisition on his grandfather. He married at Chieveley, Berks, Elizabeth, daughter of John Pocock of Bradley Court in this village, by whom he had a large family. His will, which is dated the 25th December 1652, was proved at Westminster 28 June 1653 by his widow. By this will he entailed his estates on his five sons and their male issue, in order of age, namely, Thomas, Richard, John, William, and Isaac, with this clause : " Provided also further and my will is that if in case my said son Thomas die leaving behind him no son living at the time of his decease that then the next Reversioner by virtue of these present shall pay unto the daughters of my said son Thomas within the space of twenty years to be accounted from the time of his entry one thousand pounds of lawful English money." He had bought in 1650 an estate named Combe in Brightwalton for £1845 from his brother-in-law Richard Howse (the husband of his wife's sister Grace Pocock). This he settled on his third son Richard, Rector of Kingsclere, and bequeathed unto his fourth son William all the estate and term of years he had to run in a farm called Rainsford in the parish of Thatcham. His eldest son Thomas, who married the daughter and heir of Robert Clarke, gent., of Basildon, left issue two sons, Thomas and John, and three daughters. He died in the year 1687, leaving no will. His eldest son Thomas succeeded him, and by Mary Head his wife had an only son Thomas, who died in his father's lifetime, aged 20. The other son, John, married Frances Percival of Henley-on-Thames, and by her had an only son John. She married, as her second husband, Fulke Salisbury, by whom she had a daughter Mary, married to Charles Blandy of Bread Street. This Charles Blandy was a brother of John Blandy of Purley in Chaddleworth and an uncle to the notorious and unfortunate Mary Blandy.

Thomas Buckeridge, whose will is dated 29 May 1713, notwithstanding the will of his grandfather, passed over his nephew John Buckeridge, the rightful heir, and with the exception of an annuity left in trust for him, to his " loving friends James Stroud of Bradfield, Esq., and Henry Wilder of Nunhide in the parish of Sulham, gent.," left everything to his cousin's son Thomas Buckeridge of Speen. The latter had married Thomas Buckeridge's niece and sister of Jethro Tull, the writer on agriculture. This occasioned a Chancery Suit, and John Buckeridge the nephew was non-suited at the Berkshire Assizes in 1714 by what purported to be an old deed produced by Thomas Buckeridge the legatee. It was a marriage settlement said to have been made by Thomas Buckeridge the grandfather on the marriage of his eldest son with Elizabeth Clarke, and the Judge said, after making this deed he had no power to entail the property as he had done by will on his five sons and their male issue.

Thomas Buckeridge, now the possessor of the property, did not live long to enjoy his possessions, for he died in August of the same year leaving no issue, his two surviving brothers John and William also dying without issue in 1724 and 1727. Charles Blandy, who had married Mary Salisbury, the half-sister of John Buckeridge, who had died September 1718 s.p., now claimed the property on behalf of his wife. Another suit ensued, and in the year 1727, in the depositions of witnesses on behalf of Thomas Buckeridge of Church Oakley, Mrs. Dorothy Allibone (formerly the wife of her cousin Thomas Buckeridge of Speen) testifies to her late husband having forged the marriage settlement produced by which John

Buckeridge was non-suited, and "sayeth that on the Saturday before the Assizes Thomas Knapp, an Attorney, was at Basildon, when she said she heard her cousin John Buckeridge the Plaintiff would have the estate, then ye said Mr. Knapp answered he held not for that there was a snake in ye grass which Defendant did not know of." She further particularizes how the deed was forged. The right heir was now Thomas Buckeridge of Church Oakley, son of the Rev. Richard Buckeridge, Rector of Kingsclere, by Martha, daughter of William Wythens of Grove, Wantage.

"The Demurrer of Thomas Buckeridge, gent., and Answer to Bill of Complaint of Charles Blandy, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London, and Mary his wife, Complainants, 1727."

"And this Defendant saith that he this Defendant is the grandson to the said testator Thomas Buckeridge who made his will in one thousand six hundred and fifty-two, which said Thomas Buckeridge had issue Thomas Buckeridge his eldest son, Richard his second son, who was this Defendant's father, John Buckeridge his third son, William Buckeridge his fourth son, and Isaac Buckeridge his fifth son; which said John Buckeridge the third son had issue three sons, Thomas, John, and William, who are all dead as this Defendant believes without issue. That the said William Buckeridge had issue one son William Buckeridge, now living, who hath issue divers sons and daughters as this Defendant believes and hath heard. And that the said Isaac is also dead without issue. And this Defendant further saith that the said Thomas Buckeridge the eldest son of this Defendant's grandfather had issue two sons only, to wit, Thomas Buckeridge who dyed in the year 1713 without issue surviving him, and John Buckeridge who departed this life long since, leaving issue one son John Buckeridge, the Complainant Mary's brother, by the mother only, who is also dead as Defendant believes without issue. That this Defendant is both the eldest son and heir male of Richard Buckeridge who was the second son of the said testator Thomas Buckeridge."

Thomas Buckeridge of Church Oakley recovered the estates and died possessed of them and was buried at Basildon 12 October 1743, unmarried. His only brother William, Rector of Stoke Charity, had died without issue in the year 1715. The only male heir was at the time of the above Demurrer William Buckeridge of Little Hungerford in the parish of Hampstead Norris, and although he left issue two sons at his death in 1736, William and Isaac, who are both named in his will, his cousin ignores them and settles the properties on his sister's son George Noyes, and so they continued in the Noyes family. How they were eventually disposed of it would be interesting to learn.

"By Indenture between Thomas Buckeridge of Church Oakley in the county of Southampton, gentleman, of the one part, and George Noyes the younger of Andover in the county of Southampton, gent., nephew of the said Thomas Buckeridge, and eldest son of George Noyes of Andover aforesaid and Sarah his wife, deceased, one of the sisters of the said Thomas Buckeridge, of the other part, in consideration of the natural love and affection which he bore to George Noyes the younger, his nephew, and for his further advancement he settled premises at Combe, etc., and by Indenture, dated 27 April 1736, he had the uses of a recovery intended to be suffered *inter alia* of lands at Basildon; said Thomas mentioned his nephew George Noyes, and Thomas Buckeridge by his will ratified the aforesaid settlements by him made of his lands at Basildon on his dutiful and faithful nephew George Noyes of Andover in the county of Southampton, gentleman."

The following memorandum is written on the back of a letter which is addressed to Mr. I. Buckeridge, Thatcham, Berks, bearing date 29 February 1792, and is supposed to have been made by Isaac Buckeridge, as the writing corresponds with that of his (first) will made 5 July 1791. (The notes are incorrect in several points.)

BASILDON ESTATE.

"Thomas Buckeridge enjoyed the estate, who had five brothers; it is supposed the above-named Thomas Buckeridge attempted or cut off the entailment and gave the estate to one Noice of Andover, who was married to Thomas Buckeridge's sister."

"That time a Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon, supposed uncle of the above-named Thomas, commenced a suit at law against the Buckeridges of Speenhamland, and he recovered the estate by a trial at Reading Assizes. My grandfather William Buckeridge was at the trial, and the above-named Thomas Buckeridge of Basildon said to him, 'William, now the estate is in its right line, and the estate is thine as soon as the breath is out of my body,' but he cut off the entailment or attempted so to do and gave it to one Noice of Andover who had married his sister."

"The Basildon Buckeridge had five brothers; my grandfather was a son of one of them, it may be about the fourth. My grandfather was married at Old Basing in Hampshire, as my father says he went there to prove the marriage or birth of him, not certain which, and says grandfather was born at Aldermaston, and that Buckeridge was uncle or first-cousin to him. Basildon Buckeridge died about fifty years (ago); my father was at the burial and he said he was the right heir to Basildon estate."

Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror.*

For the information and delectation of the descendants of this royal personage, of whom there are many thousands to-day, here, in the sister Isle, and throughout the Empire, I opine that they will welcome an account of the *original* place of sepulture and the present *gîte* of their illustrious and Royal Eponym, likewise a description of the beautiful marble tombstone erected to her memory, miraculously recovered, and now safeguarded for all time. (Gough's "Sepulchral Monuments," where on p. 1 appears a plate of the head-piece of Gundred's monument.) Photographs of the interior of the chapel, tomb, cysts, etc., are shewn on the following page.

Gundred was the fifth daughter of William the Conqueror (by his wife Maude, whom he married in 1053 and was buried at Caen, 1083, in the Nunnery of the Holy Trinity she had founded), and was married to William, Earl of Warren in Normandy, and first Earl of Surrey in England. (It was her mother who wrought the Bayeux Tapestry which depicts figures pointing to a flaming star, which is thought to be a representation of Halley's Comet.)

A long way down the line, I am one of her issue through the marriage of her daughter Gundred, who (as the widow of Roger de Bellamont, 2nd Earl of Warwick) was married to Sir William de Lambert (deriving from Lambert, Count of Mons and Louvain, born *circa* 940 A.D., ancestor of the illustrious *Lambertini Family* of Bologna, whose descendant, Prosper Laurence Lambertini, was elected Pope 17 August 1740 as Benedict XIV.). Sir William de Lambert was ancestor of the Lamberts of Calton in the Craven, Yorkshire, of which line Margaret, daughter of John Lambert, was married to John Hewetson of York (born *circa* 1498), progenitor of the "Hewetsons of Ireland." Likewise I have descent from the illustrious "Rollo" (baptized 912, died 931), the great Duke of Normandy, whose fifth descendant was William the Conqueror, the concatenation being through the famous families of "Clifford," and "Drew" of Devon, of which latter Catherine Drew was married *circa* 1756 to the Rev. John Hewetson of Suirville, County Kilkenny.

[*] Communicated by JOHN HEWETSON, Esq.

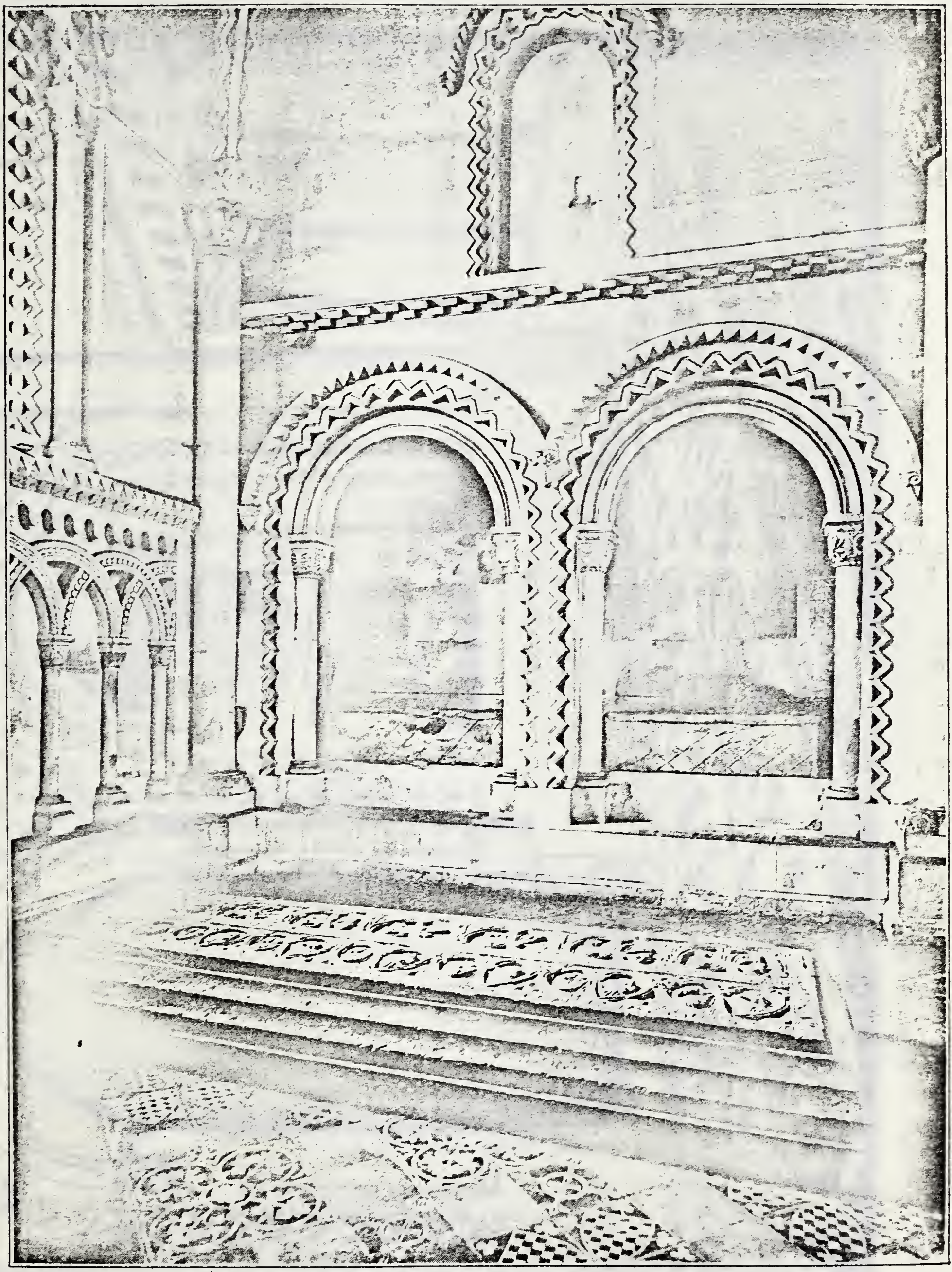
Therefore, being interested in such eponymical historical associations, I naturally admire and revere whatever perpetuates the memories of the illustrious dead, particularly those relating to Gundred and her Earl, and so in the spring of 1903 I visited the town of Lewes and the adjoining parish of Southover in the county of Sussex, and Reigate, county of Surrey, to regard in the first place, with reverential awe, the recumbent, elaborately carved, foliated marble monument of the Countess, covering both the ashes of herself and the Earl; and in the second place to inspect and muse upon a former castle-home of the Earl.

Gundred's father was buried in St. Stephen's Abbey, Caen, in 1087, and as a most remarkable and extraordinary scene was enacted at his sepulture, I here give the account, first referring to a very singular custom which obtained in Rollo's time, and for which the islanders of Jersey have much concern. In case of encroachment and invasion of property, or in any other operation and violence requiring a prompt remedy, the aggrieved party need do no more than call upon the name of the Duke, in the presence of a third party, and falling on one knee, though at never so great a distance, thrice repeating aloud "Ha-Ro" (à l'aide mon Prince!), and immediately the aggressor was, at his peril, to forbear attempting anything further. This is the famous "Clameur de Haro," subsisting in practice even when Rollo was no more, praised and commented upon by all who have written on the Norman laws. A notable example of its virtue and power was seen about one hundred and seventy years after, at the funeral of William the Conqueror (her father), when in confidence thereof a private man and a subject durst oppose the burying of his body. It seems that in order to build the great Abbey of St. Stephen at Caen, where he intended to lie after his decease, the Conqueror had caused several houses to be pulled down for enlarging the area, and among them one whose owner had received no satisfaction for his loss. The son of that person, Ascelin Fitz-Arthur, observing the grave to be dug on that very spot of ground which had been the site of his father's house, came boldly into the assembly and forbad them, in the name of Rollo, to bury the dead there.

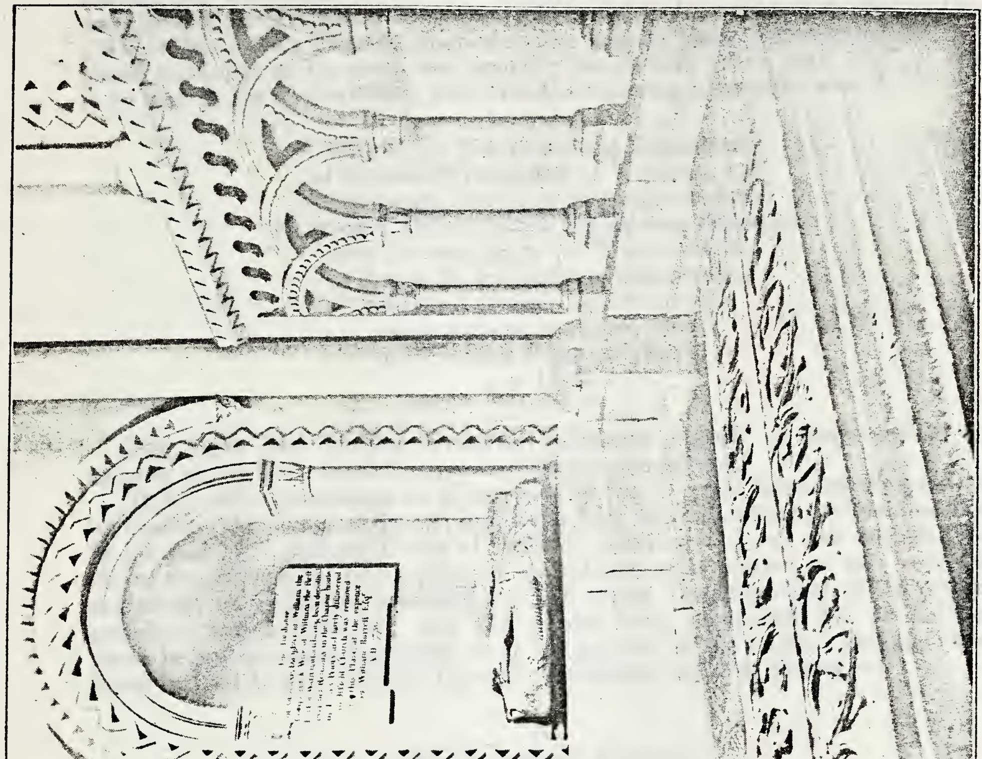
Paulus Æmylius, who relates the story, says that he addressed the company in these words: "He who oppressed kings by his arms has been my oppressor, and has kept me under a continual fear of death. Since I have outlived him who has injured me, I mean not to quit him now he is dead; the ground where you are going to lay this man is mine, and I affirm that none may in justice bury their dead in ground which belongs to another. If after he is gone, force and violence are still used to detain my right from me, *I appeal to Rollo*, the founder and father of our nation, who though dead lives in his laws. I take refuge in those laws, owning no authority above them." This brief speech spoken in the presence of the deceased King's own son, Prince Henry, afterwards our King Henry I., wrought its effect. The Ha-Ro was respected, the man received immediately sixty shillings for the grave, and afterwards had compensation made him for his wrongs, and all opposition ceasing, the body of the dead King was suffered to be laid in the grave. It is in the writer's personal knowledge that not many years ago this "Clameur de Haro" was enacted in the public square at St. Heliers.

William the Conqueror granted to William de Warren the ancient parish town of Conningsborough, on the banks of the River Don, five miles from Doncaster, together with its old castle (immortalized by Sir Walter Scott in "Ivanhoe"), which belonged to King Harold, with all its privileges and jurisdiction. William de Warren derived also from Herfastus, brother to Gunnora, wife of Richard, Duke of Normandy, and thus allied in blood to the King, under whom he had a chief command at the Battle of Hastings. He was, therefore, one of the most illustrious personages who accompanied the Duke of Normandy in his conquest of England.

William de Warren had also granted to him the town of Lewes, the castle of which he rebuilt and made it his chief residence. This splendid structure, situated upon an eminence, covered an area of 790 feet in length and 396 feet in width, and had lofty walls. In 1078 the Earl and his wife Gundred founded a Cluniac Priory at Southover, adjoining Lewes, in which both were buried. Gundred died 27 May



GUNDRED'S CYST IS IN THE RIGHT-HAND RECESS; EARL WARREN'S ON THE LEFT.



1085 and the Earl 20 June 1088. In the course of the centuries which followed both tombstones disappeared from the Priory grounds, but in 1774 William Burrell, Esq., an antiquary, discovered Gundred's in Isfield Church (seven miles from Lewes), over the remains of Edward Shirley, Esq. (died 1550), whose father John was Clerk of the Kitchen to King Henry VII., and had it removed on the 2nd Oct. 1775 to St. John's Church, Southover, the nearest place to its original site, and placed inside and at the south-west corner of the church, where, until 1847, it was to be seen on the floor within a pew, with the following inscription over it :—

Within this pew stands the Tombstone
of GUNDRADA, daughter of WILLIAM THE
CONQUEROR, & wife of WILLIAM the first
EARL OF WARREN, which having been deposited
over her remains in the Chapter-house
of Lewes Priory, and lately discovered
in Isfield Church, was removed
to this place, at the expense
of WILLIAM BURRELL, Esq^{re}
A.D. 1775.

Two years later another antiquary interested himself in perpetuating the memory of the Earl, as set forth in the following paragraph.

To his other possessions he added (not by way of grant however) Reigate and its Castle in the county of Surrey, and Castle Acre, Norfolk, where the Countess died. In the year 1777 Richard Barnes of Reigate, Attorney-at-Law, who occupied the site of the castle there, by his singular attention to what existed of this venerable monument of antiquity, preserved the few traces that remained of its pristine grandeur and importance; and the repairs being completed out of his own purse he put a Latin inscription over the gateway of the castle. This the writer found in 1901 to shew but few signs of obliteration, and is as follows :—

Ne
WILLI COMITIS WARREN
Veteris hujusce lôci icolae
Fidique libertatum nostrarum vindicis
Memoria
Temporum injuria
Cum ipso Castello
intercideret
Propriis R. B. impensis
H. P. E.
Anno MDCCLXXVII.

This appears on the front of the wall. To read the translation one passes through the gateway, and on the back of the same wall and the same distance from the arch there is—

To
save the memory
of
WILLIAM, EARL WARREN,
who in old days dwelt here,
and was
a loyal Champion of our Liberties
from perishing
like his own Castle
by the ravages of time.

RICHARD BARNES
at his own expense
erected this Gateway
in the year
1777.

[Capital letters are employed throughout in both inscriptions.]

So far I have dealt only with Gundred's tombstone (that of the Earl having never been found); now I have to speak of the mortal remains of both.

In the year 1845, during excavations through the Priory grounds for the South Coast Railway, the leaden chests containing the remains of the Earl and his Countess were discovered, and deposited temporarily beneath Gundred's *tombstone* in the south-west corner of St. John's Church, Southover, as above mentioned, where they remained until 1847. In this year a beautiful Norman Chapel was erected by public subscription, adjoining the present vestry and chancel.

Previous to re-interring the remains in the Norman chapel both cysts were opened to ascertain if there were any contents, which was found to be the case. New cysts were made and used, and the ancient ones preserved and placed in two recessed arches in the southern wall; they are both in a splendid state of preservation, except that of the Earl, it having lost much of its leaden casing. Across the upper part of the one in the right arch is the name GVNDRADA in relievo, whilst upon that in the left arch appears WILL [*sic*] only, the remainder of the name having disappeared with the lead. In the recess of the northern wall, in which is the doorway from the church, was placed the inscribed tablet put up in 1775 over Gundred's monument, leaving out the words "within this pew stands," to accord with its present position.

Gundred's tombstone is of black marble, five feet five inches long, two feet broad at head and twenty-two inches at foot; it is finely sculptured with foliage and birds round its edge and lies east and west in the centre of the chapel.

The inscription is in Leonine verse, and contains a turn of sentiment unusual in monastic epitaphs. The first line apprises her illustrious descent, the second alludes to her merit in first introducing into England the Cluniac Order, and reform and perfecting of the Benedictine. Then follows a beautiful allusion to the character of the two sisters Martha and Mary in the Gospel, with the happy application and the contrast between them. The poet, concealing the blameable part of Martha's attachment to the world, ingeniously represents her worldly-mindedness as directed to and governed by the best views, those of providing for the necessaries of life and relieving the distressed. Enough remains of the third line to shew that the comparison gains here, that the first word is the name of Martha, and that her example was followed by Gundred, in charitable distributions, whilst in her devotion she copied the example of the other sister, who sat at Jesus' feet attentive to His doctrine.

The inscription on her tomb (each letter being an ornamental capital), as follows, runs round the borders of the marble and down the middle:—

Stirps, Gundreda, ducum, decus evi, nobile germen,
Intulit ecclesiis Anglorum balsama morum:
Mar[tis or tha] . . . .
. . . . vit miseris, fuit ex pietate Maria.
Pars obiit Martha, superest pars magna Marie.
O pie Pancrati, testis pietatis & equi,
Te facit heredem, tu clemens suscipe matrem.
Sexta Kalendarum Junii lux obvia carnis
Ifregit alabastu . . . .

[*The lower end of the stone is somewhat broken.*]

The chaste and elegantly-decorated floor of the chapel displays the shield of the Earl—*Chequy or and azure.*

In the church, near the door of the chapel, a Visitors' Book is kept, in which contributions are recorded for the upkeep of both monument and chapel. Upon glancing through the book one may observe the following entries :—

1902, March 7.	C. W. and E. J. Purves, Pointfield House, Kelso, Scotland.
„ April 7.	G. A. Waller (De Warren), Prior Park, Ireland. [Mr.]
„ May 10.	Selina Waller (de Warrenne), Prior Park, Ireland. [Mrs.]
„ Aug. 21.	M. S. Hanchel, Charleston, S. Car., U.S.A.
1903, April 22.	Amelia Gurney, 69 Ennismore Gardens, London, descendant of Earl de Warren and Gundred his wife, through marriage of their daughter Editha with Gerard de Gournay ; and
1903, April 29.	John Hewetson, Bayswater, London, descendant of Gundred's daughter, wife of Sir William de Lambert.

In concluding this notice I may add that in the "Church Times" of 29 Jan. 1909 can be seen a long and interesting account by "Viator" of the descendants of William the Conqueror.

Genealogical Digest of Old Cases.

In Banco Regis. Pasch., 29 Car. II. Roll 504, Jo. I., 98.

LANE *v.* LADY VANE.

Lady Vane (Defendant).

John Ford (dead before date of case)=Albinia.

Henry.

Lands in Hackney of which John Forth was seised in fee, and prior to his marriage conveyed to certain uses.

In Banco Regis. Trin., 29 Car. II. Jo. I., 98.

MORRIS *v.* WILFORD, EXECUTOR OF . . . . STERLING.

. . . . Garford.=

(1) . . . . Sterling=Mary=(2) Lord Grandison.

Will of . . . . Garford, giving all his personal estate to Plaintiff in trust for daughter Mary.

Will of . . . . Sterling, passed brewing vessels as part of personal estate.

In Banco Regis. Pasch., 28 Car. II. Jo. I., 130.

BASTARD *v.* STUKELEY.

. . . . Bastard.=

. . . . Stukeley=Alice Bastard. Bevil Bastard Two other children.
(Defendant). (Plaintiff).

Defendant, having taken administration of goods of his wife, sued Plaintiff in Consistory Court of Exeter for a legacy given to his wife by the mother of the Plaintiff and of Defendant's wife, the mother having appointed the Plaintiff and Defendant's wife executors of her will.

Trin., 18 and 19 Car. II. Rot. 1692. Saund. 40.

BARKER ET UXOR *v.* THOROLD.

. . . . Wray.=

Sir Bethel Wray, Bart. Grisilda, m. Anthony Thorold of Marston, Lincs., Esq. (Defendant). Theodosia, m. Richard Barker of The Barbacon, London, M.D. (Plaintiffs).

Custody of the person and estate of the said Sir Bethel Wray, found lunatic by inquisition, was granted under the great seal on 8th January 15 Car. II. to Richard and Theodosia Barker. And in the following year the like custody was similarly granted to John Cooper of S. Martin's in the Fields, Esq. Hereditaments at Glentworth.

Mich., 20 Car. II. Saund. 40.

COOK *v.* GERARD.

Sir Robert Kempe, Knt.=Elizabeth . . . .

William (dead at date of father's will)=Ruth . . . .

Mary (heir of Sir Robert).

Will, 13 October 14 Car. II., of Sir Robert, disposes of his manor house called Spains Hall, his manor of Jekyls, his hereditaments in Finchingfield-parva and Sampford-parva and elsewhere in Essex; makes reference to his uncle William Kempe, deceased, to his "loving kinsman Thomas Kempe, Citizen and Draper of London," and also to Thomas, eldest son of last named, by Elizabeth his wife.

Hil., 21 and 22 Car. II. Rot. 1021. Saund. 211.

DOUGHTY *v.* NEAL.

William Doughty.=

William. Elizabeth=Dr. Alexr. Fraiser.

Elizabeth. Alexander. Priscilla. Mary. Charles.

The case refers to Chancery proceedings then lately pending, wherein all the children of the above-named Dr. Fraiser were Plaintiffs, by Simon Neal, Gentleman, their guardian, and administrator of the goods and effects of their deceased mother, for their use during minority, and William Doughty, John Thurlock, Gentleman, and Lydia his wife, and Christopher Johnson, Gentleman, executors of the last will of the first above-named William Doughty of East Dereham, Norfolk, Gentleman, deceased, were Defendants. Decree made 23 May 1655, wherein it was ordered that the Plaintiffs on attaining 21 should for the consideration therein ordered to be paid by the Defendant William Doughty to them or to their said guardian, release their right, title, and interest in a lease of the manor of Martley Hall and lands in Suffolk, theretofore made by Sir Anthony Wingfield, Bart., deceased, to his sister Elizabeth Wingfield, afterwards married to Sir Drue Deane, Knt., deceased, and by the latter and his wife assigned to the first above-named William Doughty, the Testator.

Simon Neal is described as of S. Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Gentleman.

In Com. Banc. Hil., 19 and 20 Car. II. Saund. 250.

TOOK *v.* GLASCOCK.

Guy Crafford, ob. 1 Nov. 18 Eliz.=Johanna . . . ., ob. 1 Nov. 18 Eliz.

Arthur, ob. 1 May 42 Eliz. at Southwald.=

Mary, ob. s.p. 10 Nov. 44 Eliz. at Southwald.

George Gibbens, m. 1 May 18 Jac. at Southwald; ob. 15 April 19 Car. II.=Winifred, ob. 31 Dec. 2 Car. I.

Anne . . . .=Crafford Gibbens, b. 11 Feb. 21 Jac.; ob. 20 April 14 Car. II. at Southwald.

Susanna.

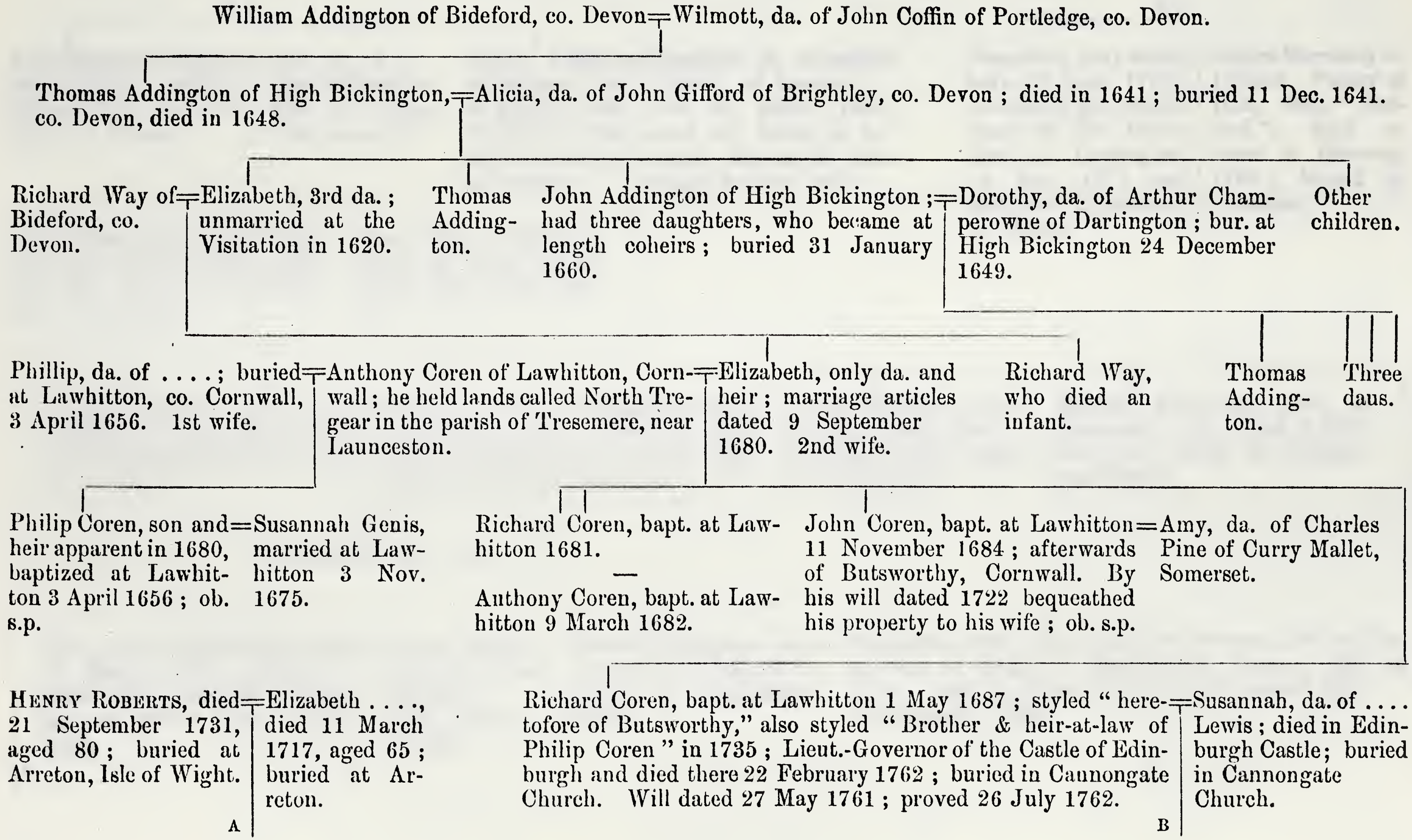
John Rooper, Esq., Humphrey Tyrrell, Gentleman, William Rooper, Gentleman (son of John), Nicholas Levison, Merchant of the Staple, Calais, and Henry Fincham, being seised of the lands in question to the use of Dame Johanna Bradbury, widow, she on 2 March 21 Henry VIII., by her will devised to Guy Crafford and Johanna, then his wife, and the heirs of their bodies, and died same day at Southwald.

Crafford Gibbens, described as of Grainsted, Essex, and of Clifford's Inn, London, Gentleman, demised part of estate to John Letton, who assigned his term to Defendant. Subsequently Crafford Gibbens purported to dispose of the reversion, expectant on the said term, to Gilbert Kinder of Southwald, Gentleman, who died 1 January 24 Car. I., having by will devised the reversion to Margaret Kinder, who married Christopher Took of Southwald, Gentleman, he dying before she began the present proceedings.

Lands referred to comprise the manor of Bawds *alias* Downfields, and hereditaments in Southwald, Shenfield, and Dodinghurst, all in Essex.

"Mistletoe."

Pedigree of Roberts.*



William Addington of Bideford, co. Devon = Wilmott, da. of John Coffin of Portledge, co. Devon.

Thomas Addington of High Bickington, co. Devon, died in 1648. = Alicia, da. of John Gifford of Brightley, co. Devon; died in 1641; buried 11 Dec. 1641.

Richard Way of Bideford, co. Devon. = Elizabeth, 3rd da.; unmarried at the Visitation in 1620.

Thomas Addington.

John Addington of High Bickington; had three daughters, who became at length coheirs; buried 31 January 1660. = Dorothy, da. of Arthur Champerowne of Dartington; bur. at High Bickington 24 December 1649.

Other children.

Phillip, da. of ....; buried at Lawhitton, co. Cornwall, 3 April 1656. 1st wife. = Anthony Coren of Lawhitton, Cornwall; he held lands called North Tregear in the parish of Tresemere, near Launceston. = Elizabeth, only da. and heir; marriage articles dated 9 September 1680. 2nd wife.

Richard Way, who died an infant.

Thomas Addington.

Three daus.

Philip Coren, son and heir apparent in 1680, baptized at Lawhitton 3 April 1656; ob. s.p. = Susannah Genis, married at Lawhitton 3 Nov. 1675.

Richard Coren, bapt. at Lawhitton 1681.

—

Anthony Coren, bapt. at Lawhitton 9 March 1682.

John Coren, bapt. at Lawhitton 11 November 1684; afterwards of Butsworthy, Cornwall. By his will dated 1722 bequeathed his property to his wife; ob. s.p. = Amy, da. of Charles Pine of Curry Mallet, Somerset.

Henry Roberts, died 21 September 1731, aged 80; buried at Arreton, Isle of Wight. = Elizabeth ...., died 11 March 1717, aged 65; buried at Arreton.

A

Richard Coren, bapt. at Lawhitton 1 May 1687; styled "heretofore of Butsworthy," also styled "Brother & heir-at-law of Philip Coren" in 1735; Lieut.-Governor of the Castle of Edinburgh and died there 22 February 1762; buried in Cannongate Church. Will dated 27 May 1761; proved 26 July 1762. = Susannah, da. of .... Lewis; died in Edinburgh Castle; buried in Cannongate Church.

B

---

* Communicated by the Rev. H. Bertie Roberts, M.A.

A

John Roberts of Apply, Isle of Wight; died 31 March 1741, aged 53; buried at Arreton. = Ann, da. of . . . . Hutt of London; died 15 August 1781, aged 72.

Henry Roberts of Standen, Isle of Wight; died 27 April 1754, aged 62; buried at Arreton. = Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Tuffnell of London; died 23 March 1805, aged 95; buried at Arreton. She was 94 years of age 21 Nov. 1804.

B

Susannah, only child, born 19 Aug. 1727; married in Edinburgh Castle 27 Dec. 1750; died at Lymington 14 July 1771 and buried at Lyndhurst, co. Hants. = James Morrissey of Ireland; Purser of H.M. Ship "Bedford"; died on board 5 February 1780; buried at Gibraltar.

Betty Anne, born Sep. 1733; mar. Rev. Richard Walker, who died May 1805; she died Sep. 1805. No issue.

Ann, died unmarried; buried at Ryde, Isle of Wight, May 1780, aged 43.

William Roberts, born in Isle of Wight 20 November 1746; died at Lymington, Hants, 23 June 1809. = Elizabeth, born in Edinburgh Castle 20 August 1754; married at Lymington 25 March 1776; died . . Oct. 1814; buried at Lymington.

For issue see ⊕, p. 218.

George Morrissey, born 30 May 1753; died . . November 1753; buried in Cannongate.

Richard Morrissey, born 18 November 1751; died 2 Nov. 1753 and buried in Cannongate Church.

Mary, born in Edinburgh Castle 25 March 1756; married 17 March 1783; died at Lymington and buried there . . June 1824. = George Stanley Heywood, died December 1795; buried at Bath.

C

D

Richard Morrissey, born 1 and died 17 July 1757; buried in Cannongate Church.

Susannah, born 3 May 1759; married at Patna 6 March 1779; died in East Indies 10 September 1784. = Shearman Bird of Upton, Essex; died at Southampton 1824.

E

C

D

E

Anna Maria, born at Salisbury 21 Dec. 1783; mar. Augustus Deschamps de la Tour of France.

George Heywood, born at Lymington 15 September 1785; an officer in H.M.'s Service; died at sea.

Eliza Matilda, baptized at Patna 23 Dec. 1779; married at Dacca 6 Nov. 1802; married 2ndly Mr. Maddison the Banker of Southampton. = James Irwin, died at Calcutta.

Christopher Roberts, married at Dacca 1804; died there 1806, leaving one da. 1st husband. = Caroline, born at Calcutta 3 Nov. 1780; married twice. = Como Gordon, married at Southampton 4 February 1808. 2nd husband.

Shearman Bird.

James Irwin, born at Balteagant, near Calcutta, 29 October 1802.

A da., born 3 November 1808.

A da., born in East Indies.

Caroline, born at Dacca 15 March 1806.

Ann, born 2 February 1738; married 31 December 1765. = Rev. Francis Worsley of Chale, Isle of Wight; died 17 March 1808; buried at Godshill, Isle of Wight, aged 78.

Hannah, born 23 March 1740; married 1760. = Thomas Storie of London; died 1794.

Charles Worsley, born 13 September 1777.

—

Richard Worsley, born February 1779; died May 1791.

—

Jane, born Oct. 1780.

Thomas Worsley, born March 1782; had issue five children in 1809. = Jane, da. of Francis Armstrong of Manchester; married 1804.

George Storie, born 19 Jan. 1766; had issue five children. = Elizabeth, da. of James Chalmers of Chelsea, co. Middlesex; married 1796.

John Storie, born 26 December 1771; died at Martinique about 1794.

Sophia, born 25 Aug. 1774; died 1793.

—

Lucinda, born 28 May 1777; married 1799 John Jekyll and had issue four children in 1809.

James Worsley, born 17 Jan. 1767; died leaving issue three children. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Thomas Gother of Billingham, I. of Wight; married May 1794; died in 1803.

Henry Worsley, born 20 Jan. 1768; Col. in the Hon. E.I. Co.'s Service.

—

Henrietta, born 8 March 1769.

David Worsley, born 6 May 1770.

—

Ann, born 20 Sep. 1771; died Aug. 1778.

—

Francis Worsley, born 4 January 1773.

Robert Worsley, born 15 Jan. 1774; mar. 1805 Cecilia, da. of .... Spottiswoode.

—

Elizabeth, born 11 March 1775; died 1794.

Mary, born 22 July 1776; mar. 1803; died Sep. 1807. Issue two children. = George Giles Vincent of Westminster.

C

c

Edward Roberts, born 23 August 1735. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . and widow of Thomas Gother of Billingham, Isle of Wight. By her 1st husband she had one da., married James Worsley of Chale.

Elizabeth Blake, married 1770. 1st wife. = John Roberts, born 22 Oct. 1737. = Lucretia, da. and heir of Marmaduke Sowle of Blandford, Dorset; died at Newport, Isle of Wight, April 1824. No issue. 2nd wife.

Henry Roberts, born 1 March 1772; died at Jamaica about 1776.

Edward Roberts of the Royal Navy, born 9 August 1773. = Mary, da. of Thomas Gleed of Isle of Wight; married August 1808.

Harriet, born 10 May 1771; married August 1791; died 1804. Issue six children. = John Robert Cocher of Nassau Street, London.

Jane, da. and coheir of M. Sowle of Blandford, Dorset; married Dec. 1755; died May 1783. 1st wife. = Henry Roberts of Standen, born 21 March 1731; died 11 Feb. 1801; bur. at Arreton. = Margaret, da. of R. Worsley of Fidford, Isle of Wight; mar. at Arreton 15 July 1784; died 16 Nov. 1817. No issue. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, born 21 June 1733.

Dolly Tufnell, born 13 July 1734; died at Romono, near Edinburgh. = Adam Kennedy of Romono.

Thomas Roberts, born 1756; died 1764.

Elizabeth, born Aug. 1759; died Dec. 1784.

—

Catherine Lucretia, born Dec. 1773; died Oct. 1805.

Elizabeth, born 17 April 1757; married 8 Nov. 1783; died August 1791; buried at Arreton. No issue. = Charles Irvine of Scotland.

George Kennedy, born 11 June 1758; d. Mar. 1800. = Helen Blackburn, mar. July 1790.

Agnes, born 21 June 1761; living 1809; married 12 September 1784 Hugh Mamon of Auchterfardle, near Edinburgh. Issue seven children.

—

Jean, born 3 April 1763; died in 1768.

Dorothea, born 17 Sep. 1767; married 22 Aug. 1792 John Trotter of Moreton Hall, near Edinburgh; died May 1803. No issue.

Adam Kennedy, born 16 May 1795.

Hugh Kennedy, born 7 September 1797.

Dorothea, born 5 October 1798.

George Kennedy, born 30 September 1799.

⊕ (See p. 215.)
William Roberts=Elizabeth Morrissey.

Eliza Coren, born at Lymington 22 Jan. 1777; baptized 3 March 1777; buried at Lymington with her grandmother Susannah Morrissey.

William Henry Roberts, born at Burhampore, Bengal, 19 Dec. 1778; died 5 Jan. 1779; buried at Burhampore.

William Roberts, born at Cawnpore, E. Indies, 11 April 1780; died 1851; General in the Royal Artillery.=Caroline, da. of Thomas Maitland of All Saints', Southampton; born 1782; married 21 December 1812; died at Brighton 25 Nov. 1830.

Charles Morrissey Roberts, born at Cawnpore 21 August 1781; an Officer in the Bengal Native Cavalry; married at Lymington, 29 December 1819, Maria Louisa Allen.

Laura, born on board the "Lord Macartney," East India ship, 7 Aug. and died 28 Aug. 1784; bur. at sea.

Henry Tufnell Roberts, born at Newport, I. of Wight, 30 July 1785; General of the Bengal Native Cavalry; died . . . .=Jane Beckley of Lymington, died July 1890.

Peregrine Roberts, died July 1876.

Edward Roberts, died 1840.

Frances Jane Lennard, da. of Gen. Sir William Cator, K.C.B.; married 1852; died 1867. 1st wife.=Bertie Mathew Roberts, late Captain 26th Cameronians; Major late West Kent Militia; born 11 November 1822; died 27 October 1894.=Laura, widow of the late Alexander Forteath, Esq., of Newton House, Elgin. 2nd wife.

Harry Bertie Roberts, born 28 March 1855; M.A. Oxon, in Holy Orders; Rector of West Wickham, Kent.

William Bertie Roberts, born 29 June 1856; died 5 December 1899; Captain Royal Welsh Fusiliers.=Camille, 2nd da. of John Corbett, Esq., of Impney; married 12 Oct. 1882.

Roger Harry Bertie Roberts, born 5 October 1883; M.A. Oxon. in Holy Orders.

Ciceley, born 26 October 1885.

Sylvia, born 30 October 1892; died 14 January 1907.

William Maitland Roberts, died unmarried.

Brownlow Worsley Roberts, born 18 March 1814; died 20 Nov. 1899.

Henry Charles Roberts, born 27 November 1817; died 24 February 1880; Major 31st Bengal Native Infantry.=Jane, da. of John Beckley, Esq.

Laura Maria, born 16 March married 8 April 1902.=Lonsdale Ragg, Hon. Canon of Lincoln; Rector of Tickencote.

Edith Douglas, born 27 March .

Henry Maitland Roberts, born 16 June 1868.

Beatrice Laura Victoria, born 6 March 1907.

Pedigree of Herries of Maidenpaup in Galloway.*

Note.—The "Herries Peerage Case Minutes of Evidence," frequently cited as an authority in this pedigree, were printed by order of the House of Lords during the hearing (1848—1858) of the successful claim of Mr. Constable-Maxwell to the dignity of Lord Herries of Terregles. The charters relating to Maidenpaup, of which copies are printed in these minutes, were stated in evidence to be the property of its then owner Mr. Coston.

Arms.—The seal (illustrated in Sir W. Fraser's "Book of Carlaverock," i. 586, ii. 528) of Archibald Herries of Maidenpaup, appended to a document of 1561, shews a mullet between three *hérissons* or hedgehogs.

I. Roger Herries is named as youngest of the three brothers of Andrew, "sone and apperande ar to Harbert (1st) Lord Heris" in this Andrew's contract of marriage dated 25 November 1495 (Fraser's "Douglas Book," iii. 149). He must have been then considerably under the age of 21, for Andrew (born about 1477) was not at that time of "lauchfull nor parfite age" (Fraser's "Book of Carlaverock," ii. 451). The Lords of Council ordered, 26 June 1517, provision to be made from Lord Herries's lands for Elizabeth "dochter of umquhile Andro (2nd) lord heris," on her complaint that her "Eme (uncle) Roger heris . . . . tutor" to her "brodir ye (3rd) lord heris," then of "tender age," had refused to allow "ane pennyworth" for her support ("Herries Peerage Case Minutes," p. 112, No. 67). Vedast Neilson personally gave sasine, 6 August 1518, in accordance with a charter of his, of the lands of Roundfell in his lordship of Maidenpaup to Roger, brother-german of the late Lord Herries, Bartholomew and Florentius Herries being among the witnesses; and a Crown Charter of 5 June 1520 grants to "Rogero herys fratri germano quondam . . . . Andree domini herys" and his heirs the lands of Maidenpaup in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, resigned by the same Vedast Neilson (*ibid.*, pp. 113, 114, Nos. 69, 70). The Lords of Council ordered, 23 July 1529, "Roger hereis of Madinpap" to cease from molesting "William (3rd) lord heris" and his mother, on their complaint that he and his accomplices were daily spoiling and oppressing their tenants on the lands of Terregles, putting and holding them in pits (prisons) and fetters, reiving their goods and laying their ground waste (*ibid.*, p. 113, No. 68). Roger Herries probably died about Martinmas 1536. He was succeeded by—

II. Archibald Herries. A "Responde Book" has an entry of 1 December 1536 concerning money due to the Crown for the sasine given to Archibald "Hereis" of the nine merk lands of "Madinpape . . . . existentium in manibus regis termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti sasina non recuperata" (Exch. Rolls of Scot., xvi. 617). William, 3rd Lord Herries, had, 28 April 1543 (Reg. Mag. Sig. under date), a Crown Charter of Reidcastle in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright for himself, Katherine Kennedy his wife, and the heirs male of their marriage, which failing (as happened), for his nearest heirs male. On 14 March 1561-2 Archibald "Heres de Madinpaupe," as "legittimus et propinquior heres . . . . quondam Willelmi domini heres filii patrui sui," had sasine of Reidcastle, "Dauid Heres in Conneving" being among the witnesses. The Crown precept (recited at length in the instrument of sasine, "Herries Peerage Case Minutes," p. 116, No. 72) twice states that William (3rd) Lord Herries was son of the uncle (*i.e.*, Andrew, 2nd Lord) of Archibald Herries, who is wrongly called by Sir W. Fraser ("Book of Carlaverock," i. 586) *brother* of this 3rd Lord. Archibald "Hereis de Madinpaup ac heres masculus quondam Willielmi domini Hereis,"

---

* Communicated by David C. Herries, Esq., 53 Warwick Square, London, S.W., who would be glad of any corrections or additions to this pedigree.

granted Reidcastle, by Charter dated 22 March 1561-2 (recited in the Crown Charter of confirmation of 17 August 1562—see "Herries Peerage Case Minutes," p. 39, No. 21), to Sir John Maxwell of Terregles and his wife Agnes Herries for a sum of money paid him in his "magna et cognita necessitate." A Crown Charter of 1 May 1567 confirms a Charter (dated 28 April 1567, recited in the confirmation, *ibid.*, p. 117, No. 73) of Archibald Herries selling the six pound land of Maidenpaup to his "filio et heredi apparenti georgio heris et Jonete gordoun ejus conjugi," and the heirs of their marriage, for a price paid him in his "magna urgente et cognita necessitate," and directing David "Hereis in madinpaup" and his (David's) son Thomas to give them sasine.

Archibald Herries had issue :—

1. George, of whom later (No. III.).
2. John. On 22 January 1591-2 George "Hereis of Madinpap," "Johnne Hereis, brother of the said George," and "Iohnne Hereis his son," found surety that they would not harm "Mathew Hereis in Larglanglie." (P.C. Reg. iv., 569.)
3. Roger. On 22 June 1593 "Walter Hereis of Knokinchynnoch" became surety that "Mathew Hereis in Lochrutongait" would not harm "George Hereis in Madinpap, Johnne and Archibald Hereissis his sons, Johnne and Roger Hereissis, his brothers," and others. (*Ibid.*, v., 594.)

Archibald Herries had perhaps other issue. The testament (dated 30 January 1604), inventory, etc., of Robert Herries, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, who died 1 February 1604, given up by his relict Margaret Dickson, David Dickson, "Comptar Wardane" in his Majesties "Cunyie house" (Mint), and others, were confirmed at Edinburgh, 3 July 1604. Among his debtors named in the inventory were . . . . Herries of Mabie, Robert Herries in Crochmoir, Roger Herries, burgess of Dumfries, and his natural son Alexander, and John Herries, "minister at Newbotill." The testator left legacies to the following of his own name : to his servant Robert, son to John Herries his younger brother ; to the said John, his youngest brother ; to . . . ., daughter to Roger Herries, his brother ; to . . . ., daughter to the said Roger (who as his brother and burgess of Dumfries was served his heir special "in dimidia parte tenementi in burgo de Edinburgh," 25 February 1604 ; see Edin. Retours, No. 124) ; to Jonet Herries, his sister, for a help to her and her bairns ; to Margaret Herries, his eldest sister ; to Margaret Herries, his sister natural, to help her and her bairns ; and to his spouse Margaret, who died 23 January 1607, as appears from the confirmation at Edinburgh, 7 May 1607, of her will (dated 28 December 1606), inventory, etc., given up by her brother-german David Dickson. Most of her legatees were children of her sister Marion, wife of Umquhile James "Bartane," the only one of her husband's name being John Herries, described as Minister of Newbattle.

Were the John and Roger mentioned as his brothers in the will of this Robert Herries identical with the two younger sons of Archibald Herries mentioned above ? John is a common name, but the combination of John and Roger (a less common one, but borne by the founder of the Maidenpaup family) suggests an affirmative answer to this question. If they were, then Robert, the Edinburgh burgess, and his sisters named in his will were also Archibald's children.*

---

* Robert Herries, described as son of John Herries, minister in Newbattle (which John is named in the inventory of Robert Herries, the Edinburgh burgess, and in the will of his widow Margaret), was apprenticed to James Lamb, tailor in Edinburgh, 15 January 1600. (Edin. Reg. of Apprentices, Scottish Record Soc.) Was he identical with the Robert described in the will of Robert the burgess in 1604 as his servant and as son of his youngest brother John ? If so, then this brother John was the minister of Newbattle and therefore probably not the John, younger son of Archibald Herries of Maidenpaup, who is not described as a minister in the Privy Council Registers in 1592 and 1593. John and Robert, however, are both very common names, and Robert Herries, the burgess, does not call his brother John a minister in his will. (For John Herries, minister of Ormiston 1576, and of Newbattle 1583, see Scott's "Fasti," i., pt. i., 293, 300, where, however, his parentage is not given.)

III. **George Herries** of Maidenpaup and Terraughtie and his wife Janet Gordon bought Maidenpaup in 1567 from his father Archibald as above related. He signed, 29 September 1604, as "george herisz off tarrawchtie," a charter granting the six pound land of Maidenpaup to "Joanni hereis meo filio et heredi apparenti et Elizabethe Makclellane ejus conjugi" in conjunct fee and to the heirs male of the said John whatsoever "cognomen et arma de hereis gerentibus," in completion of a marriage contract (the marriage being solemnized immediately afterwards) between himself on behalf of his son John on the one part and William "M^c^clellane de balmangane . . . . pro elizabetha m^c^clellane ejus filia" on the other part, executed in 1589 and registered "in libris commissariatus de Kirkcudbright." ("Herries Peerage Case Minutes," p. 119, No. 74.) On 14 December 1615 he, in fulfilment of a contract of the same date between himself as "patrem ac administratorem" of his son George (John is probably meant) on the one part, taking upon himself the onus for his said son, and William "Hereis apparentem de Madinpape," his grandson on the other part, granted the nine merk land of Maidenpaup to the said William "Hereis meo nepoti et heredibus suis masculis cognomen et Arma de Hereis gerentibus," John "Hereis in Brakothe," and Archibald "Hereis in Bogrie," were witnesses to this charter (*Ibid.*, p. 120, No. 75), which was granted without the royal assent for a crown charter of 26 December 1615 grants to Charles Maxwell "de Tarrachtie" the six pound (six pounds and nine merks were the same value) lands of Maidenpaup "que fuerunt Georgii Herreis de Tarrauchtie de rege tente per servitium warde et regi devenerunt ratione recognitionis ob alienationem absque regis consensu factam." (Reg. Mag. Sig. under date.) Another crown charter of 17 February 1624 grants the nine merk land of Maidenpaup resigned by George "Hereis de Terauchtie" to William Maxwell of Kirkhouse. (*Ibid.*) Notwithstanding these last two charters the Herries family still possessed Maidenpaup in 1629.

Terraughtie (in the parish of Troqueer and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright) so often mentioned had once belonged to an earlier George Herries *of Mabie* (of his family the writer hopes to give a pedigree in a future number) but had been seized with Mabie and other lands of his by the Crown and sold to the Earl of Bothwell, 20 October 1506 (*ibid.*), for a sum of money making up the amount of certain fines that had been imposed upon him. Most of these lands were eventually regained by the Mabie family, but Terraughtie was sold by Lord Bothwell in 1539 (*ibid.* under date of 25 July) to William, 3rd Lord Herries, and it was probably as a tenant under the Lords Herries that George Herries of Maidenpaup occupied it. He was most likely the "George Herreis of Terrawchtie," who was "spaired being too young," when the rest of the hostages of John, Master of Maxwell, were hanged in 1548 by the English when he deserted them for the Scottish side to gain his wife Agnes *suo jure* Lady Herries. (See the "Historical Memoirs," purporting to be an abridgement by one "J. P." of Memoirs composed about 1656 by John, 7th Lord Herries, later 3rd Earl of Nithsdale, printed by the Abbotsford Club in 1836, pp. 22-23; for this story of the hostages see also the "Scots Peerage," ed. Sir J. B. Paul, iv., 409-10.) The charters mentioned above shew that George Herries of Maidenpaup was certainly living in 1615 and apparently in 1624, so he would have been no doubt very youthful in 1548. He was awarded compensation in 1597 for the burning of "Tarauchtrie" by the "Goodman of Netherbye" and others. ("Border Papers," ii., 308.)

He had issue, as far as has been discovered :—

1. **John**, of whom presently (No. IV.).
2. Archibald. On 17 April 1597 "George Herreis of Madinpap . . . ., Johnne Herreis his eldest son . . . ., and Archibald Herreis also his son," found surety that they would not harm "David Herreis of Watterheid." (P.C. Reg. v., 678-9.) John "Abircrombie servitor to Patrik, Earl of Orknay," complained to the Privy Council, 19 November 1612, that on the previous 29 October as he was going along the street of Dumfries to his "ludgeing house" after supper

between 8 and 9 at even, Archibald, "son of George Hereis of Terrauchtie," whom he "nathir knew nor yit had ever offendit," waylaid him and quietly pulling out his sword let him pass, and then "behind his bak feirslie set upoun him," wounded him and would have murdered him "but for the providence of God and his own better defence." Archibald Herries was denounced rebel for not appearing to answer the charge. In January 1613, however, he was supplicating the Council to be "putt to liberty," and on 21 January 1613 he found surety that he would keep "our Souerane Lordis peace," and appear before the Council on six days warning to answer to anything "layed to his charge." (P.C. Reg. ix., 491, 537-8, 544.)

IV. **John Herries** of Maidenpaup. All that is known of him and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of William Maclellan of Balmangan (for whose pedigree, though she is not herself mentioned, see the "Scots Peerage," ed. Sir J. B. Paul, title Maclellan, Lord Kirkcudbright, v. 270), has been already related in the accounts of his father George and his uncles John and Roger. He died before 15 May 1629. His son—

V. **William Herries** had a charter of Maidenpaup in 1615 from his grandfather George Herries as related above. On 15 May 1629 "Willielmus Herreis filius legittimus quondam Joannis Herreis de Madinpape" sold to James Neilson, merchant burgess of Dumfries, and his heirs, the six pound land of Maidenpaup "in parochia de Suthick et infra senesculatum de Kirkcudbryt" to be held of the granter and his heirs whose immediate superiors were the King and his successors ("Herries Peerage Case Minutes," p. 122, No. 76.)

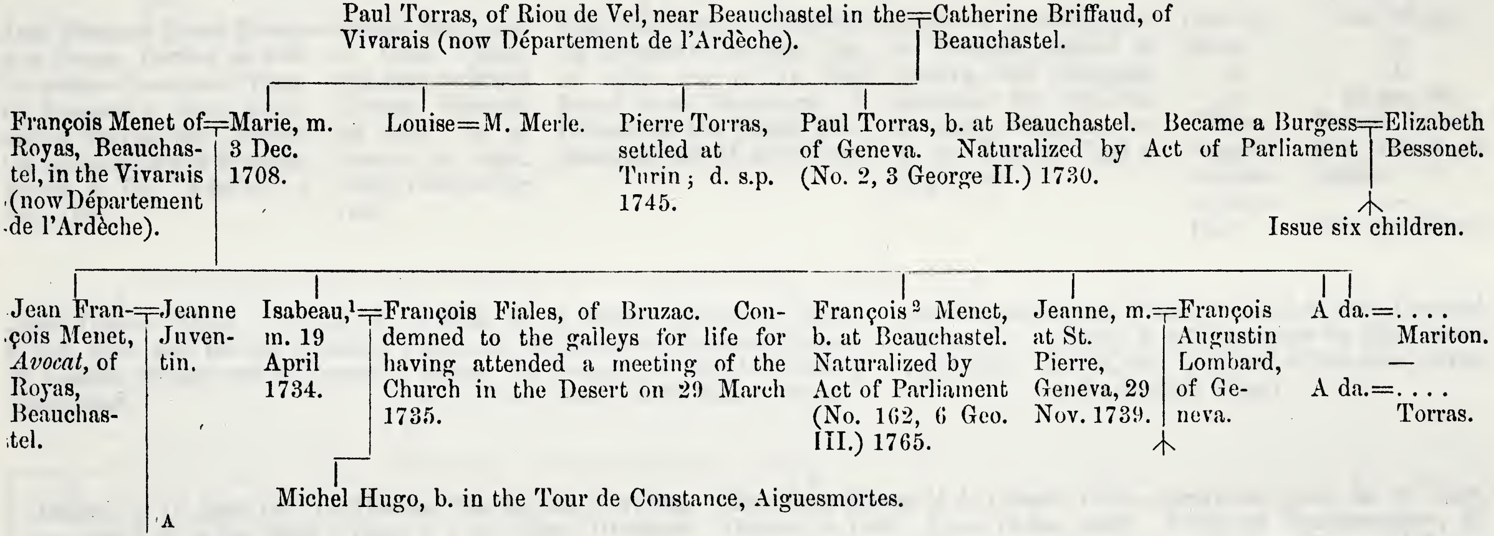
Whether William Herries left issue has not been discovered. He married Agnes Johnstone, who was denounced rebel by the Privy Council, 22 Nov. 1627, on the report of the Presbytery of Dumfries that she had been excommunicated on failure to answer to a charge of Papistry. The Council, 22 January 1628, ordered the Sheriff of Dumfriesshire to convocate the lieges in arms and apprehend "Agnes Johnstoun, spous to William Hereis of Madinpalp," and others for failing to answer to the same charge. These people, however, "Agnes Johnstoun, spous of William Hereis of Madinpaup," amongst them, were still at large in the following March, and were being "furneist with all things necessar and comfortable unto thame to thair encouragement to continew in thair Popish opiniouns and errours." The Council ordered, 28 December 1628, various acts against Papists to be put in force against them. (P.C. Reg., 2nd Ser., ii., 128, 202, 263-4, 535.)

ERRATUM.

Fuller Pedigree ("Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. III., p. 282). George Fuller (who married Catherine Austin) is shewn as son of William Fuller (by his wife Elinor Hodder). He should have been set down as brother of this William.

A Tentative Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Menet.

Communicated by HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.



Paul Torras, of Riou de Vel, near Beauchastel in the Vivarais (now Département de l'Ardèche). = Catherine Briffaud, of Beauchastel.

François Menet of Royas, Beauchastel, in the Vivarais (now Département de l'Ardèche). = Marie, m. 3 Dec. 1708.

Louise = M. Merle.

Pierre Torras, settled at Turin; d. s.p. 1745.

Paul Torras, b. at Beauchastel. Became a Burgess of Geneva. Naturalized by Act of Parliament (No. 2, 3 George II.) 1730. = Elizabeth Bessonet.

Issue six children.

Jean François Menet, *Avocat*, of Royas, Beauchastel. = Jeanne Juventin.

A

Isabeau,[1] m. 19 April 1734. = François Fiales, of Bruzac. Condemned to the galleys for life for having attended a meeting of the Church in the Desert on 29 March 1735.

Michel Hugo, b. in the Tour de Constance, Aiguesmortes.

François[2] Menet, b. at Beauchastel. Naturalized by Act of Parliament (No. 162, 6 Geo. III.) 1765.

Jeanne, m. at St. Pierre, Geneva, 29 Nov. 1739. = François Augustin Lombard, of Geneva.

A da. = ... Mariton.

A da. = ... Torras.

---

[1] She was amongst the victims who were driven mad by persecution. In the late M. Charles Sagnier's "La Tour de Constance et ses prisonnières" (Sandoz et Fischbacher, 1880), we find, under date of 1737, "Menet Isabeau, de Beauchastel en Vivarais, mariée le 19 Avril 1734, à François de Fiales. Surprise à l'assemblée tenue le 29 Mars 1735, à la grange de Freyssier, dite la Grange des Blaches, près Saint-André de Bruzac en Vivarais. Conduite dans les prisons du Pont-Saint-Esprit, elle fut condamnée le 1er Mars 1737, par jugement de M. de Bernage. Agée de 26 ans en 1741. Rendue folle à son père le 3 Mars 1750. Menet Jeanne, sa sœur, s'échappa et se réfugia en Suisse."

[2] A marriage which should have had its place in the tabular pedigree is reserved for a footnote, because it is not known for certain to which of the two François Menets the lady should be given, though the probabilities are in favour of the nephew. A François Menet is found in 1776 as the husband of Jeanne Marguerite Auriol, sister of Mrs. William De Vismes, and da. of Elisée Auriol, formerly of Lyons, but then settled in London in the parish of St. Peter le Poer, who, though he left her a legacy of £7000, records in his will (P.C.C., 45, Hay) her having married Francis Menet "without my consent and even against my prohibitions often repeated." It is believed that descendants of this marriage are now to be found in Canada. François Menet, the younger, "born at (?) Blanchons," was naturalized by Act of Parliament (No. 14, 12 George III.) in 1771. Wishing also to acquire the rights of a Swiss Citizen he was admitted, on 23 Nov. 1771, Burgess of Yverdun, where perhaps he died.

A

Jean François Henri Menet, = Marthe Marie, da. of Isaac Vernet and Blanche Marie Therése Ricardi, his wife; m. at Geneva 18 Sept. 1793; there living 1802.
b. at Royas. Carried on with his brother François at Turin the business of their great-uncles Torras, and founded the house known as François Menet & Co. Adm'on 14 Jan. 1802.

François[2] Menet. Removed his business to London 1764. In 1792 was of 14 New Broad Street Buildings. A Director of the French Hospital; elected 12 April 1780. = Charlotte Robertine, da. of Philippe Achard of Geneva, and Françoise Jaqueline his wife, da. of André Rigaud; m. at the Temple Neuf 8 May 1768.

Etienne Menet. Whose descendants are in North Italy.

Jean Menet. *Ex quo* the French branch still extant at Royas.

Five daughters.

John Francis Menet, b. 1772; d. 1 Sep. 1835 and bur. at Hackney. Of London, broker, and of Frognal, Hampstead. = Louisa, da. of James Cazenove by Marianne, da. of Benjamin François Houssemayne Du Boulay; b. 29 Jan. 1785; m. 29 July 1805; d. 28 March 1871.

Antoinette Marie, d. s.p. 1854. = Jaques Pictet, Colonel in the Imperial Guard; b. 1777 (nephew to Marc Louis Pictet, who, with two of his sons, served in the English Army).

Emma,[3] b. 13 April 1821; m. 1845; d. in her 82nd year 29 July 1902. = Thomas Charrington, b. 19 Sep. 1819; d. 1 Oct. 1894. Of Chislehurst.

Rev. John Menet, M.A. (Exeter Coll., Oxford), b. 1823; d. s.p. 18 Jan. 1896, aged 72. Vicar of Hockerill, Bishop's Stortford, 1852—96. = Georgina, only da. of Rev. Frederick Vandermeulen, R. of Thorley, Herts; J.P. for Essex and Herts; m. 29 July 1863.

B

---

[2] See note on previous page.

[3] Mr. and Mrs. Charrington of Chislehurst had four sons and five daughters. They were (1) Walter Vernet, b. 1846, and married, 1871, Gertrude Willis; (2) Emily Louisa, b. 1847; (3) Mary Anne, b. 1849, who married, 1870, Antony Foxcroft Nussey and had seven children; (4) Alfred, b. 1850, d. 1855; (5) Eleanor, b. 1853, who married, 1881, Frederic John Poole and had four children; (6) Florence, b. 1855, who married, 1882, Anthony Alfred Henley and had two sons; (7) Emma Helen, b. 1857; (8) Francis Arthur, b. 1858, who married Kathleen Newman, and had four children; and (9) Edmund, b. 1861.

B

Marianne,[4] b. 1807; m. 1830; d. at Geneva 7 March 1847, aged 39. = André Charles Vernet, b. 3 May 1801; d. 1873. Of Carra, Geneva (son of Isaac V., Syndic of Geneva, and Dorothée M. A., da. of Marc Auguste Pictet, the eminent Professor).

Elizabeth Sophia, m. as 1st wife 1833; d. at Brentwood 24 Aug. 1835, aged 24. = Rev. Francis William Rhodes,[5] P.C. of Brentwood, Essex, 1834; Vicar of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, 1849; d. 25 Feb. 1878, aged 70. = Louisa, da. of Anthony Taylor Peacock, of South Kyme, co. Lincoln; m. 1845; d. 1 Nov. 1873, aged 57.

Elizabeth, b. 1835; m. 1855. = Thomas William Rhodes, b. 1826; d. 1885. Of Flore Fields, Weedon; High Sheriff for Northants 1876.

---

[4] Of the Vernet marriage there were three sons and two daughters, viz., (1) Jeanne Marie Hélène, b. 7 March 1831, d. 10 Nov. 1875, who organized and was head of the "Chaptal" Hospital in Paris during the Siege of 1870-1; (2) Henri Edouard Vernet, b. 5 Nov. 1832, partner in the firm of Morris, Prevost and Co., of 25 Old Broad Street, somewhile Swiss Consul in London, who had nine children by his marriage with Agnes, dau. of Dr. Willis of Sheen, Surrey; (3) Edmond Vernet, b. 5 July 1834, a Banker at Lyons, and of Carra, Geneva, who had four children of his marriage in 1861 with Mathilde, only dau. of M. Adrien Thorin, a Lyons Banker; (4) Paul Albert Vernet, b. 23 July 1838, of Marsaz, Geneva, who married into the Turrettini family and had four children; and (5) Adelaïde, b. 27 Dec. 1839, who became the second wife of Albert de Mandrot of Chateau d'Echichen, Canton de Vaud.

[5] The Rev. F. W. Rhodes and his first wife were cousins, their daughter also marrying a cousin. There were, besides two who died in infancy, seven sons of the second marriage, of whom the 4th was the Right Hon. Cecil Rhodes, the founder of Rhodesia, and two daughters. They were (1) Herbert, b. 13 Sept. 1845, d. in Nyasaland 21 Oct. 1879; (2) Louisa, b. 1847; (3) Edith C., b. 1848; (4) Francis William, b. 1850, who d. at Groote Schuur 1905; (5) Basil, b. and d. 1851; (6) Ernest, b. 1852; (7) Cecil John, b. 5 July 1853, d. 26 March 1902, and bur. in the Matoppo Mountains, Rhodesia; (8) Frederick John, b. and d. 1854; (9) Elmhirst, b. 1858; (10) Arthur, b. 1859; and (11) Bernard, b. 1861. There is a massive monument of granite in Old St. Pancras Churchyard, which was erected by Cecil Rhodes in 1890 "to replace two decayed family tombs," and to the memory of no less than thirty-three of his race, whose names are inscribed thereon.

Genealogy of Urso D'Abitot, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, and Hugh de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel,

1066—1087.

For many centuries, and by many chroniclers and historians, during the greater portion of this period, of whom we may mention Collins, Kelham, Ellis, Nash, and by other writers who have followed in their wake, the descent and genealogy of Urso D'Abitot, the High Sheriff of Worcestershire and Constable of the Castle of Worcester, and of his brother Robert Despenser, the Steward, both by appointment of William the Conqueror, it has been erroneously stated that they were brothers to Hugh, Earl of Montgomery, afterwards Earl of Arundel, and in consequence of this erroneous statement I avail myself of the hospitality of your columns to set the matter at rest, once and for ever, by giving you the following particulars in proof of the true historic record.

In 1788 Robert Kelham of Lincoln's Inn, and author of the "Norman Dictionary," brought out one, if not the most exhaustive and authoritative work on the Domesday Book (illustrated), containing an account of that ancient record, with an Alphabetical Table of the Tenants *in capite* in the several counties contained in that Survey, and under the head of Gloucestershire, he refers to Urso de Abetot as follows:—

"He was the brother to Hugh de Montgomery, Earl of Arundel; he is sometimes called Urso Vicecomes, and Urso de Worcester, in regard he was hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire and Constable of the Castle of Worcester. He was one of William's great Counsellors. Emmeline, his only child, was wife to Walter de Beauchamp, a great Baron."

Again, the same authority refers to Robert Despenser as follows:—

"He was Steward to William the Conqueror, and one of his Barons, and had great possessions in the Counties of Lincoln, Leicester, and Gloucester. He was brother to the Earl of Montgomery, and to Urso de Abetot, hereditary Sheriff of the County of Worcester, and progenitor to the noble family of Spencer, now Duke of Marlborough."*

This statement of Robert Kelham in his "Domesday Book, Illustrated," that Urso D'Abitot was brother to Hugh de Montgomery, Earl of Arundel, is incorrect, and the authority that he gives from Collins' "Peerage" is also incorrect, and as we are not informed by Collins from whence he obtained this statement, we must conclude that he had no authority for it, and that it must have been a freak of his imagination, and therefore an historic error.

The genealogy of Hugh de Montgomery there can be no doubt about, for he was connected by marriage with Richard I., Duke of Normandy, and his son, Roger de Montgomery, accompanied William the Conqueror in his invasion of England, and commanded the centre of his army at the Battle of Hastings, and was afterwards rewarded with the Earldoms of Shrewsbury, and Sussex, and Arundel.

---

* Collins gives no authority or proof that Robert Despenser was the progenitor of the noble family of Spencer or the Dukes of Marlborough. There is no justification for this statement, and a negative is easily proved, as Robert le Despenser was never married, and left no legitimate issue.

In support of this statement of fact we give for our authority as follows. In Ducarel's "Anglo-Norman Antiquities" it is stated :—

"This Roger de Montgomery was son of Hugh de Montgomery and Josceline his wife, daughter of Turolph, Lord of Pont Audemer, by Wiva, sister to Gunnora, wife of Richard I., Duke of Normandy.

"Soon after the reduction of England, William the Conqueror conferred the Earldoms of Arundel, Chichester, and Shrewsbury on this Roger, who was at that time styled Oximensium Vicecomes, and had commanded the centre of William's Army at the Battle of Hastings.

"At the dedication of this Monastery of Troarn, he endowed it with the Manor of Horkesly *alias* Horsly in Gloucestershire, where a Prior and Monks, dependent on this Abbey, soon after settled."

In Banks's "Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England" it is stated :—

"Roger de Montgomery, a Norman Nobleman of eminent distinction, came into England with William the Conqueror, Anno 1066, and by him afterwards was rewarded with the Earldoms of Shrewsbury and Sussex, otherwise Arundel.

"Hugh and Robert de Montgomery, his sons, successively succeeded; but the latter rebelling against Henry I. forfeited thereby all his estates in England, as under the head of Arundel has already been set forth."

Again, in Banks's "Baronage," the title of the Earldom of Arundel is clearly set forth :—

"The Earldom of Arundel is the sole title now known to be enjoyed by tenure; the same having been solemnly adjudged in Parliament to rise from the possession of the Castle of Arundel only.

"The first that had this title was Roger de Montgomery, nearly allied with the Conqueror, before whose arrival in England he was Commander for him against Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou.

"He was also one of the Council which proposed the invasion of England.

"He led the centre of the Norman Army in the famous Battle of Hastings, where King Harold was slain, and his Crown obtained by the Duke of Normandy.

"After the Duke's Coronation as King of England, Roger de Montgomery accompanied him again into Normandy, and at his return to England was advanced to the Earldom of Arundel.

"He was a great scourge to the Welsh, and often victorious over them. He gave his name to the town of Montgomery, which, with the Castle, he won and fortified.

"He was slain by the Welsh *temp.* William II.

"He was twice married: (1) Mabilia, daughter and heir of William de Talvace (grandson of Ivo de Belesme); (2) Alice, daughter of Everard de Prisace, a Norman.

"By Mabilia he had issue Robert, Earl of Belesme in Normandy; Hugh; Roger; Arnulph, progenitor of the Brydges, Dukes of Chandos; and Philip, the ancestor of Montalexander in Ireland. Also four daughters: Emma, Abbess of Almayne; Maud, wife of Earl of Morton; Mabel, wife to Hugh de Novo Castello; and Sybil, wife to Robert Fitz-Hamon, Earl of Corboil, Normandy.

"Upon the death of the last Earl of Arundel it fell to the Crown, who revived it in William, son of William de Albini, who came in with the Conqueror."

In Collins' "Peerage," vol. ii., p. 120, there is an interesting reference to Roger de Montgomery, of which the following is an extract :—

"Gemiticensis, Ordericus Vitalis, and other writers of the Norman history, give an account that Roger de Montgomery, the first Earl of Arundel and Shrewsbury, was the son of Hugh, Earl of Montgomery in Normandy and of Josceline his wife, daughter of Turnulf of Pont-au-de-mer (brother to Purchetil, father to Anchetill de Harcourt) by Wiva, sister to Gunnora, wife of Richard I., Duke of Normandy, great-grandfather to King William the Conqueror.

"The first mention of the said Roger is that he was Oximensium Vicecomes, and after that, when Geoffery Mertel, Earl of Anjou, a person of haughty spirit and

prosperous in his military attempts on his neighbours, had got the Castle of Alencon belonging to William, Duke of Normandy, it so irritated the Duke that he forthwith laid siege to the Castle of Daufront in Anjou. Whereupon the said Geoffery, marching with no small power to relieve it, the Duke sent this Roger de Montgomery and William Fitz-Osborne (both gallant young men) to discover his strength; who meeting with the Earl and representing to him the courage and resolution of their Duke, he furiously threatened that within a day or two he would manifest to the world that the valour of an Anjovin should far surpass that of a Norman; arrogantly vaunting what coloured horse he would ride on and what arms he would put on. But they with as much disdain magnified Duke William; told him the like of his horse and arms; and so returning, encouraged their party to fight.

"This Roger was also of that Council which formed the invasion of this realm, and on October 14, 1066, led the centre of the army in that famous Battle of Hastings in Sussex, wherein the Crown accrued to the Conqueror, and in memory whereof he built a town and Abbey, which retains the name of Battle Abbey.

"After the Coronation of Duke William, on December 25 that year, he went with him in Lent following into Normandy, being designed Governor there, when the King should be absent; but that Prince, hearing of some disturbances like to be in England from the Danes and discontented spirits there, had such an opinion of his abilities, that he brought him back on his return, in December the same year, and first advanced him to the Earldoms of Arundel and Chichester (a title, as well as that of Sussex, given in old charters to the Earls of Arundel) and soon after to that of Shrewsbury; also giving to him a grant of the honor of Eye in Suffolk.

"His possessions, as appears by Domesday Book, were three Lordships in Wilts, four in Surrey, nine in Hampshire, eight in Middlesex, eleven in Cambridgeshire, one in Hertfordshire, one in Gloucestershire, two in Worcestershire, eleven in Warwickshire, thirty in Staffordshire, seventy-seven in Sussex, besides the City of Chichester and Castle of Arundel; and in Shropshire very near all the County, besides Shrewsbury. He had likewise large possessions in Wales; for after the Normans became victorious, they thought the whole realm of England too little a recompence for so great and hazardous an adventure; and desiring King William to grant them what they could obtain from the Welsh, he readily assented thereto, as it would enlarge his dominions."

WHO WAS URSO D'ABITOT?

He was a most distinguished Norman, the able and uncompromising prancing Pro-Consul of William the Conqueror, the great man who lived and served under four Kings, in the reigns of Edward the Confessor, the last of the Saxon Kings, as well as the first three Norman Kings, William I., William II., and Henry I., and I will now give a biographic Record of this famous Norman, and of his ancestors, gleaned partly by the investigations of my visit to Normandy, and partly from the Records of the ancient historians.

Urso D'Abitot was one of the sons of Almericus D'Abitot, Lord of the town and land at St. Jean D'Abetot in Normandy, Canton of Calbosc, in the arrondissement of Havre, situate in a remote and mountainous country, three and a half miles west of the ancient town of Lillebonne, famous for the meeting of William, Duke of Normandy, with his nobles and vassals, prior to his invasion of England in 1066. His brother was Robert, commonly called Le Despenser, for the office he held as Steward to William the Conqueror.

The Lordship of St. Jean D'Abetot belonged to the family of Tancarville, as appears from the Charter for the foundation of the Abbey and College of St. Georges de Boscherville, near Rouen, through the benefactions of Ralph Tancarville in the year 1050.

This Ralph de Tancarville was a grandson of Tancred, one of the companions of Rollo in the invasion and conquest of Normandy *circa* 912, and was chosen as

the guardian of William, Duke of Normandy, during his minority, and afterwards, on attaining his majority, he was appointed hereditary Chamberlain to the Duke, and this faithful guardianship and chamberlainship goes far to demonstrate the close friendship of William the Conqueror with Urso D'Abitot, the nephew of the Chamberlain, Ralph de Tancarville, and of his subsequent promotion to the high post of High Sheriff of Worcestershire, and of his creation in 1071 as Viscount of Worcester, Governor of the City of Worcester, and Constable of the Castle of Worcester.

This Ralph de Tancarville was the elder brother of Almericus de Abetot, and their father was Gerold and their mother was Helindis, and Gerold's father was Ralph, one of the twelve sons of Tancred of Hauteville, which he received from Rollo for his valour in the invasion of Normandy.

Urso D'Abitot appears in the Roll of Battle Abbey, and though not mentioned by Wace and the other chroniclers in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, he may fairly be admitted as belonging to the companions of William the Conqueror, and as proof of this may be cited M. E. de Magny in his "Nobiliare de Normandie," that in the Church of Dives, near Caen, has engraved on its walls the list in alphabetical order, and after the names of the Nobles and relatives of William, Duke of Normandy, upwards of 450 Normans and Frenchmen, and the first name mentioned is Ours D'Abitot (Ours being the synonym of Urso, which means Bear).

The name of D'Abetot continued in Normandy for two centuries, and is mentioned in various Norman Charters, quoted by D'Ainsy in his "Recherchons sur le Domesday," till the reign of Philip Augustus, King of France, 1180—1223, when the name appears for the last time in the list of Norman gentry, as recorded by Ordericus Vitalis in his "Historiæ Normanorum Scriptores Antiqui."

It would be trespassing too much on your hospitality were I to attempt to give a record of the career of this remarkable Norman chief, Urso D'Abitot, from the day when he fought on that fateful day, Saturday, 13 October 1066, at Senlac (Hastings), side by side with William, Duke of Normandy, down to the year 1118, when he was laid peacefully to rest within the Cathedral walls of Worcester, although his boundless ambition and ceaseless activity in Worcestershire, and the adjacent counties, supply an ample and a thrilling story, replete with intense interest of stirring events,

"On the bead roll of Time,
Worthy to be filed."

There are many fine passages in the famous history, "The Norman Conquest," in which Professor Freeman gives an excellent *coup d'œil* of this wonderful man, and that are worthy of being here transcribed.

"There is no shire (Worcestershire) of whose condition during the Conqueror's reign we are able to put together a more vivid picture from the combined evidence of the Survey and of other Records.

"We find that the two shires of Worcestershire and Gloucestershire were put under the care of a single Sheriff, Urse of Abetot, who stands conspicuous amongst the most oppressive of his class, and whose hand seems to have fallen heavily on clerk and laymen alike.

"Urso of Abetot was only the chief of a whole band of Norman spoilers, who seem to have fallen with special eagerness on the lands of the Church in this particular shire. But the Sheriff was the greatest and most daring offender of all. He built his Castle in the very jaws of the Monks of Worcester, so that the fosse of the fortress encroached on the monastic burying-ground. Church and Castle must thus have stood side by side overlooking the Severn. Complaint was made to the Archbishop, who came to the spot, examined the ground, and rebuked the King's Officer (Urso) to his face. . . .

"In the days of King Henry (1109—1135) the Lion of Justice, the son of Urso, drew on himself heavy punishment at the hands of the King, in whose days no man dare to hurt another.

"A servant of the King was slain by Roger's order, and the lands of St. Mary, along with his other possessions, passed away from the son of the first spoiler.

"Urso appears as a spoiler of all the three great Worcestershire Churches, besides his famous dispute with Eldred. He also appears in the records of Worcester, as guilty in partnership with his brother Robert, of a systematic spoliation of the land of that Church.

"The third great Worcestershire Monastery, that of Pershore, also suffered heavily at the hands of Urso."

In 1073 Urso Abitot was associated with the Priory of Little Malvern, which is referred to by Tanner in his "Notitia" as follows :—

"Here in the great wild forest was an hermitage, or some kind of religious house for seculars, before the Norman Conquest, with some endowment by the gift of Edward the Confessor."

There were two important personages in Worcestershire to whom Malvern Priory was indebted. The first was the good Saint Wulstan, the last Saxon Bishop of Worcester, a man of singularly upright life and deep-toned piety, the friend and adviser of the last Saxon and of the first Norman King.

The second personage was Urso D'Abito, the hereditary Sheriff of the County, and the King's representative in Worcestershire. This nobleman, though charged with crime against religion generally, yet towards the sacred enclosure of Malvern had a kindly intention, becoming a benefactor, and in concert with St. Wulstan interesting William the Conqueror on its behalf.

Aldwin had procured letters patent from Pope Gregory VII. and William the Conqueror, and Urso, whose property was considerable in the county, became a great benefactor to the Priory.

Afterwards a certain Abbot of Westminster, with the consent of Urso, placed there an Abbot and Monks, bestowing on them the Manors of Newland, Wortefeld, and Poiwyk (Powick).

There is no doubt that Urso was much esteemed by the Conqueror, by reason of his great abilities and eminent services, which he particularly manifested in 1074, in the rebellion of Roger, Earl of Hereford, and Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, against William the Conqueror, as we find that Urso D'Abitot supported Wulstan, Bishop of Worcester, Ethelwy, Abbot of Evesham, and Walter de Lacy, with their vassals, who marched against the rebellious Earl of Hereford to prevent his fording the Severn and joining his forces to those of Ralph, Earl of East Anglia (Norfolk).

In 1082 and 1083 Urso was present at the Great Councils held in London, under the presidency of William the Conqueror, and in Domesday, 1086, he appears as a tenant-in-chief in the counties of Worcester, Gloucester, Hereford, and Warwick, being also styled Urso de Wircester, from his office of Sheriff of Worcestershire, and he figures largely as a despoiler of the Church, especially of the Monks of Worcester.

The first notice after the death of William the Conqueror, in 1087, we have of Urso is when he was present in the King's Court at Salisbury on 2nd November 1088, for in spite of the curse of Aldred, the Archbishop of York, he flourished and enjoyed Court favour, for we find him first among the courtiers of William Rufus to meet Bishop William of Durham, and to enter the Royal presence at the trial of the Bishop for complicity in the rebellion in March 1088 against the King, and in favour of his brother Robert, Duke of Normandy.

In closing this general reference to the personal history of Urso D'Abitot it should be stated that he married a lady named Adeliza (whose ancestry is unknown), by whom he had a son Roger and a daughter Emmeline, who was married to Walter de Beauchamp. The son Roger was banished by King Henry I. for having in a fit of ungovernable rage commanded one of the King's officers to be slain, and all his vast possessions of which he was disinherited were granted to his brother-in-law Walter de Beauchamp, into whose family the hereditary Shrievalty also passed.

The exact date of Urso D'Abitot's death is not positively known, but it is believed to have occurred in the year 1118, and the place of his burial, according to Leland and Willis-Browne, is given as Worcester Cathedral; and as this fact is

not generally known, having been studiously omitted by all ancient and modern historians who refer to him, it may be of interest to give chapter and verse for this interesting announcement.

In the book, entitled "The laborious journey and search of Johan Leyland for English Antiquities presented to Henry VIII., in the 37th year of his reign," is the following record :—

"Urso de Abetot vicecomes Wigorn ; sepultus fuit ad pedes Johannis regis, & inde translatus in borealem partem presbyterii, juxta sepulchrum Eovesham Prioris Wigorn."

The translation is as follows :—

"Urso D'Abitot, Viscount of Worcester, was buried at the foot of King John, and afterwards removed to the north portion of the Presbytery, near to the Sepulchre of Evesham, Prior of Worcester."

In the book entitled "History of Mitred Parliamentary Abbeys," by Mr. Willis-Browne, is the following :—

"In the middle of the Presbytery lies King John, and on the south side in a Chapel is a very fair monument of Prince Arthur, Henry VII.'s eldest son (which, together with King John's tomb, being represented in copper plates in Sandford's 'Genealogical History,' I shall presently refer), and in the said Chapel lies Griffith, son of Rhesus ; and near King John's tomb was buried Urso de Abitot, Sheriff of Worcester, before the removal of his monument into the North Aisle, near the sepulchre of the Prior of Evesham."

LEWIS APPLETON.

Goddard Wills.*

Joshua Goddard of Manchester, co. Lancs., Clothworker. Will dated 3 April 1756. Bequests to Christill Coney, Messinger in ordinary to His Majesty, John Dodd, and Edward Quoy ; residue to sister Ann Goddard and her children Thomas Joshua and Mary Goddard (said Mary being the wife of John Goddard), to be equally divided among them.

Executors : Joshua Marriott and nephew Joshua Goddard.

Witnesses : Richard Aspinall, Dauntsey Smith.

Proved 2 August 1756 by executors. (P.C.C., 221, Glazier.)

Inscription on a stone formerly in Manchester Cathedral Churchyard (No. 504 on Map and in Inscription Book) :—

Here resteth the body of Edmund Goddard of Manchester, clothworker, bur. Feb. ye 9th, 1703.

Mary his wife bur. April the 11th, 1714.

Mary, daughter of Edmund Goddard of Manchester, Clothworker, bur. Oct. the 13th, 1681.

Daniel his son, bur. July 29th, 1687.

Elizabeth their daughter, died April 23rd, 1766, aged 81.

William, son of Thomas Goddard, bur. Ap. 30th, 1726.

William Goddard of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts, gent. Will dated 26 August 1741. All my houses, lands, goods and money to son Robert Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : John Eatwell, Thomas Alexander.

Proved at Marlboro' 27 September 1756 by executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 7, fo. 328.)

---

* Communicated by Rainald W. Knightley Goddard, Esq.—continued from p. 190.

George Godthred *alias* **Goddard** of H.M. Ship "Newcastle." Will dated 28 October 1755. All his estate, money owing to him, etc., to his father Thomas Godthred of Stockworth, co. Lincs., who is appointed executor.
Witnesses: John LLoyd, Geo. Scott.
Proved 29 October 1756 by Thomas Huzzle, attorney for Thomas Godthred, executor, now residing at Sunderland. (P.C.C., 272, Glazier.)

Mary Goddard of S^t^ Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, Spinster. Will dated 8 September 1755. Desires to be buried in the Chapel of S^t^ Margaret's, Westminster, as near her sister Alice Goddard as may be convenient. Bequests to Mary Lane, Anne Collins, Richard Knowles, and William Walters.
Executor, William Walters.
Witnesses: Hester Fryer, Jno. Church.
Proved 1 February 1757 by executor. (P.C.C., 48, Henning.)

John Goddard of the parish of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, Sail Maker. Will dated 1 March 1757. After payment of debts residue of estate to wife Anna Maria Goddard, who is executrix.
Witnesses: John Evers, Thos. Chillingworth.
Proved 10 May 1757 by executrix. (P.C.C., 155, Henning.)

Thomas Goddard of H.M. Ship "Royal George." Will dated 21 January 1757. All estate whatsoever to be equally divided between mother Mary Goddard and sister Jane Goddard, both of the parish of S^t^ Mary, Guildford, co. Surrey, they being appointed joint executrices.
Witnesses: John Shotter, Roger Shotter.
Proved 12 May 1758 by Mary Goddard, widow, mother and surviving executrix. (P.C.C., 151, Hatton.)

John Goddard of London, Merchant. Will dated 20 April 1758. Bequests to bro. and sister-in-law Jane and Martha Goddard, sisters and bros.-in-law Jane and Nicholas Morse, Sarah and James Maisters, niece Anne Peyton and Keigins Peyton her husband. Nephew and niece Henry and Martha Boadicoate, M^rs^ Elizabeth Kell, M^rs^ Anne Stretton. My reversionary interest on £2500, to which I am entitled after the death of sister Sarah Maisters, to nephews and nieces. Residue to bro. James Goddard, who with Henry Boadicoate are appointed executors.
Witnesses: R. Ivatt, Edw. Athawes.
Proved 16 September 1759 by executors named. (P.C.C., 55, Arran.)

Elizabeth Goddard of the parish of S^t^ George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 1 November 1752. All her estate to her sister Anne Goddard, who is sole executrix.
Witnesses: Thos. Cobb, Jno. Cooper.
Proved 9 January 1760 by Anne Rowe, wife of Nathaniel Rowe, formerly Goddard, executrix. (P.C.C., 41, Lynch.)

William Goddard of H.M. Ship "Modeste." Will dated 16 July 1760. All money, goods, and estate to wife Ann Goddard of Blandford, co. Dorset, who is sole executrix.
Witnesses: Henry Speke, John Stace.
Proved 6 February 1761 by executrix. (P.C.C., 54, Cheslyn.)

Philip Goddard of Brentford, parish of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, pawnbroker. Will dated 20 January 1762. Houses in S^t^ Anne, Limehouse, and houses and lands in Feltham and Brentford to his nephew Thomas Hoggins of Deptford, co. Kent, glazier, and Elizabeth his wife for their lives, remainder to the Charity School at

Isleworth. Bequests to Thomas and Sarah Hoggins, son and dau. of said Thomas, cousins, widow Barber, widow Slack, and Sarah and Elizabeth Bridgewater; residue to nephew Thomas Hoggins.

Executors: Thomas Hoggins, Peter Thursfield.
Witnesses: Thos. Morris, Rob. Tobey, Jno. Field.
Proved 8 May 1762 by executors. (P.C.C., 199, St. Eloy.)

Mary Goddard of Manchester, co. Lancs., Spinster. Will dated 27 May 1760. The whole of her estate to her sister Esther Crompton for her life, at her decease to be divided among the following: nieces Alice Cheshire, wife of Thomas Cheshire, Elizabeth Clarke, wife of John Clarke, Mary Crompton, dau. of Peter Crompton, nephews and nieces Nathan, Alice, Elizabeth, Peter, and Mary Crompton.

Executor, Peter Crompton.
Witnesses: James Leech, Allen Vigor.
Proved 5 October 1763 by executor. (P.C.C., 468, Cæsar.)

Alice Goddard of Manchester, co. Lancs. Will dated 30 August 1759. Bequests to sisters Mary Goddard and Esther Crompton, bro.-in-law Peter Crompton, nieces Alice Cheshire, Elizabeth Clarke, and Mary Crompton; residue to sister Mary Goddard.

Executors: Mary Goddard, Peter Crompton.
Witnesses: James Leech, Simon Durden.
Proved 8 October 1763 by Peter Crompton the surviving executor. (P.C.C., 469, Cæsar.)

Peter Goddard of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex. Will dated 14 June 1763. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, granddau. Ann Goddard, Peter and Mary Anne Dibeta, son and dau. of bro. Peter Debita.

Executors: Mary Goddard, wife, and Nicholas Gautier.
Proved 3 October 1763 by executors. (P.C.C., 508, Cæsar.)

Benjamin Goddard of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, Waterman. Will dated 1 Nov. 1763. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, sons and dau. Mary, Benjamin, and Charles Goddard.

Executrix, Wife Mary Goddard.
Witnesses: Willm. Denny, Jno. Hiller.
Proved 6 December 1763 by executrix. (P.C.C., 551, Cæsar.)

Thomas Godderd (of Speen, co. Berks, in Index). Will dated 12 December 1763. To dau. Ann £20. Rest to wife Margaret Godderd.

Witnesses: More Godderd, Jos. Wells.
Administration granted at Newbury 3 May 1764, with will annexed, to Margaret Goddard the widow. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 25, fo. 229.)

John Goddard of the E.I. Ship "Essex." Will dated 4 November 1761. All estate to my beloved friend Samuel Evans of the parish of S^t Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Victualler, who is appointed executor.

Witnesses: John Ruskin, Jno. Macdonald.
Proved 5 August 1764 by executor. (P.C.C., 308, Simpson.)

Mary Goddard of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Widow. Will dated 5 October 1764. To be buried in the family vault in the parish church of Wimbledon, co. Middlesex. All my freehold messuages and tenements in Fetter Lane in the parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, to be sold to pay following legacies: to sister Elizabeth Watts, nephews and nieces Charles Smith, Charles Heath, Elizabeth and Jane Watts.

Executors: Charles Smith, Charles Heath.
Witnesses: H. White, Geo. Pearson, Edw. Edwards.
Proved 18 March 1765 by executors. (P.C.C., 98, Rushworth.)

Richard Goddard of Bell Alley, Coleman Street, London, Clothdrawer. Will dated 8 March 1766. All my property to be divided equally between my three nephews and two nieces, viz., Ferrimond, James, William, Mary, and Elizabeth Goddard, sons and daus. of bro. James Goddard, deceased. Bequests to David Kello and his wife Eleanor, Elizabeth Jones and Mary Davies.

Executor, John Rogers.

Witness, Richard Saunders.

Proved 20 March 1766 by executor. (P.C.C., 102, Tyndale.)

William Goddard of Chilton, co. Berks, yeoman. Will dated 18 June 1746. Whereas I purchased of brother Richard Goddard a freehold house, garden, and close called "Battens," and am seised of another mes^{se} in Chilton, where I and my dau. Elizabeth now dwell, and 4 several yard lands lying in the Fields, Liberties, and Precincts of Chilton, now in the tenure of son William Goddard, which said last mentioned ten^{t} and 2 yard lands were settled in jointure on late wife Elinor and after my decease will descend to son William Goddard and his heirs. I give son Thomas Goddard £50, to be paid two years after my death. And I give the house called "Battens," wherein John Townshend now dwells, and my other 2 yard lands in Chilton left me by my uncle William Smith, to dau. Elizabeth and her heirs, but charged with the payment of s^{d} £50 to son Thomas. Rest of goods to dau. Elizabeth, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Thomas Humfrey, Mary Humfrey, Edw^{d} Dandridge.

Proved at Oxford 19 January 1767 by Elizabeth Goddard, now Elizabeth Thatcher, dau. and executrix. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks, Book 25, fo. 297.)

James Goddard of S^{t} Mary's, Guildford, co. Surrey, Butcher. Will dated 3 June 1755. All my estate now in Bankruptcy to pay my creditors, if any residue same to be divided among my children (no names given).

Executor, Richard Jenkins.

Witnesses: Rob^{t} Armstrong, David Tuby (?).

Proved 5 February 1767 by Elizabeth Jenkins, widow of executor named, Elizabeth Goddard, widow of testator, and James Goddard his son and only surviving child. (P.C.C., 53, Legard.)

Sarah Goddard of the parish of S^{t} Mary, Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex. Will dated 12 April 1766. Bequests to nieces Hannah Goddard and Mary Putnam, Mary Vaughan, Elizabeth Conway.

Executrices: Hannah Goddard, Elizabeth Conway. No witnesses.

On 5 May 1767 An Edridge appeared and declared the above will to be in the handwriting of Sarah Goddard.

Proved 7 May 1767 by executrices. (P.C.C., 177, Legard.)

William Goddard of parish of S^{t} Botolph, Aldersgate-Without, London, joiner. Will dated 2 Nov. 1767. To be buried in the Churchyard of S^{t} Botolph, one hearse and one mourning coach only and one pair of horses to each. My son William and dau. Hannah only to attend my funeral, the arrangements for which to be left to friend M^{r} William Myles of Brownlow Street, Holborn, joiner. Estate to be equally divided between wife Mary and children William and Hannah Goddard; children to remain with mother until they are 21. My messuage, either copy or leasehold, in Windham, co. Norf., held of the Queen's Manor, $\frac{1}{2}$ rent to wife and $\frac{1}{2}$ to children. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: W^{m} Middlesden, W^{m} Cooper, Henry Metcalfe.

Proved 12 December 1767. (P.C.C., 446, Legard.)

Elizabeth Goddard, servant to Mrs Ann Sikes of Epsom, co. Surrey. Will dated 19 December 1767. Bequests to nephew John Goddard, niece Mary Goddard, goddau. Elizabeth Jones.
Executrix, Mary Goddard.
Witnesses: Ann Sikes, Mary Sikes.
Proved 7 March 1768 by executrix. (P.C.C., 107, Secker.)

Elizabeth Goddard of Crewkerne, co. Somerset. Will dated 3 February 1767. Bequests to bros. William and Peter Goddard and niece Charlotte Goddard.
Executor, Bro. Rev. Peter Goddard.
Witness, Mary Donne.
Proved 19 May 1768 by executor. (P.C.C., 198, Secker.)

Mary Goddard of the parish of St James', Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 5 July 1769. Desires to be buried as near her sister Elizabeth Payne as possible in the parish church of St Matthew, Friday Street, London. Bequests to Henry Boadicoate, nephew of late husband, Miles Singleton, Mr Bailey, Mr Bristowe, servants and others. Residue to niece Rebecca Dukes, dau. of late sister Rebecca Dukes.
Executor, Abraham Stevens.
Witnesses: Sarah Bowles, Ric. Bonners.
Proved 25 August 1769 by executor. (P.C.C., 281, Bogg.)

John Goddard of the parish of Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Middlesex, mariner, late belonging to the Ship "Manning." Will dated 30 September 1757. All my property and possessions to my wife Mary Knightley Goddard, who is appointed executrix.
Witnesses: Edmund Browne, Sam. Castle.
Proved 13 January 1770 by executrix. (P.C.C., 14, Jennet.)

Henry Goddard of the parish of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, gentleman. Will dated 8 September 1770. My house in Carpenter Street in parish of St George's, with all furniture to my wife Margaret Goddard, who is sole executrix. Bequests to sons Captain Henry and Captain Thomas Goddard.
Witnesses: Geo. Neilson, Timothy Jennings.
Proved 15 October 1770 by executrix.
On the 9th April 1774 administration with will annexed of Henry Goddard, left unadministered by Margaret Goddard, widow, now also deceased, was granted to the Rt Hon. Lady Margaret Beauclerk, widow, and Dorothy Derby, widow, executrices of said Margaret Goddard. (P.C.C., 361, Jennet.)

John Goddard of Horsham, co. Sussex, Turner. Will dated 7 August 1770. To wife Elizabeth Goddard £100 3% Bank annuities, also residue of estate, she to be sole executrix.
Witnesses: Thos Honywood, Nathl Steer.
Proved 31 January 1771. (P.C.C., 18, Trevor.)

Thomas Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts. Will dated 20 May 1770. All my manors, lands, and hereditaments to bro. Ambrose Goddard. Bequests to sisters Lucy and Anne Goddard, nephews and nieces Thomas, Elizabeth and Grisella Vilett, and John Awdrey, Dr Richard Goddard of Purton, co. Wilts, and Margaret his daughter, Edward Goddard, son of Rev. Edward Goddard, Mrs Mary and Mrs Jane Awdry, servants, and poor of the parish.
Executor, Ambrose Goddard.
Witnesses: John Martin, Stephen Barret.
Proved 7 February 1771 by executor. (P.C.C., 59, Trevor.)

William Goddard of Watford, co. Herts, shopkeeper. Will dated 30 April 1772. All freehold and leasehold premises in Watford and Brentford to wife Mary Goddard. Bequests to nephews and nieces Charity, wife of Richard Burnett, Elizabeth Hobbs, Mary Cleaverley, Thomas, William, Mary, and Elizabeth Grunsall, William, John, and Joseph Tilbury, and John Goddard, sister Mary Cook.
Executors : Mary Goddard, William Grunsall.
Witnesses : Thomas Burgiss, Tho. Ashton, W^{m} Clarke.
Proved 23 July 1772 by executors. (P.C.C., 260, Tavener.)

Mary Goddard of Watford, co. Herts, widow. Will dated 1 August 1772. Desires to be buried by her husband William Goddard in Watford Church. Bequests to nephews James, William, John, and Edward Cook, John Mills, and William and Henry Burnett, bros. Thomas and Richard Mills, sisters Elizabeth Cook and Mary Burnett.
Executors : Richard Burnett, Thos. Cooke, James Lewin, Thomas Munn.
Witnesses : Joseph Smith, John Grove.
Proved . . August 1772 by executors. (P.C.C., 293, Tavener.)

Joseph Goddard of Yattendon, co. Berks, Tailor and shopkeeper. Will dated 2 March 1773. Brother Vincent Goddard and sister Ann Cooke £5 apiece. Residue to wife Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.
Witnesses: George Daston, Grace Broughton, Samuel Webb.
Proved at Newbury 3 July 1773 by executrix. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 8, fo. 493.)

Margaret Goddard of the parish of S^{t} George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, Widow. Will dated 9 January 1773. All messuages, tenements and property, subject to the payment of certain legacies, to son Thomas Goddard, Lieut.-Col. in E.I. Co.'s service at Bengal, if living at time of my death ; if he die before me property to be equally divided between Margaret Beauclerk, widow of the late Lord George Beauclerk, and Dorothy Darby, widow. Bequests to Ann Goddard, wife of Joseph Goddard of Cranford Bridge, and to servants.
Executrices : Lady Margaret Beauclerk, Dorothy Darby.
Witnesses: David Biger, Tho. Jennings.
Proved 6 February 1773 by executrices. (P.C.C., 57, Stevens.)
Administration Act Book, April 1774. On 9th day Commission issued to Lady Margaret Beauclerk, widow, and Dorothy Darby, widow, to administer goods of Henry Goddard, formerly a Lieut. in H.M. service and late a Capt. in E.I. Co.'s service at Calcutta, Bachelor, deceased : Henry Goddard, the father and lawful heir of said deceased, dying without having taken out letters of administration.

Norris Goddard of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, gentleman. Will dated 22 April 1774. Having already provided for two sons Norris and William Goddard, divides all goods and chattels equally between my four daus. Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah, and Mary Goddard, who are joint executrices.
Witnesses : John Russell, M. Allison.
Proved 21 January 1775 by executrices. (P.C.C., 11, Alexander.)

Richard Goddard of Chiswick, co. Middlesex. Will dated 2 August 1770. The whole of estate to niece Sarah Seagood, dau. of Henry and Anne Seagood.
Executrix, Sarah Seagood.
Witnesses : Michael Young, Ann Young.
Proved 31 August 1775 by executrix. (P.C.C., 310, Alexander.)

John Goddard of Stoke Ferry, co. Norfolk, Merchant. Will dated 16 July 1768. All real and personal estate, mills, stock-in-trade, and moneys to son Tho-

mas Goddard of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant. Bequests to dau. Rachel, wife of Samuel Langley, and son John Goddard.
Executor, Son Thomas Goddard.
Witnesses : Thomas Torby, Edm^{d} Thompson, W^{m} Pitches.
Proved 8 January 1776 by executor. (P.C.C., 14, Bellas.)

Richard Goddard* of Purton, co. Wilts, Bachelor of Physic. Will dated 29 December 1775. Desires to be buried as quietly as possible in the parish church of Purton. Bequests to wife Sarah Goddard, dau. Margaret Goddard, Ambrose Goddard of Swindon, nephew Timothy Dewell.
Executrix, Wife Sarah Goddard.
Witnesses : Jno. Power, W^{m} Haggard, James Bathe.
Proved 19 April 1776 by executrix.
On 29 Feb. 1844 administration of goods of said Richard Goddard, deceased, left unadministered by Sarah Goddard the widow, now also deceased, was granted to Isabella Wilson, administratrix of goods of Sarah Goddard. (P.C.C., 178, Bellas.)

Edmund Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts, gent. Will dated 23 June 1773. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, Ambrose Goddard, sister Ann Snow and her sons and daus., niece Ann Tillet, servants, and poor of the parish.
Executrices : Mary Goddard, Ann Snow.
Witnesses : Elizabeth Cooper, Elizabeth Horne, Joseph Cooper, Anne Horne.
Proved 19 October 1776 by executrices. (P.C.C., 423, Bellas.)

Mary Goddard of the parish of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, singlewoman. Will dated 24 August 1776. Bequests to mother Elizabeth Goddard and sister Sarah Manley, wife of Samuel Manley.
Executrix, Mother Elizabeth Goddard.
Witnesses : Mary Rowe, John Faulkner.
Proved 22 November 1776 by executrix. (P.C.C., 459, Bellas.)

William Goddard of Enfield, co. Middlesex. Will dated 7 August 1774. All freehold and copyhold estate in Enfield to wife Hannah Goddard for her life, remainder to dau. Sarah Goddard; in default to bros. Thomas and John Goddard, equally divided between them.
Executrix, Wife Hannah Goddard.
Witnesses : Sam. Golding, Jno. Gardener, Peter Edwards.
Proved 19 July 1777 by John Ostlif and Richard Brough, creditors of deceased, executrix having renounced execution. (P.C.C., 310, Collier.)

Susannah Goddard of the parish of S^{t} Matthew, Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 15 September 1777. Bequests to uncle Benjamin Hitchman, Martha Turner, Susannah Summer, Margaret Wilkinson, Jane Barrett, Sarah Salter, Mary Holbach, and Thomas Coast.
Executors : Benjamin Hitchman, Thomas Coast.
Witnesses : Jno. Vaughan, Thomas Coast, jun^{r}.
Proved 31 December 1777 by executors. (P.C.C., 511, Collier.)

Thomas Goddard of the parish of Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Middlesex, grocer. Will dated 3 December 1777. Bequests to bros. Humphrey Goddard, William Goddard and Martha his wife, Alice Goddard, widow of bro. Richard Goddard, Thomas and Sarah Goddard, children of bro. William ; Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, William, and Frances Goddard, children of late bro. Richard ; Richard, Katherine, Sarah, Anne, Elizabeth, and Thomas Goddard, children of bro. John ; John, Richard, Humphrey, Thomas, Edward, Mary, and Sarah Munt, children of sister Mary Munt.
Executors : William Humphrey, Samuel Harris.
Witnesses : John Lewis, Robert Bye.
Proved 12 February 1778 by executors. (P.C.C., 60, Hay.)

---

* See "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Second Series, Vol. I., p. 38.

Mary Goddard. Will dated 19 April 1765. Gives everything to her sister.

On 12 November 1779 administration of goods of Mary Goddard of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, was granted to Elizabeth Goddard, spinster, sister and lawful heir of deceased. (P.C.C., 455, Warburton.)

George William Goddard of Cliffe Pypard, co. Wilts, Esquire. Will dated 13 May 1742. Bequests to Edward and Sarah Goddard, children of late Francis Goddard of Cliffe Pypard; John Harris; residue to said Edward Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Doddington Jackson, George Barnes.

Proved 15 July 1780 by executor, Edward Goddard, bro. of testator. (P.C.C., 358, Collins.)

Elizabeth Goddard of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Spinster. Will dated 25 Sep. 1780. All my leasehold estate at Ogbourne S^t^ George, co. Wilts, and residue of my property to my cousins Ann Davis, widow, and Amy Tiffin, wife of William Tiffin, equally divided, they being appointed executrices. Bequest to Mary Sloane her servant.

Witnesses: Lucretia Horsmonden, W^m^ Pitts.

Proved 15 December 1780 by executrices. (P.C.C., 565, Collins.)

(To be continued.)

Reviews.

A Quantock Family. The Stawells of Colhelstone and their descendants, the Barons Stawell of Somerton, and the Stawells of Devonshire and the County Cork. Compiled and Edited by Colonel George Dodsworth Stawell, late Director of Military Education in India. Taunton: Barnicott and Pearce, The Wessex Press. 1910.

This is a handsomely-got-up Volume of 600 pp., printed on a stout antique paper, and comprising 14 folding sheet pedigrees bound in at the end, and each neatly affixed in the book by an extra guard so as to preserve the pedigrees from being torn in unfolding. The Work commences with an Introduction giving the origin of the Stawell Family from the time of the Norman Conquest and their first settlement in Somersetshire, where the parent family were located for more than 600 years; and from a close examination and searches in the Library of the British Museum, those of Bristol, Exeter, Dublin, and Cork, and the Palace at Lambeth, Trinity College, Dublin, the Public Record Offices of London and Dublin, and by examination of wills at Somerset House and elsewhere, sufficient evidence has been accumulated to prove the direct descent of the present Irish family from that of Devon. A pedigree of thirteen generations is proved, and is now registered at the Office of Arms in Dublin Castle.

Chapter I. gives the etymology of the name, with eighteen various spellings, and several modern writers, including Mr. G. E. Cokayne, wrote the name as Stawel, but as a rule it is spelt Stawell, as in Charles II.'s "Patent of Peerage," dated January 1683, when the Barony was created as "Baron Stawell of Somerton." The following Chapters give an earlier history of the family through Sir Adam de Coveston, who was settled by William the Conqueror at Stawell in 1086, and Sir Henry Stawel is given as a knight of Somersetshire in 1261. In 1424 Sir Thomas Stawell was testator to a deed by the Bishop of Sarum for the promotion of Divine service in the Cathedral of Wells, and in Taunton Parish is a monument giving the Arms and Figure of Sir Thomas Stawell of Coplestone, who died in 1439; it is given in the Harleian MS. 1445, in the "Visitations of Somerset, 1573 and 1623."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Literature.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

We have thus enumerated the early history of the Stawells of Cothelstone to let our readers know of the painstaking labours of the Compiler, and in Chapter V. we are introduced to Baron Stawell of Somerton in 1641 ; the Gatehouse at Coplestone is illustrated, likewise a mural monument to Sir John Stawell, who died in 1603, and his successor, who died in 1662, and one erected in Low Ham Church to Ralph, first Lord Stawell ; there is also given that to Abigail, Lady Stawell, erected in Hartley Wespall Church in 1692, and a portrait of John, the second Lord Stawell of Somerset ; the monument to Rev. Thomas Stawell in Luscombe Church is likewise given. Chapters VI. to XI. give the Stawells of Hatherleigh, Devon, those of Coolmain and Kilbrittain, co. Cork, etc., and they are illustrated by plates of South Porch of Bovey Tracy Church and the gravestone of Thomas Stawell there. The portrait of Eustace Stawell of Coolmain and the Gateway to the Castle are given, also Kilbrittain Castle, co. Cork, likewise the miniature portraits of James Ludlow Stawell, 1815, George Stawell of Crobey, 1800, James Stawell of Old Court in 1802, Ensign Jonas Stawell in 1838, Sir William Foster Stawell, LL.D., in 1878, and Colonel Sampson Stawell, 12th Royal Lancers, in 1841, the monument to whom in Rathclaren Church is given at p. 224. Chapter XII. is on the arms and heraldry of the family, illustrated by 23 coats of arms, besides three plates of monuments and Church-plate. The Work concludes with 15 Appendices, illustrated with several views of Cothelstone and Low Ham Church, and a full Index and the 14 folding pedigrees.

The whole Work is compiled in the most painstaking manner, and the family and all its connections owe a great debt of gratitude to Colonel G. D. Stawell for the voluminousness of his materials, and the number of searches necessary for his investigations. The Publishers and Printers have also done their work well, as the whole volume testifies.

The Registers of Derry Cathedral (St. Columb's), Parish of Templemore, Londonderry, 1642—1703. With Preface by the Rev. RICHARD HAYES, B.D., Canon of Derry Cathedral. Issued by the Parish Register Society of Dublin, 1910.

THIS Register was suggested to be printed to the Cathedral authorities by Miss Fairbrother, and an excellent choice has been made in printing such a work, making in all about 450 pp. The original spelling has been adopted, and the Rev. Canon Richard Hayes expresses the thanks of the Cathedral authorities to Mr. Herbert Wood of the Public Record Office, who superintended the deciphering, transcription, and printing of the whole.

We notice that up to 1653 the marriages were solemnized before the Mayors of Londonderry, and sometimes before military men and private gentlemen, and in other cases the banns were published before the Congregation at Londonderry on three several Lord's days. These particulars are noted, and where names are partly illegible or others substituted, and from November 1661 the witnesses at baptisms are termed "gossips" or "goss," up to 1665, when Theophilus Davis, the Registrar, made his last entry, as he died 6th August 1665.

The Work finishes with the List of Members and a very full Index, and it is a sample of careful transcription throughout, and Miss Fairbrother was wise in her selection of such a Register, and the Register Society has done good service in publishing it.

How to Trace a Pedigree. By H. A. CRAFTON. London : Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster Row. 1910.

THIS is a small 8vo volume of 74 pp., neatly bound in cloth, giving those engaged in tracing pedigrees full instructions as to what works to consult in their production, "without crowding his attention with classes of documents he may need to consult," as the Editor justly says. In Chapter II. he gives Somerset House as the happy hunting ground of all will searchers, and also pays a compliment to Dublin as being the place where all Irish wills can be found ; and in Chapter III. is given the names of most publications and Societies' journals which he can consult, and in London the treasures of the Record Office are at his disposal, while the valuable

library of the College of Arms is attainable, but searches must be paid for. The will searcher in Ireland, Scotland, and in England is directed to the most reliable sources in each ; and in Chapter VII. is given the fees to be paid at each public office in London, while the British Museum reading room is always available for searches. Altogether the Work is worthy of the patronage of all genealogists, while its low price of 2*s.* only ought to command a great sale. We heartily recommend it to all our readers.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XIX., No. 1. January 1911.
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, U.S.A.

THIS quarterly Part commences with a continuation of the Randolph Manuscript, beginning with Memoranda from 1685, the Virginia Papers from 1665 follow, and the Revolutionary Army Records from 1778. The Sussex County Wills from 1755 to 1800 may be interesting to many Sussex families in England. These are followed by an account of a very worthy missionary, John Burnyeat, of 1665—1673, and extracts from Sir W. Johnson's papers from 1750 relating to the Indian attacks chiefly. There is an account of the Kendall family from Norfolk, besides the usual genealogical notes of the families of Peyton Randolph, whose will is given of 1774, and the families of Brent, Robinson of Middlesex, Brooke of Smithfield, whose two sons, after studying at Edinburgh, migrated to the United States, and Robert, as a lad of 13, made four voyages to the United States, twice being made prisoner, including his being taken prisoner in the cavalry fight at Westham, and then joined as a private soldier in the "rebel" army, which made him popular, for he was elected twice Governor of Virginia, the first time in 1794, when he was 33 years old. The account of the Chiles family of 1638 is finally given, Colonel Walter Chiles dying in 1653. The Book Reviews next follow, and the Part concludes with the Title of the volume and Proceedings for the year 1910, with the List of Members, etc.

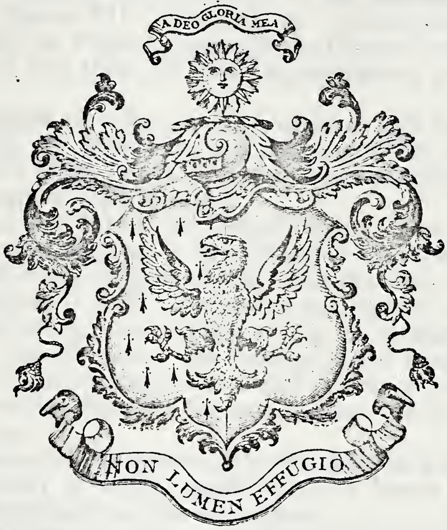
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLII., No. 1. January 1911.
New York : 226 West 58th Street.

THE present Part is illustrated by a steel plate of the portrait of Seth Hastings Grant, with an account of him by Miss Edith Grant. Four more plates give us 17 shields, illustrating an article on the "King" Heraldry by George Austin Morrison, junior, LL.B., which is well worth reading ; and then an article on William Gilbert Davies, LL.D., with a good portrait of him, and an account by Hopper Striker Mott. There is next a long record of the Societies of Whitehaven and Fairhaven, and the Digest of Essex Wills is carried on to April 1595, giving particulars of 22 wills. For genealogy we have a continuation of the Thacher-Thatcher family, by John R. Totten, occupying 32 pp., up to 1695, with an account of "Early Southampton, Long Island," and its inhabitants in 1640, and "Clues from English Archives," and with the Proceedings of the Record Society the Part concludes. Altogether it is an admirable one.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London W.*

The Hewetsons of Kerry, Limerick, and Suirville, county Kilkenny, Ireland.*

OF ROYAL DESCENTS.



THE earliest recorded eponym of the family of Hewetson, one of considerable antiquity and long of distinction in Ireland, was John Hewetson, who first saw the light at the end of the fifteenth century, in the historic city of the "White Rose"—York.

He had for contemporaries Christopher, Thomas, Robert, William, and Jeronimi Hewetson, and a namesake, John, born *circa* 1431, probably his grandfather, who had been presented with the freedom of that city in 2 Edward IV.; also Thomas Hwytson, who took his B.A. Degree at Oxford 4 July 1521 and B.C.L. 8 July 1527; Richard Hewsone, Vicar of the parish of Wetwang 1552; John Hewetsone of the parish of Fowltone 1552, churchwarden, both named in the inventories of church plate, vestments, bells, etc., taken in this year; and also William Hewetson, who at the age of twenty-three matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 21 June 1583.

He lived in York in the reigns of Henry VII., Henry VIII., Mary I., and Queen Elizabeth, having been born in the parish of "All Hallows of the Pavement" there, and died on 20 January 1567 (as set forth in a certificate of his burial, dated All Saints, Pavement, York, 29 January 1909). Administration of his estate was granted by the York Probate Court on the 27th of the month of decease to his relict Margaret Hewetson, the administration bond being signed by herself, John Lambert her brother, and Lancelot Nesfeld her brother-in-law.

He had married Margaret, second daughter and coheir of John Lambert, Esq. (obiit 1569), of Calton and Skipton, county of York, Vice-Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster [a descendant of Lambert, Count of Mons and Louvain; and of Gundred (died 1085) the fifth daughter of the Conqueror, married to William, Earl Warren and Surrey (died 1088), whose daughter Gundred as the widow of Roger de Bellamont was married to Sir William de Lambert], and his wife Agnes,

---

* Communicated by JOHN HEWETSON, Esq.

daughter of Thomas Medhop, Esq., of Medhop Hall in Craven, Yorkshire (great-grandfather of Edmond Medhop, Clerk of the Parliament of the Irish House of Commons 24 November 1615); she was also grandniece of Richard Lambert, ancestor of the Earls of Cavan. See pp. 207—210, with Plate of Gundred's Tombstone in Isfield Church, Lewes.

He was born *circa* 1498. In the Subsidy Roll for York and Ainsty, 9 April, 15 Henry VIII. (1522-3), he was assessed at forty shillings for property in Guthrumgate, parish of the Holy Trinity, and paid "in goods" twelve pence.

From the city records we ascertain that he was admitted a "Freeman of the Citie of Yorke," 30 Henry VIII. (1537-8), as "Johannes Hewson, *Merchaunt.*" In 1539 he was elected the Pageant-Master of the Corpus Christi procession of that year, and Constable of it in 1561 (the first Pageant-Master performing that office in 1526).

Then, in the register of "Names of all suche as hath been admitted into the Worshipfull Companye of Merchants and Mercers of the Citie of York synce 25 Marche 1527," his name occurs as having been admitted in the year 1540, during the Governorship of John Shadlock.

In the register of the "Guild of Corpus Christi, York," we see that "Joh. Hewyttson *et Uxor*" were admitted to membership of the Guild in 1544. The first appointment of a Master and Keepers of this Guild was made in 1459, though its formation was commenced in 1408. Persons of the highest rank, both ecclesiastic and secular, regardless of sex, were enrolled among its members. The Guild was especially dedicated "to the praise and honour of the most sacred body of Our Lord Jesus Christ," and its members were bound to keep a solemn procession, the sacrament being in a shrine, borne in the same through the City yearly, the Friday after Corpus Christi day.

He is named as one of the Churchwardens of "Alhallos [*sic*] of the Pavement, Yorke," in the inventory of church goods taken 15 March 1553 (Edw. VI.) in connection with the suppression of the monasteries.

In 1558 he and Christopher Mawle were plaintiffs in a Chancery Bill against (his father-in-law) John Lambert, Esq., and John Lambert his son and heir apparent, concerning lands and a water-mill in Airton, Craven.

Then, in the 3rd year of Elizabeth, 1560-1, he became one of the Camerarii or Chamberlains to the governing body of the City, eight of whom were elected by the Upper House of sixteen, who managed the trade of the City, and were nominated by their predecessors, each, in consideration of the honour of his office, giving the City at the election the sum of twenty nobles (about twenty-five pounds of our money). The Chamberlains collected the rents of the City and paid its expenses, which were of the most varied kind, viz., for Royal entertainments, gifts and hospitalities to Bishops, the King's Chamberlain, and persons of note, messengers to London, to the Heralds, minstrels, ambassadors, and so on. Also for a delicate bread called *demain*, for persons of superior rank, peacocks, pheasants, salmon, pikes. Upon them also devolved the duty of swearing in or "abling" anyone who wished to exercise any trade or business. They were an influential body in York. Their accounts are still preserved in a series of parchment rolls in the muniment room of the Guildhall, built in 1446 on the site of the "Old Common Hall" of the Guild of St. Christopher, founded 1395.

From "Walks through the City of York" we gather that in mediæval times the parish of All Saints, Pavement, was one of the most wealthy and important in the City. One of the earliest instances of direct taxation in England was in 1327 (1 Edw. III); it consisted of one-twentieth part of the computed value of the household goods, stock in trade, and other moveable property of every inhabitant. The total number of households in All Saints, Pavement, and St. Peter the Little was sixty-five, and the total estimate of their goods one hundred and thirty-two pounds. The goods of the richest man in the parish were worth eight pounds. In this year the number of taxed inhabitants in York was about 830, which had only increased to 1300 houses in 1740.

By his wife Margaret he had, with others, an elder son—

A. George Hewetson, born in the City of York and baptized 25 January 1555 in the parish church of All Saints, Pavement, certified by certificate dated 18 October 1910. His wife Christian was born *circa* 1558 and died in Kildare in 1642, at the time of the great Irish rebellion, aged about eighty-four years, being interred in the nave of the cathedral there, with other members of the family, but where her remains rested only a week, as they were dug up by the rebels, together with the *dépouilles* of her grandson, Dominick Hewetson, which had received sepulture twenty months before, and placed in a garden outside the churchyard. Their son—

B. Thomas Hewetson, Esq., of the Basken, near Swords, co. Dublin, and of Kildare, was Lieut.-Colonel in the Army of King Charles I. (and one of the "'49 Officers," that is, one of the Irish Protestant Officers of the Loyal Army of Charles I., disbanded (by Oliver Cromwell after the execution of the King) on the 5th June 1649). He was born *circa* 1583 and died between 1647—1651; the Ulster's funeral entry recording his Arms, having for Crest, *A coney sejant sable, collared argent;* and for Motto, "Ambo dexter," differing from the general family crest and motto, viz., the sun in splendour with "a Deo gloria mea" encircling it, whilst below the shield is the motto, "Non lumen effugio." He married Eleanor, daughter of . . . ., who administered the estate of her second son Captain Thomas Hewetson 1 July 1653, as "Thomas Hewetson, junior, son of Thomas Hewetson, senior," the administration which had been granted to her eldest son Colonel John 14 February 1652, having been revoked in her favour. They had issue, besides Dorothy, who became the wife of . . . . White, Esq., and named in the will of her brother Colonel John, four sons, viz.,

B I. John Hewetson, Esq. of Kildare, born *circa* 1613, died 2 Feb. 1658, Colonel in the Army of K. Charles I. and one of the "'49 Officers," owner of both the Abbeys in Kildare, and High Sheriff for that county 1656. His will was dated 29 April 1656 and codicil 8 January 1658, probate being granted 25 February 1658-9. The administration bond was for £2000. He was buried in the nave of Kildare Cathedral. His son Thomas of Grange Castle, county Kildare, Colonel in the Army, born in Kildare in 1654, died September 1705; entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1671 at 17 years of age; was Justice of the Peace for Kildare and Kilkenny 1677, High Sheriff of co. Kildare 1681, and Sovereign of Naas 1686. Had a grant by patent of 29 October 1684 of the lands granted to his mother, which were erected into the manor of Mount Boyle and Forstallstown.

B II. Thomas Hewetson, Esq., of Basken, co. Dublin, born *circa* 1615, a Captain in the Army, and slain by the enemy in the Parliament service 6 May 1651. The Ulster's funeral entry recording his arms, impaling those of his wife, states that he was *buried* on that day and year in *St. Michael's*, which stood on St. Michael's Hill, the site of which is now occupied by the Synod Hall. [See copy tombstone inscription *infra.*] On 15 February 1642 he made an affidavit that certain rebels about a month previously had dug up in the nave of Kildare Cathedral the graves of Dominick Hewetson, his brother, who had been buried about twenty months, and of his grandmother who had been buried about a week, and had put their bodies in a garden outside the churchyard. He died intestate, and the administration granted to his brother Colonel John, 14 February 1652, was revoked in favour of his mother 1 July 1653. He married Amy, daughter of . . . . Smith, Esq. (whose arms are recorded in the funeral entry of her husband), by whom he left at his decease, first, either a son or daughter who died the same year as himself in childhood, and the event was recorded in the Ulster's office, viz., the Hewetson arms shewing a crescent on the breast of the eagle, and the announcement that "a Widow Hewetson's child was buried in St. Michan's over the water, Jan^y 16, 1652." Their surviving issue was Richard Hewetson of Dublin, merchant, named in the will of his uncle Colonel John Hewetson 1656, and in the Exchequer Bill filed by his son

20 November 1692. His will was dated 20 July 1705 and proved 29 April 1706 by his wife Frances Hewetson, who just previous to 1700 lodged a claim with the Chichester House Commissioners for lease in James Street, Dublin, which was allowed.

The following is excerpted from a manuscript of "Dyneley's Tour, 1681," which is in the library of Sir Thomas Winnington Ingram, Bart., of which a past President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, John Ribton Garstin, Esq., has photographic reproductions :—

Dublin City. St. Michael's Church.

Here lieth the body of Captain Thomas Hewetson
Captain of a troop of horse who was slayne by the
enemy in the Parliament service VI May MDCLI.
Died ABNER as a fool dieth ? Thy hands were
not bound nor thy feet put into fetters, as a man falleth
before wicked men so fellest thou. 1 Sam. ii. 3, 33, 34.
JUSTUS CADERE POTEST PERIRE NON
POTEST.

[Then comes the Hewetson coat armour impaling that of Smith, but beneath the shield ; "*Fidelis ad Aras*" (for motto); and for crest, "*A Talbot* passant argent holding in the mouth a sword proper," thus shewing two further differences from the general coat armour.]

B III. Dominick Hewetson, Esq., who died in 1640, and whose remains with those of his grandmother were buried in the nave of Kildare Cathedral. The fourth son of Lieut.-Colonel Hewetson was

B IV. George Hewetson or Hewson, Esq., born *circa* 1616, died *circa* 1650-2. He was Captain in Lord Lambert's Regt. of Foot (garrisoned in Dublin 3 May 1642, the time of the great Rebellion), and was one of the "'49 Officers." He was allowed his debenture for the arrears of his army pay, £331 2*s*., by decree dated 22 March 1666 (Roll ii., mem. 69), of lands in the county of Limerick ; he, however, did not enjoy his estate, having died fourteen years before, intestate. He had married Mary, daughter of . . . . Lalor, Esq. (by whom was one son Francis), who was remarried to John Rigby, Esq., to whom and herself administration of the estate of her first husband was granted in 1653. They were both plaintiffs in a Chancery Bill, Rigby and Wife *v.* Harman, 29 April 1653, the decree being dated 15 December 1654. Their son—

C. Francis Hewetson or Hewson, Esq., was born in Kildare *circa* 1641, and settled himself some twenty years later at "Bally-na-glontha" (the Home in the Glen) in the parish of Askeaton, co. Limerick, afterwards Ballyengland, and then "Castle Hewson," its present appellation. The house and remains of the "Keep" of the old Castle, 40 feet by 30 by 42 feet high on the east, and 46 feet high on the west front, and still imposing, stand picturesquely on a steep brow of the glen, of which photos by Thomas J. Westropp, Esq., and south and east elevations on parchment by Mr. John Hewetson the writer, are in the Archives of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. He married in 1661 Rachel, daughter of . . . . Tyrrell, by whom he had, besides two daughters, two sons, George and John. (D I., below ; D II., *post.*)

D I. George Hewson, Esq., born *circa* 1662, of Bally-na-glontha or Castle Hewson, which he held under a lease for ever from Brook Bridges, Esq., Lincoln's Inn, London. He also possessed the lands of Court Browne and Ballydoole. He made his will on the 4th November 1735, and died the 14th of the same month, having bequeathed to the poor of the parish of Askeaton five pounds and to his brother John his watch. His wife was Katherine (named in her husband's will), daughter of Nicholas Peacocke, Esq., of Barntic, co. Clare, by Jane his

wife, daughter of George Rose, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, co. Limerick, and sister of the Right Honourable Henry Rose, M.P., Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland (which family was in 1847 represented by Sir Nicholas Peacocke, Bart.). They had, besides a daughter Catherine, who became the wife of Robert Hunt, Esq., of Inchirourke, Askeaton, three sons. (D 1^a, D 1^b, below; D 1^c, page 247.)

D 1^a. Francis Hewson, Esq., of Castle Hewson (born *circa* 1706), who was murdered in the Glen of Aherlow in the Galtees by Irish rebels when resisting a raid for cattle. He died *sine prole*. His brother was the eponym of the

KERRY HEWSONS, viz.:—

D 1^b. John Hewson, Esq., of Ennismore, co. Kerry (born *circa* 1708), named in his father's will; spoken of in his day and afterwards in that county as the "Rich Foreigner." He married, 23 October 1737, Margaret, then in her 19th year [a descendant of Elizabeth (died 1316, aged 32), daughter of Edward I. and his first wife Eleanor, who died 1290, and her second husband Humphrey de Bohun], (born 1718, died at Ennismore House 28 July 1809, aged 91 years), seventh daughter of Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, by his wife Elizabeth, second daughter of David Crosbie, Esq., and sister of Maurice, first Lord Brandon. Ennismore, containing 1170 acres of land, was one of the residences of the "Old Knights" of Kerry, and Mr. Hewson upon marrying the Knight's seventh daughter, leased the whole estate from his father-in-law, and where his descendants continued to reside for many generations. The appellation of "Rich Foreigner," by which Mr. Hewson was known in Kerry, is thus explained. Down to the closing year of the eighteenth century, and even later, so strong was the clan feeling in this county, and so remote was it from the rest of the most "advanced" parts of the island, that the people there always spoke of the inhabitants of any other county in Munster and the other three provinces as "Foreigners." It was common tradition, and a saying up to the end of the eighteenth century, that the Hewsons of Ennismore were the wealthiest Foreigners in Kerry; their foreign origin being simply their arrival in Kerry from Limerick Co. There is an old tradition in Kerry respecting the first meeting of the Knight's daughter with Mr. Hewson, which we now give. The roads in many parts of Munster were at that time very bad, and both ladies and gentlemen were obliged to save time and trouble by traversing them on horseback instead of using carriages. It was on a journey of this kind from Ennismore or its neighbourhood that Miss Fitzgerald first made her future husband's acquaintance. The horse that she was riding into Limerick county falling lame or casting a shoe, she and her attendant groom were at loss how to proceed, when young Mr. Hewson happened to pass by on a good steed, the loan of which he asked her to accept, and walked by her side to the house of her friend in the county Limerick. The acquaintance led to an attachment and their union in 1737, of which the issue was numerous, three sons and six daughters arriving at maturity (D 2^a, below; D 2^b—D 2^i, page 247):—

D 2^a. Francis Hewson (the Venerable) of Woodford, co. Kerry, born *circa* 1738; Deputy-Lieutenant; Archdeacon of Aghadoe; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 3 Nov. 1755; Scholar 1758; B.A. as Hewetson or Hewson, spring 1760; died at Woodford July 1789. Will dated same month and proved 4 August 1790. Vicar of Cahir-Corney and Killkelane 6 June 1768; Rector of Kilgobbin 26 December 1771 (a Royal presentation) and Incumbent of Listowel; Sovereign of Dingle. He married, 22 September 1773, Margaret, daughter of Lancelot Sandes, Esq., of Kilcavan, Queen's County. They had issue seven sons and one daughter:—

1. John Francis Hewson, Esq., of Ennismore, J.P., Deputy-Lieutenant co. Kerry; born 19 March 1775; died 17 August 1847. Entered Trinity College,

Dublin, 5 March 1792 as "John Francis Hewetson"; Captain in the Tarbet Fencibles. He married his second-cousin Elizabeth (born 27 November 1772), eldest daughter of John Hewson, Esq., of Castle Hewson and his wife Mary Lysaght (of Mount North), (a great beauty and of remarkable longevity), by whom he had four sons and four daughters; the fourth son (born 25 November 1815, died 4 December 1896) was the late well-known and highly esteemed George Hewson, Esq., of Ennismore, J.P. and Deputy-Lieutenant, whose energy in connection with the relief of the Irish peasantry in the black '47 (the year of the Irish potato famine) is a tradition for all time.

2. George Francis Hewson, Esq., Vice-Admiral R.N., born 26 July 1776; died 5 September 1860. Entered the Navy in 1788 under Sir Hyde Parker; passed his examination before "Nelson," and took part in Hotham's action in 1795. A letter written 15 October 1805 on H.M.S. "Dreadnought" by him to Admiral Nelson is among the manuscripts of the British Museum. He married Grace, the eldest of the six daughters of William Marshall, Esq., of Theddlesthorpe Hall, co. Lincoln. Their fourth son was Captain George Francis Hewson, Esq., born 1819, died 1899, of Ovington Park, co. Southampton, Lord of the Manor of Ovington, whose second wife Emma Elizabeth Hammond, who died May 1858, rebuilt the church of St. Peter there at a cost of £3,500.

3. Robert Hewson, born 1780, died 27 May 1840. Perpetual Curate of Kilcoleman, co. Kerry; Vicar of Killanear; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 18 November 1796: B.A. He married in 1807, Frances Jane, who died in 1854, daughter of Francis Bland, Esq., of Derriquin Castle, Kenmare, and his wife Catherine Mahoney of the "Point," Killarney, whom he married by licence, 17 May 1774, in the parish church of St. Botolph, Old Aldgate, London. One of his numerous grandsons was Major Francis Lionel Hewson (born in 1846), whose wife descended from John Puxley, Esq., J.P., of Dunboy Castle, Cork, who was the "hero" (as Colonel Goring) in Froude's "Two Chiefs of Dunboy."

4. Thomas Hewson, Esq., born 27 September 1783, died 1831, a Surgeon in Dublin. On 7 January 1799 entered Trinity College, Dublin, and took B.A. and M.D. Degrees; he was indentured in 1800 to the eminent surgeon Solomon Richards (whose mother was Anne, the daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Nicholas Hewetson of Killaloe); was on 27 November 1810 a member of "the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland"; then Member of the Court of Assistants on 7 January 1811, Professor of Surgical Pharmacy 15 June 1819, "President of the College" in the same year, and lastly in 1828 he was appointed one of the body politic and corporate. He was also Surgeon to the Meath Hospital. He was much esteemed as a skilful Surgeon and agreeable companion. He died unmarried in York Street, Dublin. Subsequent distinguished members of the College, Maurice Collis, Charles Johnson, George Anderson Greene, Alexander Carte, and Thomas Grace Geoghegan served their apprenticeship with him.

5. Maurice Hewson, Esq., Commander R.N., born 5 November 1786; entered the Navy 27 May 1796, serving under the Flag of Admiral Peyton. Afterwards when on a passage to Ireland in a merchant vessel he was captured by the French and taken to Calais, whence, however, he was allowed to return home through the generous interference of the Prussian Consul (probably a Westphalian relative), who claimed him as a relation. His intrepid command in boat operations was such as to attract the attention of Rear-Admiral Collingwood, who promised him early recommendation to the Admiralty. On one occasion he received from his Captain, Henry Vansittart, in testimony of his regard, a sword which had been given to himself on his first going to sea. But the great misfortune of his naval career (which interfered with his promotion) was his capture by the French (the second time) and incarceration in the then renowned fortress of Bitche, on the north-east frontier of France, for five years; this was undergone amid all the sufferings that tyranny could suggest and barbarity enforce, but ended by a miraculous flight from the fortress, and a month's travel

of 3,000 miles to Trieste, where he was taken up by a boat from the "Amphion" on the look-out for him.

It is said that Commander Hewson was the very first person who established the practicability of a double engine to the purposes of steam navigation, as he was also to navigate a steam vessel on the Atlantic. He married, in 1830, Anna, daughter of John Hunt, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Dublin, and had issue. It is understood that his naval experiences caused the production of the very interesting "Peter Simple," by Captain Marryat. He retired from the service in 1848.

6. Lancelot Hewson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, died *sine prole.*

7. Francis David Hewson, Esq., who married, firstly, Rebecca Hart; secondly, Maria Hutchinson, by both of whom he had issue.

8. Margaret Maria Hewson, died unmarried.

D 2^{b}. Maurice Hewson, Esq., of Finuge, Ennismore, who married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Raymond, Esq., of Dromin, co. Kerry, and had issue.

D 2^{c}. John Hewson, Esq., who married Miss Markham of co. Kerry.

D 2^{d}. Margaret Hewson, married to John Day, Esq., High Sheriff of co. Cork 1776, and Mayor of that City 1806. They were first-cousins, and both descended from King Edward I., and had issue.

D 2^{e}. Anne Hewson, wife of the Rev. . . . . Freeman of Cork.

D 2^{f}. Catherine Hewson, born *circa* 1750, died before 1772. About 1770 she was married (as first wife) to William Hare, Esq., of Cork, M.P. for Cork and Athy 1796—1800. He was created the first Earl of Listowel, co. Kerry, 5 February 1822.

D 2^{g}. Lucinda Hewson, born *circa* 1750, and married to James Wallis, Esq., of Cork in 1783.

D 2^{h}. Mary Anne Hewson, wife of Alexander Elliott, Esq., of Dohoyle (descended from King Edward III., through Dermot O'Brien, Lord Inchiquin).

D 2^{i}. Dora Hewson, born 1743, died near Listowel, unmarried, on 30 April 1840, in her 97th year. She was descended from the celebrated and long-lived "Countess of Desmond" (Lady Catherine Fitzgerald), who it is believed died in her 140th year.

THE CASTLE HEWSON BRANCH

was continued by the third son of George Hewson of Bally-na-Glontha—

D I^{c}. Robert Hewson, Esq., of Castle Hewson, born *circa* 1710, died Dec. 1780. Named in his father's will of 4 November 1735, in which year, though the youngest son, he succeeded his father. His wife was Lillian, daughter of Colonel James Lees, by whom he had five sons and two daughters (E I, below; E II—E VII, page 248):—

E. I. John Hewson, Esq., of Castle Hewson, Deputy-Lieutenant for county Limerick, born 15 March 1749; died 8 September 1829. Married, 1 January 1772, Mary (then aged 16), who died in 1835, daughter of William Lysaght, Esq., of Castle Harrison, Charleville, younger brother of John, 1st Lord Lisle, M.P. for Charleville in 1727. By her there was issue seven sons and eight daughters:—

(*a.*) John Lysaght Hewson, Esq., Captain, who raised his own Company in the original "County Limerick Militia." He was born 21 December 1778 and died 10 April 1832. Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 4 July 1796.

(*b.*) William Hewson, Esq., born 1781; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1796, and took his B.A., being afterwards, 15 November 1806, admitted to the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, London. He married Elizabeth Anne (born 1775), eldest daughter of John Brownrigg, Esq., of Edenderry, Queen's Co., J.P., by whom there was issue two sons and two daughters, the eldest being

John Brownrigg Hewson, Esq., J.P. co. Limerick, and Deputy-Lieutenant (born 11 July 1826, died 3 December 1908), a Trinity College, Dublin, graduate July 1846, who married Harriet Mary (born 1836, died 26 January 1894), eldest daughter of the Rev. William Gardiner, Rector of Rochford, co. Essex.

(*c.*) Robert Hewson (Rev.), born 1783; died unmarried 11 March 1820, immediately after his Ordination.

(*d.*) George Hewson, Esq., of Castle Hewson, born 22 January 1786; died March 1850. Married, 21 April 1825, Laura, eldest daughter of John Southwell Brown, Esq., of Mount Brown, co. Limerick. She was born 14 April 1796.

(*e.*) Francis Edward Hewson, Esq., born 20 January 1792; privately baptized 23 January; married, 29 August 1837, Barbara, daughter of Robert Hewson, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, by whom, with others, were

John Lysaght Hewson, Esq., Colonel, Army Pay Department, born 30 Sept. 1838; and Edward Frances Hewson (Rev.), born 23 May 1841, died 8 January 1906; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1863, took his B.A. Degree 1869; Rector of Gowran 1884—1906, and Canon in Kilkenny Cathedral 1891—1906.

(*f.*) James Hewson, Esq., born 23 June 1793; married Harriet Swayne, and resided at "Rathkeale Abbey."

(*g.*) Henry Nicholas Hewson, born 16 July 1795 and died 15 January 1796.

(*h.*) Elizabeth Hewson (eldest child), born 27 November 1772 (was exceedingly beautiful and lived to a great age); married, 27 December 1802, to her second-cousin John Hewson, Esq., of Ennismore (born 19 March 1775), leaving issue.

(*i.*) Catherine. (*j.*) Lilias, born 1 May 1780. (*k.*) Mary, born 9 October 1784 and was married to James Hewson, Esq., of Newtown and Hollywood, co. Limerick. (*l.*) Margaret, born 24 April 1787. (*m.*) Jane, born 1 June 1788. (*n.*) Barbara, born 1790.

E II. Robert Hewson (Rev.), born 19 April 1750; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 9 July 1767; died 27 March 1780. As a subscriber to the cost of erecting a very beautiful marble monument in St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, in 1836, to the memory of Bishop Jebb (who died 9 December 1833), his name and many others appear on a tablet of great size in the north transept, and near the monument.

E III. James Hewson, Esq., born 8 July 1751; married Alicia, eldest daughter of John Freeman, Esq., of Cahirmee, co. Cork, and had issue.

E IV. George Hewson, Esq., of Enniscouch and Rathkeale, born 31 October 1753; married, firstly, Barbara, fourth daughter of John Purcell, Esq., of Templemary, co. Cork; and secondly, Phœbe (born 24 August 1760), fourth daughter of John Brown, Esq., of Danesford and Mount Brown, co. Limerick.

E V. Henry Hewson (Rev.) of Kilflyn, Tralee, co. Kerry.

E VI. Mary Hewson, born *circa* 1740 (died 1814); married in 1764 to Robert Hilliard, Esq., of Listrim, co. Kerry, and had issue six sons and six daughters.

E VII. Catherine Hewson, born 1741 (died 30 June 1829, aged 88); married, 27 February 1757, to Standish Peppard, Esq., of Cappagh, co. Limerick, who died in 1776, by whom there were one son and nine daughters:—

Robert Peppard, Esq., of Cappagh House, Deputy-Lieutenant co. Limerick, who married Anne, daughter of John Brown, Esq., of Mount Brown. 1 Charlotte, 2 Margaret, 3 Lilly, 4 Catherine, 5 Cicely, 6 Constance, 7 Anne, 8 Mary, and 9 Eliza.

The St. Mary's (Askeaton) Vestry Books contain scarcely any items worth recording. Of the church plate the chalice is the only noticeable piece, being dated 1662. The next date is that of 1785, when on the 12th April, "In com-

pliance with an Order from the Right Reverend Lord Bishop of Limerick, a return was presented to him of the Vicarages of Askeaton and Tom Deely (Toomdeely) and of the Rectory of Lismakerry, item 5 (there were eight) being as follows: Furniture of ye church, a Bell, small silver chalice with ys inscription, 'Sr Simon Eaton,' a small salver, two pewter plates, a pewter tankard, communion cloth and two napkins, Surplice, Bible and common prayer book, and a Vestry book." [The following is a facsimile of one of the signatures.]

"Robt Hewson"

I find that by will of George Rose, Esq. (see D *supra*), dated 1774, the then Incumbent of Askeaton benefited by one half of an annuity in fee (on the lands of Kilnadran) of £20 Irish (£18 9*s.* 3*d.* British), the other half going to the Governors of Limerick Infirmary. Also benefactions by the ladies of Castle Hewson are recorded: one, a bequest of £62 5*s.* for the support of the Askeaton parochial school, and the other, or rather others, summed up in the words of the polite thanks of the Vestry for "untiring efforts in the improvements of the church." Later on a memorial east window of three lights with pointed arches to the memory of William Hewson (see *supra* E. I. *b*) was erected after a design numbered 2, "excepting" that the cross was to be left out, and the sheep were to appear as in design numbered 1. Then again a younger member of the family replaced the "old" bell mentioned above, cast in 1747, by putting a new one three times larger in the battlement of the west side of the ruined old octagonal tower of an ancient church, the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Limerick conducting its "consecration and dedication." One peculiar entry may be quoted, viz., the permission of the churchwardens for a stable, 24 feet front by 20 feet deep, to be erected in the churchyard to shelter the Castle Hewson horses during the riders' attendance on Divine Service, but this permission was withdrawn two months afterwards. Lastly, it had been proposed by Captain John Lysaght Hewson, and agreed to by the rest of the parishioners, that application be made by memorial to the Bishop of Limerick for building a steeple to the church of Askeaton. Among other signatures was that of which you here see the facsimile—

John Hewson

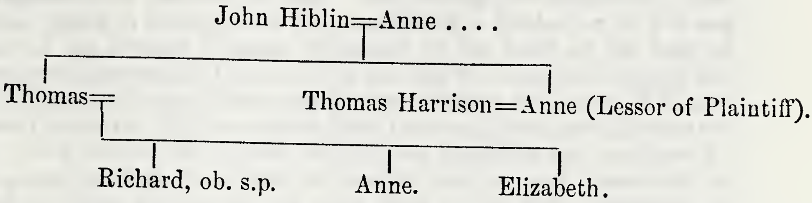
Both Robert Hewson and his eldest son Captain John Lysaght Hewson were churchwardens, as also Henry Rose and James Hewson. Besides the memorial east window of the church there are in the nave two mural tablets to members of the Hewson family, whilst beneath the nave rest "les dépouilles" of venerable ancestors, now no longer used, the present "God's Acre" lying bright and hushed upon a gentle rise on the Castle Hewson estate.

(*To be continued.*)

Genealogical Digest of Old Cases.

In Banco Regis. Hil. 20 & 21 Car. II. Rot. 802. Saund. 2, 111.

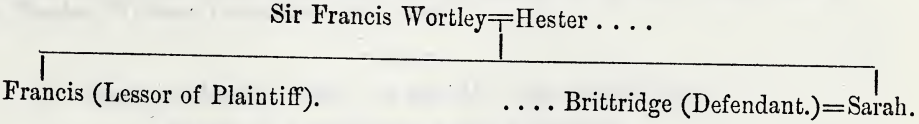
ALLEN *v.* RIVINGTON.



Lands in Rossen, Derbyshire, whereof John Hiblin was seised in fee and devised them by his will. The Defendant was guardian of Anne and Elizabeth Hiblin, sisters and co-heiresses of their brother Richard.

Trin., 12 Car. II. Rot. 922. Ray. (Sir T.) 36.

STEVENS *v.* BRITTRIDGE.


Sir Francis Wortley=Hester ....
Francis (Lessor of Plaintiff).
.... Brittridge (Defendant.)=Sarah.

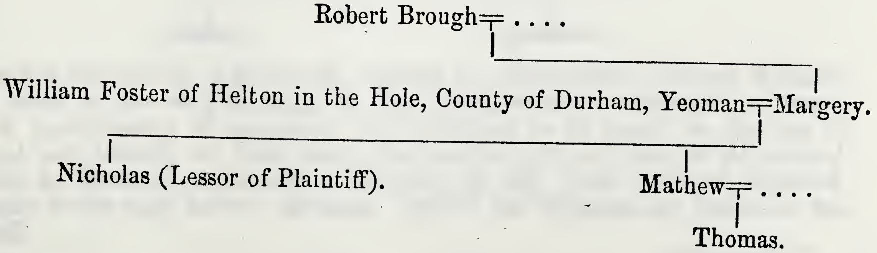
Hill., 1659. Rot. 478. Ray. (Sir T.) 36.

WEEDEN *v.* BALDWIN.

Thomas Baldwin and Katherine his wife were seised of land in Shoreditch, Middlesex, to them and the heirs of Thomas, held of the King by knight's service *in capite.* Thomas was also seised in fee of lands in socage, and, so seised, devised the lands in question to Katherine for life, remainder to Henry the lessor of the Plaintiff and his heirs, and dies. Katherine enters and dies. Richard Baldwin as heir to Thomas enters, and Henry Baldwin enters and demiseth to the Plaintiff.

Durham. Trin., 1659. Rot. 751. Ray. (Sir T.) 43.

GEORGE FOSTER *v.* GRACE FOSTER.


Robert Brough= ....
William Foster of Helton in the Hole, County of Durham, Yeoman=Margery.
Nicholas (Lessor of Plaintiff).
Mathew= ....
Thomas.

Lands and messuages at Haughton in the Spring which descended to Margery Foster from her father, Robert Brough deceased, late of Helton in the Hole.

In Banco Regis. Mich., 14 Car. II. Ray. (Sir T.) 53.

WHEATLY *v.* THOMAS.

A special verdict found that George, Lord Cobham, being seised in fee of the Manor of Cooling, 13 Jan. 1557, made his will and devised it to Anne for life, remainder to William for life, remainder to the first son of William, remainder to George for life, remainder to his first son, etc. And having two daughters Elizabeth and Katharine, limits to Elizabeth for life, remainders to Katherine for life and to the heirs male of his brother Thomas, remainder to the heirs of the body of William, his eldest son; George dies 4 and 5 Philip and Mary; Anne dies, George dies without issue; William hath issue Henry and George; George hath issue William; William hath issue Pembroke; William enters, Henry enters; Henry and George are attainted 1 Jac. In 3 Jac. an Act is made reciting the attainder and confirms it; and then follows a proviso that the Manor of Cooling shall be and remain and be held and enjoyed to Duke Brook and the heirs male of his body, remainder to Charles, remainder to William Brook and the heirs male of his body, remainder to such estates tail as are mentioned in the will of George the devisor. Sir William the son of George, 7 Jac. was restored. Henry dies 13 Jac. Sir William survives and hath daughters Pembroke, Hill, Margaret and Frances. Sir William the father of Henry dies 39 Eliz.

Frances, one of the daughters of Sir William, demises to the Plaintiff.

Part of the argument for the Plaintiff is that "by this Act of 3 Jac. there are five estates tail to be spent before the will of George is to take place, viz.: of Duke, Charles, William, Calisthenes and John."

Common Bench. Mich., 15 Car. II. Ray. (Sir T.) 82.

BATE *v.* AMHERST AND NORTON.

Stephen Norton, seised in fee of lands in Kent and Sussex, by his will 20th Feb. 1651 devises same "to one of my Cousin Nicholas Amherst's daughters that shall marry with a Norton within 15 years," and makes Nicholas Amherst his executor.

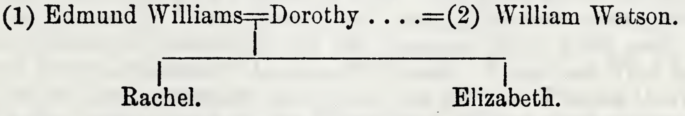
His brother Anthony Norton is an annuitant under the will.

Nicholas Amherst had three daughters, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary. Stephen Norton, the Defendant, married Elizabeth.

Peter Underwood, the Lessor of the Plaintiff, married the heir at law.

Hil., 14 Car. II. Rot. 689. Ray. (Sir T.) 82.

MERREL *v.* RUMSEY.



Land in the County of Monmouth, whereof the above named Edmund Williams being seised in fee on 20th Aug. 15 Car. I. by Indenture covenanted to levy a fine, in consideration of marriage; the recoverors to be seised to the use of Edmund and Dorothy for their joint lives, remainder to the heirs of the body of Dorothy by Edmund, remainder to Dorothy for life if she survived Edmund, remainder to the right heirs of Edmund. Rachel and Elizabeth are Lessors of the Plaintiff.

"MISTLETOE."

Goddard Wills.*

SUSANNAH GODDARD of Baron Street, Bethnal Green, co. Midsx., widow. Will dated 17 August 1779. To dau. Mary Goddard clothes, linen, plate, jewels, household furniture and books, and all other effects, not consisting of ready money or securities for same, and also £1000. To sister-in-law Mary Martha Fournie of Brick Lane, Spitalfields, London, £100. To Mrs Mary Martha Debitaz of Bethnal Green, widow, £50. To Obadiah Agace of Stratford, co. Essex, Esquire, James Legrow the elder of Hackney, Midsx., weaver, and dau. Mary (over and above what I have already bequeathed her), to each of them £20, and appoints them executors in trust to sell all lands and realize all securities and to invest proceeds in 3 % consolidated rate of the Bank of England and to apply dividends to dau. Mary Goddard for her life; if she marry and die leaving issue, to such issue equally; in default to cousin Nicholas Sebra of Bethnal Green, gentleman, and the children of my cousin James Delepine, formerly of Old Artillery Ground, weaver, but now residing abroad, in equal proportions.

Witnesses: Peter Wallis, Richd Mullis, Tho. Mellie.

Proved 13 January 1780 by James Legrow and Mary Goddard, spinster, dau. of deceased, power being reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 20, Webster.)

11 April 1829. Administration with will annexed of goods of Susannah Goddard, late of parish of Christ Church, co. Midsx., wid., left unadministered by James Legrew, one of the executors and residuary legatees in trust, and Mary Creed (formerly Goddard), wife of John Creed, the daughter and other executor, was granted to John Lepine, Esq., one of the children of James Delepine.

Obadiah Agace, the other executor, died without proving the will, and the said Mary Creed survived the said James Legrew and died intestate without issue.

JOHN GODDARD. Will dated 24 April 1781. To Katherine Goddard £10 4 % Stock. To wife Mary Goddard £4 4 % Stock. No witnesses.

Appeared personally James Goddard of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Butcher, and John Mason of Great Trinity Lane, parish of Holy Trinity, London, Victualler, who made oath that they were acquainted with John Goddard, late of the parish of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, deceased, and to his handwriting.

Administration 26 April 1781 to Mary Goddard, widow. (P.C.C., 196, Webster.)

PETER STEPHEN GODDARD, D.D., Master of Clare Hall in the University of Cambridge. Will dated 23 September 1781. To Miss Sarah Mortlock, my eldest niece of my first wife, £2000 Bank Stock, and to her four sisters £500 each. To Mr John Mortlock of Cambridge and Mrs Susanna Davy £100 each. To cousins Jacob and Peter Lindeman of London £100 each. To servant Thos Batty £10 and all my clothes and academical drawings. To Rev. Mr Thomas Cowper £100 and all my books, except such as the Master and Fellows shall choose to put in the College Library. To Rev. Mr Stephen Whisson of Trin. Coll. £50. To servant James Whitt £50. Matthew and Edward Whitt £50 and £10 respectively. Dinah Last, cook of Clare Hall, £30. Abigal Sussons £30, and to the other two maid servants each £20. To my Curate Rev. Mr . . . . Crewelisque (?) £20. To wife Henrietta £100 per ann. for life, after her decease to go to the College for a perpetual augmentation of the Mastership. To Mrs Rachael Goddard, wid. of late brother, £50. To Storeys Hospital in Cambridge £3400 in 3 % Consols, the annual dividends to be every ½ year divided between the four widows. To the

---

* Communicated by RAINALD W. KNIGHTLEY GODDARD, Esq.—concluded from p. 238.

French Hospital for the descendants of the French Protestant Refugees £100. To Mr Edward Cox my brother-in-law and to Mrs Mary Combers £100 each.

Executor, Rev. Samuel Carr.

29 November 1781. To Charles Collingson, D.Ph., I bequeath my carriage and horses.

On 29 November 1781 Edward Chamberlayn of the Treasury Office, London, Esquire, and the Rev. Thomas Cowper of St Edmond's Bury, co. Suffolk, swore that the above will was in the handwriting and signed by said Peter Stephen Goddard.

1 December 1781. Administration with will annexed granted to John Mortlock, Esq., a creditor of the deceased. Rev. Samuel Carr, D.D., the executor named, having first renounced execution and widow and nephews having first renounced administration. (P.C.C., 589, Webster.)

NATHANIEL GODDARD of Tooley Street, parish of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer. Will dated 24 November 1781. To be buried as near to late wife as possible. To servant Mary Scott, in consideration of tender care of me in my illness, 8 guineas. To men servants Robert Taylor and ffrancis Potter each 4 guineas. To Mr Thomas Duggan of Shad Thames, Horsly Down, Clay merchant, 5 guineas for mourning and a guinea for a ring. Rest of estate equally between mother Sarah Carter, wife of Nathaniel Carter of Castlemain, co. Kerry, Ireland, and sister Diana Lewis, wife of John Lewis of Killarney, Ireland.

Executor, Thomas Duggan.

Witnesses: Daniel Alexr Grummant, Willm Richmaince.

Proved 22 December 1781 by executor. (P.C.C., 592, Webster.)

GEORGE GODDARD of Deane, co. Southants, Yeoman. Will dated 7 Sep. 1775. Two houses and gardens in Deane, now in own occupation and that of Elizabeth Boulte, widow, held for remainder of term of 99 years determinable with my life and those of two sons George and James Goddard. House now in own occupation to son George, the other to dau. Mary. To granddaus. Charlotte Goddard, Priscilla Wroth, and Ann Goddard, the illegitimate dau. of dau. Elizabeth Wroth, £10 apiece. Dau. Mary £50. Sons George, James, and John Goddard, £30 each. Daus. Elizabeth Wroth and Sarah Parrat £30 each. Dau. Mary Goddard executrix.

Witnesses: Wm Amey, Rd Raggett, clerks to Mr Russell, Attorney at Law in Basinstoke.

Proved 17 February 1782 by executrix. (P.C.C., 21, Gosling.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of the parish of Plimpton St Mary, co. Devon, Clerk. Will dated 18 Dec. 1776. To servant John Hake £30. Residue of estate to Richard Doidge of Elfordleigh, co. Devon, Esq., and James Furneaux of Swilly, co. Devon, Esq., in trust to pay 5 guineas per annum to Thomasine, wife of James Trenaman, Carpenter, for her life, the residue of profits to dau. Grace, wife of John Culme of Tothill, Esq., for her life, after to her heirs.

Executors: Richard Doidge, James Furneaux.

Witnesses: Edwd Deke, Willm Elford.

Proved 26 April 1782 by Richd Doidge and Jas. Furneaux the elder. (P.C.C., 178, Gosling.)

THOMAS GODDARD,* Esq., now of Bombay in East Indies, a Captain of H.M. 84th Regt of Foot, and Brigadier-General of the forces of the Hon. E.I. Company.

---

* See "Dict. Nat. Biog."

Will dated 7 October 1782. Being bound on a voyage to Great Britain make my will in two parts, one part in my own possession and the other in that of David Scott, Esq., of Bombay. To friends Rawson Hart Boddam, Esq., of Council, at the Presidency of Bombay, and now Chief of the Hon. Coy.'s factory at Surat, and David Scott, Esq., late of Calcutta, Bengal, free merchant, and now residing at Bombay, £2000 for their own use as a token of esteem and regard. To friend Sir William James of Gerrard Street, Westminster, Bar^t, John Stables of Calcutta, Esq., Rawson Hart Boddam, Esq., Dalhousie Watherston, Esq., late a Captain in Hon. E.I. Co. on the Bengal establishment, David Scott, Esq., and cousin Col. William Grinfield, now or lately in H.M. 3^rd Reg^t of Foot Guards, £25,000 sterling on trust to lay out said sum of money for such natural child as I shall have living in the Island of Bombay at any space within 9 calendar months after my departure for England, whether it be a son or dau.; in case of no such child being born or living the £25,000 to become part of residue of estate. Residue to be divided into 16 equal parts, disposed of as following: 8/16 parts to Sir Wm. James, Bart., and others as before to pay cousin Lady Anne James, wife of Sir W^m James, the interest for life, at her decease to go to her eld. son Edward James and her eld. dau. Eliza Anne James at 21 or marriage; in default to Col. W^m Grinfield; in default to cousin Steddy Grinfield, formerly of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gent., since residing at Sienna in Tuscany; in default to cousin Thomas Grinfield, brother to said William, and Steddy, a member of the Moravian Sect; 1/16 part to uncle Rev. M^r John Goddard of Tidworth, co. Wilts; 3/16 part to cousin Thomas Grinfield; 3/16 part to cousin Col. William Grinfield; 1/16 part to Dal. Watherson, in default to his son William Watherson, a youth now in Great Britain for his education.

Witnesses: J. Fleming, Roger Warne, H. Forrester Censtall.

Proved in London 4 July 1783 by Sir William James, Bart., and William Grinfield, Esq., two of the executors. Second probate 1 August 1783 to Dalhousie Watherson. (P.C.C., 357, Cornwallis.)

JOHN GODDARD, Clerk, Rector of South Tidworth, co. Hants. Will dated 20 March 1785. To cousin Henry Goddard of the kingdom of Ireland, son of late uncle Henry Goddard, 100 guineas. To bro. Edward Goddard and nephew Col. Grinfield £300, in special trust to apply same to use of John Talbot, a youth about 9 years old, now living with John Randal, a Tailor in Salisbury, to apprentice him to a proper trade, remainder of money to accumulate till he be 21. If he die under age money to go to residue of estate; £140 of said £300 now in hands of John Randall. Five guineas each for rings to Rev. Joseph Simpson of Corry Hill, Rev. Thos. Burrough of Abbots, George ffoyle, Esq., D^r William Hancock, M^rs Ivy, and Miss Maria Hancock. Rest of estate to be divided into seven parts: one to bro. Edward Goddard, one to niece Elizabeth Goddard his dau., one to niece Lady James, one to niece, dau. of late bro. Thomas Goddard; remainder to three nephews, Steddy Grinfield, Col. William Grinfield, and Thomas Grinfield.

Executors: Bro. Edward Goddard, nephew Col. W^m Grinfield.

Proved 2 April 1785 by W^m Grinfield, with power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 186, Ducarel.)

JAMES GODDARD of the parish of Donhead S^t Mary, co. Wilts. Will dated 31 March 1785. To bro. Edward Goddard £80. Sister Mary Goddard £80. Sister Charlotte Goddard, now wife of John Green of Tollard, co. Dorset, £100. Relation Isaac Goddard of City of London £20. Aunt Mary Trowbridge of Semley, co. Wilts, £10. Servant Sarah Wyatt £10, with her bed and apurts. in the inner room. Mary, Catherine, and Anne, daus. of bro. Silas Goddard of City of London, £20 at 21. Relation Harry Goddard of City of London £10. Residue divided between father Isaac Goddard and bro. John Goddard, who are executors.

Witnesses: Jno. White, Tho^s South.

Proved 31 January 1786 by executors. (P.C.C., 21, Norfolk.)

SUSANNA GODDARD of Bath, late of Lindridge, co. Worcs., Spinster. Will dated 19 November 1785. To mother, now living in Eckington, co. Worcs., £15 per annum for life, and at my death 5 guineas. Residue to bros. John and Robert Goddard and sister Sarah Caudell, at the death of mother the interest of £300=£15 per annum to be shared between them for life; at the death of the longest liver the capital to be divided as follows: to brother John's son, John Goddard, £100, £200 to be equally divided between bro. John's three sons Richard, Francis, and William Goddard. The above money is in the possession of friend Rev. M^r^ Jennings, except £200 which is in the 3 °/₀ Stocks. M^r^ Jennings to be executor. No witnesses.

Appeared personally, 6 April 1786, Kitty Lewis of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Spinster, and Elizabeth Walford of same, Spinster, who swore to handwriting.

Administration granted 7 April 1786 to Rev. William Jennings, Clerk and executor. (P.C.C., 219, Norfolk.)

THOMAS GODDARD of parish of Tollard Royal, co. Wilts, Gardener. Will dated 28 December 1785. To wife Ann all rents, moneys, furniture, etc., for her life; at her death executor shall divide money, being £220 3 °/₀ Consolidated, between James Alner the younger and William Alner, said James Alner paying his two sisters each £55. The remaining money, being £100 in hands of James Alner of Dinton and in goods and chattels, to be equally divided between my late brother Gabriel's son and dau., my bro. John's two daus., and my late sister's children.

Executor, James Alner the younger, schoolmaster, of the City of Sarum.

Witnesses: Joseph Moon, James Alner.

Proved 20 April 1786 by executor. (P.C.C., 220, Norfolk.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Helmet Row in the parish of S^t^ Luke, Old Street, co. Middlesex, Watchmaker. Will dated 16 April 1784. Son Edward Goddard £50 six months after my decease, and £10 for mourning. Dau. Elizabeth Ingham £20. Wife Mary residuary legatee and executrix.

Witnesses: Sam^l^ Gray, Sen^r^, William Davies.

Proved 19 August 1786 by Mary Goddard, relict. (P.C.C., 431, Norfolk.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Westwood-Yates, co. Dorset, Yeoman. Will dated 6 June 1783. To William Read of Bodmin, co. Wilts, Gent., John Pitt of Blandfordforum, co. Dorset, Tallow Chandler, and Edward Pitt of same place, Nurseryman, in trust for use of son John Harvey Goddard and his heirs, he to be placed to board with some sober family until age of 20. Trustees appointed executors and son John Harvey Goddard when 20.

Witnesses: Mary Dean, William Dean, W^m^ Castleman.

Codicil dated 29 September 1785. Son John Harvey being grown almost to a state of manhood agree that he shall continue on the farm.

12 February 1787, appeared personally John ffryer of Wimborne Minster and William Dean of same place, Surgeon, and swore to character of W^m^ Goddard, late of Westwoodyates.

Will and codicil proved 3 February 1787 by W^m^ Read and Jno. Pitt, until John Harvey Goddard, a minor, shall be 21. Second probate . . October 1790. (P.C.C., 67 Major.)

THOMAS GODARD of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Gent. Will dated 3 May 1788. To nephew Thomas Taylor of King Street, parish of S^t^ Lawrence Jewry, City of London, Ironmonger, my freehold messuage in Bray, co. Berks, now in tenancy of William Meddin and Ralph Spratley, also 3 acres of land in King's Pitts in same parish in tenure of . . . . Clark of Maidenhead, shopkeeper (which said premises

were left me by my late father William Godard). To William Taylor of Avery, now of Lower Grosvenor Street, shopkeeper, £20, his sister Elizabeth Taylor £20, and his bro. John Taylor £10. To nephew Nicholas Godard of Thames Street, London, £10 and wearing apparel. Niece Elizabeth, wife of .... Skelton of Islington, co. Middlesex, Baker, £10. Elizabeth Godard, dau. of nephew William Godard of Broad Street Hill, London, £10. William Godard of Maidenhead, co. Berks, £10. Nephews Richard and James Taylor £5 each. Mary Wiggles, who now lives with me, £20, my late wife's clothing and part of my furniture. Niece Sarah Dowmin £20. Nephews David Godard £20 and James Godard £10. Sarah, wife of William Terry of Wimbledon, Bricklayer, £10. Residue to nephew Thomas Taylor, who is executor.

Witnesses: Ralph Hobbs, Sam^l Mason, John Edwards.

Proved 12 June 1788. (P.C.C., 300, Calvert.)

John Goddard of Okefield, parish of Stratfield Mortimer, co. Berks, yeoman. Will dated 14 April 1788. Give and devise to Samuel Bever, Esqre., William Snell, yeoman, and Richard Snell, yeoman, all of Stratfield Mortimer, all my freehold mess^{ge} and tent. at Okefield, where I now live, also my lands and tent^s in Stratfield Mortimer and in parish of Sulhampstead Bannister, co. Berks, and all other my lands in trust for use of son John Goddard for his life, after for use of grandson John Goddard and his heirs male, in default to grandson William Goddard and his heirs male, in default to my own right heirs. Personal estate to son John Goddard, subject to the payment of £200 to grandson John Goddard at 26.

Witnesses: Geo. Purveur of Mortimer, John Barefoot of same, Mathias Deane, Attorney, Reading.

Proved at Reading 13 July 1789 by John Goddard, grandson. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 10, fo. 226.)

Thomas Goddard of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, Clerk. Will dated 25 May 1789. To wife Molly Goddard, friend James Plomer of the City of Bristol, D^r Ph., and Edward Sheppard of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, Surgeon and Apothecary, £1000 in trust to bring up my dau. Mary Goddard till she be 21 or married; on her marriage the capital and unappropriated interest to be divided into two equal parts, one part paid to dau., the other to be used towards the education of my son Thomas Wright Goddard during his minority; if son choose his profession of Divinity, to finish his education at the Univ. of Oxford. At death of wife Molly a fine to be levied on tenement at Kingston Seymour, co. Somerset, mentioned under Indenture, dated 23 December 1774, between myself and wife of the 1st part and William Miller of Bristol, Grocer, of the other part; said messuage now in occupation of William Cox, to son Thomas Wright Goddard, with remainder to dau. All furniture to wife. Out of residue to pay annuity of £50 9*s.* 0*d.* to Elizabeth Bond, and one of £18 to Edmund Goddard for their lives.

Witnesses: W^m Pardoe, Thos. Theedwell, Ann George.

Codicil dated 27 July 1789. In case said two children die under age during life of wife Molly, rents, etc., to be paid to her during her life.

Witnesses: Henry Bevan, Thos. Theedwell.

Proved 23 October 1789. (P.C.C., 495, Macham.)

George Goddard, late of Farnham, co. S'hants, now residing at Havant in said co., Gent. Will dated 27 August 1789. To be buried in the grave of dear friend Ann Leggat in churchyard at Westbourne, co. Sussex. Appoints James Rowland of Havant, Gent., William White of same place, fishmonger, and Thomas Fitchett of Farnham, wheelwright, trustees for the sum of £200, together with the

money cousin John Wigg may owe me at my death, to pay interest of same to said John Wigg and Elizabeth his wife, at their death interest to cousin Ann Cleverley, widow. Also £300 and £950 3 % Bank Stock to pay interest to Mary Hellyer, now servant to Mr Carter, Winnring (?), co. S'hants, for her life, at her death to sell Stock and pay as follows: £300 to John Pratt of Borehunt, co. S'hants, husbandman; £100 apiece to cousin John Wigg, godson George Bettesworth of Havant, Bricklayer, James Rowland, Thos. Fitchett, and cousins John and Thomas Dagwell. £50 to Sarah White, dau. of John White, late of Havant, and £10 to such poor of Farnham as trustees shall deem most deserving. Residue to Sarah White. To John Pratt £200. Mary, wife of Morrice Moody of Gosport, £200. John Gammon of Purbrook Turnpike £100. Catherine Gausley, dau. of Thos. Hornsby, late of Titchfield Street, London, deceased. £100 apiece to John and Thomas Dagwell. £50 apiece to Sarah Welch, now servant to Mr Woodrow, Ann the wife of Nicholas Dedymus of Portsmouth, coalmeter. £40 to each of the servants of James Rowland. If John Pratt die before receiving his legacy same to be divided equally between his children. Residue to trustees.

Witnesses: H. Robinson, Heneage Girod.

Codicil dated 31 August 1789. Having given Sarah White £50 after decease of Mary Hellyer and the residue of my Stock of £950 and £300, revokes said legacy of £50 and residue and give her £20 only. Residue of above sums equally divided between cousin John Wigg and John Pratt.

Witnesses: Astrea Gray, H. Robinson.

Proved 13 July 1790 by executors. (P.C.C., 336, Bishop.)

John Godard of Sale Green, parish of Crowle, co. Worcs., Yeo. Will dated 14 June 1791. To Mary Goddard, now or late of parish of Hanbury, co. Worcs., dau. of George Goddard, late of same place, yeo., 1s, to be paid within one year of my decease. To Elizabeth Bullock, parish of Upton Snodsbury, co. Worcs., my bed. To the trustees of Charity School, now endowed, in parish of Grafton, in Flyford, co. Worcs., a cottage situate at Sale Green, now in own occupation, towards the better support of the Master of the School and for the teaching of six poor boys, children of industrious, honest parents of the parish of Crowle, Upton Snodsbury, and Humbleton, two from each parish, each child to have right to remain two years. Also one share of a Stock in the 3 % towards keeping said school in repair.

Executor, William Bridgens of Sale Green, Carpenter, to him £5.

Witnesses: Christr Hubbold, Thomas Robins, George Folley.

I desire that executor may have legacies regarding Charity School entered on a tablet in Grafton Church.

Proved 10 August 1791 by William Bridgins otherwise Bridgens, executor. (P.C.C., 384, Bevor.)

Amy Goddard. Will dated 27 January 1790. All real and personal estate and all property I have power over by virtue of marriage settlement with Mr Goddard to dau.-in-law Mary Parry, widow of late son.

Witnesses: Eliz. Merriman, Johna Wood, Rachel Chessell.

25 February 1792. Administration with will annexed. Goods of Amy Goddard (wife of Edward Goddard), formerly of Stargroves, parish of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, but late of Speenhamland, co. Berks, was granted to Mary Parry; deceased not naming executor, and the said Edward Goddard, the husband, consenting.

(P.C.C., 77, Fountain.)

Walter Goddard of East Woodyates, parish of Pentridge, co. Dorset, Esq. Will dated 4 August 1791. To be buried in the parish church of Pentridge. To wife Jane Goddard leasehold estates in parishes of Blagden, Boveridge, and Martin,

in cos. Dorset and Wilts, now in possession of Mr William Perry. My leasehold estates in West Woodyates and Pentridge, held under Lady Lucy Merwick, and now in occupation of Thomas Browning, to wife for life; at her decease to my natural son Walter Goddard by Miriam Smith (late Masters); if he die under 21 the same to cousin Christopher Hill, the youngest, of Tollard, Farnham, co. Dorset. To wife £20; the devise and bequest to her are on condition that she release all her dower or thirds; wife to have the use of such furniture, plate, etc., during her life as shall furnish a small house. To son Walter Goddard freehold estate in Shillingston, otherwise Ockford, now in occupation of Farmer Yeatman; if he die under 21 or without issue remainder to cousin Christopher Hill. To son Walter Goddard wearing apparel, my metal watch, one double-barrel gun, and my longest gun that is half stocked and mounted with brass and is an excellent piece, a tenor violin, two treble violins, and an old violincello, a German flute, all my music books, and my best sword gorgett. Trustees to place said son to some reputable trade in some large city or town and pay such premium as they think proper. Under settlement made on marriage with my late wife I am entitled to reversion on failure of issue, and on failure of such issue devise to John Tregonwell King of Blandford forum, co. Dorset, gent., and William Courtney of Pentridge, gent., all those freeholds in East and West Woodyates and Pentridge, in trust for said son Walter and his heirs, with remainder to cousin Christopher Hill. Executors five guineas apiece; servants, male and female. The life of Walter to be put into my leasehold estate at West Woodyates and Pentridge.

Executors: John Tregonwell King and William Courtney.

Witnesses: Robt Dugdale, Wm Baker, Wm Baskett.

Proved 7 March 1792 by executors. (Archdeaconry Court of Dorset.)

Joseph Goddard of Cranford Bridge, co. Middlesex, Inn Keeper. Will dated 3 April 1793. The Inn and Inns kept by me and all stock, living or dead, to be sold by public auction, under the management of Mr Daniel Norton of Uxbridge, immediately after my decease. The money arising therefrom, with all my other money, to be invested in South Sea Stock or annuities. Interest thereon, together with rents of my free, copy, and leasehold estates to wife Anne Goddard for life. After her decease my four acres of meadow land lying in "Grove meadow," parish of Heston, to son Joseph Goddard, to him also my copyhold estate at Cranford, now in occupation of .... Singer. To eldest son £1100 now standing to my name in the Books of the Govrs of the South Sea House. After decease of wife to son George Goddard the several sums of £300 and £200 due to me upon two bonds from him; I also give him £400. To dau. Polly Loosley Andrews £300, now due to me from her and Thomas Andrews upon his bond, also £400. Residue to my three children Polly Loosley Andrews, George and Joseph Goddard, equally.

Executors: Wife Anne Goddard, Mr Daniel Norton of Uxbridge, Brewer, and Richard Smith of Hayes, gent.

Witnesses: Mary Loosley, George Hadley Whitfield, Geo. Clark.

Proved 10 July 1793. (P.C.C., 364, Dodwell.)

Mary Goddard of the liberty of Earlieu, parish of Sunning. co. Berks, widow. Will dated 20 December 1790. All real estate to son Nathan Goddard. To two sons Nathan and John Goddard all my personal estate to pay thereout £200 to their sister Elizabeth Goddard, £200 to their bro. David Goddard; Nathan and John being residuary legatees and executors.

Witnesses: Hen. Hodgson, Rt Bailey.

Proved 7 November 1793 by executors. (P.C.C., 551, Dodwell.)

Edward Goddard of Stargroves, parish of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, Esq. Will dated 17 December 1790. To be buried in a plain and private manner with

late wife in family vault at East Woodhay, in an elm coffin which is already provided. To be kept at least a week before my coffin is closed, and then carried to the church at about 11 in the forenoon by six poor men of the parish, without any pall bearer; bearers to have ½ guinea each. To eldest son William Goddard £100. To friends Rev. Thomas Sheppard, D.D., Rector of Amport, co. S'hants, and Nicholas Townsend of Newbury, co. Berks, the advowson of the Church of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts, in trust to present son Henry Goddard with same at the next vacancy. The Manor of Castle Eaton and other lands there, expectant on the determination of a term of 600 years, to secure the sum of £5000 on same. The living of Castle Eaton on decease of son Henry Goddard to again become part of the manor. Having raised under trusts for 600 years three sums of £1500, £1600, and £1000, making £4100, part of said £5000, leaving £900 still remaining, and having advanced to son Henry and to dau. Charlotte Doran £600 each (besides other money), being their parts of £300 under marriage settlement with 1st wife, and as I am entitled to share of dau. Mary Goddard, deceased, she having died intestate and administration granted to me, I am entitled to £2700 out of my settled estate, same to be charged for use of daus. Anne Parke Sheppard, wife of Rev. Thomas Sheppard, and Charlotte Doran. Having advanced Mr Henry Stephens who married my dau. Jane, since deceased, sums of money, which if dau. had left issue I had intended forgiving him, such sums to be deducted from her portion. To son Henry Goddard my diamond ring, metal watch with gold seal and gold compass I usually wear. To servant Charles Crist 10 guineas. To Thomas Sheppard and Richard Townsend 5 guineas each. Residue to trustees to pay ½ to son Henry Goddard, the other ½ to such persons as dau. Charlotte Doran shall order.

Executors: Thomas Sheppard, Richard Townsend, and son Henry Goddard.

Witnesses: G. W. Bulkley, Jno. Hall, Robert Morrell.

Proved 7 March 1794 by Thos. Sheppard, Ric. Townsend, and Rev. Henry Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 140, Holman.)

ANNE GODDARD of Bromley, co. Kent, Spinster. Will dated 27 January 1793. To John and Ann Marriott (both infants), children of John Marriott of Bromley, £20, to which I am entitled under the will of my father, deceased, at the death of my mother, equally between them.

Executor, Mr Peter Cary of Goswell Street, parish of St Luke's, co. Middlesex.

Witnesses: Sam. ffish, Thos Wilson.

Proved 15 July 1794. (P.C.C., 368, Holman.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Beaufort Buildings, Strand, co. Middlesex, Gent. Will dated 23 August 1788. To son-in-law Mr John Hooke Greene all my share in the "Poligraphic Socy," on trust that he apply ½ of profit towards discharge of my debts contracted since 1780, the other ½ to pay bro. John Goddard £5 % of such clear profits, the residue of such profits between two daus.-in-law, the sisters of said John Hooke Greene, Elizabeth Maria and Charlotte Goddard, and said John Hooke Green, in equal shares. After debts paid, residue of first ½ divided in like manner. If profits in "Poligraphic Socy" at any time exceed £600 per annum 10 % each to be paid to son-in-law Thomas Goddard, junr., for life and dau.-in-law Harriet Ann Boyd. Residue to dau.-in-law Elizabeth Maria Goddard, who with John Hooke Greene are executors.

Witnesses: Nichs Anthy Treheux, Peter Rich.

Proved 19 August 1794 by Elizabeth Maria Goddard, *Spinster*, John Hooke Greene, executors. (P.C.C., 415, Holman.)

JOHN GODDARD of Islington, co. Middlesex. Will dated 15 August 1791. To wife, formerly Mary Devonshire, dau. of James Devonshire and Elizabeth Dobson, all real and personal estate, and appoint her sole executrix.

Appeared personally, 2 February 1795, John Simes of King Street, parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Jeweller, and Barre Latter of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Gent., who swore to writing of John Goddard, late of parish of S. Mary, Islington, having known him for several years previous to his decease, which happened on 23 Jany last.

Proved 2 February 1795. (P.C.C., 81, Newcastle.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Streatley, co. Berks, Malster, Dealer, and Chapman. Will dated 31 December 1792. Having already provided for son William Goddard of East Ginge, co. Berks, Malster, by putting him into a new Malthouse at East Ginge and giving him all my property in the same place, I bequeath to him 1s only. Having provided for son John Goddard of Upton in parish of Blewberry, co. Berks, farmer, malster, dealer, and chapman, by putting him into a farm at Upton and giving him all my property there, I leave him 1s. Son Richard Goddard of Goring, co. Oxon, owes me £40, which I now release him and leave him £60. To son-in-law John ffryzer and his wife my dau. Mary £200. To granddaus. Ann Gilbert, dau. of my eldest dau. Ann Gilbert, £50, and Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of son Joseph Goddard, deceased, £50, both at 21 or marriage. To grandson William Goddard, son of my son John Goddard, £15. To three granddaus. Frances, Anne, and Catherine, daus. of son Joseph Goddard, £10 each at 21. To John Goddard, illegitimate son of son John Goddard, £10. To wife Anne Goddard £15 per annum, to be paid her by my son ffrancis Goddard in four quarterly payments, and also give her all my household goods and chattels. To son ffrancis Goddard £600, subject to payment of his mother's annuity. Appoint sons-in-law George Gilbert of Clapham, co. Surrey, Innholder, and John Fryzer of Goring, co. Oxon, yeo., trustees. Residue to son ffrancis Goddard, who is sole executor.

Proved 31 July 1795 by executor. (P.C.C., 447, Newcastle.)

THOMAS GODDARD, late of Inner Scotland Yard, St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, but now of St Michael's, near Winchester, co. Hants. Will dated 8 Aug. 1794. Executors to put over me a tomb of Swindon stone, similar to that of Mr Spiers. To bro. Stephen £20 for mourning and £100 3 °/o reduced Annuities held in my name at the Bank of England. To bro. Henry Rosser £450 3 °/o B. of England Stock. Executors to raise £600 six months after my decease out of personal estate and to purchase 3 °/o Stock in the name of the Vicar of Bishopstone, near Highworth, co. Wilts, and the rector of the adjoining parish of Hinton, upon trust for them to receive interest; £4 : 10 : 0 per annum to buy spelling and other books to give to the poor children, the rest to be paid to a schoolmaster, appointed to teach the boys and girls of Bishopstone to read, write, knit stockings, addition and multiplication, the girls to sew with their needles; all to be children of little farmers under £20 per annum and children of any of my relations. If the master has no wife, to find a proper person to teach knitting and sewing. The schoolmaster to read prayers, the Catechism, and a sermon to the children every Sunday afternoon when there is no service at Church. Also give trustees, for use of school, my 8-day clock, now in care of Mrs Abraham Edwards, also £300 to be invested in 3 °/o Stock; to pay ringers, if they ring a good peal on all 8 bells on Sunday afternoon when there is no service, 3s for ringing a peal on S. Thomas's Day, 10s 6d at Xmas, the King's birthday, and to keep the bells and tower in good repair; any dividend in hand to keep my tomb clean and to beautify or repave the Church. To Mr Edward Butler, otherwise Hawksworth, £10 and part of my books. The other part of books to school at Bishopstone. To poor of Bishopstone 40s of bread. To Mr Abraham Edwards my silver watch. To Mr Christopher Povey of Ashbury £5 for a ring. To Sarah Brooks six silver teaspoons, strainer, and sugar tongs. To Sarah Vernon my watch in a shagreen case. Bro. Stephen all my mead wine. Residue of estate to executors in trust to build a school house at Lockeridge, as churchwardens of Bishopstone and executors may direct, provided the farmers give free carriage of stone and slates from Bourton quarry and all other materials,

otherwise residue to go to bro. Stephen. The school to be finished within two years of my decease; desires some good paving and other stone to be fetched from Swindon, but the inside walls may be of some good white stone; the carter of every team to have some strong beer.

Executors in trust: M^r Christopher Povey of Ashbury, yeo., and M^r Edward Butler, otherwise Hawksworth.

Witnesses: William Lampard, William Lucas, James Young.

Proved 20 May 1796 by executors. (P.C.C., 248, Harris.)

John Goddard of West Hagbourne, co. Berks, Shepherd. Will dated 19 Feb. 1785. To niece Martha Church, on trust, to pay her mother, my sister, Martha Church, 4^s per week for her life. Niece Martha full executrix.

Witnesses: William Huggil, John Huggil.

Proved 25 August 1796 by Martha Church, spinster. (P.C.C., 411, Harris.)

John Harvey Goddard of West Woodyates, co. Dorset, Yeoman. Will dated 20 April 1796. All my copyhold estate in parish and manor of Tichfield, co. S'hants, now in occupation of William King, to son William Gilbert Goddard. Appoints wife Sarah Goddard, bro.-in-law Joseph Gilbert of Park Shipton, co. Wilts, yeo., and John Mowbray of Blandford forum, co. Dorset, gent., trustees and executors. To daus. Jane Harvey Goddard and Emma Goodenough Goddard £800 apiece at 21 or marriage. Interest on residue of estate to wife for her life or so long as a widow. Wife guardian to children.

Witnesses: Ann Dibben, Henry Herington, Phillip Colliss.

Codicil dated 11 June 1796. Confirms will. The interest on sums of £800 to daus. to be used for their maintenance and education.

Witnesses: Ann Gilbert, Ann Dibben, Philip Coliss.

Proved 26 September 1796 by executors. (P.C.C., 454, Harris.)

John Goddard of Elm in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambs., Esquire. Will dated 24 March 1787. To sister Ann Marshall my messuage of 150 acres of Adventurers land in Elm, called "Creek," now in occupation of widow Dow, for her life, afterwards to nephew John Marshall. To John Goddard Marshall, son of nephew John Marshall, all my lands in "Oldfield," "Halfpenny field," "New field," and "Wales field," and in a field called "Bolings" in Wisbech S^t Peter's, also the plantation opposite the house I now live in, also 3 acres freehold called the "Boarded House Farm," and "Waldersea," in Wisbech S^t Peter's and Elm, now in occupation of Cornelius Grinwood, subject to yearly charge of £25 given my housekeeper Mary Conworth. To Ann, dau. of nephew John Marshall, all my lands in West Walton, co. Norf. To William ffrusher of Elm, farmer and grazier, and my niece Elizabeth his wife 345 acres lying in "Longdrove" and "Waldersea," Wisbech S^t Peter's, in occupation of Thomas Watson and said William ffrusher, and my annual rent charge of £3 : 10 : 0 for three lives after the deaths of John Marshall and John Dow of Elm. To John Edes of Elm, farmer, and my niece Mary his wife, all my lands in Emneth and Outwell, co. Norf., and Outwell in the Isle of Ely for life, remainder to John Marshall, John Dow, and Joseph Marshall, son of nephew John Marshall. To housekeeper Mary Conworth shop in Elm, now in occupation of Robert Cork, for her life. To niece Elizabeth Dow messuage and tenement in Church Lane, now in occupation of James Coward, for her life, with remainder to John Marshall. To old servant John Coward and his wife the tenement they now live in, in Church Lane, for life, remainder to John Marshall. To nephew John Marshall 123 acres in Elm and Wisbech S^t Peter, 100 acres lying on S.W. side of "Long Drove" and 23 on E. side of same, part of estate I now lease from Harriet Percival, spinster, in occupation of John ffrusher and John Marshall. To William ffrusher 120 acres called "Cherry tree Hills" in Elm, now in his own occupation, part of lease I hold from Hon. Sophia Wykham, widow, and 30 acres called "Birchholt," held under same lease, in occupation of Edward Blackburn

the younger. To nephew John Marshall 80 acres, other part of said lease from Hon. Sophia Wykham, adjoining to "Crooked bank," now in own occupation, and 35 acres (same lease) adjoining the "Stray pasture" in occupation of John Edes, also all leases granted me by R^t^ Rev^d^ Lord Bishop of Ely. To nephews John and William Dow, and nieces Anne, wife of Peter Andrews, Sarah, wife of Luke Simpson, Mary, wife of William Pope, and Susannah, wife of Cornelius Grimwood, £100 apiece. To niece Elizabeth Dow £150. To William Baker, late of Hull, natural son of Ann Baker, late of Elm, singlewoman, deceased, £200. To cousin John Hiam the younger, son of John Hiam of Wisbech S^t^ Peter, fellmonger, £100 at 21. To John Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall, late of Elm, carpenter, deceased, £60. To friend John Mayor of Wisbech S. Peter, Gentleman, 20 guineas. To Ann Marshall, dau. of nephew John Marshall, £1000 at 21 or marriage. To niece Elizabeth ffrusher all table china of every kind, and to Ann, dau. of nephew John Marshall, all my tea china, except my "blue & white," which I give to my housekeeper Mary Conworth, to her also the silver cup given me by late Francis Dixon, Esq., and the furniture of my bed chamber. Residue to John Goddard Marshall, Joseph and Ann Marshall, children of nephew John Marshall.

Executors: John Marshall and William ffrusher.

Witnesses: Christ^{r} Pemberton, Benj^{n} Young, Hen. Keeler.

Proved 14 October 1796 by Jno. Marshall, executor, power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 500, Harris.)

Tablet on S. wall of Elm Church:—To the Memory of John Goddard, Esq., who served the office of High Sheriff for the Counties of Cambs and Huntingdon in the year MDCCLXVI. He died the xxix day of Oct. MDCCLXXXVII, aged lxiii years.

Sara the beloved wife of John Goddard, Esq., died xi Jan. MDCCLXXX, aged xlvii years.

In the same vault are buried:—John Goddard Marshall, great-nephew, who d. 10 June 1825 aged 47.

John & Ann Marshall (parents of the above).

Ann, wife of Hugh Jackson, dau. of John & Ann Marshall.

H. J. Jackson, her son.

There are other inscriptions to:—

William Goddard, d. 28 March 1758, aged 59.
Elizabeth, his dau., d. 10 Nov. 1758, aged 30.
Thomas Goddard, d. 19 Feb. 1715, aged 51.
John Goddard, d. 4 Jan. 1767, aged 35.
Thomas Goddard, d. 6 March 1728, aged 32.
Thomas Goddard, d. 31 Oct. 1737, aged 45.
John Goddard, d. 21 Jan. 1757, aged 62.

Francis Goddard of Streatley, co. Berks, Malster. Will dated 8 March 1796. To mother Ann Goddard annuity of £40, to be in satisfaction of annuity of £15 left her by my late father. To bros. William Goddard £100, John Goddard £100, Richard Goddard £500. To sister Ann Gilbert, wife of George Gilbert, £100. To five nephews and nieces Frances, Ann, Catherine, William, and Joseph, sons and daus. of brother John Goddard, £36 apiece. To niece Ann Gilbert, dau. of sister Ann Gilbert, £30. To niece Elizabeth, dau. of late bro. Joseph Goddard, £200 at 21 or marriage.

Trustees: Bros. William and John Goddard.

Executrix, Sister Mary ffryzer, who is residuary legatee.

Witnesses: Richard Child, John Allnatt.

Proved 10 November 1796 by Mary ffryzer, widow, sister of deceased. (P.C.C., 552, Harris.)

Thomas Goddard, Esq., Lieut. on board H.M.S. "Prince George." Will dated 26 September 1795. Confirms settlement made on marriage with wife Henrietta Maria Goddard. Appoints as trustees Walter Boyd of New Broad Street, City of London, John Hooke Greene of Fulham, co. Middlesex, and Osbourne

Handart of the Navy Office, Esq., to employ 1/3 of estate towards maintenance of dau. Maria Charlotte Goddard until she is 21 or married, then to be hers absolutely; if she die under age, remainder to wife; 1/3rd to John Hooke Greene and sister Eliza Maria Goddard; remaining 1/3rd to sister Charlotte Margaret Hemming, wife of Thomas Hemming.

Executors: The trustees, who are appointed guardians of dau., to each £20.

Witnesses: Francis Cocks of Highdown, co. Sussex, George Ward of London, Merchant.

Proved 23 November 1796 by John Hooke Greene, bro. by half blood, and Wm Boyd, power being reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 552, Harris.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of parish of Preshute, co. Wilts, yeoman. Will dated 29 October 1795. To granddaughter Patience Pope my leasehold tent and garden adjoining that where I now live, in the occupation of Mrs Savage. To granddaughter Jane Pope leasehold tent, garden, etc., now in my own occupation, subject as hereafter mentioned. To kinsman John Goddard of Charnham Street, co. Wilts, chaise-driver, Joseph Goddard of Winterbourne, co. Wilts, Isaac Goddard of Marlboro', and Jenny Veats of Ogbourne, 5 guineas apiece; granddaughters Patience, Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann Pope, 20 guineas each; granddaughter Jane Pope 10 guineas; grandson Aaron Pope 15 guineas; all of above legacies to be paid out of rents of my freehold and leasehold properties in parish of Ogbourne St George, co. Wilts. Give and devise to friends Wm Coleman of Marlboro', gentleman, and Robert Pope of Clatford, parish of Preshute, yeoman, all my freehold lands in Ogbourne St George for 99 years, and all leasehold lands in same place in trust, to pay to Sarah, wife of John Batt Pope, £21 per ann. until their youngest child shall be 21, after that £10 per ann. for life; subject to this charge said freehold premises to grandsons Job and Moses Pope. Sarah, wife of John Batt Pope, to live in house given to Jane Pope rent free for her life, but her husband not to reside there until youngest child be 21. Residue to Job and Moses Pope, who with William Coleman are joint executors.

Witnesses: Thos Wells, Sarah Savage, Jenny Savage.

Proved at Marlboro' 10 July 1797 by Job Pope, power being reserved to Moses Pope the other surviving executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 11, fo. 17.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Wigmore Street, parish of St Marylebone, co. Middlesex, spinster. Will dated 9 June 1791. Desires to be secretly buried, without much show, in the vault at Eltham, co. Kent, between my father and mother; executors not to have my coffin screwed down until I am visibly changed and there be evident signs of putrefaction in my body. To nephew Sir Edward William James my clock and all my pictures and prints. To said nephew and niece Mrs Elizabeth Ann Parkyns and my four great-nieces Elizabeth Ann, Selina Jane, Harriet Elizabeth, and Ann Catherine Parkyns, £100 each. To goddau. Elizabeth Ann Parkyns all my ear-rings and trinkets. To nephew George Augustus Kollman, son of Mr Augustus Frederick Christopher Kollman, organist to H.M. German Chapel at St James's, my German books and £20 for a ring. To Rev. William Charles Dyer, Chaplain of Tichfield Chapel, and Mr James Shendine of High Street, parish of St Marylebone, £100 in trust to pay interest to trustees of a charity instituted in 1750 for making clothes, etc., for poor children in St Marylebone. To footman Henry Brown interest on £60, part of my long annuities, for his life. To own maid-servant who shall be with me at my decease £10 and clothing. My leasehold house in Wigmore Street to sister Dame Anne James, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Wm Cardale, Gray's Inn, Wm Spear, Henry Temple.

Proved 3 October 1797 by executrix. (P.C.C., 642, Exeter.)

JANE GODDARD of East Woodyates, widow. Will dated 9 October 1793. Desires my good friend and kinsman John Goddard of West Woodyates to see me decently buried in the parish church of Pentridge by the side of my late husband. After debts are paid residue to Jane Harvey Goddard, dau. of above John (Harvey) Goddard.

Witnesses: Henry Wear, Hannah Wear, W^m^ Herrington.

On 16 January 1798 administration granted to Sarah Goddard, mother and guardian of Jane Harvey Goddard the residuary legatee. (Archdeaconry Court of Dorset.)

REV. WILLIAM GODDARD of Stargroves, co. Hants, Clerk. Will dated 8 July 1797. £1500 life insurance in the Soc^y^ for Equitable Insurances, by instrument dated 4 May 1796 to Robert Stokes Sloper of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq., and William Elderton Allen of same, Esq., in trust to pay dividends to wife Anna Maria Goddard for her life; at her death to be equally divided between child or children, if more than one, excepting an eldest or only son at 21; if no children to wife absolutely; rest of estate to wife.

Witnesses: Rob^t^ S. Sloper, Ch. Th. Rayment, W. E. Allen.

Proved 16 January 1798 by executor Rob^t^ Stokes Sloper. (P.C.C., 27, Walpole.)

JOHN GODDARD of Woodford Hall, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 28 January 1783. To dau. Ann Williams Hope, wife of John Williams Hope of Amsterdam, Merchant, £1000; if she die before me same to be divided equally between her children at 21 or marriage. To daus. Sarah and Henrietta Goddard each £1000 at 25 or marriage. All free and leasehold property and residue of estate to wife Henrietta Maria Goddard, constituting her and her bro. Henry Hope of Amsterdam, Esq., executors and guardians to my two daus.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, John Spiller, John Robinson.

Codicil dated 13 July 1786. Having bought since date of last will part of a stock in New River Water Works, same to wife. Dau. Sarah having married, and having made provision for her, revoke legacy of £1000.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, Tho^s^ Woodcock, John Lloyd, clerk to Mess^rs^ Woodcock.

Codicil dated 1 October 1789. Having bought from Robert Marketh, Esq., an estate at Thorton, co. Yorks, and having partly purchased from M^r^ Marketh another estate at Saxby, co. Lincs, all to wife Henrietta Maria Goddard.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, W. Young, John Barcroft, clerk to Mess^rs^ Woodcock.

Codicil dated 20 January 1790. Devises the Manor of Saxby, co. Lincs., and all lands in parish of Saxby to wife Henrietta Maria Goddard.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, Conrade Coulthurst, John Barcroft.

Codicil dated 25 February 1796. Requests wife to pay servants Mary Miller £150, Catherine Evans, Josiah Davis, Daniel Humbert, and Ann Peaver 150 guineas each, Robert Drury, Corker Browman, and Hannah Hamp £100 each, Edward Latter £40, Elizabeth Herring and Thomas Mauson, each £20.

Proved, with four codicils, 7 August 1798 by relict. (P.C.C., 537, Walpole.)

ISAAC GODDARD of Donhead S^t^ Mary, co. Wilts, Malster. Will dated 11 June 1796. To wife Martha Goddard leasehold estate at Churchill, parish of Donhead S^t^ Mary, late in occupation of brother-in-law Stephen Foot, deceased, and my other estate in parish of Semly, co. Wilts, called "Brache," for her life; at her decease estate at Churchill to son-in-law John Taylor and Mary his wife, and estate at Semly to son-in-law John Green and Charlotte his wife. To son Isaac Goddard £20. To three daughters of son Silas Goddard, dec^d^, £20 each. To sons John and Edmund Goddard one guinea each. Use of household goods to wife for life,

then to three children John, Mary, and Charlotte, equally between them. Residue to wife Martha, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Robt Davis, Richd Buckland, Ann Upjohn.

Proved at Sarum 24 October 1798 by relict. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 11, fo. 168.)

THOMAS GODDARD of parish of St Giles, in the suburbs of the City of Oxford, gent. Will dated 17 September 1785. To wife Martha Goddard my leasehold estate in St Giles where I now live. To son Thomas Goddard £100. To Absalom Whiting, son of Thomas Whiting, £100 at 21. All freehold estate at Chilton, co. Berks, to wife for her life, then to son Thomas Goddard for his life, then to his eldest son; if no sons, to eldest dau.; failing such issue to my godson George Goddard, son of my nephew George Goddard of Chilton. To wife all household furniture, plate, and linen for her life, and all interest on Stock; at her death to son Thomas Goddard for life, after to niece Bett Butler and nephews George and William Goddard, equally divided.

Executors: Wife and Mr Andrew Walsh of City of Oxford.

Witnesses: Sarah Percival, Martha Walsh, Thos Walton.

Codicil dated 29 February 1792. Revokes bequest of house to wife and legacy to Absalom Whiting, gives house to wife for her life only, afterwards to said Absalom Whiting; if he die before 21, then to son Thomas Goddard.

Witnesses: Mary East, John Dry.

Codicil dated 26 November 1796. Having advanced £100 to apprentice Absalom Whiting to a bookseller, that my son may be at no loss I charge house where I now dwell with payment of £100 to him six months after Absalom be 21.

Witnesses: Andw Walsh, Thos Whiting.

Proved, with two codicils, 27 January 1800. (P.C.C., 25, Adderley.)

WILLIAM GODARD of the City of Dublin, Esq. Will dated . . November 1799. To eldest dau. Margaret Chilton Goddard and 2nd dau. Elizabeth Jane Winter Goddard £5666 : 13 : 4 3 % Stock in Consols in Bank of England, equally divided, also my house in the town of Falmouth, co. Cornw., which I lease of Mrs Jackson of Penryn, for the lives of Miss Elizabeth Goddard and Miss Mary Walker, both of Falmouth, and also for the life of said Margaret Chilton Goddard, said premises now in occupation of Mr Philpott at a rent of £40 per annum. To eldest son Norris Mathew Goddard 1s, as he is already provided for. To six younger sons, viz., William, Thomas, John Shippard, Joseph, James Philip, and George Goddard, £1683 : 6 : 8 3 % and £4100 4 % Bank of England Stock, £2000 Irish Grand Canal 4 % Debentures, and £300 3 % Irish Govt Treasury Bills; a house now in occupation of Mr George Williams George, a house in occupation of Mr Rich, Senr, Surgeon, and the stables now in occupation of Mrs Williams, all in Falmouth, together with the pew or seat in the church at Falmouth; my dwelling house in Molesworth Street, Dublin, and premises adjoining, all my interest in the sloop or vessel called "the Besborough," now employed to carry mails between Dublin and Holyhead, the vessel to be sold to son Norris Matthew Goddard at expiration of five years from the date of his Commission as a Captain of a packet, at a fair valuation. My tenement in Elephant Lane, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, left me by Miss Elizabeth Winter, late of Rotherhithe, and now in occupation of Mr Thomas Brydges at rent of £10 per annum, to 4th son John Shippard Goddard; but at same time wishing all my younger sons to be equally provided for, said property to be valued and proportion of money of John Shippard Goddard in the funds to be reduced in proportion to its value. Have advanced to 5th son Joseph Goddard £175 Irish money to enable him to trade on his own account in linen trade, such money to be deducted from his share in the funds and used to apprentice my 6th son James Philip Goddard. To sister Elizabeth Goddard £30 per annum for life out of rents of Falmouth houses, and a guinea ring. To sister Mary Walker £20

per annum for life, paid as above, and a guinea ring. To friends Mr Richard Pidgley of Falmouth a piece of plate value 5 guineas, Mrs Jane Crawford of City of Dublin £100 sterling, Mr John Elliott of City of London a 5 guinea ring, and Mr Archibald Hawksley of Dublin a piece of plate value £20. As all my children have been accustomed to spell their name "GODDARD," and I have spelt mine "GODARD," it is my desire that they continue to spell it with the two D's. To sister Ann Goddard a guinea ring. Residue divided among younger children. Son Norris Mathew and 2nd son William to be guardians of younger children.

Executors: Son Norris Mathew Goddard and Archibald Hawksley.

Witnesses: Robt Shaw, Archd Hawksley, Norris M. Goddard.

Proved 8 December 1799 by Norris Mathew Goddard, power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 200, Adderley.)

[Extracted from the Registry of H.M. Court of Prerogative in Ireland.]

HETTY GODARD. Will dated 28 August 1798. All her clothes and money to her sister Mary Faulkner. To her elder bro. Godard 1s.

19 August 1800. Appeared personally Elizabeth Massingberd of Grove House, Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex, widow, and Sarah Jane Surfleu of Plumbers Row, Whitechapel, wife of John Surfleu, and made oath that they knew Hetty Goddard, late of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, Spinster, deceased, and swore to her handwriting.

22 August 1800. Administration with will annexed granted to Mary Faulkner, wife of Thomas Faulkner, sister of deceased. (P.C.C., 598, Adderley.)

MARY GODDARD of Cheapside, City of London, widow. Will dated 1 January 1801. To son Edward Goddard £30. Residue to daus. Mary and Elizabeth Goddard, who are executrices.

Witnesses: Wm Holme, Mansell Street, Goodman's Fields, Thomas Mekinn.

Proved 19 February 1801. (P.C.C., 102, Abercrombie.)

ANN GODDARD, late of Cranford Bridge, now of Dawley, parish of Harlington, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 7 January 1802. To dau. Polly Loosley Andrews £30 per annum for her life, at her death to her children Ann, Amelia, Abigal, and Andrew Goddard Andrew, equally divided. To youngest son Joseph Goddard £20 and to his wife my stone gold ring. To dau.-in-law Hannah Goddard my gold watch with two gold seals and chain, silver teapot, and a piece of brown sattin for a gown. To granddau. Hannah Goddard two silver spoons and my full set of burnt-in china. To granddau. Ann Andrews £10, silver, etc. To her sister Amelia Andrews and granddau. Ann Goddard, silver. To friend Richard Smith £10. Residue to son George Goddard.

Executors: Son George Goddard of Dawley and Mr Richard Smith of parish of Hayes.

Witnesses: Edward Bishop, Henry White.

Proved 4 March 1802 by executors. (P.C.C., 192, Kenyon.)

JOANNA GODDARD, widow and relict of Edward Goddard, late of Cliffe Pypard, co. Wilts, Clerk. Will dated 12 February 1802. Under my marriage settlement with late husband am entitled to sum of £1250 3 °/₀ Bank of England annuities, standing in joint names of Francis Reade, Henry Reade, and William Trueman Reade, Esq. Of above sum I leave £1200 to children Richard Goddard, Sarah Hallilay, wife of Richard Hallilay, gent., of H.M. Navy, Bridgett, and Priscilla Goddard, equally divided. To same two daus. all my jewels and clothing. The furniture purchased some time since from Richard Hallilay and Paul Woodward

between son Francis Goddard and dau. Bridgett; to them also the residue, and appoint them executors.

Witnesses: Rob^t^ Griffiths, Sol^r^, Marlboro', Wilts, Robert Tanner, servant to Mrs. Goddard.

Proved 28 April 1802 by executors. (P.C.C., 277, Kenyon.)

HANNAH GODDARD of the City of Norwich, spinster. Will dated 1 September 1788. To nephew William Goddard £300 which he now owes me. To niece Hannah, wife of Robert Jones, £600. £100 to be raised out of estate by executors and interest of same to be paid to sister-in-law Mary Goddard for her life, at her decease the capital to niece Hannah Jones. To cousins Fanny Tristram (?) my gold watch and chain and James Trasmith 10 guineas.

Executors: Nephew William Goddard, Merch^t, and Robert Jones.

Witnesses: Charles Long, Anne Lay, Mary Lay.

Codicil. Having received £100 of above £300 from nephew William Goddard I bequeath another £100, making together £400.

Proved with codicil 1 September 1803 by W^m Goddard, nephew, the surviving executor. (P.C.C., 768, Marriott.)

THOMAS WRIGHT GODDARD, City of Bristol, Clerk. Will dated 13 July 1803. To friends Edward Webb Sheppard, parish of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, Surgeon, and Robert Lloyd Lucas of Peterstone, co. Hereford, gent., all my freehold estate in parish of Upton, co. Berks, now in tenure of Thomas Humphries, yeo., and my freehold estate in Kingston Seymour, co. Somerset, now in occupation of .... Withrell, upon trust to sell same and pay wife Mary Goddard £100 per annum for life, any surplus to be used in bringing up child or children to be born; if wife marries, money to accumulate until child or children be 21 if sons, or marriage if daus.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Lucas, Henry Sheppard, Chew Magna, J. W. Chadwick, Att^y-at-Law, Bristol.

Proved 16 November 1803. (P.C.C., 894, Marriott.)

MARY GODDARD of Sheffield, co. Yorks, Spinster. Will dated 18 July 1802. To old servant Esther Ward 6 guineas, left her by her late Master, and sufficient furniture to furnish a room. All my pictures, except two (the working of Miss Matthewson), to the eldest dau. of Rev. George Smith. Mourning rings to Samuel Tucker, Esq., of Moorgate, Mrs. Houldon of Moorgate and her dau. Mrs. Joseph Ward of Howard Street, and M^r Milner of Attercliff. Goddau. Mary Ann Carr Bible; Miss Crisp silver cream-jug. Interest on my estate to Esther Ward for her life; at her death residue between Thomas Tucker of Milk Street, Sheffield, Ann Eastwood, near S^t Paul's Church, Elizabeth Marris of port of Bellow (*sic*), Sheffield, and Hannah Parker of China Square, Sheffield, equally.

Executor, Samuel Tucker, Esq.

Witnesses: Mary Mitchell, Ann Witham, Hannah Mitchell.

Proved in London 5 June 1804 by executor. (P.C.C., 399, Heseltine.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Brimpton, co. Berks, Yeo. Will dated 7 April 1804. To wife Catherine Goddard, in lieu of dower or other claim, all household goods and furniture in my dwelling house for life, or as long as she remains a widow, and £60 per annum, chargeable on my estate called "Blacknest" and "Hines" in the parishes of Brimpton and Kingsclere, co. S'hants. To dau. Harriet Goddard £800 at 21, dau. Ann, wife of William Atwood, £400, dau. Mary, wife of John Atwood, £500, grandsons William and Richard Atwood, sons of dau. Ann, £100 apiece at 21. Son George Goddard my freehold in Brimpton, in occupation of Thomas

Wishowe. To nephew William Goddard of Woodhouse in the parish of King's Clere, and son-in-law William Atwood of Basingstoke, co. S'hants, £1000 on trust to advance said sum to eldest son William Goddard on proper security, and to pay the interest to son George Goddard, at his death to be divided amongst his children, if any; if none, to be divided among my sons and daus. then living. Residue of estate to son William Goddard, who is executor. Wife to be guardian of dau. Harriet during minority.

Witnesses: W^m^ Holding, Rich^d^ Edwards, Betty Franklin.

Proved 11 April 1805 by executor. (P.C.C., 267, Nelson.)

Mary Goddard of Bentley, co. S'hants, widow. Will dated 30 July 1801. Bequeaths to sisters Ann, widow of John Hall, and Susannah Cross, spinster, linen and wearing apparel, or if they die to their children. Remainder of household goods and furniture to be divided into five equal parts: one part to bro.-in-law Daniel Goddard; one to sister-in-law Elizabeth, wife of Philip Taplin; one equally divided between the three children of Mary Goddard, widow, deceased, viz., Harry, Mary, and William Goddard; one to sister Anne Hall, and one to sister Sushannah Cross, or her children, if deceased.

Executors: Nephew Henry Goddard of the parish of Hartley and sister Ann Hall.

Witnesses: Sarah Eggar of Bentley, widow, Jno. Trimming, clerk to M^r^ Clonoat (?), Att^y^-at-Law, Alton.

Proved in London 24 April 1805 by executors. (P.C.C., 268, Nelson.)

Samuel Goddard, Purser in H.M. Navy. Will dated 12 October 1805. My dau. Patty Hussey Goddard is my sole heiress, but at my decease that half of my demand on Sir John Hatton now unpaid, amounting to £700, is the property of my sister M^rs^ Elizabeth M^c^Callagh of No. 3 Prospect Place, S^t^ George's Fields, and is to be paid her when recovered.

Executors: Particular friend Sir Thomas Hussey Apreece, Bart., of No. 22 Berkeley Street, Portman Square, and sister M^rs^ Elizabeth M^c^Callagh.

Witnesses: John Maples, No. 15 Walcot Place, Lambeth, Swain John Rogers, No. 11 New Street, Dock Road.

Proved 19 February 1807 by sister Elizabeth M^c^Callagh, widow, with power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 113, Lushington.)

Charles Goddard, Clerk in the Bank of England, now living at Walworth, parish of S^t^ Mary, Newington. Will dated 13 June 1807. To bro. John Goddard and William Matthews £10 each for mourning. Remainder of property divided equally between Thomas Goddard of the parish of Chievely, co. Berks, George Goddard of the parish of Speenhamland, co. Berks, Richard Goddard of Holt, parish of Hampstead Marshall, co. Berks, Ann Hossick, widow, late of Crooked Lane, parish of S^t^ Michael, Crooked Lane, London, and Mary Goddard, dau. of John and Mary Goddard, late of the parish of S^t^ James', Clerkenwell; Mary Goddard's share to be invested until she is 21.

Executors: Thomas and George Goddard.

Witnesses: William Matthews, Tom Evans.

Proved 22 July 1807 by executor. (P.C.C., 577, Lushington.)

Edward Goddard of Totnes, co. Devon, gentleman. Will dated 16 April 1806. Since the marriage of my dau. Mary with Alan Gardner have purchased a house and garden, costing £360, which has been conveyed to friends William Ball of Milbrook, co. Cornwall, and William Woodley of the parish of Deptford, in trust for Alan and Mary Gardner and their children, and I give them £40, making up £400. To dau. Elizabeth Goddard £800 3 °/₀ Stock. To wife Frances Goddard

furniture, silver, etc., and an annuity of £20, payable out of my three dwelling houses, one in possession of Baynon, Clothesman, in Market Street, Plymouth, one in possession of M^r^ Richard King in Glanville Street, Plymouth, and one in Totnes, in possession of Robert Blake. The said three houses held by William Ball and William Woodley for daus. Elizabeth Goddard and Mary Gardner.

Witnesses: Walter Prideaux, Att^y^, Sarah Elizat^h^ Prideaux.

Codicil (no date). I give my wife £50, to be paid £5 per Quarter.

Witnesses: A. Gardner, William Woodley.

Proved 17 June 1808. (P.C.C., 477, Ely.)

William Goddard of East Ginge, parish of West Hendred, co. Berks, Gent. Will dated 9 November 1804. To friend M^r^ William Ansell of Wantage, co. Berks, £10 for mourning. To bro. Richard Goddard £200, niece Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of late bro. Joseph Goddard, £100, niece Ann Gilbert £100, to be paid 12 months after my wife's death. To niece Ann Brooks £1500 out of my personal estate. To wife Mary Goddard (who is appointed executrix) all goods, chattels, cattle, implements, etc., for her life; at her death same to bro. John Goddard, to whom I leave my premises at Upton, co. Berks, for life; at his death to go to niece Frances Goddard.

Witnesses: W^m^ Beckett, Sarah Jane Pitcher, Ellen Saunders.

Proved 10 November 1808. (P.C.C., 887, Ely.)

John Goddard of the town of New Romney, co. Kent, Grazier. Will dated 29 November 1808. Appoints as trustees and executors friends and kinsmen M^r^ Jno. Quick of Sweeth (?), M^r^ Robert ffinnis of Buckland, co. Kent, gentlemen, who are to be guardians of children. To wife during her widowhood those two messuages in New Romney, now in occupation of the widow Miller, the use of all linen and household stuff, china, plate, and two cedar chests, of which an inventory is to be made. The two cedar chests I give to sons ffelix and Hawkins Goddard, but son ffelix to have his choice. Executors to sell rest of my estate to carry on my farming and grazing business. Wife to have rents and profits of estate for her life while a widow, after her decease or marriage to my two sons at age of 21.

Witnesses: John Walter, W. Reynolds, John Coleman.

Proved 16 August 1809 by executors named. (P.C.C., 622, Loveday.)

John Goddard of ffrimley, co. Surrey, Shopkeeper. Will dated 24 January 1809. To wife Sarah Goddard all household goods, linen, plate, pictures, and china in my dwelling house for her life. To said wife, son Alfred Goddard, John Weston of Frimley, farmer, and John Banks of same, miller, all my stock-in-trade, together with several sums of money now in my name in the books of the Governor and Co^y^ of the Bank of England, to carry on the business for the support of wife and children. Son Alfred to continue in the business at such wages as shall be agreed upon. To trustees all the rents and profits of my freehold, leasehold and copyhold estates for support of family and the bringing up of children Alfred, John, William, Ann, Sarah, and Caroline until of age or marry, then to pay £150 to each. Trustees appointed executors.

Witnesses: J. Williams, Frimley, Surrey, James Banks, Samuel Cawston.

Proved 2 August 1809 by executors, power reserved for Alfred Goddard when he shall apply.

Proved 30 January 1815 by Alfred Goddard. (P.C.C., 621, Loveday.)

Pedigree of Guinand.

Communicated by Henry Wagner, Esq., F.S.A.

Jaques Guinand. A master mason of Prenets, residing at Neuchâtel, Switzerland. D. 11 Sep. 1726. = Suzanne . . . . D. at Neuchâtel 15 March, 1725.

Joseph Guinand, b. at Neuchâtel and there bap. 18 Mar. 1703. Naturalized by Act of Parliament (No. 68, 5 Geo. II.) 1731-2. London Merchant, and of Walthamstow. Will dated 3 Nov. 1757 and proved 3 Oct. 1764. (P.C.C., 385, Simpson.) = Jane [? Angier, or Aungier], niece of Rev. Daniel Primerose.

Susanne Marie, bap. at Neuchâtel 11 Nov. 1688; d. 23 Sep. 1700.

Judith, bap. at Neuchâtel 14 Feb. 1692. Living a widow in 1752. = ... Gallot of Neuchâtel.

Elizabeth Marie, da. of David Hamelot. First or second wife. Bur. in the chancel at St. Martin's, Outwich, 24 Feb. 1732. Adm'on to the husband 9 March 1738-9. = [John] Henry[1] Guinand, b. at Neuchâtel and there bap. 29 Aug. 1686. Naturalized by Act of Parliament (No. 57, 13 Anne) 1714; d. 16 Dec. 1755 and bur. "in North Ile" in St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. Will dated 16 July 1752 and proved 7 Jan. 1756 (P.C.C., 10, Glazier). A merchant of Little St. Helen's, London. A Director of the French Hospital, 5 July 1721; Deputy-Governor 3 Oct. 1739. = Elizabeth [? David], sister to Mrs. John Paul Yvonnet of Isleworth. Second or third wife. Will dated 5 March 1756 and proved 1 March 1757. (P.C.C., 83, Herring.)

Magdalen, b. *c.* 1725; m. at St. Michael's, Cornhill, 17 Feb. 1749-50; d. 30 May 1776 and bur. at Stoke Newington. = Charles Rebotier,[2] b. 1726; d. 20 Aug. 1778 and bur. at Stoke Newington. Will dated 13 Aug. and proved 9 Sep. 1778. (P.C.C., 370, Hay.) Of London, Exchange Broker, and of Stoke Newington.

A

Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan. 1727; d. unm. 9 Dec. 1792 and bur. at Stoke Newington. Will dated 28 March 1791 and proved 22 Dec. 1792. (P.C.C., 611, Fountain.)

Catherine, bap. in Threadneedle St. 4 Aug. 1728; d. unm. before 14 Sep. 1805 and bur. at Colchester. Will dated 23 Dec. 1804 and proved 14 Sep. 1805. (P.C.C., 643, Nelson.)

—

Jane, b. 10 Sep. and bap. in Threadneedle Street 6 Oct. 1731; d. unm. 24 Nov. 1789 and bur. 2 Dec. at Stoke Newington.

---

[1] If the Henry Guinand of whom records are found is one and undivisible, it seems that this Swiss worthy, who in 1721 became a Director of the French Hospital, should be credited with no less than four wives. It is clear from their respective administrations and wills that the two ladies who appear in the above pedigree enjoyed that position, but they appear to have had both a predecessor and a successor. For the Threadneedle Street Registers tell of the baptism on 7 Dec. 1713 of an Abraham, son of John Henry Guinand and Mary Magdalen, and our worthy, although, as he says in his will of 1752, he had been "known for a number of years by the name of Henry only," had been christened as John Henry. And again so late as June 13, 1786, we find adm'on of the goods, chattels, and credits of "Henry Guinand, *late of Kensington*, granted to Claude Treaiard (?) le Gerrardy, lawful attorney of Marguerite Guinand, widow and relict of deceased, for the use and benefit of Marguerite, now residing at Mount Argy [? Montargis] in Burgundy in the kingdom of France." And here, though the dates powerfully suggest Henri *fils* as this Marguerite's husband, we know that he was not "late of Kensington," but of Bengal, and was, as we are told in his son's will of 1788, there buried at Puttah. The portrait of the elder Henry Guinand is now to be found at the Hospital, to which it was presented in 1896 by Mr. Henry Ambrose Fry and his son, Mr. Edward Alexander Fry, to whom the Compiler is largely indebted for his information.

[2] The Rebotiers were a Huguenot refugee family from Languedoc. Charles Rebotier (1644—1732), who settled in Berlin, appears to have had by his wife, Marguerite de Peredez, no less than ten children, of whom the fifth, Elie (1679—1765), and the tenth, David (1694—1769), the latter being the father of the above Charles, came to England. The family became extinct in the male line with the death of Anthony Richard Rebotier, Second Lieutenant of H.M.S. "Jason," killed in action 29 June, 1798.

A

Elizabeth, da. of John Paul Yvonnet, b. 23 Feb. 1733; d. 2 Nov. 1761. Adm'on 23 April 1766 to the husband. = Henry Guinand, Merchant. A Director of the French Hospital 7 July 1756. Declared bankrupt in Oct. 1769; d. . . . . and bur. at Puttah, Bengal. Will dated in Calcutta 1 Aug. 1777; proved 23 July 1785. (P.C.C., 368, Ducarel.)

James Guinand, bap. 11 Oct. 1724.

Peter Guinand, b. 31 Jan. and bap. 19 Feb. 1725-6; d. unm. Silkdresser and waterer of 10 Church Street, and 25½ Brick Lane, Spitalfields.

Susanna Catherine, b. 1720; m. between 1752-5; d. 22 Oct. 1803 and bur. at Stoke Newington. = Joseph Fry, M.D., b. at Rotherhithe 27 Sep. 1723; d. 11 Oct. 1798 and bur. at Great Marlow, Bucks.

John Henry Guinand, b. 5 and bap. at St. Helen's 25 May 1758; d. *c.* 1792. A chintz manufacturer at Pondicherry, Bengal; of the Firm of Prinsep Prinsep & Guinand. Will dated 26 May 1788 and proved 16 May 1793. (P.C.C., 257, Dodwell.) = Perretta Ranly (said to have been a French Creole); still living *c.* 1822 at Pondicherry.

Joseph Guinand, b. 27 June and bap. at St. Helen's 17 July 1760. Presumably the J. G. bur. "in the N. Ile" 23 June 1763.

Susannah Charlotte, b. 16 July and bap. 10 Aug. 1761; m. at the Hague 18 Aug. 1783; d. 2 Aug. 1804. = Alexander Cunningham, b. 20 June 1751; d. at Rio Janeiro 13 April 1832. "Colonel" (?).

Henry John Guinand, b. at Calcutta 22 May 1783 and bap. at Stoke Newington 19 Jan. 1793; d. unm.

Alexander Guinand, b. at Calcutta 18 Sep. 1786 and bap. at Stoke Newington 19 Jan. 1793; d. unm. In the Army.

Robert Samuel Guinand, b. at Calcutta 26 May 1788 and bap. at Stoke Newington 19 Jan. 1793; d. unm. at Calcutta. In the Army.

Charlotte, b. at Calcutta, ; m. after 1804. = ... Garrett.

Leonora Felicia "Falencena," b. at Calcutta 1783; d. 28 Feb. 1871. = Thomas Naish of Castle Cary, Som.; d. 1834 and bur. at Newington Butts.

Eliza, bap. at Calcutta; m. 8 Feb. 1826 at St. Martin's, Salisbury. = Simon Merchant of Shaftesbury, Dorset.

Mary,[3] b. at Calcutta *c.* 1795; d. unm. 1849.

---

[3] Living in 1841 with Miss Frances Barnouin at Southampton. See Pedigree of Barnouin in "The Genealogist" of July 1908.

Pedigree of Herries of Hartwood (or Harthat) and Greskin, Dumfriesshire, and of Spottes, Kirkcudbrightshire.*

Principal authorities: Testaments in the General Register House, Edinburgh; the various printed volumes of Services of Heirs in Scotland; and Mr. H. B. M'Call's "Some Old Families" (1890), which has a short notice with a sketch pedigree of this family (pp. 278-9) and some account of the Minister of Dryfesdale (p. 30), and of Michael Herries of Spottes (p. 288).

I. William Herries was admitted Guild brother of Edinburgh 7 May 1577 (Edin. Guild Reg.). His testament (dated at his dwelling in Edinburgh 23 Dec. 1597), inventory, etc., as of William Hereis, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, who died 1 January 1597-8, given up by Katherine "Bankis," his relict, for herself and on behalf of Robert Herries his only lawful son, was confirmed at Edinburgh 24 January 1598-9. His parentage has not been discovered. The inventory mentions among his debtors, "David Hereis in Drumfreis," "Katrene Hereis," "George Hereis of Daurachtie" (probably George Herries of Maidenpaup and *Terraughtie*, anciently spelled Tarrauchtie, Tarachtie, etc.), "Richard Hereis, fiar of Mabie," "John Hereis in Brochlie," and "Robert Hereis of Mabie" (of whose family the writer hopes to give a pedigree in a future number). The testament appoints Robert Herries and Nicoll Edgar, merchant burgesses of Edinburgh, to be overseers to the son Robert, and council givers to the relict Katherine Bankes; the first was perhaps a brother of George Herries of Terraughtie and Maidenpaup above named (for this question and the Maidenpaup pedigree see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 220); the second was possibly brother-in-law of Katherine Bankes, for the testament, etc., of Isobel Bankes, who died in October 1602, given up by her husband Nicoll Edgar, was confirmed at Edinburgh 25 March 1603.

Katherine Bankes and a second husband James Weill, merchant (to whom she was married at Edinburgh 28 June 1598, see Edin. Marr. Reg., Scottish Record Soc.), were living in February 1628. (Morison's "Decisions of Court of Session," 6015.) In January 1602 Hew Crawfurde, in an appeal to the Privy Council, stated that the plague had come within his dwelling, the "Quhytehouse" beside Edinburgh, belonging to "Katherene Bankis, relict of William Hereis, and James Weill, now her spouse, in life rent, and to Robert Hereis, her son in fee." Five of his bairns had died and the house had been burnt "be accident in the clengeing thairof." The owners had sued him for its restoration, but he claimed to be "assoilzed simpliciter" from this action, which the Council remitted to the Judge Ordinary. (P.C. Reg., vi., 521.)

The son of William Herries and Katherine Bankes—

II. Robert Herries, M.A., was born about 1582. He graduated at Edinburgh University 22 February 1602 ("Edin. Graduates," Bannatyne Club, 19). A preacher in 1615, he was presented to the Crown living of Dryfesdale in Dumfriesshire 24 December 1616. According to Calderwood (History, Wodrow Soc., vii., 256) "Robert Hæresse" was one of the ministers who signed at Edinburgh, 27 June 1617, a protest against King James's attempts on the liberties of the Kirk. He had a commission with others, 8 December 1635 (renewed 8 December 1636), from the Privy Council to collect money for building a bridge where the road from Annandale towards London crossed the Water of Milk by ford at which lives had been lost. (P.C. Reg., 2nd Ser., vi., 149, 349.) On 8 January 1642 as "Magister Robertus Herreis, minister verbi Dei apud ecclesiam de Drysdaill," he

---

* Communicated by David C. Herries, Esq., 53 Warwick Square, London, S.W., who would be glad of any additions or corrections to the pedigree.

was served heir general of "Willielmi Herreis, mercatoris burgensis de Edinburgh, patris." His tombstone in Dryfesdale old Kirkyard about a mile north of Lockerbie has carved on it two shields, a skull and cross-bones, and an inscription in raised letters. The shields are much worn; one still has in its upper part two charges, possibly hedgehogs; the other bears a saltire with hedgehogs in the flanks and foot like some of the seals of the Maxwells, Lords Herries, illustrated in Sir W. Fraser's "Book of Carlaverock." The inscription (in fair preservation when the present writer copied it in 1904) runs thus: "Hir lys | Mr. | Robert Herris | Minister of | Drysdal | who depe | arted this | present Life the | 10 of May the | Year of god | 1662 his eag | was 80 years | lustra ultra | octo hic præco | orbis pater | hospes egenis | sedulo agens pro (?) | suos omnibus | Almus erat." The date given for his death shews that Dr. Hew Scott was wrong in his memoir of him ("Fasti," i., pt. ii., 647) in supposing that he continued at Dryfesdale after the re-establishment of Episcopacy by an Act of 27 May 1662.

"Janet Mackison, relict of the deceist Mr. Robert Herries, Last minister att Drysdaill" (they were married at South Leith 10 September 1618, according to Scott's "Fasti"), came, 4 November 1670, to the lands and house of Halldykes, and in conformity with a disposition made by her on the same day in favour of "Robert Herries her Lawfull sone" put him in possession of her goods there, her horses, sheep, etc., etc. ("Instrument off possessione in favours of Robert Herries, 1670," *penes* Edward Herries, C.B., of St. Julians, Sevenoaks). Mr. Robert Herries and Janet Mackison had issue:—

1. William, of whom later (No. III.).
2. Robert, founder of the family of Herries of Halldykes, Dumfriesshire, of which the writer hopes to give a pedigree in a future number.
3. Margaret, wife of William Herries of Coryton, who, with her consent, signed at Dryfesdale in November 1658 a "discharge," in favour of "Mr. Robert hereis and Jeanet Mackison his spouse," for 2000 merks Scots due to him from the said "Mr. Robert hereis in nam off Tocher with Margaret hereis his Doughter." ("Discharge William hereis of Corytoun to Mr. Robert hereis, 1658," *penes* Edward Herries, C.B., of St. Julians.)

III. William Herries of Hartwood or Harthat, an estate acquired according to Mr. M'Call by his father from Carruthers of Holmains. He is always styled "Magister" or "Mr.," titles then reserved in Scotland for Masters of Arts, and is probably therefore the "Gulielmus Herisius" who graduated at Edinburgh 8 July 1644 ("Edin. Graduates," Bannatyne Club, 62), and the "Mr. William Herreis of Hairhat" [*sic*], who served on the Dumfriesshire War Committee in 1648. ("Acta Parl. Scot.," vi., 295; or vi., pt. ii., 32, later ed.) The testament dative, inventory, etc., of "Master William Herreis in Hartwood, who died in September 1658, given up by Marion McGill, relict, on behalf of Elizabeth, Jannett, Katherine, Anna, and Issobell Herreiss, bairns lawful . . . . to defunct," was confirmed at Dumfries 3 May 1659.

"Mariota McGill, relicta Magistri Willielmi Herreis de Harthat," was served heir general of "Magistri Francisci McGill, ministri verbi Dei apud ecclesiam de Kirkmichael, patris," 6 May 1664. (For the Rev. Francis McGill see Scott's "Fasti," i., pt. ii., 651.) Mr. William Herries had issue:—

1. Francis, of whom presently (No. IV.)
2. Elizabeth, served heir of provision general with her sisters "Janetta, Catherina, Anna, et Isobella," of "Magistri Willielmi Herries, patris," 16 March 1699. Her own and her sisters' marriages are here given from a MS. pedigree of 1789 (*penes* Edward Herries, C.B., of St. Julians), with such confirmatory evidence as has been obtained. "Elizabeth was married to John Dalrymple of Waterside, by whom she had . . . . John, ... James, a Captain in the . . Scots Greys Dragoons, Francis, who died in the Darien Expedition, Robert,

Writer to the Signet, Marion and Katherine, who died unmarried, Anne, married to James Johnstone of Lockerbie, and Isabella, married to the Rev. Mr. Bayne of King's Grange, minister of Keir," Dumfriesshire, in which parish Waterside is situated. The eldest son John Dalrymple succeeded his father in 1697, and died 20 July 1731, aged 63. His eldest daughter Agnes, coheir of her brother William Dalrymple, was married, 25 January 1722, to the Rev. Alexander Orr (who died 19 June 1767), and died in her 63rd year, 21 May 1760, leaving with other issue a daughter Agnes Orr (born 9 November 1722, married 1 June 1750, died 11 June 1809), wife of the Rev. William Young (who died 29 June 1761), Minister of Hutton and Corrie, Dumfriesshire. Her son Alexander Young of Harburn, near Edinburgh (born 1757, died 3 December 1842), was father of WILLIAM YOUNG-HERRIES, born 3 July 1794, who was served heir of Tailzie and Provision Special in the lands of Spottes to William Porter Muirhead-Herries (who died 14 March 1823) on 10 June 1823 and assumed the name of Herries (see presently in the account of Michael Herries, No. VI.). He died 12 February 1872, leaving issue. (See Herries of Spottes, Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1906; and for detailed pedigrees of the families of Dalrymple, Orr, and Young, see Mr. M'Call's "Some Old Families," 27—34, 145—155, 281—289.)*

3. Janet, "married to Colonel Graham, who went abroad with King James at the revolution and whose only daughter was married to Michael . . . ., son of Sir John Malcolm of Lochore." Herries Graham was served heir to her mother "Janet Herries, Wife of Col. William Grahame of Balwhapell," more correctly Boquhapple, Perthshire, 24 December 1709. (In the Decennial Indices to Services, 1710—19, under Grahame, she is treated as a *son*, but this is corrected in the supplement to the same part, 1710—19, under Herries.) She was the first wife of the Michael Malcolm above named, and died in February 1733. (Burke's "Peerage," 1911, title Malcolm, Bart.) For Colonel Graham, who fought for King James at Killiecrankie under his cousin Lord Dundee, his pedigree, second marriage, etc., see the "Scots Peerage," ed. Sir J. B. Paul, title Graham, Earl of Menteith, vi., 149—151.
4. Katherine, "first married to . . . . Herries of Mabie, and secondly to . . . . Maxwell of Carse, but had no issue by either." Mr. M'Kerlie ("Lands in Galloway," v., 226-7; iii., 332) says that "Catherine Herries, daughter of William Herries, styled of Harthat," had sasine in life rent of Mabie (no date is given), and that "Katherine Herries, Lady Mabie," had sasine of the mylne of Barcloy 19 Sep. 1687.
5. Anna, "married Archibald Stuart, brother to Stuart of Shambilly, by whom she had a daughter, married to . . . . Malcolm, father of Archibald Malcolm, writer in Dumfries, and other children." No confirmatory evidence in support of these statements has been found. There are still *Stewarts* of Shambelly in the parish of Newabbey and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.
6. Isobel "was married to William Graham of Mossknow and was mother of Fergus Graham and grandmother of John Graham, now (*i.e.* 1789) of Mossknow." An Irving pedigree by Mr. J. R. Lyell,

---

* Mr. M'Call's list of the issue of the marriage of Elizabeth Herries and John Dalrymple differs from that given above from the MS. pedigree in omitting the sons James and Francis and the daughters Marion and Anne, and in adding a daughter Nicholas, wife of John Fairgrave.

in the "Scottish Antiquary" (viii., 16), states that William Graham, son of the Rev. William Graham by Margaret, daughter and heir of David Irving of Mossknow, Dumfriesshire, younger son of Christopher Irving of Bonshaw, "married in 1682 Isobel Herries, daughter to William Herries, M.A., of Hurthat (she died 20th March 1737). They had issue: (1) David, who appears to have died *sine prole;* (2) Fergus Graham of Mossknow; (3) Janet; and (4) Ann." The pedigree of Graham of Mossknow in Burke's "Landed Gentry" (1906) is only traced back to the late owner's (General Graham) great-grandfather John, probably the John "now of Mossknow" above named.

IV. Francis Herries of Hartwood, also, according to Mr. M'Call, of the ten pound land of Ecclefechan. At various dates in 1671 Sir Robert "Dalzeell of Glenae," "Francis Herreis," variously styled in these transactions as of "Harquhat," "Garthat," and "Harthwood," and others, on the one part, and John Johnstone of "Elshiesheills," and others, on the other part, had to find surety that they would not harm or injure each other. (P.C. Reg., 3rd Ser., iii., 695, 699, 701.) His son—

V. William Herries was served (1), 16 March 1699, as "filius Francisci Herries de Hartwood," heir of provision general of "Magistri Willielmi Herries filii natu maximi Magistri Roberti Herries ministri verbi Dei apud Drysdale, avi"; (2) 30 August 1708, as "of Harthat," heir special "of his Great-Grandfather Francis McGill, minister of Kirkmichael, who died . . February 1664, ... in 3000 Merks over Crunzeerdtoun, etc., Dumfriesshire"; (3) 16 October 1710, as "son of Francis Herreis of Harthwood," heir general of "his Grandfather William Herreis of Harthwood." The "Scots Magazine" (xiii., 407) has this obituary notice of 22 August 1751: "At Leith in the 68th year of his age, William Herries of Greskin, merchant in that town." This merchant, according to Mr. M'Call, was identical with the William Herries of the above-mentioned services of 1699—1710,* who, he says, sold Ecclefechan to George Carruthers of Holmains 24 Nov. 1710, when "son and heir apparent of Francis," and by a first wife had a son—

1. Michael, of whom later (No. VI.).

And by a second wife, Janet Mason, had a daughter—

2. Jane. She was served heir of provision as "Jane Herries" to "her Father William Herries, merchant in Leith," 15 July 1767, and was married (as his second wife) 29 April 1767 to Alexander Stewart (or Stuart), Minister of St. Cuthbert's, or West Church, Edinburgh, who died in his 45th year, 5 April 1775. (Scott's "Fasti," i., pt. i., 122.) She died at Leith 15 October 1792. ("Scots Magazine," liv., 519.) The testament dative, inventory, etc., of "Mrs. Jane Herries or Stewart, relict of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Stewart, Minister of West Church," was confirmed at Edinburgh 23 May 1793, the executor dative being "Michael Herries of Spotts, esquire, her brother," who was principal legatee under a disposition made by her 4 October and registered in the Commissary Court Books of Edinburgh 19 October 1792. In this deed (which, as well as the Commissary Court Book copy, is in the General Register House, Edinburgh), she mentions Mrs. Beatrix Mason, widow of David Strachan of Whitehouse, and other persons of the name of Strachan, perhaps relations of her mother Janet Mason. She leaves her bed and table linen to Isabella and Margaret Stewart, her husband's daughters (probably by his first wife as she does not call them her own children).

---

* The MS. pedigree of 1789 mentioned in the account of Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Herries of Hartwood (No. III.), is mainly concerned with the Halldykes branch of this family and only traces the elder or Hartwood line as far as Francis Herries (No. IV.) and his sisters.

VI. Michael Herries of Greskin and Spottes, a merchant in London and Glasgow, according to Mr. M'Call, who says that he acquired Spottes about 1780, married Anne Blackburn ("Mrs. Anne Herries, spouse of Michael Herries, Esq., of Spottes," died 2 December 1792 "at Spottes Hall in her 60th year," according to the "Scots Magazine," liv., 622), and that in a will dated 11 April 1780, he names as executors his son William Herries of Kingsland Place (who died before him "at Spottes Hall in the parish of Urr," 19 March 1795, *ibid.*, lvii., 206); Sir Robert Herries of London; Robert Herries of Halldykes and St. James's Street, Westminster, and his son Robert; and Charles and William Herries of London, merchants. The last five were of the Halldykes branch of this family (refer to Robert, second son of Robert Herries, Minister of Dryfesdale, No. II.), and the above named Sir Robert Herries eventually became possessed of the estate of Greskin by virtue of deeds of settlement made by Michael Herries, 15 August 1795 and 16 October 1798, both registered in the Books of Session 19 March 1800. Michael Herries died "at Spottes-hall" 31 January 1800. ("Scots Magazine," lxii., 72.) He had settled his estate of Spottes first on William Porter Muirhead, son of Dr. Muirhead, Minister of Urr, apparently no relation, who had sasine of it 20 June 1800 (M'Kerlie's "Lands in Galloway," v., 304; Scott's "Fasti," i., pt. ii., 680), and assumed the name of Herries. He died in 1823, and was succeeded at Spottes by virtue of Michael Herries's settlement by William Young as has been related already (refer to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Herries of Hartwood, No. III.).

Genealogical Notes to the Pedigree of the Smythies Family.

The Smythes* of Wrington and Wyke Court, Yatton, co. Somerset.

(1) Wiłłus Smithes de Wrington in com̄ Somset de familia eodem no'ie in com̄ Lancaster.

(2) Johannes Smythes.

Will'us Smythes de Wyke in com̄ Som'set & ..... fil. .... Godlowe de Aula Rꝫ (see 27, p. 281). de Bristow mercatoris.

Joh'es Smythes filius & hæres. (See 32, p. 283.)

Georgius Smithes de London. (See 33, pp. 283-4.)

The above pedigree is recorded in Vincent MS. 141,111, which professes to be a copy of the Visitation of Somerset in 1573. Nothing more is known of (1) and (2). The will of Will'us Smythes de Wyke (27) was proved in 1585, and his sons Joh'es and Georgius are mentioned therein (see p. 281).

---

* In the early (Somersetshire) portion of the pedigree the spelling Smythes has been adopted, except in quotations, this being apparently the form of the name usually preferred by members of the family, but in the documents quoted it will be seen that the spelling varied greatly, the forms Smithes, Smithies, Smythes, Smythies, Smethes, and Smeethes all being used. The last form Smeethes probably indicates most nearly the way in which the name was pronounced.

(3) The will of Robert Smythes of Bristol, dated 30 July 1585, contains the following: "I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my wife the halfe of all mye household stuffe, my lesser silver salte double guilt . . . . my percell guilt bowle . . . . etc. . . . . and in consideration that she will bring uppe the child Thomas Smithes whom I have taken to bringe uppe at scoole in learninge and maintayne him clenely and well . . . . I give unto her twentye pounds yerely to be paide oute of the personage of Wrington . . . . and doe give and leave the same to Jessey my sonne that he shall take good order for the same and for the childe brought uppe as he himselfe was wherewith I charge him as deeply as a father maye his sonne." The relationship of the child Thomas Smithes is not mentioned. The will continues: "I give unto my Aunte Margaret Bolton twentye five shillinges eight pence to be paide yerely out of the personage of Wrington . . . . to my neighbour Thomas Coleman . . . . my black satin doublett uncut (and) my best velvet night cappe to be delivered immediately uppon my decease . . . . unto Joane Whoper my wives daughter my second best gowne faced with velvet and the rest of my goods moveable and unmoveable I doe give and bequeath to Jessey my sonne whome I make myne executor . . . . and I do ordayne and make my good cozens M^{r} George Badram and John Smithes the sonne of George Smithes my brother overseers . . . . givinge them full power . . . . duringe the tyme of my said sonne's beinge in the Queenes maiesties service in Ireland." (12, Windsor.)

That Robert Smythes was the brother of Wiłłus Smythes de Wyke, and consequently son of Johannes Smythes is shewn by the will of William, dated 1584 (8, Windsor); that his wife was a widow named Elizabeth Whoper with a daughter named Joane, and that he had a son Jessey, is shewn by his own will quoted above.

(4) George Smythes of Wrington, his son John, and several of his grandchildren are referred to in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, collated with 1445, fo. 49^{b}, and 1559, fo. 161. [See (7) and (15 to 21), pp. 279-80.] That George Smythes was the brother of William Smythes de Wyke and therefore son of Johannes Smythes, is shewn by the will of William Smythes de Wyke, dated 1584 (8, Windsor). An entry recording the burial of George Smith [*sic*] at Wrington on 22 July 1590 in the parish registers probably refers to George Smythes. He certainly was alive in 1584, since his brother William made him overseer of his will in that year.

(5) Edward Smythes, William, George, and Robert Smythes are all referred to in the will of Thomas Smythes of Ubleight, dated 1567 (12, Babington), as his brothers. Their relationship to each other and to Johannes Smythes their father is thus established. A bequest in the same will "to my brother Edward's daughter" shews that Edward was married and had a child, but neither the name of the wife nor of the daughter is given.

(6) Jessey Smythes is referred to in the will of his father Robert Smythes (3) quoted above, also in the will of his uncle Thomas Smythes (22) as "my brother Robert's child."

(7) John Smythes of Wrington is shewn by the Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4, above), to have been the son of George Smythes of Wrington; to have married Joane, daughter of . . . . Dorrington, and to have had a son John, æt. 25 in 1623, and six daughters. There is a short pedigree at the Heralds' College embodying similar information, and in addition shewing that John Smythes of Wrington bore the same arms and crest as his cousin George Smythes the Alderman (see 31, p. 282), but with a crescent for second branch. George Smythes the Alderman refers to him in his will, dated 1614, as his cozen John Smythes of Wrington, and Robert Smythes of Bristol (3) also refers to him in his will, dated 1584, as "John Smithes the sonne of George Smithes mye brother."

The will of John Smythes, dated 6 June 1626, is a valuable document. It confirms the information given in Harl. MSS. regarding his children, and supple-

ments it by giving the Christian name of the daughter married to James Bisse as Mary, the Christian name of the daughter married to Nicholas Harvey as Sarah, the Christian name of his son John's wife as Sara, the Christian name of the husband of his daughter Judith as John, and further, by recording the marriage of his daughter Joane (shewn as unmarried in Harl. MSS.) to Richard Chichester. In it the testator wills "to be buried in the church of Wrington neere unto the place where my sonne John Smithes was lately buried," and makes bequests to "the poore of Wrington; Johane my wife; my cosen William Strode; my son-in-law John Cope; Elizabeth Godwyn my daughter, the wife of Robert Godwyn; my daughter Sara Harvie, wife of Nicholas Harvie; my daughters Jane Barnard, wife of Edward Barnard, gent.; Mary Bisse, wife of James Bisse, gent.; Johane Chichester, wife of Richard Chichester, gent.; and Judith Taverner, wife of John Taverner, gent.; Susan Passion my kinswoman; my brother-in-law John Bickombe, gent.; my daughter-in-law Mary Cope; my daughter-in-law Sara Smithes, a widowe; my grandchild Johane Strode, etc.

Proved by Joane Smythes the widow at London on 2 September 1626. (109, Hele.)

The will of Joane Smythes of Wrington, widow of the above, is dated 2 May 1638. In it, after expressing a wish to be buried in the church of Wrington "before my seat," she makes bequests "unto my daughter Elizabeth Godwin, my daughter Mary Cope, my daughter Jane Barnard, my daughter Sarah Diar, my daughter Joane Chichester, my daughter Judith Tavernor; my grandchildren Edward Godwin, Sarah Harvey, Elizabeth Godwin, Anna Godwin, Joane Godwin, and Thomas Godwin; two daughters Katherine and Joane; my daughter Mary Bysse; . . . . my sonn-in-lawe Edward Barnard and my grandson William Strode to be overseers.

Witnessed by Edw. Barnard and George Foorde, and proved 2 July 1639 in P.C.C. by Mary Bisse, daughter and executrix named.

N.B.—John Smythes refers to John Cope as his son-in-law and Mary Cope as his daughter-in-law; Joane Smythes refers to Mary Cope as her daughter. From this it seems likely that Mary Cope was a daughter of Joane Smythes by a previous marriage. A daughter, Sarah Diar, is also mentioned by Joane Smythes, but not by her husband under that name; she is, however, probably identical with Sarah Harvie, who may have become a widow and remarried in the interval between the wills. A daughter Katherine left £10 by Joane Smythes is not mentioned by John Smythes, and her name has not been included in the pedigree. The Parish Registers of Wrington, however, record that "Katherine d. of John Smythes" was baptized there 16 June 1602. A granddaughter Johane Strode is mentioned by John Smythes and a grandson William Strode by Joane Smythes. These may have been children of Katherine Smythes above mentioned, but her marriage is not recorded at Wrington.

(8) Thomas Smythes. The Parish Registers at Wrington record that "Thomas s. of George Smithes" was baptized 26 May 1555, and that on 13 February 1570 "Thomas Smithies" was buried.

(9) Timothy Smythes. The Parish Registers at Wrington record the baptism of "Tymothye s. of George Smythe(s)" on 14 December 1565, and the burial of "Timothy Smythes" 1 October 1566.

(10) George Smythes. The Parish Registers at Wrington record the baptism of "George s. of George Smithes" on 11 November 1569,* and the burial of "George Smythe(s)" on 23 August 1570.

(11) William Smythes. The Parish Registers at Wrington record the baptism

---

* This date is given in the pedigree as 1559 instead of 1569.

of "William s. of George Smithes" on 7 October 1576. Between this date and 1626 there is no record of a William Smythes having been buried at Wrington. He is not referred to in the will of his brother Gideon (1609) or the will of his brother John (1626), and no further information regarding him has yet been obtained. He may have gone to London or the eastern counties, and, marrying at about the age of twenty-three, become the father of William Smythies of Gosfields. Having regard to all the ascertained facts this seems most probable.

(12) Gideon Smythes. The Parish Registers at Wrington record the baptism of "Gedion s. of George Smithe(s)" on 5 June 1579, and the burial of "Gideon Smithies" on 30 September 1609. His will, dated 12 September and proved P.C.C., 17 November 1609 (99, Dorset), shews that his wife's Christian name was Elizabeth, and that he had a son living named George (see 14, below).

(13) Edward Smythes. The Parish Registers at Wrington record that "Edward s. of George Smithes" was baptized 5 June 1583. Between this date and 1626 there is no record of an Edward Smythes being buried at Wrington. He is not referred to in the will of his brother Gideon (1609) or the will of his brother John (1626), and nothing more is known regarding him.

(14) George Smythes is mentioned in the will of his father Gideon Smythes (1609), who died at the age of thirty. Nothing more is known regarding him.

(15) Jane Smythes, one of the six daughters of John Smythes of Wrington, is mentioned in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4 and 7, above). She was married to Edward Barnard at Wrington on 28 December 1606 (Par. Reg. Wrington), and both she and her husband are mentioned in her father's will (1626).

(16) Elizabeth Smythes, one of the six daughters of John Smythes of Wrington, is mentioned in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4 and 7, above). The Parish Registers record that "Elizabeth d. of John Smithes" was baptized at Wrington on 22 June 1595. Her father's will shews that at the time of his death (1626) she was married to Robert Godwyn (or Goodwyn), and her mother's will (1638) gives the names of her children Edward, Elizabeth, Anna, Joane, and Thomas. The name of Robert Goodwyn is of interest owing to the fact that William Smythies of Witnesham (PEDIGREE 𝔄, 10) by his will, dated 1714, made his "dear friend M^r^ Robert Goodwin" executor of his will. William Smythies was born in 1635, and it seems likely that the Robert Goodwyn he mentions may have been a son of Robert Goodwyn and Elizabeth Smythes, born in or after 1638.

(17) John Smythes, æt. 25 in 1623, is shewn by Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4 and 7, above) to have been the son of John Smythes of Wrington, and to have married a daughter of . . . . Fowen of Bristol. The Parish Registers of Wrington record that he was buried there on 4 May 1626. His father refers to him in his will, dated 6 June 1626, as "lately buried," and also mentions his widow Sara. It is evident from this will that John Smythes, jun., and Sara Fowen had no children.

In "Alumni Ox.," iv., John Smythes is recorded as having matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 26 May 1609, and become a Student at the Middle Temple 1611.

(18) Mary Smythes, one of the six daughters of John Smythes of Wrington, is referred to as "a da." married to James Bisse in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4 and 7, above). The Parish Registers record that "Mary d. of John Smithes" was baptized at Wrington 21 October 1599. Her father's will shews that her name was Mary, and that at the time of his death (1626) she was married to James Bisse. She proved her mother's will, dated 1638, on 2 February 1639.

(19) Sarah Smythes, one of the six daughters of John Smythes of Wrington, is referred to as "a da." married to Nicho. Harvey in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4 and 7, above). The Parish Registers record that "Sarah d. of John Smithes" was baptized at Wrington 12 February 1597-8. Her father's will shews that her name was Sarah, and that at the time of his death (1626) she was married to Nicholas Harvey. Her mother's will (1638) refers to her and to her daughter Sarah.

(20) Judith Smythes, one of the six daughters of John Smythes of Wrington, is mentioned in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31 (see 4 and 7, above). The Parish Registers record that "Judith d. of John Smeethes" was baptized at Wrington 24 June 1608, and that she was married to John Tavernor at Wrington on 1 January 1622. (From this it would appear that she was under 14 when married.) Both she and her husband are mentioned in the will of her father (1626).

(21) Joane Smythes, one of the six daughters of John Smythes of Wrington, is mentioned as unmarried in Harl. MS. 1141, fo. 31, etc. (see 4 and 7, above). The Parish Registers record that "Johanna d. of John Smythes" was baptized at Wrington 22 September 1605, and that she was married to Richard Chichester at Wrington on 22 May 1625. Both she and her husband are mentioned in the will of her father (1626).*

(22) Thomas Smythes of Ubleight (Ubley, near Bristol), co. Somerset, in his will dated 10 March 1567, after expressing his wish to be buried in the church of Ubleight, makes the following bequests: ". . . . to William Busshe (and others), each 20*s.*; . . . . to my brother William Smythes' children, my brother George Smythes' children, and my brother Robert's child, £40, equally divided; . . . . to my brother Edward's daughter 40*s.*; . . . . to Thomas my son all my lands, tenements, rents, reversions, and services in Axbridge, Cheddar, and Compton for life, with remainder to my son John and his heirs for ever; . . . . to the said Thomas £200 at 21; . . . . to George my son all my lands and tenements in Boltonsborough for life, with remainder to John my son and his heirs for ever; also £200 to the said George at 21; . . . . to my son John £400 at 21, also my lease of my manor house in Ubleight and of the park there with the lands, etc., provided always that Elizabeth my wife have the profit thereof during her life; . . . . to my said four brothers my lease of the manor of Dreiton to the use of my daughter Susan and to the child my wife goeth withal; . . . . my brother Robert Smythes to have my interest in the parsonage of Wrington; . . . . my tenants of Balchborowe; . . . . Elizabeth my wife, whom I make executrix, to have the residue of my goods; . . . . my said four brothers, John Walche, and Thomas Williams to be overseers."

---

* The following entries in the Parish Registers at Wrington, in addition to those quoted above, evidently refer to members of the family:—

BAPTISMS.

Jone d. of William Smithes, 20 February 1543.
Edith Smithes, 21 February 1546.
Martha Smithes, 3 November 1564.
Robart s. of Jone (?) Smithes, 30 October 1567.

MARRIAGES.

John Kent and Agnes Smythes, 26 June 1552.
William Sheepparde and Maud Smythes, 9 February 1555.
John Williams and Gwend(ol)ine Smithes, 17 May 1571.
John Allen and Doritye Smithes, 11 November 1583.
John Prigg and Martha Smithes, 11 September 1586.
Robert Egriment and Agnes Smithes, 4 November 1593.

BURIAL.

Jone Smythes, 30 June 1553.

There are also some other entries which *may* refer to the family, in which the name is spelt Smyth, Smithe, etc.

Witnessed by William Busshe, William Hawll (?), William Sallwey, and Ellen Preston, and proved in P.C.C., 1 June 1568, by Justinian Kydd, proctor for Elizabeth Smythes the relict and executrix. (12, Babington.)

(23) Thomas Smythes.

(24) John Smythes.

(25) George Smythes.

(26) Susan Smythes.

Children of Thomas Smythes of Ubleight (22), and mentioned by him in his will quoted above as under 21. Any one of these three sons may have been the father, or grandfather, of William Smythies of Gosfields.

(27) William Smythes of the Court of Wyke in the parish of Yatton, co. Somerset, is mentioned in the Vincent MS. 141,111 (see 1 and 2, above) as the son of Johannes Smythes and grandson of Wiftus Smithes de Wrington. In his will, dated 3 September 1584-5, bequests are made as follow: ". . . . unto Jone my wiffe all those goodes which I haue in Glastenbury which were hers before tyme; . . . . unto my sonne John Smithes of Compton my clocke withe the bell, etc.; . . . . to John Smithes of Austen Sutton* fyve markes of lawfull moneye of Englande; . . . . to William my sonne thre score and eleven poundes of lawfull moneye of Englande; . . . . unto Thomas Earle thelder my best blacke cloke; . . . . unto Jone my saide wiffe my littell blacke mare, one macer silver parcell gilt and one silver cuppe white and ungilted. All the reste of my goodes not given nor bequeathed, moveable and unmoveable, I give and bequeathe unto George Smethes and unto William Smethes my sonnes, whome I make and ordeyne my whole and sole executors . . . . I doe ordayne, make, and appointe my brothers Robert Smithes and George Smethes, my cosen John Busshe of Undcombe and Nicholas Mors my neighbour, overseers; . . . . my will is that yf either of my sonnes, that is to saye George Smethes or William Smethes, happen to departe this naturall life before he come to the full age of one and twentye yeares,† that then his saide porcion so dyeinge do remayne to the longest lyver of the twayne; . . . . my will is that my sonnes John Smethes and Thomas Parmynter‡ shall see and provyde that my wiffe be well used," etc.

Proved by George Smithes and William Smethes, sons, in P.C.C., 26 February 1585-6. (8, Windsor.)

(28) William Smythes was the third son of William Smythes of Wyke Court, and with his elder brother George proved his father's will (see 27, above). The two brothers were joint residuary legatees, and a dispute may have arisen between them as to the division of the property, or William may have died; but however that may be, no mention is made by George in his will, dated 1614, of either of his brothers John or William or of any children of theirs. Either John or William may have been the father of William Smythies of Gosfields.

(29) . . . . Smythes, a daughter of William Smythes of Wyke Court, married to Thomas Parmynter, whom William Smythes refers to in his will as his son (see 27, above).

---

* Probably the same person as John Smythes of Wrington, whose father George Smythes of Wrington was still alive in 1584.

† See note to (31), below.

‡ Son-in-law.

(30) John Smythes of Compton, son of William Smythes of Wyke Court (see 27 and 28, above). The Parish Registers of Wrington record the baptism of a John Smithes 22 June 1544, who may have been John Smythes of Compton.

(31) George Smythes (so spelt in the signature to his will) was born *circa* 1563.* He was admitted to Gray's Inn 14 March 1608-9 (Adm. Reg. Gray's Inn). A member of the Goldsmiths' Company, he was Prime Warden in 1610-11, and Alderman of Bridge from 30 April 1611 till his death in 1615. In 1611 he was elected Sheriff of London, and there is a note in the records of the Goldsmiths' Company that a gratuity of £100 was given to him on his election "towards the tryming of his house and other charges in the time of his Shrievalty." His arms (*Argent, a chevron azure between three oak-leaves vert, each charged with an acorn or*) were exemplified and a crest granted to him (*A demi-arm azure and hand proper, holding a branch of oak-leaves with acorns or, set in a wreath of his colours*) on 9 March 1602. This document, signed by William Dethick, Garter Principal King of Arms, and William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms,† is now, and has been for generations, in possession of the Essex family of Smythies, descended from William Smythies of Gosfields (Vicar of Belchamp Walter, co. Essex, in 1623). In March 1869, being then in possession of Francis Smythies, Esq., of Headgate House, Colchester, it was published in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (Series I., Part XI., p. 96); it is now the property of his son. In the grant George Smythes is described as "of ye Court of Wike in the Countie of Somerset, gent., descended of that name in the Countie of Lancaster." From this it would appear that by 1602 he was in full possession of Wike Court, which by his father's will was, with all other property, except certain legacies and annuities, left jointly to George and his brother William, the inference being that William had either died or sold his rights to his brother. As regards his descent in the County of Lancaster, we find this referred to also in the Vincent MS. quoted above, and since there are frequent mentions of the name in early records of the northern counties of Northumberland, York, and Lancaster, there seems no justification for concluding that the descent was merely conjectural.‡

On 12 April 1588 a licence (Mar. Lic. Chester and London) was granted for the marriage of George Smythes, described as "of S^t^ Mathew, Friday Street, Goldsmith," and "Sara Woolhouse, spinster, of S^t^ Magnus, London, da. of Anthony Woolhouse, haberdasher, deceased, gen.," also of St. Magnus, London, and of Chapwell, co. Derby.

The Funeral Certificate of George Smithes (College of Arms, Book I., 16,

---

* He was recorded on his monument in St. Mary's Steyning as aged 52 when he died, 11 July 1615, but in his father's will, dated 3 September 1584-5, he is spoken of as under age. If he was 52 when he died it is obvious that he must have been 21 before 11 July 1584. It may be that he was not 52, but in his 52nd year at the time of his death, or possibly his father's will was drafted some little time before it was signed and dated.

† A fine portrait of William Camden is preserved in the Hall of the Painter-Stainers' Company.

‡ The following are a few references to the name in the north which seem worth noting:—

In the Roll of Peers, Knights, and Men-at-Arms who were at Agincourt (Hen. V., 1415), Harl. MS. 782, reprinted (1827) by Sir H. Nicholas in his "Story of Agincourt." The Duke of Gloucester with his retynew (Lancas., cxlii.) is mentioned, and among the names, John Smythes.

In "Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic," Record Office, Henry VIII., vol. iv., Part 2, 1526—1528, p. 1906. Confession of Humphrey Lisle regarding rebellion in Northumberland, 1528. The Book of the Names of the inhabitants of Ryddesdale arranged under surnames, viz., Smythes, six names. The Book of the Names of the inhabitants of Tyndaill, viz., Smythies, six names.

In "A History of the House of Percy," vol. i., pp. 193-4, by Gerald Brenan, the confession of Humphrey Lysle with reference to the rebellion in Northumberland led by his father Sir William Lysle of Felton and William Charleton of Shottlington, is quoted, and the names of the families in rebellion with the numbers of each in arms are given. In Redesdale, according to this account there were two members of the Smythes family amongst the rebels.

In Neve's "Monumenta." Death. John Smythies of York died 8 Jan. 1658, aged 38.

p. 372^{b}) shews that he died in July 1615, and was buried at St. Mary's Steyning on 10 August following; that he had four sons, Arthur (the eldest), William, and two named George, who died young, also a daughter Hester, who married Christopher Eyre, Esq., of Wilts, Citizen and Merchant of London, and a daughter Elizabeth, who married Edward Semster (Anne, Frances, and Goodliffe are not mentioned). His wife is described as Sara, daughter of Anthoné Wollis [*sic*] of the county of Derby, gent., late Citizen and Haberdasher of London. His son William is recorded as chief mourner at the funeral, and it is stated that he left a will.

George Smythes' will, dated 25 February 1614, is an interesting document of great length. By it he leaves, with certain provisos regarding a life interest to his wife, etc., the manors of Ladysbury and Obden, co. Worcester, to his son Arthur, and the manor of Templeton in Berkshire to his son William. No mention is made of the Wike Court estate, which had presumably been sold. To the Goldsmiths' Company he bequeaths "one guilt Standynge Cupp of the value of thirty and five pounds with my name and armes to be set thereupon" (this is no longer in possession of the Company and was no doubt melted down with other plate during the Civil War), also a legacy of forty-six pounds, and in addition he directs that a banquet shall be given at Goldsmiths' Hall on the day of his funeral. This banquet was duly held, and the following memorandum in the books of the Goldsmiths' Company records the event: "12 Jas. I. 1614.* On Tuesday the 11th July instant the Right Worshipful and worthy member of the City, George Smithes, Alderman, departed this transitory life, and on Thursday the 10th August following he was interred in the chauncel of the parish church of St Marye Steyning, there being present at the funeral the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of the City, with many of the Aldermen, his brethren, and other worshipful persons, who dined at Goldsmiths' Hall that day. The Wardens gave license to Mrs Smithes to have the use of the Hall, plate, linen, and other necessaries for the funeral dinner. The plate, etc., she is to receive by inventory, and re-deliver in good plight, without prejudice or charge to the Company the next day after the funeral at the latest."

The will further contains bequests of a cup value £20 to the city of Bristol; ten pounds to the poor of Wrington and Yatton "at the discretion of my cosen Mr John Smythes of Wrington;" "gownes worth twenty shillings a piece" to fifty-four "poor Goldsmythes;" "ringes with deathes heades worth forty shillings" to "my Lady Pemberton, my Lady Jennynges, my brother Barnard, my brother Woolhouse, my cosen Arthur Salwey, my cosen John Smythes," and several others; and "ringes worth twenty shillings a piece" to "my cosen Susane Grub, my cosen William Smythes," and others.

Besides his sons Arthur and William he mentions his daughter Hester and her husband Christopher Eyre, his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Edward Semster, and his daughter Anne.

The will was proved by Sarah Smythes, the widow, on 18 July 1615 (67, Rudd).

A concise account of George Smythes and his wife Sara Woolhouse, who married secondly General Sir Arthur Savage, is given in "The London and Middlesex Note Book," by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L. (published 1892).

(32) Sir Arthur Smythes, the eldest son of Alderman George Smythes (Funeral Cert. of George Smithes, Coll. of Arms), was left by his father the manors of Ladysbury and Obden, co. Worcester, also property in Gloucestershire (will of George Smythes, 67, Rudd). He was knighted 26 February 1623-4, and was still living in 1653 ("London and Middlesex Note Book"). In 1631—33 he was Sheriff of Worcester (Calendar of State Papers, 1631—33, p. 88, etc.).

(33) William Smythes of Cardington, co. Bedford (Pedigree, Coll. of Arms,

---

* From this it would appear that George Smythes died on 11 July 1614, not 1615. The inscription on his monument and his funeral certificate at the College of Arms, however, give 1615 as the date, and his will was proved on 18 July 1615.

D. 24, 39), son of Alderman George Smythes, was left by his father the manor of Templeton, co. Berks (will of George Smythes, 67, Rudd). He was chief mourner at his father's funeral (Funeral Certificate of George Smithes, College of Arms). Matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 19 February 1618, æt. 15 (Alumni Oxoniensis, iv.), and was admitted a student of Gray's Inn 1 August 1619 (Foster's "Gray's Inn Registers"). He proved the will of his mother, Lady Savage (200, Alchin), 3 June 1654. His marriage to Elizabeth, daughter of . . . . Cutts, is recorded in a pedigree at the College of Arms registered by his son William (D. 24, 39).

The above William Smythes may be the same person as William Smythes of Fleet Street, whose will (521, Ruthen), dated 20 November and proved at London 16 December 1657 by Elizabeth Smythes his widow, contains the following :—

"In primis I give and bequeath unto my sonne William Smythes the summe of fiftie pounds. Item I give and bequeath unto my loving sonne in lawe Master Joseph Hobson and unto my loving sone in Lawe Master Robert Tilney the summe of Twenty pounds a peece to buy mourning for themselves and their wives to wear in my remembrance. Item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Elizabeth Winch the summe of three hundred and fiftie pounds . . . . my grandchild Mary Winch (both under 18) . . . . my beloved grandchild John Tilney to binde him an apprentice the sume of one hundred pounds . . . . my grandchild Sarah Tilney . . . . my grandchild Mary Tilney . . . . my grandchild Elizabeth Tilney . . . . I give unto my sonne William Smythes an Annuity of fifty pounds . . . . Item I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Elizabeth Smythes all the remainder of my estate whatsoever as well real as personall . . . . making my said wife Elizabeth sole executrix." Witnesses: Edward Richards, Fran: Wiseman, etc.

N.B.—No mention is made of any children of the testator's son William, which is strange if William of Cardington and William of Fleet Street are the same, for William of Bedford, son of the former, had at least two children, Mary and William [see below (41) and (42)], born before 1657. There are details, however, in the will which suggest that father and son were not on the best of terms.

(34) Hester Smythes, daughter of Alderman George Smythes, is mentioned by her father in his will, also her husband Christopher Eyre of Wiltshire, Citizen and Merchant of London (George Smythes' will, 67, Rudd, and his Funeral Certificate at the College of Arms).

(35) Elizabeth Smythes, daughter of Alderman George Smythes, is mentioned by her father in his will, also her husband Edward Semster of Herts, Citizen and Goldsmith of London (George Smythes' will, 67, Rudd, and his Funeral Certificate, College of Arms).

(36) Anne Smythes, daughter of Alderman George Smythes, is mentioned in her father's will (67, Rudd). She was aged nine in 1615, was about to be married with the consent of the Court in 1624, and was living as Anne Vernon in 1653 (Phillimore's "London and Middlesex Note Book.")

(37) There were two sons named George of Alderman George Smythes who died young (Funeral Certificate at the College of Arms). There were also two daughters, Frances and Goodliffe, who died in their father's lifetime (Phillimore's "London and Middlesex Note Book").

(38) William Smythes of Bedford, son of William Smythes (33), the son of Alderman George Smythes, registered his pedigree from his grandfather (College of Arms, D. 24, 39). In this pedigree the details are very meagre, but we learn from it that William, son of the Alderman, was "of Cardington, co. Bedford," and that he married "Eliz. da. of Cutts," also that William who registered the

pedigree had two sisters Eliz. and Mary (39 and 40), and married Mary, daughter of John Manley of Willshamsted, co. Bedford, and that by her he had the following children: Mary, William, æt. 15 anno 1669, John, Richard, Arthur and Mathew (41, 42, 43, 44, 45, and 46).

(39) Elizabeth Smythes and (40) Mary Smythes, sisters of William Smythes of Bedford (College of Arms, D. 24, 39).

(41) Mary Smythes, (42) William Smythes, æt. 15 anno 1669, (43) John Smythes, (44) Richard Smythes, (45) Arthur Smythes, (46) Mathew Smythes, children of William Smythes of Bedford (College of Arms, D. 24, 39).

PEDIGREE 𝔄.

THE SMYTHIES OF ESSEX AND SUFFOLK.

(A 1) William Smythies of Gosfields and Walter Belchamp, co. Essex.* The Parish Register of Walter Belchamp, co. Essex, begins in the year 1632 with the baptismal entry of "Wm Smitheis son of William and Ann his wife." A subsequent entry records that this child died and was buried in 1634. In the year 1635 another son was born and named William. The entry is as follows: "1635, Smytheis, William, son of William and Anne his wife. Baptized March 3." The first few entries are followed by a note: "In this year ye Visitors requiring all ye names of children baptized to be written in this (parchment) booke out of ye pap (paper) booke there uppon we goe back to ye yeare 1559," and amongst the entries previous to 1632 is one of the burial of John Smythies, son of William, in 1626. Another entry, recording the baptism of a child named Marie Mathew on 8 October 1643, concludes with the words: "by me William Smythies whoe was inducted July 7th 1623 and left ye Cure this October 8th,† 1643." The period during which William Smythies held the living of Walter Belchamp is thus fixed. The Register of Students at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, records that on 4 June 1617 William Smythies was admitted to that College. The date when he took his degree is not mentioned, but the Subscription Book for 1627—44, fo. 78, St. Paul's Cathedral, contains the following entry (translation): "I, William Smythies, Master of Arts, Vicar of Walter Belchamp, admitted to preach and teach God's Word in the church (of Walter Belchamp) and other churches in the Diocese." Signed Gulielmus Smythies, and dated 6 March 1636.

In the return made in 1650 of the Ministers and Elders in the various "Classes" of Essex there is this entry:—

"Gosfield—Rect. Impropriate, £40; Possessor, Lord Dacre; Vicarage, £40; Incumbent, Will. Smythies, by sequestration from John Crosse. He is an able Preaching and Godly Minister. Patron, Lord Dacre." (Lansdowne MS. 459, fo. 128.)

The exact date when William Smythies went to Gosfield is not known, but

---

* About 1627 John Raymond, of the Hertfordshire family of that name, bought the Belchamp Hall estate from Sir J. Wentworth, and in 1635 was buried at Belchamp (Berry's "Genealogies," Essex). The families of Smythies and Raymond must therefore have been known to each other at this time, a matter of some interest, having regard to the subsequent intimate connection by marriage between the two families. [See Pedigree A (53, 59, 61, and 66) and Pedigree B (61), also Notes to Pedigree A (61) and Pedigree B (61).]

John Raymond was a member of the County Committee for the selection of "Ministers, and it was probably through him that William Smythies was appointed to Gosfield after his resignation of the living of Belchamp Walter in 1643.

† In the pedigree read "8 October" for "23 October."

probably it was between 1647 and 1650.* He held the living till his death in 1652. His burial at Gosfield is thus recorded in the Parish Registers: "William Smythes, Minister of this Parish, buryed September ye 13th, 1652."

The will of William Smythies of Gosfields in the County of Essex, Clerke, dated 26 March 1652, contains the following: ". . . . First I give to the poore of Walter Belchamp and Gosfields 20*s*. I giue to Anne my loving wife all that my tenement and lands which I bought of Robert Plum, situate in the said Walter Belchamp and County aforesaid with th'apertenances during her naturall life . . . . and the remainder to Isaac Smythies my sone and his heires for ever, provided that if my said wife dept this life before my son Willim come to his age of 24 years that the rents of the said tenement and lands shall be equally divided between my said sons till Williams said age of foure and twenty yeares. Item I giue to my said wife the rents and profitts of the Tenement and lands which I bought of John Ward and William Allston situate in Water Belchamp aforesaid during her naturall life . . . . Item I giue unto my said son Isaac two acres of arrable land in the comon fields called Mary Liall comon to him and to his son William and to their heires for ever. Item the said Tenement and lands with orchards (?), garden with aperten'ces I doe give to my sonne Willim and to his heires for ever all excepting the said two acres."

Signed: William Smythies, Richard Pepys,† and John Scott. Proved at Westminster 26 Sept. 1653 by Anne Smythies, the widow (32, Brent).

(A 2) Isaac Smythies of Dagenham was left property in Walter Belchamp by his father William Smythies (A 1). The Register at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, records the entry of Isaac Smythies 18 May 1839. The date when he took his A.B. degree is not given, but he is noted as A.M. 1646.‡

Newcourt's "Repertorium" gives (p. 203): Dagenham, Vicarii—Isaac Smithies, A.M. 2 Oct. 1663 per mort. Tilney. Isaac Harrison, S.T.P. 13 Oct. 1674 per mort. Smithies. Patroni, Tho. Darcy, Bar.

Ibid. (p. 99). Bromley-parva, Rectory—Isaac Smithies, Cl. 1 Maii 1663 per cess Candler. Joh. Neblet, Cl. 4 Aug. 1664 per cess Smithies. Patroni, Maria, dom Vere, vid. Baroness de Tilbury.

(A 3) John Smythies. The Walter Belchamp Registers record the burial of John Smythies, son of William, in 1626. (See A 1 above.)

(A 4) William Smythies. The Walter Belchamp Registers record the baptism in 1632 of "Smytheis, William, son of William and Ann his wife," and the burial in 1634 of William Smythies, son of William. In the following year, another son having been born, he was also named William in accordance with a common custom of the time. (See A 1 above.)

(A 5 to A 9). See pedigree.

(*To be continued.*)

---

* John Crosse was sequestered in 1644 and his sequestration confirmed before August 1645. The charges against him are set forth in Coles MS., xxviii., pp. 28, 29, Brit. Museum. But between John Crosse and William Smythies there was for a short time an incumbent named John Norton, about whom very little is known. From the following entry in the Gosfield Register it is, however, clear that he was incumbent of Gosfield in 1646: "Mary Norton, the daughter of Mr John Norton, ye Vicor, and Marye, his wife, was baptized ye 9th day of Jully, 1646." (From "Notes on Gosfield," by Rev. H. L. Elliot, Vicar, Par. Mag., 1889.)

† *Re* Richard Pepys above mentioned. "Diary of Samuel Pepys," 16 June 1664: "With my cousin Richard Pepys upon the 'Change, about supplying us with bewpers (bunting) from Norwich;" and again, 2 April 1662: "Met Mr Sanchy, Smithes, Gale, and Edlin at the Play." William Smythies, Rector of Mile End, Colchester, grandson of the above testator, was Chaplain to the Earl of Sandwich, a kinsman of the diarist.

‡ For "A.B. 1646" in pedigree, read "A.M. 1646."

Reviews.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XIX., No. 2. April 1911.
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, U.S.A.

THIS Part commences with the Minutes of Council and General Court, 1622—24, and the Prefatory Note pays a high compliment to Thomas Jefferson for his preservation of so many of the ancient records of Virginia, as quantities of other old Virginia records were burnt in 1865 in the General Court House at Richmond.

An account is given of the general prosperous condition of the State, which contained between 1500 and 2000 inhabitants settled along James River, and of having been reconciled with the Indians, treating them with general kindness, and schools formed, when in March 1622 the massacre by the Indians occurred, and in a few hours 347 people, including Members of Council, were slain by the followers of Apecancanough. A Christian Indian warned the inhabitants, and various large palisades held their own, as well as some private planters. With returning courage the Virginia Company was assured from England that "the blood shed of the people would be the seed of the Plantation." Then follows a long account of the attacks upon the Indians, until at last the Indian King sent word that enough blood had been shed on both sides, and prisoners were exchanged, and in 1628 the Governor and Council were enabled to say that soon there would be 3000 people in the Colony. The Minutes of the Council occupy about 36 pages, and are to be continued.

The Randolph Manuscript is carried on from the previous Part from 1685—88, and is chiefly occupied with orders from King James II. and the Council to the Governor and other officers, and the continuation of Miscellaneous Colonial Documents commences with that for election of Members of Convention in 1775, and Petitions of Inhabitants. Dr. Thomas Walker next furnishes reports of the early Settlers in the Kentucky State in 1750, mentioning the attacks made by the Indians on the original Settlers, and Colonel Scarborough reports upon his efforts to suppress the Quakers in Maryland, who openly defied all authority of Lord Baltimore in 1663. In an article on Virginia in 1667 there is the news given of the dreadful firing of the City of London in 1666, and also of the attacks made by the Dutch on the shipping on James River; and "Virginia Gleanings in England" are continued, giving the wills of several persons between 1624 and 1711, and in "Historical Notes and Queries" there is given the account of the voyage to Virginia of Sir John Zouch with a bond from the English Government dated at Greenwich in August 1606; there are also given Bible entries of the Tompkins family, Robinson and Rolfe families, and some others, interesting to those persons who might be descendants. In genealogy the accounts are still continued of the Brent family, illustrated by portraits of Colonel Daniel Carroll Brent and Mrs. Eleanor Carroll Brent, and a plate of the old Brent tombs in Stafford County; the genealogy of the Brooke family, from which the Brooke County, West Virginia, was named in honour of Governor Brooke. The Chiles and Poindextor families are next noted, and the pedigrees of the latter are given. The Reviews finish the Part, and the Editor of the Magazine is to be congratulated in being able to publish so much of the early history of Virginia, which is alike interesting to his English readers as well as to the present Virginians.

The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine. Vol. II., No. 2. April 1911. The Genealogical Society of Utah, 60 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

WE have received the above Part, which gives a portrait of Hyram Smith, the Patriarch among the Mormons, and appended is an enthusiast's life of him, giving an account of his violent death by being shot with his brother the Prophet, who when he saw his brother fall pierced with four bullets turned upon the mob assailing the house and fired his revolver upon them, and in another minute he was likewise killed by a species of Lynch law. Of course his countrymen ought to have known him best, for in the words of his narrators he was all that a worthy

Reviews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

man could be in his home life, but the writer speaks of him as having direct intercourse with the Almighty, the offence for which he lost his life at the hands of his countrymen we presume.

The Part comes to England at a time of reproach by all Englishmen of the tenets of Mormonism, and so we refrain from any criticism of its general contents, though there is a fair article upon the history of registration of the births and deaths in England as it was ordered in 1538, and a fresh Act passed in Queen Victoria's reign in 1837.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLII., No. 2. April 1911.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street.

THIS is a substantial Part of upwards of 100 pages, and has a frontispiece in colours of the portrait of John Thompson Hoffman, Governor in 1869—1873 of the State of New York. His parents being of American ancestry, despite his surname, made him welcome, for he received his preliminary instruction at Mount Pleasant Academy, where his father Dr. Hoffman placed him, then he went to Union College and gained honours when he was 18. He studied law in Sing Sing with other leading men, and took an active part in politics before he was a voter, and became a partner with Judge Leonard until the latter was chosen to the Supreme Court in 1859. He afterwards was made Recorder, though he was thought to be "too young" for the place. When afterwards he was made Governor he issued an order to allow a procession to be held in 1871 which brought about a riot, and the Roman Catholics were furious, although by his action he had the praise of all the patriotic people of the country. In after life his health gave way, particularly by the loss of a grandson whom he idolized, and in 1888 he went abroad, and while at Wiesbaden chatting with his wife and granddaughter in the sitting-room of the hotel he rose to perform an act of courtesy to Mrs. Hoffman and fell dead at her feet, aged 60.

The article is well written by Mr. Adrian H. Joline. It is followed by a long list of baptisms and marriages performed by the Rev. Joshua Hartt of Long Island, who received in fees "all the way from £50 to a copper ladle!" There is a list of upwards of 700, which is to be continued. The Thacher-Thatcher genealogy up to 1732 is still carried on from former Parts, and "Clues from English Archives," enumerating the families of Paine of Hereford, 1649-50; Harper of London, 1659-60; Richard Wright, Rector of Everden, co. Northampton, in 1633; and many others. The descendants of Edward Treadwell are given at great length, carrying the family from his son John from 1660 up to 1691-2, and occupying 16 pages. The article is still continued of "A Digest of Essex Wills," giving particulars of twenty-six families associated with persons of importance in the American Colonies. The Part concludes with a long list of Pedigrees registered with the Journal and intended for future publication, and the usual reviews and the list of Officers are given up to date.

Schweizer Archiv für Heraldik. Archives Heraldiques Suisses. XXV., 1.
Schulthess & Co., Zurich, 1911.

THIS is a periodical issued in Zurich of 128 pages, and is illustrated throughout with various seals, coats of arms, etc., and with a plate in colour shewing a side wall dated 1588, with numerous coats of arms; there is also a plate of 8 coats, each in colours and well printed. The entire Part is well got up, and appeals direct to Swiss readers.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.*

The Leveson-Gower Family.*

Vide SHAKESPERE, "HENRY VI.," ACT II., SCENE V., L. 61—101.

EDWARD III., born 1327; died 1377 = Philippa of Hainault.

Edmund Langley, Earl of Cambridge, Duke of York, 5th son of Edward III. = Isabel, da. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.

Richard, Earl of Cambridge. = Anne Mortimer, da. of Roger, Earl of March (great-grandson of Edward III., grandson of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 3rd son).

Richard, Duke of York, slain at Wakefield 1460. = Cicely, da. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorland.

EDWARD IV., born 1461; died 1483.

Anne, 5th child = Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt.

Anne, coheir = Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, died October 1513.

A

Vide SHAKESPERE, "RICHARD III.," ACT V., SCENE III.

EDWARD I., born 1239; died 1307. = Margaret, da. of Philip le Hardi, King of France; born 1281-2; died 1317.

Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, born 1301; died 1338. = Alice, da. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.

Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = John, Lord Segrave, died 1353.

Elizabeth, da. and heir = John, Lord Mowbray, died 1368.

Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, born *circa* 1365; died 1399. = Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel; died 1425.

Margaret, eldest da., born *circa* 1388-9; died after 1437. = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., born 1384.

Sir John Howard, Knt., Duke of Norfolk, K.G., Earl Marshal, born *circa* 1420—22; died 1485. = Catherine, da. of William, Lord Molines; died 1452.

B

---

* Communicated by ARTHUR F. G. LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.

A

Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., died 1543. = Eleanor, da. of Sir William Paston; died 1551. 3rd wife.

Sir John Manners, 2nd son, died 4 June 1611. = Dorothy Vernon of Haddon, born 24 June 1584.

Sir George Manners, born 1573; married 2 April 1594; died 23 April 1623. = Grace, 2nd da. of Sir Henry Pierpoint, Knt.

John, 8th Earl of Rutland, born at Ayleston 10 June 1604; married 1628; died 29 September 1679. = Frances, da. of Edward, Lord Montague of Boughton; died 19 May 1671.

John, 9th Earl and 1st Duke of Rutland, born 29 May 1638; married . . . .; died 10 January 1710-11. = Catherine, da. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden; died 24 January 1732-3. 3rd wife.

Lady Catherine Manners, born 19 May 1675; married Sep. 1692; died 1722. = John, 1st Lord Gower, born 7 January 1674-5; died 10 September 1709.

C

B

Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., Earl Marshal, born 1444; died 1524. = Elizabeth, da. and heir of Sir Fred. Tilney of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk; died *circa* 1507.

Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, K.G., born 1474; died 1554. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; born 1494; died 1558. 2nd wife.

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, K.G., born 1517; died 1546. = Frances, da. of John Vere, 15th Earl of Oxford; died 1577.

Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., born 1536; died 1572. = Margaret, da. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden; born 1540; died 1563. 2nd wife.

Margaret, only da., born 1562; died 1591. = Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset, born 1552; died 1609.

Richard Sackville, 3rd Earl of Dorset, born 28 March 1589; married 25 February 1608-9; died 28 March 1624. = Lady Anne Clifford, da. and heir of George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland; born 30 January 1589; died 22 March 1675-6.

Lady Margaret Sackville, born 2 July 1614; married 21 April 1629; died 14 August 1676. = John Tufton, 2nd Earl of Thanet, died 6 May 1664.

Thomas Tufton, 6th Earl of Thanet, born 20 August 1644; married 14 August 1684; died 30 July 1729. = Lady Catherine Cavendish, da. and coheir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle; died 20 April 1712.

D

C | D |

John, 1st Earl Gower, married at Windsor 13 May 1735; died 25 December 1754. = Mary, Countess of Harold, widow of Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold, and da. and co-heir of Thomas Tufton, Earl of Thanet; born 6 July 1701; burnt to death at Bill Hill, Berks, 19 February 1785. 3rd wife.

Admiral Hon. John Leveson Gower, born 1743; married 6 July 1773; died 28 August 1792. = Frances, da. of Admiral Hon. Edward Boscawen, born 7 March 1746; died July 1801; buried at Barkham, Berks, 22 July 1801.

William Leveson Gower, 3rd son, born 6 August 1779; married 20 August 1804; died 3 October 1851; buried in St. James's Church, Clapham. = Katherine Maria, only da. and heir of Sir John Gresham of Titsey Place, co. Surrey, Bart.; born 11 February 1770; died in London 7 October, buried in Titsey Church 17 October 1808.

George Hope, born at H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 30 May 1801; entered the Royal Navy 1813; Commander 5 March 1828; Captain 1 April 1856; died at Ormonde Lodge, Southborough, co. Kent, 1 April 1893; buried in the Churchyard of St. Peter's Church, Southborough, co. Kent, 1 April 1893. = Katharine Frances Leveson Gower, born at Titsey Place 19 August 1805; married at St. George's Church, Hanover Sq., London, 23 April 1845; died at Ormonde Lodge, Southborough, 26 February, buried in the Churchyard of St. Peter's Church, Southborough, 4 March 1880.

[For descendants see Hopetoun Colls.]

William Leveson Gower of Titsey Place, born there 23 November 1806; married at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London, 17 June 1834; died at Titsey Place 15 December, buried in Limpsfield Church 22 December 1860, and removed to Titsey Church 21 December 1861. = Emily Josephine Eliza, 3rd da. of Francis Hastings Doyle (afterwards Major-General Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bart.); born at 10 Montagu Square, London, 30 Nov. 1811; died at 88 Brook Street (since 1888, 8 Grosvenor Square), London, W., 16 April, buried in Titsey Church 20 April 1872.

[For descendants see Sutherland Colls.]

Frances Elizabeth Leveson Gower, born in Union Street (now, 1909, 40 Hill Street), Berkeley Square, London, 25 September 1808; died at The Cottage, Nutfield, co. Surrey, 7 December, buried in Titsey Church 14 December 1869.

The Hewetsons of Kerry, Limerick, and Suirville, county Kilkenny, Ireland.*

OF ROYAL DESCENTS.

THE SUIRVILLE HEWETSONS (HEWSONS), Kilkenny branch, had for eponym—

D II. John Hewson, Esq., of Briska, co. Limerick (second son of Francis Hewetson or Hewson (see C *supra*, p. 244), and brother of George Hewson (see D I *supra*, p. 244), was born *circa* 1664, and living at Briska previous to and in 1704, possessing the lands of Briskaghmore of 164 acres and Briskaghbegg of 52 acres (which had been granted to George Evans in 1666) by deed dated 3 July 1705, made between George Evans the younger of Carass, co. Limerick, Esq., and John Hewson. In the year 1729, it appears that by deeds of lease and release of 22 and 23 September 1729 Mr. Hewson leased 161 acres and 2 roods of these lands to Thomas Holland of Crossagalla, co. Limerick, Esq., for terms of lives for ever. His brother George, who made his will 4 November 1735, appointed him executor and bequeathed him five pounds for mourning and his watch. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe House, co. Limerick, ancestor of the Lords Emly. (Tradition says that she had a grant from the King to release a man from the gallows at every assize, and that on *one* occasion she exercised the prerogative!). Her sister Abigail was married to the Rev. John Parker, Rector of St. John's, Limerick, and had a daughter Abigail who was married to her first-cousin John Hewson, Esq., of Briska. The issue of this marriage was, besides a daughter Elizabeth, six sons (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, below ; 6, *post*) :—

1. John Hewson, Esq., Captain, of Briska, born 1697.

2. George Hewson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, named in his uncle's will, born in 1707; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 22 March 1733, aged 18. He died 28 October 1749, aged 42 years, and was buried in the churchyard of "Old" Kilkeedy Church. His wife was Jane, daughter of . . . . ; born 1719; died 26 February 1781, aged 62 years, having, as their joint tombstone announces, "remained in widowhood thirty-one years in her husband's memory."

3. James Hewson, Esq. (said to have written his name Hewetson), of Mount Hewson (or Jockey Hall), Patrick's Well, co. Limerick, Attorney-at-Law, born in 1706 ; married . . . ., but died *sine prole*. In 1798 he was practising as K.E. (at Ship Street, Dublin) in the King's Bench Exchequer. Tradition hands down "his having been a famous sportsman, and being celebrated for the breed of his hunters, and also, that when they could no longer enjoy their existence he had them shot and buried on his estate."

4. Edward Hewson, Esq., born 1702.

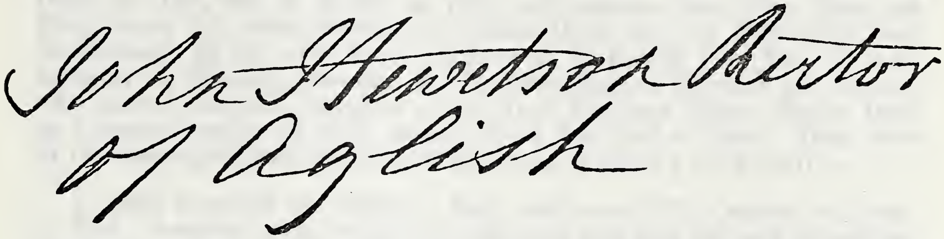
5. Monsell Hewson (Rev.), born at Briska 1704; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 21 May 1724, aged 20 years, B.A. spring 1729, M.A. spring 1735 ; named executor in his father-in-law's will of 1735 ; of the Diocese of Down in 1729. He married Mabel, daughter of Thomas Bolton, Esq., of Colgah, co. Louth (named in her father's will, dated 9 March 1735 and proved 6 May 1736), and had two sons, George Hewson, Esq. (the younger, born *circa* 1730), of Moorsdale, co. Kilkenny, who married Anne, daughter of . . . . Walton, Esq., of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, by licence dated 18 August 1769. The eldest was—

5A. John Hewson (Hewetson in 1764 and onwards) (Rev.), of Suirville in the Barony of Iverk, co. Kilkenny, and of the City of Waterford, born in County Down 1728 ; entered Trinity College, Dublin, as "John Hewson," son of Monsell Hewson, 28 May 1745, aged 17 ; became a Scholar in 1749 ; B.A. as "John Hewson or Hewetson" spring 1750 ; ordained at Cloyne as "John

---

* Communicated by JOHN HEWETSON, Esq.—continued from p. 249.

Hewson" 18 May 1752. On account of his proficiency in learning his College fees were remitted. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace for the county of Kilkenny as the "Rev. John Hewetson" 2 November 1764. On 10 Sep. 1772 he was appointed Rector of Aglish Martin, near Suirville, and was also Vicar of Rathkieran. In April 1774 he became Chaplain to the Earl of Carrick. He was of handsome presence, noble mien and bearing, of invincible energy, fearless courage, and endowed with great intellectual powers, and at the age of 68, two years before his decease, his handwriting was firm, neat, and bold, as shewn by the following facsimile :—



John Hewetson Rector
of Aglish

He and the parish priest of Moncoin were on intimate terms, so much so that the latter when passing through his last illness sent for his friend to converse with him upon spiritual matters concerning himself. As regards the Rector's children, he used to call them his "little Bantams," and often when they passed his house on their way to church he gave them rest, together with light edibles and milk.

The old Rector, spoken of as Doctor Hewson, and his six sons are traditions at the present day, and the 200 acres of land he had are still called by the name of "Hewson's Quarter."

The last year of his life was disturbed by a recurrence of the sad events which he experienced in the vigour of his manhood thirty-five years before, by the breaking out of the rebellion of 1798. His life was attempted often and in various ways, abroad, and in his own house situated on a grand reach of the noble flowing Suir. His assassination had been prevented more than once, out of esteem, by a certain priest in his chair of confession dissuading his determined assassins from their bloody purpose. Upon another occasion the deposit in the hall of the parsonage of a rebel concealed in a wooden case, intended to murder the household after retiring to rest, was discovered in time. Again, guarding against possible abuse of acting kindly to some boatmen of the Suir, a case of pikes was prevented being left in an outhouse, destined for use in a surprise attack by the rebels. He is mentioned by the historians "Musgrave" and "Froude," and was known as "Whiteboy Hewetson" on account of his spirited and laudable exertions in supporting the laws of his country and suppressing the Whiteboy insurrection at the daily hazard of his life, which called forth the approval of and public recognition by the Government in 1766, followed in 1767 by an "address of thanks" presented by the Grand Jury of the county of Dublin. At the commencement of this rebellion Mr. Hewetson entertained at his parsonage the celebrated Commander of H.M. troops General Sir Henry Johnson and his Officers. In November 1820 the General was living at Bath, where he afterwards died.

In June 1798, when visiting his second son James at Kilmacthomas Rectory, Waterford county, he deceased at the age of seventy years. It was intended to have buried him there, but his old parishioners of Aglish, Rathkieran, and Suirville repaired in a body to Kilmacthomas (representing that as he had lived so many years in their midst he should be laid to rest among them), and they accordingly conveyed his body by a cross-country route to the river Suir, near the debouchement of the Clodugh stream, then over the river in the "house boat" to the house. Upon arriving at the confines Irish sentiment shewed itself by

their passing the body over the "stile in the wall," instead of through the carriage way, saying, that as the Doctor had passed over the stile so many times he should go over it again for the last time.

The interment took place in the elevated churchyard of Rathkieran, and he was laid by the side of his daughter-in-law Barbara and her five children, under the cerulean vault of heaven, in the shadow of the chancel wall to await the dawning of the last Easter morn. He married *circa* 1756 Catherine (who died after 1798) [a descendant of Rollo the Norman, baptized into the Christian church as Robert in 912, and the second son of his great-great-grandson Drogo or Dru, son of Walter de Ponz; also descent from King John and King Henry I.], eldest daughter of William Drew, Esq. (of Ballinlough, near Rathkieran), by his wife Mary, daughter of Emmanuel Poë, Esq., of Solsborough, co. Tipperary, grandson of John Drew, Esq., of Kilwinny and Meanus, who married Margaret, daughter of the Very Reverend Robert Naylor, Dean of Limerick, brother of Ivan, mother of the first Earl of Cork. There were by this marriage thirteen children, as follows (A, B, below; C—M, *post*):—

A. John Hewetson (*né* Hewson), Esq., born *circa* 1757, Captain 89th Regt. of Foot; described as an uncommonly fine man with dark hair and complexion, the very perfection of an Irish Officer, and most amiable and jolly; entered the Army 20 May 1781; married Anne (whose soubriquet was "beautiful Nancy"), daughter of Paul Schuhcraft, Esq. (of good fortune), by whom there were two sons and two daughters. The eldest son—

John Milliquet Hewetson (*né* Hewson), Esq., born *circa* 1793; died 7 June 1869; Major 89th Regiment. He served in the Burmese War and Peninsular. He was residing in Kensington in 1862, and tradition represents him as a "handsome young fellow," and compliments his wealthy wife "Geneviève Beaumont" in having done well to make such a worthy investment. There was no issue of this marriage. He signed his short patronymic. He was instituted a Military Knight of Windsor on the lower foundation, by patent dated 20 August 1866, and installed on the 30th as "Major John Milliquet Hewson," and died 7 June 1869. [The Military Knights of Windsor are connected with the College of St. George and the Order of the Garter, instituted 23 April 1349, and are Officers eminent for military services who have distinguished themselves in war and rendered faithful service to their country, yet in their old age find themselves solely dependent on a very diminutive pension. From the King they receive an annuity and apartments in Windsor Castle. The Order was founded by King Edward III., and confirmed by Henry VIII. and Queen Elizabeth, bachelors and widowers only being eligible. They consist of a Governor and twelve Knights on the upper and five on the lower foundation. The uniform consists of a red swallow-tail coat, dark blue trousers, cocked hat with red and white plume, crimson silk sash, and a leather belt for sword. Rows of medals proclaim their past achievements.]

B. James Hewetson (*né* Hewson) (Rev.), born at Suirville May 1759, of Rockmount, Killinchy, co. Down, Rector of that place and of Kilmacthomas, co. Waterford; entered Trinity College, Dublin, 9 July 1774, aged 15, having been educated by the Rev. Thomas Hewetson, LL.D., of Freshford, Kilkenny, and took his B.A. Degree in the spring of 1779. The living of Killinchy, with a glebe house on eleven acres of land near the church, to which he was inducted June 1794, was in the alternate patronage of the Earl of Carrick and Viscount Bangor. His curate there in 1806 was the Rev. Henry Hulbert Wolseley, who also was tutor to the family, and eventually married one of the daughters, and from 1810—1840 he held the Vicarage of Saintfield, co. Down. Mr. Hewetson acted as Surrogate for granting marriage licences for the district of Mullaglass, Diocese of Armagh. In 1788 he was presented to the Vicarage

of Rossmere, adjoining Kilmacthomas, Waterford, by the then Duke of Devonshire. In 1827 he was living at a sweet little spot called "Ballytrim," near Killyleigh, co. Down, but a few years after he removed to the City of Waterford, where, on 24 April 1835, he made his will (proved 27 November 1840). He bequeathed to his wife Dorothea all that property he was possessed of in right of his intermarriage with his first wife Barbara Noy, daughter of William Stearn Noy of the county of Meath, Esq., situate in the county of Meath, town of Navan, and City of Dublin, for her natural life, and after her death to his son the Rev. James Hewetson, Curate of Drumbanagher, Armagh, in trust for his four daughters (he had nine), Eliza, Mina, Helena, and Charity. He made this bequest in conformity to a deed executed by him and his eldest son William by his first wife Barbara Noy, the said son William being since (1827) dead. At the time of executing said deed all his other children had been otherwise provided for. He also bequeathed to his wife Dorothea all his personal property. He died at Ralph Cottage, Fethard, co. Wexford, and was interred in an enclosure near the gate of the churchyard. He married *first*, in 1781, Barbara (died 9 January 1789, and interred in Rathkieran churchyard, near Suirville, co. Kilkenny), daughter of William Stearn Noy, Esq., of the county of Meath (named in her husband's will as first wife), by whom he had, besides five children buried at Rathkieran, two sons :—

(a.) John Noy Hewetson, Esq., Captain 4th West India Regiment, who died at Barbados of yellow fever November 1804.

(b.) William Hewetson, Esq., named in his father's will of 1835, and as then deceased. He made a deed of his mother's lands in favour of his father, was owner in 1827 of the "Mayfield Estate," North Naparima, Trinidad, West Indies, and died unmarried.

James Hewetson, Rev. (B), married *secondly*, 31 July 1790 (by licence of 23 July), Dorothy, daughter of John Lynn, Esq., of Dungulf Castle, co. Wexford, known as "beautiful Dolly Lynn"; named in her husband's will as second wife. She died 7 June 1843 at Waterford and was interred at Fethard, Wexford. In the south-west corner of the churchyard, within an iron railing, is the burial-place of the Hewetson family. The issue of this marriage was five sons and nine daughters (c, d, below; e, f, page 297; g—l, page 298; m—p, page 299) :—

(c.) James Hewetson (Rev.), born in 1804 (twin of Charity, see h, page 298). Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 3 November 1823, aged 19; he took his B.A. in the spring of 1829 and M.A. in 1832; named in his father's will of 1835, he then being Curate of Drumbanagher, Armagh; afterwards he was Rector of Heynestown, county Louth. He married, in 1841, Frances, daughter of Francis Penrose Cherry, Esq., of Waterford, by Anne his wife, daughter of Captain William Glascott, Esq., of Aldertown, but by whom he, dying *circa* 1880, left no issue. She benefited under the will of Paul Schuhcraft, father of her aunt "Nancy," to the extent of £1000. He is remembered as being a remarkably handsome man, as also was he through the circumstance of his having left his wealth to one not of the family. He was legatee under the will of Paul Schuhcraft, father of the wife of his uncle Major John Milliquet Hewetson, for £1000.

(d.) Henry Hulbert Hewetson, Esq., M.D., of Fethard Castle, Wexford, who died 12 May 1837 and was interred at Fethard. He married, 12 October 1829, Sarah Margaret (who died at Fethard 7 June 1890, aged 88), daughter of Alexander Alcock, Esq., of Elysium, county Waterford, by Eliza his wife, daughter of James Wall, Esq., of Coolnamuck, same county, and had—

1. James Hewetson, born 29 September 1830; died June 1831.

2. Henry Alexander Hewetson, Esq. (2, page 297), of Aughnacloy House, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, and Fethard, co. Wexford, born 20 January 1836, baptized at Fethard. He was Colonel Commanding 6th Brigade (South Irish

Division) Royal Artillery, with which he had a continuous connection for thirty-three years. He not only passed every possible service examination, but supernumerary as well. It was due to his technical military knowledge and skill that the difficulty which followed the introduction of large calibre ordnance into the Army was overcome, viz., the insufficient explosive force of the gunpowder until then in use, the bore of the new ordnance requiring a much larger grain in the gunpowder than the old. He corresponded with the makers of the ordnance, who accepted and acted upon his theory, but did nothing whatever in the way of acknowledgment for so valuable a secret—*sic mundus*. He acted as a Justice of the Peace for the counties of Dublin and Wexford; dying 19 September 1902. His *first* wife (whom he married at St. Peter's Church, Dublin, 15 June 1859) was Amelia Sarah (died 8 May 1893 and interred in Dean's Grange Cemetery, Dublin), youngest daughter and coheir of Thomas Annesley Whitney, Esq., J.P., of Merton, co. Wexford, by Julia his wife, daughter and coheir of Luke Gavan, Esq., of Killammy, co. Sligo. The issue of this marriage was three sons and four daughters:—

2ª. Henry Thomas Hulbert Hewetson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, born at Wexford 14 September 1860, baptized 5 October following. He entered Trinity College, Dublin, 23 January 1880, aged 19; took his B.A. 1885, and proceeded M.A. and LL.B. 1888. He was honourman and prizeman in mathematics; first honourman and prizeman in logic, metaphysics, ethics, and in law; Wray prizeman, senior moderator, gold medalist, and member of the Senate, Dublin University. On 3 July 1903 he was appointed His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul at Pau in the Consulate of Bordeaux, Department of the Basses Pyrenées, France, receiving his Exequator from the French Foreign Minister, M. Delcassé, dated 12 August 1903, and taking up his duties on 8th of following October. Upon the occasion of the visit to Pau of His Majesty King Edward VII., on Thursday, 18 March 1909, he, together with Lord Dunraven, the Mayor of Pau, and eleven other guests, lunched with His Majesty. He married, in America, 19 May 1892, Alice Beverley (born in New York 8 February 1863), youngest daughter of William Brown Cooper, Esq., of New York and Middletown, Conn., U.S.A. (a direct descendant of the Shaftesbury family in England, and cousin of James Fenimore Cooper the American novelist), by whom he had Henry Alexander Cooper Hewetson, born at Pau 5 February 1896.

2ᵇ. Alexander William Hewetson, Esq., born at Merton 18 October 1868 and baptized at Bree in the parish of Clonmore, Wexford, 20 December following. Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 17 June 1885, aged 16; B.A. of Trinity College. He was Lieut. in the Royal Artillery (Mountain Battery) 13 Nov. 1892, then on service in India, and on 9 January 1900 was appointed Captain of the 99th Battery, and Major in the 66th Battery 21 Nov. 1906. He holds the (1902) South African War medal and two clasps, a medal for services in Orange River Colony, May 1902, and three for Cape Colony; stationed at Jhansi India, 1903, with 7th Field Battery, R.A.

2ᶜ. Arthur John James Hewetson, born 2 May 1871, baptized at Fethard 3 September following, and died 6 February 1872.

2ᵈ. Julia Mary Hewetson, born at Merton 17 January 1862, baptized at Bree; married, 7 July 1887, at St. Stephen's, Dublin, to Peter Fitz-Walter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Ellen, Athenry, co. Galway, and had issue.

2ᵉ. Amelia Dora Hewetson, born at Fethard 2 August 1865; residing at Shankill, co. Dublin, 1909.

2ᶠ. Georgiana Elizabeth Hewetson, born at Fethard 9 July 1866; married in 1892 to Robert Hugh Archer, Esq., Commander in the Royal Navy, third son of Clement Robert Archer, formerly in the 4th Dragoon Guards, a descendant of a younger branch of the Archers of Umberslade, Warwickshire. Mr. Archer formed one of the Arctic Expedition of 1875. The issue was Robert Alexander Archer, born 1893, and Clement Hugh Archer, born 1897.

2ᵍ. Dora Alice Sarah Hewetson, born at Fethard 19 August 1873 and bap-

tized there 4 September following. She died at Pau, France, 3 February 1875, where she was interred in the English Protestant Cemetery.

2. Colonel Henry Alexander Hewetson (2, page 295) married *secondly*, on 15 September 1897, at the Parish Church, Bidston, Cheshire, Mary Janet, widow of Thomas Main Patterson, Esq., of Parkside, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, and daughter of the late James Bennet, Esq., of Burnt Island, Fifeshire, N.B.

3. Elizabeth Hewetson, born 10 November 1832, baptized at Fethard, where she died unmarried 17 February 1887.

4. Dora Lydia Hewetson, born 31 December 1833, died 29 September 1856, having been married to John Handcock Haughton, Esq., of Carlow.

(e.) John Hewetson, Esq., serving his Articles in July 1827 to . . . . Lowry, Esq., Attorney-at-Law. He married *first*, in 1833, Sarah, dau. of . . . . Kennedy, and *secondly*, in 1840, Sarah A . . . ., daughter of . . . . Langley. By the former he had James, who went to America with his father, and Sarah Maria Hewetson, married *firstly* to the Rev. Percival Banks Weldon (ordained 1823), Rector of Fethard, co. Wexford, by whom there was numerous issue, and *secondly* was married to . . . . Metge, Esq., M.D., of Enniscorthy, Wexford.

(f.) Barry Drew Hewetson, Esq., born at Killinchy, co. Down, 4 October 1793 ; Ensign in the Downshire (Royal South) Militia 8 November 1814 ; died at Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A., 3 November 1869. His next-of-kin were, after the Confederate War of 1861, awarded £460 compensation for losses sustained by him during the War. He married, in the Diocese of Raphoe, on 1 October 1818, Hannah (born . . . ., died 28 April 1856), daughter of Robert Patterson of Rosgarrow, co. Donegal [and first-cousin to Elizabeth, daughter of William Patterson and his wife Dorcas Spear of Baltimore, U.S.A., the *first* wife of Jerome Bonaparte, to whom she was married 24 December 1803, and had Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, who married in 1829 Susan May Williams, the issue being (a.) Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, born Nov. 1830, and (b.), *twenty-one years after*, viz., June 1851, Charles Jerome Bonaparte, who (on 3 September 1902 wrote this interesting circumstance for the writer's information) was practising as an Attorney-at-Law at 216 St. Paul Street, Baltimore], by whom he had three sons and three daughters :—

1. James Hewetson, born 14 February 1822 ; emigrated to Melbourne, Australia, in 1852 ; died 1856, having married at Belfast Elizabeth Gardener, who died in 1868, by whom he had three daughters.

2. Ralph Edward Babington Hewetson, born 28 February 1826 at Rosgarrow, from whence, in 1852, he went to North Carolina, where he practised as a Civil Engineer. In 1849 he was living at Pittakanda, Ceylon. In the Confederate States War (1861-6) he was appointed Captain in the Richland Rifles, First South Carolina Volunteers ; he took part in nearly thirty battles and minor engagements, but never was wounded. In a North Virginian battle he was the hero and central figure of one of the most dramatic incidents of the war. He died unmarried at Charleston, U.S.A., 24 May 1881.

3. Barry Drew Hewetson, Civil Engineer in the British Army, born 14 Dec. 1832, died on his passage from India to England 17 April 1873. He married firstly, at Bombay about the year 1859, Jane Mills (born 1840, died June 1862), by whom he had—

Barry Drew Hewetson (born 8 June 1862, died 12 September 1898), who on 5 November 1890 married Margaret Caroline Morse (born 16 August 1870), but had no issue.

Honora Jane Hewetson, born 29 November 1860, living in 1901, who was married to Thomas Harllee McCall, born January 1855, died 16 October 1899 without leaving issue.

Barry Drew Hewetson (3 *supra*) married secondly, at St. Thomas' Cathedral,

Bombay, 27 September 1865, Isabella Eliza Atkinson (born 1833, died 21 Nov. 1900), widow of J. H. Atkinson, Esq., and only daughter of William Dale of Ealing, England, by whom he had—

Annie Maude Mary Hewetson (born 22 February 1870), married, 17 Sep. 1890, to Henry Barton-Brice (born 1861), having issue.

4. Anna Dora Hewetson, born 7 November 1819, died 13 November 1874; was married, 30 September 1861, as "first" wife, to Herman Baer, Esq., M.D., born 29 January 1830, died 2 January 1901, but by her had no issue (see 5 *seq.*).

5. Susan Helen Hewetson, born 2 August 1824, died 29 October 1869; was married, 24 August 1854, to Alexander Cairncross Phin (born 17 February 1810, died 5 June 1895), and had two sons and three daughters. Their second daughter, Adela Budlong Phin (born 4 May 1857, died 8 February 1891), married, as "second" wife, 1 December 1875, to the before-named (4 *supra*) Doctor Herman Baer, by whom there was issue, besides three daughters and a son, an elder son—

Herman Baer, Esq., M.D., born 7 October 1879, residing at Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A., in 1909. He married, 17 September 1902, Elizabeth Burgess (born 17 September 1876), daughter of the late William Ervin Sparkman, Esq., of Georgetown, S.C. (died 1891), and his wife Martha Emma Heriot (died 1877), a descendant of the Heriots of Castle Dirleton, Scotland. The issue was Elizabeth Sparkman Baer, born 26 December 1904.

6. Mary Elizabeth Hewetson, born 29 September 1829, died at Charleston 9 January 1904, aged 74. She was wife to John Arthur Kay, who died August 1868.

(g.) Loftus Hewetson, died young (twin of . . . .).

(h.) Charity Hewetson, born in 1804 (twin of Rev. James, see c, page 295), married in 1839, in the Diocese of Armagh, to Edward Lumsden, Esq., of Houseland, Wexford, by whom she had a son, Nicholas Lumsden.

(i.) Elizabeth Hewetson of Belle Vue, near Lismore, co. Waterford, which together with its contents and twenty thousand pounds had been devised to her by Paul Schuhcraft, father of the wife of her uncle Major John Milliquet Hewetson of the 89th Regiment. She died there unmarried, about 1882, and was interred at St. Carthage Cathedral, Lismore.

(j.) Alice Hewetson, born at Kilmacthomas in 1792, died at Down, Canada, 19 August 1864; married in 1810 to the Rev. Henry Hulbert Wolseley, Vicar of Saintfield, co. Down, born at Woodford, Ireland, 1 July 1776, died at Down, Canada, 23 April 1841. Both he and his wife were interred in the old churchyard of Lakefield, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada, the site being indicated by an inscribed marble stone. A railing was put round this churchyard in 1899 by subscription, the Viscount Wolseley being one of the subscribers. Of this marriage there were two sons: (1) William, born at Rockmount (the Rectory), Killinchy, in March 1811, and died young in Ireland; (2) Henry, who died in Canada v.p.

(k.) Dora Hewetson, wife of Francisco de Jové of Bilbao, Spain, who died in France in 1826, leaving four daughters:—

Francesca de Jové, who died in Spain.
Anne de Jové, wife of . . . . Marriott, Esq., M.D., of Market Harborough.
Catalina de Jové, wife of Henry Biggs, Esq., M.D., of Fethard, Wexford.
Dora de Jové, wife of Alexander Cheyne, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

(l.) Juliana Catherine Hewetson, born 6 June 1794, died 27 February 1877. She was married at Youghal, co. Cork, . . February 1820, to Joshua Richard Jacob of the City of Waterford (whose mother was Mary, daughter of Thomas Greer of Grange, co. Tyrone), born *circa* 1796, died at Fethard, Wexford, 16 Aug.

1828. As a wee child she exhibited a reflective and enquiring mind, as the following will illustrate. The circumstance occurred in the year 1798 when she was four years old, upon the occasion of her father James entertaining at his rectory of Killinchy, Lord Carrick. One morning she escaped from the nursery in her nightgown, made her way to the bedroom set apart for visitors, cautiously opened the door and advanced to the large four-post bedstead where his Lordship was at that moment screened from outer life by the closed curtains of the stately couch. The Earl saw a little white-robed maiden gently part the curtains, and gaze upon him, and then heard a little voice say: "Please, are you the Lord I say my prayers to?" Of their two sons and three daughters, the eldest daughter—

Dorothea Jacob, born 27 January 1821 (died 30th November, 1909, aged 88), married, 13 February 1839, to William Bewley, Esq. (born 18 March 1812, died 20 Sep. 1884), of Illerton, Killiney, co. Dublin, and had three sons and seven daughters.

(m.) Wilhelmina Hewetson, born 1799, died 18 August 1882, aged 83, at Belle Vue, Lismore, in which latter place she was buried on the 21st of same month, outside the Cathedral of St. Carthage. She was wife to her cousin Major Christopher Hewetson of Felicity Hall, Port of Spain, Trinidad, in 1827; died *sine prole.*

(n.) Helena Hewetson (twin of Anna, see o, *infra*), bright, kind, pretty, and helping everyone through life. She was married in 1833, in the Diocese of Waterford, to Captain Henry Bowles of Ahern Castle, co. Cork.

(o.) Anna Hewetson (twin of Helena, see n, *supra*), a great beauty, died young in 1825 at her sister Wolseley's, the Vicarage, Saintfield.

(p.) Margaret Hewetson, born . . December 1798, and died at Ardglass, co. Down, 22 March 1866. On 27 February 1820 she was married to the Rev. Charles Peter Campbell (son of the Rev. Henry Campbell of St. Paul's, Dublin), born 29 June 1800, and died at Ardglass 15 October 1872. He took his Trinity College degrees of B.A. and M.A. whilst there; was Curate of Kircubbin in the Ardes, co. Down, in 1827, then Rector of St. Peter's, Dublin, and afterwards Rector of Ardglass for nearly forty years, and Rural Dean. He was a "remarkable preacher," and his friends and parishioners erected a handsome brass tablet in Ardglass Church to his memory. They had four sons and four daughters, of whom survived—

1. Charles Edward Campbell (Rev.), born at Killyleigh, co. Down, 5 Oct. 1826. Entered Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1845; became a Scholar of his College 1848, and took his B.A. spring 1854. He died 26 October 1900 at Theydon Bois, Essex, of which he had been Vicar twenty-six years, having married, 23 February 1870, Mary, widow of Thomas Graham, Esq., of Ayton Hall, Darlington, co. York, and daughter of Charles King, Esq., Westmorland.

2. William Wolseley Campbell (Rev.) of Monkstown, co. Dublin, born 28 October 1829; became a Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1850; took his B.A. spring 1854 and M.A. 1857; Chaplain in the Royal Navy 1856, retired 1876. He married, 15 March 1860, Lilly (who died 21 September 1891), daughter of . . . . Thorsby, Esq., of Thorsby Park, Sydney, New South Wales.

3. Dorothea Lynn Campbell, born 27 October 1822, died October 1875. She was married, firstly, 29 August 1853, to Major John Henry Alcock of Richmond House, Cappoquin, High Sheriff of the county of Waterford, who died 1859 s.p.; secondly, 1 December 1864, at St. Peter's Church, Dublin, to Robert Charles Webster, Esq., of Gardden Hall, Ruabon, N. Wales.

4. Mary Julia Campbell, born 3 January 1835, died 1 July 1880; wife to William Patterson Grimshaw of Belfast.

5. Harriette Margaret Campbell, born 9 July 1836; resided at Bray, Wicklow; died *circa* 1905.

(*To be continued.*)

Pedigree of the Family of De Munt of Leyden.

ARMS.—DE MUNT (Leyden): *D'argent, à trois billettes couchees d'or,* 2 *et* 1, *surmonté d'un lion naiss. de sable, arm. lamp. et cour. d'or.*
VAN BLOMMESTEYN: *Or, a lion rampant gules, impaling Or, three steel curry-combs, handles gules, in chief an estoile sable.*
DE KNOTTER (or CNOTTER), Leyden: *De sable au chevron d'argent accompagné de trois tetes de leopard d'or.*
VAN BANCHEM: *Or, three bars wavy azure.*

Jan de Munt, died 1580.

William Janz de Munt, born in Leyden; died there 19 January 1609 = Marytje, da. of Jan ....

Clais Willemzoon de Munt, born in Leyden; died there 1640. = Deliana, da. of Hendrik van Blommesteyn; married in St. Peter's Church, Leyden, 3 May 1588 (Banns 16 April 1588; born and died in Leyden).

Gysbert Knotter = Jannetje, da. of Quirinus van Banchem; married about 1595.

Hendrik de Munt, vegetable grower 1617; Member of Town Council of forty 17 July 1647; merchant and owner of a brewery; died in his native city of Leyden 14 February 1663. = Gerrytgen Knotter, born in Leyden; married at St. Pancras Church, Leyden, 14 February 1617 (Banns 26 January 1617); died in Leyden June 1653; buried in St. Pancras Church 20 June 1653.

Gerard de Munt, guardian to the children of his sister Mrs. van Cruyskercken in 1666.

Clais de Munt, Captain Civic Guard 1656—66; Member of Town Council of forty 1666; Master of the City Artillery 1669. (Portrait in Town Hall, Leyden.)

Deliana de Munt, born at Leyden about 1618—21; married at St. Pancras Church, Leyden, 3 September 1652; died at Leyden 15 September, buried 18 September 1669 at St. Pancras Church. = Dionysius van Cruyskercken, died 6 May, buried 10 May 1665 at St. Pancras.

I have to thank Mr. W. J. J. C. Bijleveld of the City Archives, Leyden, for his kindness in furnishing me with nearly all the particulars in the foregoing pedigree. For the descendants of Dionysius van Cruyskercken and his wife Deliana de Munt see pedigrees of the Van Cruyskercken family, pages 364-5, Vol. III., Fourth Series, and of the Brady family, pages 45-46, Vol. IV., Fourth Series.

48 DARTMOUTH PARK HILL, N.W.
23 June 1911.

ALFRED MOLONY.

Pedigree of Herries of Halldykes in the Parish of Dryfesdale, Dumfriesshire.[*]

PART I.

Principal authorities: (1) Decennial Indices to Services of Heirs in Scotland; (2) Edinburgh General and Dumfries Particular Registers of Sasines; (3) Will-Registers (P.C.C.) in Somerset House; (4) An "Inventory of the writes of the Ten pound Land of Little Hutton, comprehending therein the nine merk Land of Halldykes and Hutton hills and the six merk Land of Fulldoors," conveyed by "William Herries of Halldykes" to "John Goldie of Craigmuie and others as Trustees for his creditors conform to trust right," by a disposition dated 2 January (registered "in the sheriff court books of Drumfries" 26 September) 1751. This document (*penes* Edward Herries, C.B., of St. Julians, Sevenoaks), dated 22 Oct. 1751, and signed by Mr. Goldie, gives the history of the Halldykes estate from 1644 to 1751, with abstracts of Charters, Precepts, etc., relating to it; (5) A MS. Pedigree (at St. Julians) made in 1789.

Arms.—The Lyon Register, established by an act of the Scots Parliament in 1672, contains the two following matriculations for members of this family: (1) 19 December 1747, "Robert Herries, Esq., merchant in Rotterdam, second son of the deceast Robert Herries of Haldykes who was son to Robert Herries of Haldykes who was son to Mr. Robert Herries, minister of the Gospel at Drysdale, and younger son of the last Lord Herries, bears Argent, a crescent between three urcheons sable. Crest, a buck's head or, attired with ten tynes argent. Motto, Dominus dedit." A note added, 19 July 1824, by Mr. Auriol Hay, Lyon Clerk, points out that the minister of Drysdale was really son of William Herries, merchant of Edinburgh, to whom he was served heir 8 January 1642. (2) 28 May 1789, "William Herries, Esq., lately merchant and Banker in Ostend, and now of the City of Brussells, born at Halldykes in the county of Dumfries 4 September 1748, youngest brother of Sir Robert Herries of London, Kt., and third son of William Herries of Halldykes by his lady, Katherine, eldest daughter of John Henderson of Broadholme, Esq., in the said county, which last William was paternally descended from the ancient and respectable family of the Lords Herries, Peers of Scotland and Chiefs of that surname, bears Argent, three herizons sable within a bordure wavy gules. Crest, a buck's head erased gules, attired vert. Motto, Deus dedit."

Robert Herries, Minister of Dryfesdale (for whom and his ancestry see the pedigree of Herries of Harthat, "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 272), had issue a daughter and two sons. The elder son William Herries of Harthat died before his father in 1658, leaving issue by his wife Marion McGill[†] (see the above-mentioned pedigree). The younger son—

---

[*] Communicated by DAVID C. HERRIES, Esq., 53 Warwick Square, London, S.W., who would be glad of any additions or corrections to the Pedigree (pp. 214—218).

[†] Since the Harthat pedigree was printed it has been found that the Minute Book (in the General Register House, Edinburgh) of the Register of Deeds, Dumfries Commissariot, records a Discharge and Assignation by Marion McGill, no doubt the same person, but here described as relict of Robert Douglas of Beatfoord, to Catherine Herries, relict of John Herries of Mabie (her third daughter, see the Harthat pedigree), dated 5 June and registered November 1688. This Minute Book also records a bond by Mary Austine [*sic*], "relict of Francis Herries of Harthat" (No. IV. in the Harthat pedigree), to John Lawson in Gledingholm, dated 16 July 1689 and registered December 1694; and a bond by Mary Ainslie [*sic*], "relict of Francis Herries of Harthet," to John Herries, merchant in Dumfries, dated 26 March 1691 and registered January 1707. The actual registration of these deeds appears to be lost.

I. Robert Herries acquired Halldykes in the following way. On 3 June 1652 James Steill in Brierhill and his son William entered into a contract to sell a wadset (*i.e.* the original seller had a right of redemption) of the Little Hutton or Halldykes estate bought by their family in 1644 from James (Murray), 2nd Earl of Annandale, to Janet Mackison, spouse to Mr. Robert Herries, Minister at Drysdale, and to her son Robert Herries; and on 30 May 1654 Ronald Brown, portioner of Leitfield, who had been allowed a "decreet of apprizeing" against the two Steills, 4 May 1654, joined with them in conveying this wadset to Mr. Robert Herries and Janet Mackison his spouse, who had sasine of the property 24 July (registered at Dumfries 30 August) 1654. They disponed it to their son Robert Herries 24 Aug. 1660. He obtained a more secure tenure of it by entering, 18 December 1701, into a contract of feu, whereby David (Murray), 5th Viscount Stormont (inheritor of some of the above-named Earl of Annandale's lands and titles),* ratified the foregoing transactions and conveyed the Halldykes estate to Robert Herries in liferent and to William Herries his eldest lawful son, and his heirs and assigns, in fee, which failing to the said Robert's nearest heirs and assignees whatsoever, without any manner of reversion, redemption, or regress, to be held in feu-farm and heritage for payment of forty pounds Scots (£3 : 6 : 8) of feu duty yearly. A charter of feu-farm, confirmation, and ratification to the same effect bears the same date, in virtue of which Robert Herries and his son William had sasine of the property 2 January (registered at Edinburgh 28 February) 1702.

"Robert Herreis of Haldkyes" [*sic*] was imprisoned from 12 July to 6 August 1677 for "Deforcement of James Murray, messenger," when executing "letters of Poinding" at the instance of Lord Stormont against Adam Newall,† "Chamberlain to the Earl of Southesque, by firing a pistol at Gilbert Cowpar, one of the messenger's assistants, and thereafter assaulting him with his drawn Sword." ("Edinburgh Justiciary Court Records," i., pp. 223, 224, 230, being vol. xlviii. of the Scottish Hist. Soc.)

Robert Herries of Halldykes died before 10 May 1704, having married "Jane daughter of .... Irving of Cove" (MS. Pedigree of 1789), parish of Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfriesshire, by whom he had issue:—

1. William, above mentioned, who died before 5 August 1703.
2. Robert, of whom see below (No. II.).
3. "A daughter, married to .... Graham of Mossband." (MS. Pedigree of 1789.) Another MS. pedigree (at St. Julians) gives a third son James and a daughter *Margaret*, wife of John Carruthers of Dormont, Dumfriesshire. A James Herries in Halldykes was a witness at the above-mentioned sasine of 2 January 1702, and the confirmation of the testament of *Katherine* "Herreis, spouse to John Carrutheris of Dormount" at Dumfries, 26 March 1657, proves that she died leaving five children in December 1656, a date which shews that she cannot have been the daughter of Robert Herries of Halldykes whose parents were married in 1618.

II. Robert Herries as "of Halldykes" was served heir general to his "Brother William Herries of Halldykes" 5 August 1703, and had sasine of Halldykes 12 June (registered at Edinburgh 9 August) 1704, by virtue of a Precept of Clare Constat of 10 May 1704 by Lord Stormont in his favour as brother-german

---

* The Pretender (James III. and VIII.) created James Murray, 2nd son of the 5th Viscount Stormont, 2 February 1721, Earl of Dunbar, Viscount Drumcairn, and "Lord of Hadykes." (Ruvigny's "Jacobite Peerage," 44, where a note says that Hadykes is "Halldykes (pronounced Ha'dykes), near Lockerbie.")

† The Minute Book mentioned in an earlier footnote records a "Factory by Sara Herries" (probably related in some degree to Robert Herries of Halldykes, hence the latter's championship of her husband), "relict of Adam Newall, chamberlain to Southesk," to John Herries, notary in Dumfries, dated 16 December 1685 and registered November 1688. The registration, however, is lost.

and nearest lawful heir to William, eldest lawful son of the late Robert Herries of Halldykes. "In 1724 he charged his estate as provision for each of his younger sons .... I have often heard my Father speak of his and say that 'he was a dapper little man, a perfect gentleman, and that he never stirred without bearing his sword by his side.'" (MS. notes on the family at St. Julians by his grandson Robert Herries, No. V. in this pedigree.)

Robert Herries died before 21 June 1728, having married "Mary, daughter of .... Johnston of Scroggs in Annandale,"* according to the MS. pedigree of 1789, which gives his issue as follows:—

1. "William," of whom later (No. III.).
2. "Robert," of whom presently (No. IV.).
3. "John, who died unmarried" in Jamaica in October 1759, according to Account Books of his brother Robert (at St. Julians). A MS. Book of his own (also at St. Julians) says that he was born at Halldykes 24 April 1721, old style, and that after being in India and the West Indies he was in Business at Rotterdam with his brother Robert and later with his nephew Robert Herries from 1744 till 1754. In 1756 he left Scotland for Jamaica, but owing to his ships having been taken on two occasions by French privateers did not get there till 30 November 1757, at which date his MS. Book ends.
4. "Charles, who was twice married." His brother Robert's Account Books shew that he was living in 1762. He had three daughters: (1) Anna, wife of William Young, lieut.-governor of Tobago (1770) and Granada (1775), son of her aunt Mary Herries (see Mr. H. B. M'Call's "Some Old Families," p. 278); (2) Harriet, married, 1 Oct. 1768, at the age of 15 (*ibid.*), to William's younger brother, Robert Young. Her daughter Harriet Young, wife of Duncan Campbell of Inveraw, was mother of Lady Spearman, wife of Sir Alexander Spearman, Bart., so created in 1840; and her granddaughter Maria Young married as his second wife the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart.; (3) Margaret, who died in October 1830, according to a MS. Book of her cousin Robert Herries of Lynmouth (*penes* Mrs. Herbert Herries, 53 Warwick Square, London).
5. "Jane, married to Irvine of Woodhall, by whom she had a son Robert Irvine of Woodhall."
6. "Janet, unmarried."
7. "Margaret, married to Dr. Herbert Kennedy of Hallheaths, by whom she had a daughter Margaret." Margaret Kennedy was served heir-general, 1 April 1777, to her "Father Herbert Kennedy in Righeads, formerly of Halleaths," which last place in Dumfriesshire had long been held by this family.
8. "Elizabeth, who died unmarried" in 1780 at Edinburgh, according to the above-mentioned MS. Book of her nephew Robert Herries of Lynmouth (No. V. in the pedigree).
9. "Mary, who married Alexr. Young of Auchenskeoch in Galloway and had issue." Mary "Herries, relict of .... Alexander Young ...., had sasine of Auchenskeoch" 22 March 1750 (M'Kerlie's "Lands in Galloway," iii., pp. 344-5), and William Young was served heir, 30 October 1756, to his "Mother Mary Young Herries, wid. of Lieut. Al. Young of Auchenskeoch." This William's marriage with

---

* "Andro Johnston in Scroggs" was a witness at the above-mentioned sasine of 12 June 1704. On a window-sill over the porch at Halldykes (now a farm house) is cut R. H., MDCCXXII. M. I., meaning no doubt that it was built in 1722 for Robert Herries and Mary Johnston. Two wings of the house have been pulled down, and what remains is not much more than a good-sized cottage. Two of the rooms are handsomely panelled in oak in the style of Wren and his followers.

a daughter of his uncle Charles Herries has been mentioned above; his sister Margaret Young, second wife of Charles Spearman of Thornley, Durham, was grandmother of Sir Alexander Spearman, created a baronet in 1840. (See the Young pedigree in Mr. H. B. M'Call's. "Some Old Families," pp. 263—281.)

10. "Isabella, married to Robert Malcolm of Grange," Fifeshire, second son of Sir John Malcolm, Bart., so created "v.p. when under age," 25 July 1665 (G. E. C. "Complete Baronetage," iv., pp. 245-6). Robert Malcolm died "abroad 3 June 1769, aged 87" (*ibid.*), and "Mrs. Isabella Herries, widow of Robert Malcolm, Esq., of Grange," died 7 August 1793 "at Edinburgh." ("Scots Magazine," lv., p. 414.) The testament dative, inventory, etc., of Isabella Herries, widow of Archibald [*sic*] Malcolm of Grange, who died in 1793, was confirmed at Edinburgh 3 January 1795, being given up by "Sir Robert Herries, Knight, Banker in London, her nephew" (her brother William's eldest son), who had evidently forgotten his uncle's Christian name.

III. William Herries had sasine of Halldykes 23 October (registered at Dumfries 15 December) 1735, by virtue of a Precept of Clare Constat, dated 21 and 27 June 1728, by David, Viscount (with consent of David, Master of) Stormont, in his favour as lawful heir of the deceased Robert Herries of Halldykes, his father, to whom as his son and as "of Halldykes" he was served heir-general 21 April 1737. The date of 1697 given for his birth in some MS. pedigrees is perhaps too early, for his brother John (not the youngest) was born as late as 1721. Tradition says he was extravagant and devoted to sport. For the benefit of his creditors he disponed, 2 January 1751, to Mr. Goldie of Craigmuie and others his landed estate, which was bought at auction at Dumfries, 22 October 1751, by his brother Robert according to a "Docquette" at the end of the "Inventory" mentioned above in the list of authorities for this pedigree. He lived henceforward at Rosebank, a farm on the Halldykes property, where he died 24 September 1777, according to a letter (at St. Julians) to his brother Robert (in London), signed William Murray and dated Murrayfield, 25 September 1777.

He married "first Katherine, eldest daughter of John Henderson of Broadholme in Annandale" (MS. Pedigree of 1789). She died 8 February 1768, in her 61st year, according to a copy (at St. Julians) of the inscription on her tombstone in Dryfesdale Old Churchyard, where she and her husband were buried.* His second wife, who is said to have been of an inferior class in life (both her Christian and surnames are left blank in the MS. pedigree of 1789), was called Susanna, as appears from receipts signed by her for money sent her by her step-son Colonel Charles Herries, the last (at 53 Warwick Square) being dated Lockerbie, 3 July 1813. There were children of both marriages, of whom the writer proposes to give an account in the second part of this pedigree. William Herries's brother—

IV. Robert Herries, second son of Robert Herries (No. II.), was sometime a merchant at Rotterdam, where he was visited in 1745 by Dr. Alexander Carlyle, minister of Inveresk, an Edinburgh celebrity in his time, who describes him ("Autobiog.," 163-4) as "a handsome young man of a good family in Annandale, who had not succeeded in business at Dumfries, and had been sent over by my uncle Provost George Bell of that town as their agent .... He had immediately assimilated to the manners of the Dutch and was much respected among them."

---

* Her sister Grace Henderson, wife of William Johnstone of Lockerbie, was grandmother, through her daughter Grace Johnstone, Lady Douglas, of the 5th and 6th Marquesses of Queensberry. For some account of these Miss Hendersons see some papers in the "Annandale Herald," reprinted (at Lockerbie, 1865) under the title of "Dryfesdale Old Kirkyard and Excursions round Lockerbie."

Having acquired "what was considered in those days a competent fortune," says Sir William Forbes of Pitsligo ("Memoirs of a Banking House," 17), he "returned to his own country, where he purchased from his eldest brother the family estate of Halldykes."* Here he lived till 1771, when he removed to London to become "acting partner" in a bank that his brother William's eldest son Robert (knighted in 1774) was setting up in St. James's Street, for which position Sir William Forbes ("Memoirs of a Banking House," 30), an original partner in the concern, says he was "extremely well qualified." The "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1791 (July—December, 972) thus announces his death on 3 October: "At his house in King Street, S^{t} James's, in his 82^{d} year, Robert Herries, esq., of Halldyke, formerly partner in the banking house of his nephew, Sir Rob. H. of London. He is succeeded in his landed estate in Scotland by his only son of the same name." Between this son and his daughter Maria his personalty was to be divided according to his will (in which he is described as "of Halldykes . . . . now residing in London") dated 10 July 1786 and proved 26 October 1791 (P.C.C., 465, Bevor). He desires if he dies in London to be buried with his wife in Bunhill Fields Cemetery.

He married in 1747 "Isabella, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick of Closeburn, (3rd) Bart." (MS. Pedigree of 1789.) She died 17 October 1777, aged 47, according to a mourning ring and her son's MS. Book (both at 53 Warwick Square). By her he had issue:†—

1. Robert, of whom presently (No. V.).
2. Susanna. The "Scots Magazine" (xxxi., 447) thus announces her death (at the age of 20, according to a mourning ring) on 10 August 1769: "At Haldykes, Miss Susie Herries, eldest daughter of Robert Herries, Esq.; of Haldykes."
3. Maria, born 21 August 1762. She died 10 May 1834, according to the MS. Book of her brother with whom she lived.

V. Robert Herries was born at Halldykes 31 October 1767, according to his MS. Memorandum Book (at 53 Warwick Square). Sometime a partner in the above-mentioned bank in St. James's Street, he retired from business in 1815 and settled at Glenlyn, Lynmouth, North Devon. He also bought, apparently in partnership with his cousin the Right Hon. John Charles Herries (eldest son of Colonel Charles Herries, second son of the first marriage of William Herries of Halldykes, No. III.), land near Sevenoaks in Kent, where he built in 1822 a house called St. Julians, which he made over about 1836 to the same cousin. He died at Glenlyn 27 October 1845, and was buried at Brendon, near Lynmouth. In his will dated 21 September 1841, with a codicil of 12 February 1845, and proved (P.C.C.) 19 December 1845, he mentions the death of his sister Maria, and names as executors and principal legatees the above-mentioned Right Hon. J. C. Herries "and his brother" Sir William Lewis Herries. The latter (described in the legacy receipt as descendant of a brother of the deceased's father) inherited Glenlyn and the testator's house in King Street, St. James's. Among the other legatees were Sir Charles Kirkpatrick, 6th Bart. (called in the legacy receipt descendant of a brother of the deceased's mother), and James, 10th Lord Torpichen, whose mother was a Kirkpatrick.

---

* His Account Books shew that he also bought in 1751 Broadholme, sometime the property of John Henderson, brother of Mrs. William Herries (No. III). for £920, and that he sold it in 1770 to "Gordon of Halleaths" for £1,900.

† Robert Herries's Account Books (at St. Julians) record the following payments: 24 August 1762, one guinea to the poor and three to Mrs. Hughes, midwife, "on the baptism of my daughter Maria, born the 21st"; 1 November 1767, two guineas to the midwife and two shillings for an "Express to Closeburn to announce the birth of my son"; October 1770, "to Dr. Clapperton for inoculating my son £2 : 2, to Mr. Yorstoun, Surgeon, for attending him £3 : 3 and a watch"; June 1769, two guineas each to Drs. Gregory, Clapperton, and Gilchrist for a "consultation about my eldest daughter Susa."

MS. notes of Robert Herries (at 53 Warwick Square) and advertisements of sale (at St. Julians) shew that he sold the Halldykes estate (mainly to Mr. Thomas Beattie and Mr. William Stewart) in portions from 1801 to 1803 for £9,150. The property then consisted of 785 Scots (about 1000 English) acres, of which 217 were "mere heath," divided into five farms bringing in £264 10*s.* a year, apparently all paid in money. The tenants besides their rent paid the Land tax, Bridge, Rogue (a police rate), and Road money, and the school salary. The landlord had to pay yearly £7 (partly in kind) towards the minister's stipend and his feu-duty of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* to the feudal superior of the lands, the (3rd) Earl of Mansfield (8th Viscount Stormont). Robert Herries the father (as his Account Books at St. Julians shew) gave £2,700 for the property in 1751, and a "Rentall" (at St. Julians) signed by Mr. Goldie and purporting to be referred to in the "trust disposition" granted by William Herries (No. III.), 2 January 1751, gives the then yearly rents from six farms and a "miln" at £120 10*s.* 8*d.*, paid (as the custom then was) partly in money, partly in services, such as carting hay or peat, and partly in "kain" fowls, of which fifty-four valued at fourpence each were due yearly from the tenants; the feu-duty and payment to the minister were the same as in 1801. £120 was a high rental for so small a property at that time if Mr. H. G. Graham may be trusted, who says ("Social Life in Scotland in the 18th Century," i., 4) that a "Scots landowner in the early part of the century was wealthy with a rent roll of £500, rich with an income of from £300 to £200, well off with £100 or £80; and many gentlemen of good degree .... had to preserve their station with £50 to £20 a year."

Genealogical Notes to the Pedigree of the Smythies Family.*

The Smythies of Essex and Suffolk.

(A 10) William Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 1), is recorded in Emmanuel College Registers as having entered that College in 1651, and taken his A.B. degree in 1659. In 1660 he was presented by Robert Baldock to the Rectory of Tacolneston in Norfolk, and held that living till 1671, when he resigned (Blomfield's "Norfolk," v., 170); after that he was, as is shewn by a family document (Deed of assignment of the Whitehouse and lands in Witnesham in the county of Suffolk by Elizabeth Cremer, *née* Palmer, widow of Robert Cremer, to William Smythies, dated 18 March 1673), for a time resident in and probably Curate of the parish of St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, but during the year 1673 he became Curate-in-charge of the church of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and his name first appears in the church books as Chairman of the Vestry Meeting held on the 17th April of that year. The titular vicar was one of the bishops, but the position was in fact filled by William Smythies, who for over thirty years, when religious feeling ran high and much tact must have been required, conducted the spiritual affairs of this important parish. The last time his name appears as Curate and Chairman of the Vestry is in April 1704. In the following June Samuel Burgis is shewn as Curate and Chairman. The deed quoted above, and others still in possession of his descendants, shew that during the time William Smythies was at Cripplegate he gradually acquired a property known as the Whitehouse and lands situated in the parish of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, from his wife's relations, the

---

* Continued from p. 286.

Palmers, the final deed being a release to him of this property by Charles Palmer, his brother-in-law, dated 24 September 1698. To this property he retired in his old age, and for three years acted as Curate of Witnesham.

On 12 November 1674, as recorded in the register of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, the poet John Milton was buried in that church, and William Smythies, being then Curate-in-charge, presumably performed or at any rate assisted at the ceremony. Tolerant in his views and charitable to all in distress, he suffered much abuse and calumny himself through being kind to those whose religious views were different from his own. His enemies tried to prove that he was disloyal to the throne, because in one of his sermons he spoke with disapproval of "the Prince of this World," and some spiteful people brought it to the ear of the King that he was "an associate with dissenters," in those days a serious accusation, but he managed to hold his own and to continue his good works.

As a preacher and religious controversialist he was well known, and a pamphlet of his entitled "The Benefit of Early Piety," addressed to the three young sons of his friend Sir Nathaniel Hern, first published in 1684, had in 1729 reached a fifteenth edition. He is described on the title-page of this pamphlet as "Morning Lecturer at S^t^ Michael, Cornhil, London." With Sir R. l'Estrange ("The Observator"), who seems to have made it his business to attack the bishops and prominent clergy, he had a heated controversy, in the course of which he refers to his experiences before the Restoration, and says when "I had hid myself in a private place in the Essex Hundreds I was routed thence by one of Oliver's Agents because my name was then Malignant." ("Three Replies to the Observator," 1684; "The Benefit of Early Piety," 1684; "Advice to Apprentices," 1687; and other pamphlets, British Museum.)

The following entries occur in the Parish Register at Witnesham:—

"1715. The Rev^{d} M^{r} W^{m} Smythies, many years Curate of S^{t} Giles Cripplegate, in London, and three years Curate of this Parish, was buried in the Churchyard at the Chancell end. June 29."

"1719. M^{rs} Hephzibah Smythies, Relict of the Reverend M^{r} Smythies, late of Cripplegate, buried. Aged 84. May 12. She lies in the South Wing of the Church amongst her own Relations the Palmers, a Family of Good Sort and Standing in this Parish tho now reduced."

By his will William Smythies left the Whitehouse, Witnesham, with all the lands thereunto belonging, to Hephzibah his wife "during her life and after her decease to my grandson Palmer Smythies and to his heirs . . . . willing him to pay yearly to my brother-in-law Charles Palmer forty shillings . . . . nevertheless if it shall so happen that his mother Thamar Smythies become a widow then she the said Thamar shall after the death of my said wife have the full rents, etc., excepting the forty shillings . . . . so long as she continues a widow. I give . . . . goods and furniture to my granddaughter Hephzibah Meadows, desiring her to preserve the wrought Bed for her Daughter Hephzibah, now a child. Also I give unto my wife six spoons, five salts, one salver, one Ladle, one porringer, all silver . . . . (annuities here follow) . . . . unto each of my two great-grandchildren James and Hephzibah Meadows a silver tankard, and to their sister Sarah Meadows my silver coffee-pott . . . . unto my grandson Thomas Smythies of Colchester and to his heirs my Coppyhold house . . . . lying in Wittnesham . . . . with all the coppyhold lands adjoining . . . . also I give unto my son Peter Smythies and to his heirs my Coppyhold house lately inhabited by Charles Palmer, with all the coppyhold Lands . . . . lying in Wittnesham . . . . also I give unto my grandchildren Mary Smythies, Dorothy Smythies, and Susan Smythies of Colchester each of them ten pounds . . . . Lastly I give unto my dear friend M^{r} Robert Goodwin, Rector of Liston in the County of Essex, Twenty pounds and do . . . . appoint him . . . . executor. Dated 9 July 1717 (evidently an error for 1714). Proved at London in P.C.C. 15 August 1715 by Robert Goodwyn, the executor named (166, Fagg).

(A 11) Robert Smythies was born when William Smythies his father was Rector of Tacolneston, and his baptism is recorded in the Parish Register as follows: "Ano 1665. Robertus filius Willielmi Smythies & Hephziba uxoris ejus natus fuit quinto die Novembris baptizatus decimo tertio die ejusdem mensis an• prdicto." The Register of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, contains the following entry: "1684, Jun. 25. Smythies, Robert, S.R. Norf., A.B. 1687."

(A 12) Christopher Smythies was also born when William Smythies his father was Rector of Tacolneston. His baptismal entry in the Parish Register is as follows: "1666. Christopher filius Wilielmi Smythies & Hephziba uxoris ejus baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo (?) die mensis Decembris Ano prdicto." He only lived two years and a half. His burial is recorded as follows: "1669. Christopher Smythies sepultus quinto die July."

N.B.—It is likely that James Smythies who is recorded in the College Register as having entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 3 July 1686, was another son of William Smythies (A 10), born between 1666 and 1673. He is not shewn as having taken the degree of A.B., and he is not mentioned in the will of William Smythies (1714); probably therefore, if he was his son, he died young.

(A 13) Peter Smythies was born several years after his elder brothers, when his father William Smythies was curate-in-charge of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, in the Registers of which church is the following entry: "Baptisms. Peter s. (son of) William Smytheis, Clerk, and of Hephzibah, borne 22d December (1673), christened 5th Janry 1674." He "was the youngest son of William Smythies, late of Witnesham in the County of Suffolk, Clerk" (Cardons Hall in Witnesham, Mr. Sergeant Smythies' release of title to the Rev. Mr. Palmer Smythies, dated 12 January 1741), and had one son named Sergeant Smythies (see A 14, below).

In the deed quoted above he is referred to as "of the City of Norwich." His wife's name is not known, but the peculiar Christian name given to his son suggests that her surname may have been Sergeant.

Peter Smythies was left the "coppyhold house lately inhabited by Charles Palmer with all the coppyhold Lands .... lying in Witnesham"* by the will of his father, proved 1715 (see A 10, above).

(A 14) Sergeant Smythies, the son of Peter Smythies. In a deed, still in the possession of the family, dated 12 January 1741 (Cardons Hall in Witnesham, Mr Sergeant Smythies' release of Title to the Revd Mr Palmer Smythies), Sergeant Smythies is thus cited: "Sergeant Smythies of the City of London, only son of Peter Smythies of the City of Norwich in the County of Norfolk, who was the youngest son of William Smythies, late of Witnesham in the County of Suffolk, Clerk, deceased." The deed is too long to quote at length. Its object is to remove a doubt, due to the wording of the will of William Smythies, as to the title of Palmer Smythies to three acres of land forming part of the property in Witnesham left him by his grandfather William Smythies, and it records that "Whereas the said Peter Smythies the father of the said Sergeant Smithies as youngest son of the said William Smythies was, according to the custom of the said manor, heir of the said William, the said Palmer Smythies to clear the doubt arising upon his title .... hath contracted and agreed with the said Sergeant Smythies for all his estate, right title and interest therein at the price and for the sum of therteen pounds two shillings and sixpence."

Sergeant Smythies is believed to have died unmarried. Had he had a son, the son's rights in the Witnesham property, as well as his own, would doubtless have been renounced in the document quoted above.

---

* In the pedigree, for "Walter Belchamp" (p. 175) read "Witnesham."

(A 15) William Smythies of Mile End,* Colchester, son of William Smythies of Witnesham (A 10). The Parish Registers at Tacolneston record the baptism of William Smythies as follows: "Anº 1663, Guliemus filius Gulielmi Smythies & Hephzibah uxoris ejus baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die Martii anº p^{r}dicto."

At Emmanuel College, Cambridge, he graduated A.B. 1682 (Grad. Cant. 1659 to 1823, B.M.); became Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End, 20 Dec. 1687 (Newcourt).

In the church of St. Michael, Mile End, is the following mural inscription: "Juxta jacet Gulielmus Smythies hujus Parochiæ Rector ann. 32, obiit Mar. 7 1719 [the pedigree in Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205, gives 9 March 1720 as the date of death], æt. 57. Jacet etiam in are proxime suggestum [?, Lettering blurred] Thamor uxor ejus: Obiit Nov. 6, 1734, ætatis 69, relictis septem sepultis 4 liberis."

His wife's maiden name was Thamar Furley (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205). She was daughter and coheiress of Stephen Furley of Colchester.

(A 16) John Smythies, son of William Smythies of Witnesham (A 10). The Parish Registers at Tacolneston record the baptism of John Smythies as follows: "Anº 1664. Johanes filius Willielmi Smythies & Hephziba uxoris ejus baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die mensis Aprili Anº p^{r}dicto."

John Smythies, Groton, Clerk, who is mentioned in the Suffolk Poll, 1702, may be identical with this John. No mention is made of his son John by William Smythies in his will (1714), and he was probably dead before that date.

(A 17) William Smythies of Colchester, son of William Smythies of Mile End (A 15), was born 10 January 1698-9 and baptized at St. Michael's, Mile End (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205). His epitaph in the churchyard of St. Michael's, Mile End, is as follows: "Near this stone is buried M^{r} William Smythies formerly of Colchester, Surgeon, who died April 13th, 1772, Aged 75 Years. Deceased was Father of James Blatch, Esq., whose remains are deposited in the next grave, and brother of the Rev. P. Smythies, for many years Rector of this Parish." He was buried 20 April 1772 (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205).

He married as his 1st wife, 12 February 1734, at St. Mary Magdalen's, Colchester, Margarita Richard, daughter of . . . . de Vandergues, who was buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, 4 January 1737, and as his 2nd wife Elizabeth, daughter of . . . . Blatch (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205), who died 11 September 1807.

(A 18) Thomas Smythies of Lavenham, son of William Smythies of Mile End (A 15), was at Sidney-Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and graduated A.B. 1725 and A.M. 1729 (Grad. Cant. 1659 to 1823, B.M.). He was Master of the Free Grammar School in Lavenham from 1732 to 1746 (Newcourt's "Repertorium," p. 946), and in 1743 purchased the living of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, as shewn by the following:—

An Indenture made 24 Jan. in the 17th year of the reign of King George II. and A.D. 1743 "Between Sheffield Martin of Alpheton in the County of Suffolk, Clerk, and Elizabeth his wife, Catherine Martin of Alpheton aforesaid, Widow and Relict of Thomas Martin of Alpheton aforesaid, clerk, lately deceased, and Christopher Martin of Alpheton aforesaid, Gentleman, only son and heir of the said Thomas Martin, of the one part, and Thomas Smythies of Lavenham in the said County, Clerk, of the other part," which "Witnesseth that on and in consideration of the sum of five hundred pounds" paid by the said Thomas Smythies to Sheffield, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Christopher Martin aforesaid or one of them, ... "good causes and considerations them thereunto moving they the said Sheffield Martin (etc.) . . . . by these presents Do fully and absolutely Grant, Bargain, Sell, Alien, Release a(nd con)firm unto the said Thomas Smythies his heirs a(nd A)ssignees for ever All that the advowson, Nomination (etc.) . . . . and right of Patronage of in and to the (Rec)tory and Parish Church of Alpheton aforesaid . . . . " . . . . "Inrolled in His Majesties High Court of Chancery the eighteenth d(ay) of February in the year within written" (1743).

---

* Now spelt Miland.

He and his wife held the copyhold of Dines Hall and Caxtons referred to in the following deed:—

Dines Hall, Hosdenes (?) and Caxtons. The fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand and Seven Hundred and forty-three.

Be it Remembred that on the Day and Year above written the Reverend Thomas Smythies of Lavenham in the County of Suffolk, Clerk, and Anne his Wife (late Anne Summers, Spinster, a Customary Tenant of the said Mannor, came before George Brooke, Gentleman, Steward of the said Mannor, and she the said Anne being first Solely and Secretly Examined by the said Steward and Consenting) did by the Rod Surrender out of their Hands into the Hands of the Lady of the said Mannor by the Hands and acceptance of the said Steward according to the Custom thereof All and Singular the Customary Messuages, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments whatsoever of them the said Thomas Smythies and Anne his Wife or either of them, holden of the said Mannor by Copy of Court Roll, to such use and uses Intents and purposes as the said Anne Smythies shall (notwithstanding her Coverture) in and by her last Will and Testament in Writing Declare, Limett, or Appoint.

Taken and acknowledged
the Day and Year above
written before me,
(*Signed*) GEO. BROOKE, Steward.

(*Signed*) THO'S SMYTHIES.
ANNE SMYTHIES.

Anne Smythies (*née* Summers) was the daughter of Henry Summers of Sible Hedingham, co. Essex, Esq. (Morant), and the following document concerning her seems sufficiently curious to warrant its reproduction in full. The original document was formerly in possession of Rev. James Blatch, Vicar of Basingstoke. (See A 25, below.)

LICENCE FOR A LADY TO CURE THE KING'S EVIL.

Robert Nash, Doctor of Laws, Vicar General in Spirituals of the Right Reverend Father in God Thomas by Divine permission Lord Bishop of Norwich, lawfully constituted. To our well-beloved in Christ M^rs^ Anne Smythies, the wife of the Reverend M^r^ Thomas Smythies of Lavenham in the county of Suffolk and Diocese of Norwich, health in Our Lord. Whereas We have received sufficient and credible testimony of your skill and knowledge in the art of cureing blotches, breakings-out, and such-like diseases, called the King's Evil, and whereas we have received your consent and subscription to the articles of religion agreed upon by the Archbishops, Bishops, and Clergy of both provinces at the Convocation holden in London in the year of our Lord Christ 1562 and confirmed by regal authority; and also your oath of allegiance to his Majesty King Geo. 2 according to a late Act of Parliament in that case made and provided; have thought fit to licence and by these presents do licence you publickly to use and practice the said art of cureing blotches, breakings-out, and such-like diseases, called the King's Evil, within the Diocese of Norwich, and will this our licence to endure during our pleasure and your good demeanour, and no longer nor otherwise.

Dated the 26th day of March in the year of our Lord 1743.

(*Signed*) JOHN NARKER, Notary Publick, Dep. Reg.

(The Episcopal seal affixed.)

By the will of William Smythies of Witnesham Thomas Smythies inherited a copyhold house in Witnesham,* with all the copyhold lands adjoining (see A 10, above). This was probably Cardons Hall (see A 31, below).

Thomas Smythies died without issue (affidavit made by Rev. John Smythies in 1815).

---

* **Erratum.**—In the pedigree, for "Walter Belchamp" read "Witnesham."

Walasses Farm in Great Maplestead belonged to the widow of the Rev. Thomas Smythies in 1768 (Morant's "Essex," ii., 280).

(A 19) Yorick Smythies of Colchester, son of William Smythies (A 17) by his first wife Margarita de Vandergues, was baptized 10 February 1737 at St. Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester. He died seised in effect intestate, having made a will and the devisees therein having all died in his lifetime (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205). He was buried in the Church of St. Martin, Colchester, where there is the following inscription :—

"13 Oct. 1824. Died Yorick Smythies, A.M. of S^t^ John's College, Cambridge, son of William Smythies and Margaret de Vandergues, 54 years Rector of this parish, 59 years Rector of L. Bentley ; officiating minister of both Churches during nearly the whole of that time, a magistrate for the County of Essex, whose remains with those of his wife M^rs^ Anne Smythies, daughter of the Rev^d^ Thomas Leigh of Greenwich, who died Jan^y^ 27^th^ 1814, aged 76, are deposited in the middle aisle of this Church."

He was Chaplain to the Royal Horse Guards 28 Jan. 1765 to 1787 (Army List).

(A 20) William Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 17) by his second wife Elizabeth Blatch (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205). A note in the Twining Family Papers, evidently referring to this William Smythies, states that he died a bachelor.

(A 21) Anne Smythies, daughter of William Smythies (A 17) by his second wife Elizabeth Blatch (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205).

(A 22) James Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 17) by his second wife Elizabeth Blatch, obtained a licence to change his surname to that of Blatch.* This licence is "entered in the Earl Marshall's Book marked I. 32," fo. 103, and dated 14 March 1772. It states that "Whereas our Trusty and well beloved James Smythies of Colchester in our County of Essex Esq^r^ has by his Petition" asked to change his surname from Smythies to Blatch, in accordance with the will of Sarah Edwards, his aunt, who left him a legacy on that condition, "our Will and pleasure is that you Richard, Earl of Scarborough, Deputy to the said Marshal .... do require and command that this our concession and Declaration be accordingly registered in our College of Arms .... By his Majesty's Command. (Signed) Suffolk."

James Blatch and his wife were buried in Mile End Churchyard, and over their grave is the following inscription :—

"Under this stone lie the remains of James Blatch, Esq^re^, of S^t^ Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester, who died December 18^th^, 1811, Aged 63. Also under this stone are deposited the remains of Elizabeth Blatch, widow of the said James Blatch, who departed this life October 22^nd^, 1815, Aged 72 years."

Elizabeth Blatch's maiden name was Dennis (Twining Family Papers). Her will, dated 9 February 1812, was proved by her son James Blatch, Vicar of Basingstoke, 1815 (Family Papers).

(A 23) Charlotte Smythies, daughter of William Smythies (A 17) by his second wife Elizabeth Blatch, was buried in Mile End Churchyard, and over her grave is the following inscription : "M^rs^ Charlotte Doyle, wife of M^r^ Joseph Doyle of Stratford-le-Bow, daughter of M^r^ William Smythies of Colchester, died of consumption, leaving two sons William and Edward, was buried near her Brother James Blatch March 20^th^, 1778, Aged 27. This stone was erected to her Memory by her nephew James Blatch, Vicar of Basingstoke." In the same churchyard is buried her son William Smythies Doyle, the inscription stating that he died 28 January 1796, aged 23, and in the Church of All Saints, Colchester, a mural tablet records the death of her second son Edward Doyle. The inscription on this is somewhat

---

* There is a square in Colchester named "Blatch Square."

quaint. It runs: "To the memory of Edward Doyle, Esq., late of Trinity College, Oxford, and an inhabitant of this parish, who on his return from the Hot Well, Bristol, where he had been sometime for the recovery of his health, expired suddenly in his carriage on the 27th of September 1793 in the arms of an affectionate Uncle and in the 19th year of his age." Then follows poetry by "Y(orick) Smythies, Avunculus."

(A 24) John Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 17) by his second wife Elizabeth Blatch. (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205.)

(A 25) James Blatch, son of James Smythies (A 22), died unmarried (Twining Family Papers) and the male descendants of William Smythies (A 17) then became extinct.

(A 26) Mary Ann Blatch, daughter of James Smythies (A 22), married Rev. Richard Hoblyn, had issue and died in 1869. (Twining Family Papers.)

The Rev. Richard Hoblyn was Rector of All Saints, Colchester.

(A 27) Elizabeth Blatch, daughter of James Smythies (A 22), married Augustus Beevor, had issue and died 1852. (Twining Family Papers.)

(A 28) Mary Smythies, daughter of William Smythies of Mile End (A 15), was born at Colchester 17 January 1689 and baptized 13 February. (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205.)

(A 29) Dorothy Smythies, daughter of William Smythies of Mile End (A 15).

(A 30) Susan Smythies, daughter of William Smythies of Mile End (A 15).

N.B.—A 28, 29, and 30 were left £10 each by William Smythies of Witnesham, their grandfather, in his will proved 1715. (See A 10, above.)

(A 31) Palmer Smythies, the *eldest* son of William Smythies of Mile End (A 15) (Letter dated Probate Registry, Somerset House, 30 June 1881, from J. C. C. Smith, Esq., to Francis Smythies, Esq., of Colchester), was born 18 Oct. 1691 and baptized at Mile End, Colchester, 23 October following (Par. Reg.). He was at Sidney-Sussex Coll., Cambridge, became A.B. 1712, A.M. 1716 (Grad. Cant., B.M.), and Fellow of his College 1727 (Twining Family Papers). He succeeded his father as Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End, and was instituted to the living on 28 March 1720 (Morant). On 1 September 1721 he was appointed also Rector of St. Mary Magdalen and Master of King James's Hospital, Colchester. These latter benefices he held till 1773, when he was succeeded by his son John.

The first page of the Register of St. Mary Magdalen, Colchester, contains the following entry:—

"Palmer Smythies appointed Master of the Hospital of King James *alias* St Mary Magdalen Hospital, in Colchester, September 1st, 1721, By Thomas, Lord (soon after) Earl of Macclesfield, Lord High Chancellor, who at his own cost and charges fitted up the church for Divine Service after it had been disused at least ever since the siege of Colchester. The expenses amounted to Fifty-two Pounds six shillings and eleven pence halfpenny."

The last signature in the Register of Palmer Smythies as "Hosp. Magister" is dated 21 December 1772. His son John succeeded him in 1773, in which year his signature as Master appears in the books.

In addition to his other appointments Palmer Smythies held the position of Master of the Royal Grammar School, Colchester, to which post he was elected on 20 December 1727, and held the Mastership till 1776, the year of his death, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Samuel Parr.

The title of Royal Grammar School was conferred by Letters Patent 31 of

Henry VIII., 1539. This was confirmed and the school endowed 27 Elizabeth 1585.

Palmer Smythies was admitted to the Freedom of Colchester on 9 December 1728. (Red Parchment Book (or Oath Book) of Colchester, p. 229 of the printed version.)

The inscription over the family vault at Mile End in which he is buried is as follows : " Here lie the remains of Palmer Smythies who was 56 years Rector of this Church and whose faithful discharge of every duty to his Parish, his Family, and his Friends will long endear him to their memory. He died Dec^r. 25, 1776, aged 85."

After the death in 1746 of Thomas Smythies who had bought the living of Alpheton from the Martin family in 1743 (see A 18, above), the Patronage of Alpheton came to Palmer Smythies (Anne the widow of Thomas Smythies may have held the right of presentation jointly with Palmer Smythies till her death) and in 1774 he left it by his will to Francis Smythies his youngest son and executor. The White House estate in Witnesham was left to him by his grandfather William Smythies (see A 10, above) and at his death he left it to his sons William, Humphrey, and George and his daughter Anne, "equally to be divided between them," an arrangement which, judging from the will, does not seem to have met with the approval of his eldest son William (see below). A bill of costs to Mr. Palmer Smythies, dated 15 November 1731, for " taking and entering ye absolute surrend^r from M^r Thomas Smythies to M^r Palmer Smythies " of " Cardons Hall in Witnesham " shews that Palmer Smythies acquired this property from his brother at that date.

The will of Palmer Smythies, dated 6 July 1774, contains the following :—

" I give . . . . all that Messuage, Tenement, and farm called the White House and the Barns, Stables, Buildings, Lands and Appurtenances thereto belonging lying in the parish of Witnesham or elsewhere in the county of Suffolk . . . . unto my sons William, Humphry, and George and my daughter Anne and their heirs and assigns for ever, equally to be divided between them as Tenants in common, moreover I do order and direct that the small piece of Copyhold land in Witnesham aforesaid, which I purchased of my late Brother Thomas and also the House, Barn and Stable with the appurtenances in Mile End parish now or heretofore called the Oak be sold by my Executors . . . . and that the money arising from such sale shall be divided between my said sons William, Humphry, and George and my said daughter Anne " (here follow recommendations to George to buy an annuity, etc., and then a provision that if) " William shall disturb my said other children in their possession or enjoyment of the said Witnesham Estate or shall refuse to join in the sale of the other estates hereby directed to be sold, then I revoke all the covenants and appointments of this my will in his Favour and give, limit and appoint his share to my said other children Humphry, George and Anne and their heirs for ever equally. Item, I give and devise the advowson and Right of presentation of the Living of Alpheton in the county of Suffolk with the appurtenances unto my son Francis Smythies and his heirs for ever upon condition that the next time it shall become vacant he or his heirs shall present my said son Humphry thereto if he shall be then living, and the next time it shall become vacant that he or his heirs shall present my son John thereto if he shall be then living, and the next time it shall become vacant that he or his heirs shall present my Son-in-Law Thomas Twining thereto if he shall be then living." (Humphrey and John were appointed ; Thomas Twining died during Humphrey's incumbency.) After leaving his plate and linen to his wife and £100 and an annuity to his daughter Susan, he continues, " residue of my personal estate after payment of my debts and funeral charges . . . . I give to my wife and three younger children John, Francis, and Elizabeth, equally to be divided between them, and I appoint my said wife and son Francis to be executor of this my Will. Signed and sealed 6^th day of July 1774. P. Smythies. Signed by the said Palmer Smythies in the presence of John Blyth, John Gibson, Ben. Johnson." Proved in P.C.C. 28 January 1777 by Francis Smythies the son. (42, Collier.)

The first wife of Palmer Smythies was Susan Puplet. This is shewn by an indenture dated 2 January 1732 which "Witnesseth that the said Palmer Smythies for and in consideration of the great affection & Love which he beareth unto Thamar Smythies, widow, mother of the s^d^ Palmer Smythies, and Susan, William, Humphry, Ann, George, Thomas, & Charles, children of the s^d^ Palmer Smythies by Susan his late wife heretofore Susan Puplet" .... "hath granted .... Edward Leeds and William Bree .... the White House .... Upon this special Trust and Confidence nevertheless .... that they .... shall permit and suffer the aforesaid Thamar Smythies, mother of the s^d^ Palmer Smythies, to have and receive to her own use and benefit the rents, issues and profits .... during the term of her nat. Life if she shall so long continue Sole & unmarried," etc.

From the date of the birth of Palmer Smythies himself and of his eldest daughter Susan (see A 34, below) it is clear that he must have married his first wife *about* 1719 or a little earlier. Her death is recorded by a quaint inscription on a mural monument over the family vault in Mile End Churchyard. The wording is as follows: "Prudent and agreeable | modest without Affectation | sprightly with good Nature | the love of all that knew her | good without Ostentation | pious with Chearfulness | relying on the Merits of | a crucified Saviour | thro' him beloved of God | SUSAN | the affectionate Wife of | PALMER SMYTHIES | the tender Mother of 10 | Children 7 of which survived | her. Died July the 24, 1731 | And lies buried close up to | this Wall in the Churchyard."

Nothing has so far been ascertained regarding her parents, but it is believed they belonged to Ipswich, where a street called Purplet Street still exists, and that they were possibly members of that colony of Huguenot refugees which at the end of the seventeenth and beginning of the eighteenth century settled in the eastern counties.

The second wife of Palmer Smythies was Elizabeth Brazier, daughter of Rev. John Brazier, Rector of Great Holland and Easthorp, who was a member of an old Essex family descending from Anthony Brazier, Rector of Ingatestone, who died 1609-10 (Letter from J. C. C. Smith, Esq., Probate Registry, Somerset House, dated 30 June 1881); she was, with her two sisters, coheiress of her father (informant, J. K. Smythies her great-grandson in 1880). She married 1732 (see dates: death of 1st wife and birth of first child by 2nd wife); died at Colchester and was buried at St. Michael's, Mile End, in the family vault there. Her will was proved 9 January 1799.

A small oval portrait of Palmer Smythies, painted in oils on canvas by George Roth in 1773, is in possession of Frank Borthwick Smythies, Esq. (B 51), and a copy of it, painted in oils from the original, is owned by Major Raymond Smythies (A 70), also a miniature reproduction on ivory.

(A 32) Furley Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 15) of Mile End, and younger brother of Palmer Smythies, was born 18 September 1693 and baptized 9 October following. (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205.)

(A 33) Hephzibah Smythies, daughter of William Smythies (A 15) of Mile End, was born 14 July 1695 and baptized 11 August following (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205); she married Alexander Meadows and had issue James, Hepzibah, and Sarah. (Add. MSS. 19,086 and will of William Smythies of Witnesham.)

(A 34) Susan Smythies, daughter of Palmer Smythies (A 31), was born 13 Jan. and baptized 25 January 1720-1 at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester (Extract from Family Bible and Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205). She was left £100 and an annuity by her father's will. (See A 31, above.)

(A 35) Richard Smythies, son of Palmer Smythies (A 31), was born 9 Dec.

and baptized 27 December 1721. He died 9 April and was buried 12 April 1722 at Mile End. (Extract Family Bible and Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205.)

(A 36) William Smythies, son of Palmer Smythies (A 31), was born 18 Nov. and baptized 4 December 1722 at St. Mary's-at-the-Walls, Colchester; buried 5 November 1780 at St. Peter's, Colchester. Administration was granted to his daughter Catherine by the Prerogative Court 24 November 1780 (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205; Par. Reg. St. Mary Magdalen, Colchester, etc.). He owned Green Street Hall, North House, and Martels in East Mersey, and "Lucas's" in Stisted parish (Morant's "Essex," i., 430, and ii., 256—58). He was at Sidney-Sussex Coll., Cambridge; became A.B. 1743, A.M. 1761 (Grad. Cant., B.M.) and Fellow of his College ("Gent. Mag.," xvii., 154). He was the first member of the family to benefit by the purchase of the living of Alpheton by the Rev. Thomas Smythies his uncle. Thomas Smythies died in 1746, so also did the Rev. Sheffield Martin, Rector of Alpheton; the living then became vacant for the first time since its purchase by Thomas Smythies, and William Smythies was appointed to succeed Mr. Martin, but was not inducted till 25 March 1747. (Alpheton Par. Reg., Bk. I., p. 60.) He was Vicar of St. Peter's, Colchester, 1759 ("Gent. Mag.," xxix., 607), inducted 1760, and held the living till his death (Add. MSS. 33,521). He is mentioned in his father's will. (See A 31, above.)

William Smythies married, 14 July 1747 (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205), Anna Dorothea Carleton, at St. Michael's, Mile End, Colchester. She died and was buried at St. Peter's, Colchester, 5 September 1777 (mural tablet, left of pulpit, St. Peter's, Colchester). One of the sponsors at the baptism of her daughter Dorothea was Christopher Carleton, who was probably her father, to whom this Christian name is ascribed with a query.

(A 37) Catherine Smythies,* daughter of William Smythies (A 36), born 7 April and baptized at Alpheton 29 April 1748, her sponsors being Samuel Wigg, Elizabeth Smythies, and Catherine Carleton; married 1793 (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205, and Alpheton Register). Her death is thus recorded in the "Ipswich Journal," 10 July 1819, and "Gent. Mag.," July 1819, p. 2: "Monday, died after a painful affliction, aged 71, M^rs^ Catherine Smythies, da. of the late Rev^d^ William Smythies, Rector of Alpheton in this co. and Vicar of S^t^ Peter's, Colch." From these references it would appear that Catherine Smythies married a cousin of her own name, but the Register at Alpheton, which for a time was very imperfectly kept, does not make this clear.

(A 38) Dorothea Smythies, daughter of William Smythies (A 36), was born at Colchester 21 November 1751 and baptized at St. Mary's (at-the-Walls) there, her sponsors being Christopher Carleton, Ann Smythies, and Susan Smythies. (Registered at Alpheton in Bk. I., on p. 60.)

(A 39) William Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 36), was born 18 July 1753 and baptized at Alpheton 5 September, his sponsors being Palmer Smythies, George Heath, and Hasler Affleck; Surgeon in the Army; died 1781 or 1782. Administration granted to Margaret his wife by Prerogative Court 23 March 1785. He married Margaret Burgess at New York 28 April 1777 (Par. Reg. Alpheton and Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205), and there died. She survived her husband and married 2ndly Sir Edmund Affleck, 1st Bart., 14 May 1788 (Burke's "Peerage," information given by Elizabeth Smythies his granddaughter, etc.). In Burke's "Peerage" Lady Affleck's Christian name is incorrectly given as Mary instead of Margaret.

(A 40) John Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 36), was born 30 July and

---

* A group representing Catherine Smythies, with her sister Harriet and a portrait of Dorothea (A 38) (oil-painting on canvas, c. 36 in. × 28 in.—artist not known), is in possession of Frank Borthwick Smythies, Esq., and a copy is owned by Mrs. Frank Maugles, his sister.

baptized 4 August 1754. He died 4 October 1754 and was buried at Alpheton. (Par. Reg. Alpheton and Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205.)

(A 41) Carleton Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 36), died without issue. (Add. MSS. 19,149, and information given by Elizabeth Smythies his great-niece).

(A 42) Harriet Smythies, daughter of William Smythies (A 36), was born 25 November 1760 and married Jacob Whittington. She made an affidavit in December 1830 of her pedigree from her great-grandfather William Smythies (A 15) of Mile End, in which a curious mistake has been made, from which it would appear that William Smythies (A 17), with his brothers and sisters, and William Smythies (A 36), with his brothers and sisters, were all children of William Smythies (A 15) of Mile End, who died more than two years before William Smythies (A 36) was born, *and is shewn in the Whittington pedigree to have done so.* It is not surprising that Mrs. Whittington, who was over 90 years of age when the affidavit was made, should have been bewildered by the numerous Williams, but it is curious that the person who drew up the pedigree should not have noticed so obvious an error. Apart from this mistake the particulars regarding individuals, almost all of which it has been possible to check by comparison with wills, parish registers, etc., appear to be perfectly correct (they were no doubt taken from documents), but it is necessary to call special attention to the inaccuracy of this pedigree, as otherwise it might cause serious confusion.

The facts, as set forth in PEDIGREE 𝔄, are that William Smythies (A 36), who married Anna Dorothea Carleton, was the son by his first wife, Susan Puplet, of Palmer Smythies (A 31), who was the eldest brother of William Smythies (A 17), who married 1stly Margarita de Vandergues and 2ndly Elizabeth Blatch; Palmer Smythies (A 31) and William Smythies (A 36) being the sons of William Smythies (A 15), who married Thamar Furley.

(A 43) William Carleton Smythies, son of William Smythies (A 39) of Oldland Hall in Oldland, co. Gloucester, in 1830, was born at New York in 1778 (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205). He was gazetted Cornet 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons 18 August 1796 and was still serving in 1798, but his name disappears from the list of officers in 1799, and he evidently retired before marriage (Army List). He married, 21 March 1799, Æmilia Irving, daughter of Joshua Gosselin of Guernsey, and of Ware, co. Hertford, Esq. She died at Bath in 1858, æt. 82, and he died in 1853. (Gosselin Pedigree, Twining and Smythies Family Papers.)

(A 44) . . . . Smythies, another son* of William Smythies (A 39), who died in infancy, Christian name not known. (Add. MSS. 19,149, fo. 205.)

(A 45) Carleton Smythies, son of William Carleton Smythies of Oak Lawn, co. Suffolk, and Roman Hill, near Colchester; married Theodosia, da. of Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd Bart., but died without issue 17 July 1862.† He and his brother Thomas (A 46) were the last male descendants of William, son of Palmer Smythies, Rector of Mile End, by his first marriage, and both failing to leave issue, Henry Raymond Smythies (A 64), direct descendant of Humphrey, the other son of Palmer by his first marriage who left issue, became senior representative of the family.

(A 46) Thomas Gosselin Smythies, son of William Carleton Smythies, died unmarried. He was appointed Vicar of St. John's, Cinderford, 1844. ("St. James's Chronicle," February 3-6, 1844.)

---

* Erratum.—Delete the words "and eight daughters," which appear in the pedigree, *ante*, p. 179.

† Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Baronet, brother of Mrs. Carleton Smythies, won "The Derby" on four occasions, viz., in 1851, 1858, 1859, 1868.

(A 47) Elizabeth Smythies, living at Weston Lawn, Bath, 1880, died unmarried.

(A 48) Sarah Smythies, living at Weston Lawn, Bath, 1880, died unmarried.

(A 49) Catherine Smythies, married J. Hooper.

(A 50) Christian Mary Smythies, living at Weston Lawn, Bath, 1880, died unmarried 22 May 1891.

(A 51) Joshua Smythies, son of William Carleton Smythies, died young.

(A 52) Humphrey Smythies, son of Palmer Smythies (A 31), was baptized at St. Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester, but the record of his birth and baptism, in which it may be noted his name is spelt Humphrey, is in the Register at St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester. The following quaint entry is found on the first page of the Register at South Moreton: "The Rev^d M^r Smythies gave ten books of the new version of the Psalms for the use of the Singers of South Moreton for which the Church Wardens are annually accountable to the Minister—in the year of our Lord 1766. These books were given—John Bohem, Dennis Alder, Church Wardens." And below, "N.B.—the sole intent of this memorandum is that the Books may not be embezzled privately, Hum'y Smythies." A notice of his preferment to Blewbury-cum-Upton in 1759 occurs in "Gent. Mag.," xxix., 195, and of his preferment to Alpheton in 1781 in the same, li., 48. In Alpheton Church is a mural monument with the following inscription: "In memory of Humphry [*sic*] Smythies, M.A., Rector of this Parish, who died May 30^th, 1806, in the 83^rd year of his age." By his father's will he was left a share in the Witnesham property (see A 31, above).

Humphrey Smythies married Katherine Abbot (widow of Mr. Abbot of Abingdon), whose maiden name was Carter, and from the date of the birth of their son Henry Yeats (A 59) it is probable the marriage took place about the end of 1763 or beginning of 1764, but enquiries at Abingdon and elsewhere have not been successful in eliciting further information. She died and was buried at Stanground, where her son was Vicar, and a mural monument in the chapel at the east end of the north aisle of the church bears the following inscription: "In memory of Katherine Smythies, Relict of Humphrey Smythies, M.A., Rector of Alpheton in the County of Suffolk and of Staughton in the County of Bedford. Died May 6, 1810, Aged 76." The Register merely records that Katherine Smythies, mother of the Rev. H. Y. Smythies, Vicar, was buried on 12 May 1810.

A miniature portrait of Humphrey Smythies, painted on ivory by Charles Jagger (1770—1827) of Bath, *circa* 1803, is now in possession of his great-grandson Major Raymond Smythies (A 70).

(A 53) Ann Smythies, daughter of Palmer Smythies (A 31), married the Rev. Brook Nathaniel Bridges, a member of the Kent family of that name (Brook Bridges, Esq., of Goodneston was created a Baronet 1718). The subsequent marriage of her daughter Margaretta to the Rev. Samuel Raymond of Belchamp Hall, Walter Belchamp, formed the first link between the Smythies and Raymond families. A head-and-shoulders portrait in oils on canvas of Rev. Samuel Raymond* and a half-length portrait of Margaretta his wife (30 in. by 25 in.) by John Simpson are now in possession of Major Raymond Smythies (A 70), also a miniature on ivory of Margaretta Raymond.

(A 54 to A 58). See pedigree.

---

* This is a replica of the portrait in the Belchamp Hall collection, which includes also a portrait of the Rev. Samuel Raymond, when a younger man, by Gainsborough, and a remarkable series of portraits of his ancestors from John Raymond (by Cornelis Janssens), who bought the estate from Sir John Wentworth about 1611, onwards.

(A 59) Henry Yeats Smythies, son of Humphrey Smythies (A 52), whose birth is recorded in the South Moreton Register, was for many years Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and on relinquishing the office of Bursar, which he had for some time held, he was presented with a silver cake-basket [now in possession of his grandson Major Raymond Smythies (A 70)], on which are engraved the Emmanuel College arms, the Smythies arms (*On a field argent a chevron azure between three oak-leaves vert, each charged with an acorn or*), and the following inscription: "Magister et Socii Coll. Eman. Henrico Yeats Smythies, S.T.B., in Bursarii munere obeundo Strenuo ac fideli D.D.D. MDCCCX." In the previous year he had received preferment as Vicar of the valuable living of Stanground-cum-Farcet, co. Hunts, in the gift of Emmanuel College, which he held till his death.

He married Isabella Raymond, the granddaughter of his aunt Ann Bridges (A 53). This formed the second link between the Smythies and Raymond families. A mural monument on the south wall of the chancel of Stanground Church bears the following inscription:—

"Within this church are deposited the remains of the Rev^d^ Henry Yeats Smythies, B.D., formerly Fellow and Bursar of Emmanuel College in the University of Cambridge and thirty-three years Vicar of this Parish. He was an active magistrate for the County of Huntingdon and Liberty of Peterborough, the duties of which office he fulfilled for many years with honor to himself and benefit to the public. He was born at South Moreton in the County of Berks Feb. 15, 1763, and died June 20th, 1842, Leaving a Widow and Seven Children, at whose desire this tablet was erected in testimony of their respect for his integrity of character and gratitude for his affectionate kindness as a Husband and Parent. Isabella, Relict of the above, died September 8th, 1858, aged 74 years, and lies buried at Woking in the County of Surrey."

A head-and-shoulders portrait in oils on canvas of Henry Yeats Smythies and a half-length portrait of Isabella his wife (30 in. by 25 in.) by John Simpson* are now in possession of their grandson Major Raymond Smythies (A 70).

The pedigree of Isabella Raymond, wife (and first-cousin once removed) of Henry Yeats Smythies, is recorded in Burke's "Landed Gentry," Burke's "Royal Descents," Ruvigny's "Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal" (Mortimer-Percy Volume, Part I.), etc.

(A 60) Catherine Smythies, married William Brewster, Esq. (See this and Brewster pedigree.)

(A 61) Margaretta Smythies, married John Greene, Esq., elder brother of Edward Greene, Esq., who married her sister Emily (A 67). They lived at "Abbey Ruins," Bury St. Edmunds. "The Panels" was bought by their son John Smythies Greene in 1874. Fanny, daughter of John Greene and Margaretta Smythies, married as his 2nd wife Rev. Oliver Raymond, Rector of Middleton, nephew of her grandparents (A 59), and so formed a third link between the Smythies and Raymond families. (See A 53 and A 59, above.)

(A 62 and A 63). See pedigree.

(A 64) Henry Raymond Smythies, son of H. Y. Smythies (A 59), had no issue (see this and pedigrees of his wives' families). A small oil-painting of him on panel by John Simpson is in possession of his nephew Major Raymond Smythies (A 70).

Fanny Heigham, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hunston Hall, Suffolk, 2nd wife of Henry Raymond Smythies, is a member of one of the

---

* John Simpson, portrait painter, was born in London in 1782, and for many years was assistant to Sir Thomas Lawrence. In 1834 he went to Lisbon, and was appointed painter to the Queen of Portugal, but returned to England and died in London in 1847. He painted portraits of many distinguished people; one of the Duke of Brunswick is at Windsor Castle.

oldest families in Suffolk, and has an unbroken pedigree of ancestors living in that county from the time of Richard Heigham, who died in 1340. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry," etc.)

(A 65) Julia Smythies, married John Vise Kelly, Esq. (see this and Kelly pedigree). A half-length portrait of her in oils on canvas (24 in. by 20 in.) is in possession of her nephew Major Raymond Smythies (A 70).

(A 66) Walter Tyson Smythies, son of H. Y. Smythies (A 59), married (but had no issue) Anne Rycroft Raymond, his mother's niece. This formed a fourth link between the Smythies and Raymond families. (See A 53, 59, and 61, above.)

(A 67) Emily Smythies, married Edward Greene, Esq. (see A 61), who survived his wife and married secondly Caroline Dorothea, widow of Admiral Sir William Hoste, Bart., and daughter of Charles Prideaux Brune of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, Esq. Emily Greene left a son Edward Walter Greene (created a Baronet 1901) and four* daughters. Portraits in oils on canvas (*circa* 30 by 25) of Edward Greene and Emily his wife, by John Simpson, are in possession of Sir E. Walter Greene their son.

(A 68). See pedigree (p. 200).

(A 69) Raymond Brewster Smythies, son of H. Y. Smythies (A 59), and the only son to have issue, had one son (see A 70, below).

A half-length portrait in oils on canvas (24 in. by 20 in.) of Raymond Brewster Smythies (artist not known) and a miniature on ivory, by Nina Hardy, of Isabella his wife, are in possession of their son Major Raymond Smythies (A 70).

A portion of the pedigree of Isabella Jane Anstey, wife of Raymond Brewster Smythies, is recorded in Ruvigny's "Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal" (Mortimer-Percy Volume, Essex Supplement). This shews her descent from Christopher Anstey the poet† and Ann Calvert (see Verney in Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage") her great-grandparents. The father of Christopher Anstey the poet was the Rev. Christopher Anstey, D.D. (who married Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Thompson, M.P. for Cambridge in 1702), and his father was William Anstey, who was living and married in 1706 to Elinor Reynolds. Christopher Anstey the poet had a country seat and fine property at Trumpington, near Cambridge, but this was sold by his grandson Christopher (uncle of Isabella Jane Smythies), who died unmarried. A fairly full account of Christopher Anstey the poet, and some references to his father, are contained in "The General Biographical Dictionary," by Alexander Chalmers, F.S.A. (London, 1812), "The Dictionary of National Biography," etc. He was granted a mural monument in Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey.

(A 70) Raymond Henry Raymond Smythies, son of R. B. Smythies (A 69), became, on the death of his uncle Henry Raymond Smythies (A 64) in 1888, the only living male descendant of Palmer Smythies (A 31) by his first marriage. A three-quarter length portrait of R. H. Raymond Smythies ($38\frac{3}{4}$ by $26\frac{3}{4}$) in oils on canvas has been painted by Joseph Simpson, R.B.A.

(*To be continued.*)

---

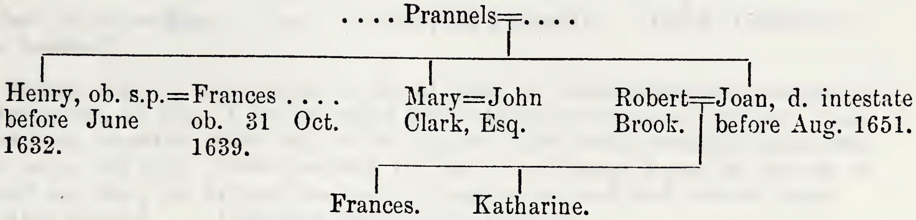
* Erratum.—In pedigree, for "three" read "four."

† Several portraits of Christopher Anstey exist. In the quarto edition of his works, brought out by his son John in 1808, a portrait in enamel by Zinck and one in oils by Sir Thomas Lawrence were reproduced. Another portrait by J. Thurston, engraved by Engleheart, was published by W. Walker in 1822. Another, with his daughter Sarah (afterwards the wife of Rear-Admiral Thomas Sotheby), by Gainsborough, is the property of the Rev. John Anstey, his great-grandson. And another by William Hoare, R.A., is in possession of the Corporation of Bath, who also own a portrait of Ann Calvert his wife, by the same artist.

Genealogical Digest of Old Cases.

Common Bench. Hil., year 1651. Rot., 1732. Ray (Sir T.) 140.

THOS. CORBET *v.* FRANCIS STONE.


. . . . Prannels=. . . .
Henry, ob. s.p. before June 1632.
=Frances . . . . ob. 31 Oct. 1639.
Mary=John Clark, Esq.
Robert Brook.
=Joan, d. intestate before Aug. 1651.
Frances.
Katharine.

Lands in Newsils Rookey, Walter Andros and Berwick, Barkway, Barley and Royston in Hertfordshire.

Robert Slingsby leases to Plaintiff 11 Aug. 1651.

The above-named Frances, widow of Henry Prannels, then Duchess of Richmond, being seised of part of the lands in fee in June 1632 by Indenture made between herself of the one part and John, Lord Powlet, Sir Edward Gourdon, Sir Edward Hungerford, and Sir Richard Young of the other part, in consideration that Henry Prannels, her late husband, did out of his affection convey (*inter alia*) the lands in question to her and her heirs, and that she had no issue of her own to inherit, she thought fit to convey the same to his next heirs—Habendum to the parties of the second part for her for life, and after her decease one moiety for Mary Clark, eldest sister of the said Henry Prannels, and the other moiety for Joan Brook, widow, for 1000 years from death of settlor. Trin., 10 Car. I., Fine levied by John Clark and Mary his wife. By Indenture of 21 Feb. 1634 between said Joan Brook of the one part and Frances Brook and Katharine Brook of the other part, the said Joan Brook granted unto the said Frances Brook and Katharine Brook, her two daughters, the said term of 1000 years in the said moiety.

By Indenture of 3 June 1637 made between the said Duchess and one Denzil Hollis and Dorothy his wife and Henry Brook of the one part and Sir Richard Young and Edward Savage of the other part, in consideration of her near alliance to the noble and princely family of the Howards and the support of the high titles and dignities that might come and descend to Thomas Howard, grandchild and heir-apparent of the then Earl of Arundel, the Duchess covenants to levy a fine of all those manors of Newsils and of all other her lands in Hertfordshire to the use of herself for life, afterwards to Thomas Howard aforesaid for life, remainder to his first son, etc., in tail male, etc., with divers remainders over. Trin., 13 Car. I., the fine was levied. 3 Nov. 1639 Thomas Howard the younger, Earl of Arundel, entered claiming by the same fine and indenture. Afterwards, and before the ejectment lease, Joan Brook died intestate, and on 30 June 1651 administration was granted to Robert Slingsby.

In Banco Regis. Hil., 24 and 25 Car. II. Ray (Sir T.) 219.

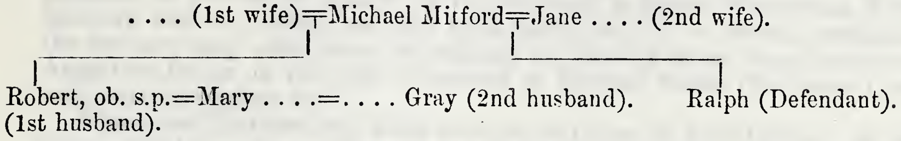
WHALEY *v.* TANKRED.

Charles Meynel, tenant for 99 years, if he so long live, remainder to Edmund Meynel in tail, on 14 Oct. 1656 enfeoffs the Defendant, Charles Tankred, and his heirs, and Hil., 1656, levies a fine to Defendant to the use of him and his heirs.

Edmund Meynel dies on 28 Aug. 1661. Charles Meynel dies on 18 March 1664, leaving him surviving Edmund Meynel's eldest son and heir, who entered on 10 April 23 Car. II. and was the Lessor of Plaintiff.

In Banco Regis. Trin., 24 Car. II. Rot. 703. Ray (Sir T.) 219.

PYBUS *v.* MITFORD.



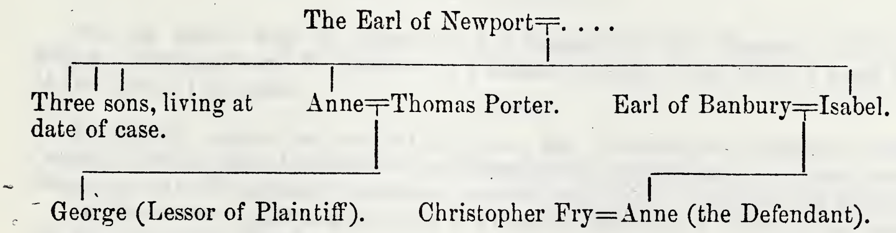
Michael Mitford, being seised in fee of lands in Northumberland, covenanted by Indenture, 23 Jan. 21 Jac., to stand seised thereof to the use of the heirs male of his body, begotten on the body of his then wife Jane, with remainder to his own right heirs, and died. Robert entered 16 Car. I., and levied a fine to the use of himself and Mary his wife and the heirs of their bodies, and died without issue.

Mary married .... Gray, the Lessor of the Plaintiff.

The Defendant Ralph entered.

In Banco Regis. Mich., 22 Car. II. Rot. 392. Ray (Sir T.) 237.

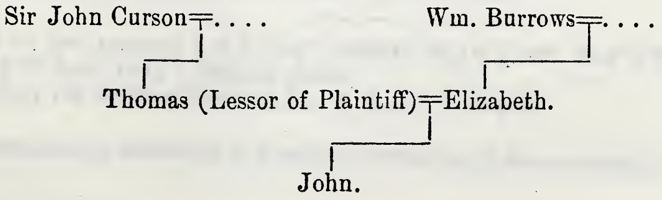
WILLIAMS *v.* FRY.


The Earl of Newport
....
Three sons, living at date of case.
Anne
Thomas Porter.
Earl of Banbury
Isabel.
George (Lessor of Plaintiff).
Christopher Fry=Anne (the Defendant).

Ejectment for Newport House on the demise of George Porter. The Earl of Newport, being seised in fee, made his will 8 Feb. 18 Car. II., and devised the house to his wife for life, remainder to the Defendant Anne and the heirs of her body, "provided always and upon condition that if my said grand-daughter do marry without the consent of my said wife, Charles, Earl of Warwick, and Edward, Earl of Manchester, and the major part of them, and in case the said Lady Anne Knowles do or shall marry without the consent of the major part of my said trustees, or shall happen to depart this life without issue of her body, then I will the said premises to my grand-child George Porter, son of my deceased daughter Lady Anne, late wife of Thomas Porter, and his heirs for ever." 18 Aug. 1667 Anne marries Christopher Fry without the consent of the Countess of Newport, Earl of Warwick, and Earl of Manchester, and the said Anne had not then notice of the will of the said Earl of Newport, and then she was but of the age of 14 years.

Trin., 30 Car. II. Rot. 1496, Oxon. Ray (Sir T.) 247.

BAYNES *v.* EDWARD BELSON.



Sir John Curson, seised of the manor of Waterbury, of which the lands in question were parcel, by indenture 12 Sep. 1654, in consideration of a marriage between his son Thomas and Elizabeth Burrows, covenanted to stand seised of the premises to the use of himself for life, remainder to Broom Whorewood, William Burrows, and . . . . Elues, and their heirs during the life of his son, remainder to the first and every other son of his said son, successively in tail male, remainder to Augustine Belson in tail male, remainder to Edward Belson (Defendant) in tail male, with remainders over.

Whorewood, Burrows, and Elues were not of kin to Sir John Curson. Sir John Curson died before his son Thomas had any issue male born. John Belson and Augustine Belson were dead without issue.

"MISTLETOE."

Monumental Inscriptions

IN THE

English Cemetery in Cerigo.*

On the north wall of church :—✠ | Sacred | to the Memory | of | JOHN SMITH | Pensioner and Waterloo man | Ended his days on the 2nd of | April 1876 at the Age of | 84 years.

In church, south wall :—D.O.M. | A.D. ILL DALOYSIUS CORTESIUS | hujus Cerighi Forti itii Gub | ernator ad mill^{ri}dangelle de | angelis dilectiss vxori anno | ætatis sue xxv xiii Augusti | MDCXXIII mortue poni cura- | vit Anno Dni MDCXXIII.

In Hoc tumulo jacet con-civ | em S Valentini Salvina | A Vizenza qua migravit Bo | ecv svb v Mensis.

[Inscription, very much obliterated, is on the wall of the interesting mediæval church situated within the cemetery enclosure at Cerigo.]

Sacred | to the memory of | Color Serjeant | CORNELIUS SARGESON | 51 King's Own Light Infantry | who departed this life | the 19th December 1827 | aged 34 years.

Erected by his brother | non-commissioned officers.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Capt^{n} WOOLLCOMBE | 90th Light Infantry | Who departed this life | Jan^{y} 3rd Anno Domini 1829 | Aged 36 years.

Sacred | to the Memory | of | Ensign J. SANKEY | 90th Reg^{t} Light Infantry | who departed this Life | on the 19th Sept^{r} 1823 | after a short illness | in the 27th year of his age.

Sacred | to the memory of | JAMES COWAN Priv^{t} | Soldier 90th L^{t} Infan^{y} | Who dieparted [*sic*] this | Life 31st Dec^{r} 1828 | Aged 37 years.

Sacred to the memory | of | Serg^{t} GEORGE SHAW | 38th Reg^{t} | who departed this life | 27th April 1841 | aged 24 years.

Erected by his Brother Soldiers As | A Mark of Respect.

---

* Communicated by ARTHUR F. G. LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.—continued from Vol. III., p. 203.

Sacred | To the Memory of :—
John Mills, Died 14th September.
John Bates, Died 2nd December.
James Harrison, Died 5th May 1811.
John Widley, Died 24th June 1811.
Noah Clark, Died 22nd July 1811.
Drumr Jas Storey, Died 30th July 1811.
First Battn 35th Regt of Foot.
Erected by thier Brother Soldiers.

Sacred to the Memory | of | Mary Hannah Wilson | Daughter of J. C. Wilson, 19th Regt | Who departed this life 19th July 1813 | aged 13 months.

Suffer little children to come unto Me, and | forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom | of God.

Sacred | To the memory | of | In . . . . aged 3 years | t A . . . . [illegible].

On east wall north of church :—I.H.S. | Sacred | to the memory of | Private Patrick Jorden | 97th Regiment | who departed this life | 27th of August 1842 | aged 22 years. | Erected by his comrades.

Sacred to | The Memory of Gunr & Driver James Green | who departed this life the 5th of July 1831 | aged 28 years.

My Mother dear doth for me weep, As I now lie in my Silent | Sleep, The Son of God has heard my prayr, I hope in | Heaven to meet her there.

Dear Friends, when on my grave you stand my | Tombstone to read is at your command, do not forget | The blessed day that God above will call you all this way.

A comrade kind & friend sincere a goodhearted Royal | Artillery Man lies buried here.

This stone erected by Bombardier Chas King | of Major I. Lingley's Company 7th Bn Ro Artlry. [Resident of Cerigo.]

Sacred | to the Memory of | Corporal James Hunt Vth | Fusiliers who died at | Cerigo on the 19th of July | 1840, aged 33 years much | Regretted by His Comrades.

There is a joy that ne'er grows dim,
A smile that ne'er can leave us,
If we be reconciled to Him
Who gave Himself to save us.

This tablet is erected at the | Request of the Officers and | Soldiers of the detachment.

✠ | Sacred | to the Memory of | Bridget Wife of Sergt Michl | Moffatt Royal Artillery | Who departed this Life on | the 30th July 1826 Aged 44 years | May she rest in peace | Amen.

I.H.S. | Sacred | to the Memory of | Private Thomas Casey | 97th Regiment | Who departed this life | 22nd February 1842 | Aged 35 Years.
Erected by his Comrade soldiers.

Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears
And gird the gospel armour on,
March to the gates of endless joy
Where thy great Captain Saviour's gone.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Margt McCormick | Daughter of | Gunner P. Mc Cormick | R.A. | who departed this Life | 30 Augt 1824 | Aged 7 Months.

Sacred | to the Memory | of | Gunner T. Robinson | Royal Artillery | who departed this life | 3rd Augt 1824 | Aged 35 Years.

Sacred to the Memory | of Private Joh. Kelly | Captn McCrummens Comp. | xith Regt who died at | St Nicolo on 19th Septer | 1834 | Aged 26 Years. This is erected by | His Comrades.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Private Edward Hackney | 51 King's own Light Infantry | who departed this Life | 27 February 1827 Aged 34 Years. Erected to his Memory | By his brother soldiers.

Sacred | to the Memory of Elizabeth | Daughter of John and Mary | Roberts of His Majesties 10th Regt | of Infantry who departed this | Life the 17th of August 1830 | Aged 15 Months.

The Great Jehovah, full (of ?) love,
An Angel bright did send
To take our little harmless dove,
Whose joy shall never end.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Ths Newman the inft | Son of Corpl and Mrs Newman | Rl Artillery who departed this | Life 11th Augt 1848 Aged 19 days.

In this narrow cell I lie
Do not moorn for me or cry.
This is the will of our Lord
To live so short in this World.

Sacred | to the Memory | of:—
Private Wm Rowland aged 35 Years.
E. M. Homfield, 30 Years.
M. L. Curley, 28 Years.
Of the King's own Light Infantry | who departed this Life A.D. 1826.
Erected by their | Brother Soldiers.

I.H.S. | ✠ | Sacred | to the Memory of | Pt Andw McCarthy 97th Regt | who departed this life | at Sannicolo the 20th | May A.D. 1846 | Aged 29 Years. Erected by his Comrades.

I.H.S. | Sacred | to the Memory of | Private Thomas Hearns | 97th Regiment | who departed this life | 20th of Sept. 1812 | Aged 30 Years. Erected by his Comrades.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Copl Michl McHugh | 97th Regt | who died on 14 August 1845 | Aged 25 Years. Erected by his comrades.

Sacred to the memory of | Private Joseph Fenesty | 38th Regiment | who departed this life | 10th October 1841 | Aged 23 Years. Erected by his Comrades.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Gunr & Drivr Robt Carr | of No 4 Coy, 6th Bn Royl Arty | who died at Cerigo on the | 21st May 1846 | Aged 41 years.

I.H.S. | ✠ | Sacred | to the Memory of | Pte Wm Thompson 1st Bn 97th Regt | who was killed at Cerigo on the | 21st Augt A.D. 1816 Aged 22 Years.

Here rests his head upon the lap of earth,
A youth to fortune and to fame unknown.
Fair science froun'd not on his humble birth,
And melancholy mark'd him for her own.

Sacred | to | the Memory | of | Cl W. Hewitt Lt Compy | First Battn 36th Regt | Died 8 February | 1848 | Aged 25 Years.

On south wall of Cemetery :—Sacred to the | Memory | of :—

Jerh Driscoll, Aged 26 Yrs.
John Nowlan, Aged 24 Yrs.
Patk Dixon, Aged 22 Yrs.

Of the | 41st Regiment | of | Foot.

This stone was erected by the | Officers and men of the Detacht as | a token of respect to the Memory of | their departed Comrades who were | treacherously murdered at Cerigo | on the 4th of April 1852 by Exiles | from Zante.

Murder! | Murder, most foul as in the best it is, | But this most strange, foul and unnatural.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Private Evan Richards | H.M. 41st Regt of Foot | who departed this life on | the 28th May A.D. 1852 | Aged 29 years.

Erected by his comrades as a mark of respect.

Sacred | to | the Memory | of | Pt Thos Patterson | 31st Regt | Died 8th April 1854 | Aged 21 Years.

I.H.S. | Sacred | to | the memory of Pte Michael | Butler 1st Battn 9th Regiment | who departed this life on | the 28th of July 1860 aged 21 | Years and 8 months.

This stone was erected by | the Officer and non Commissioned | Officers and men of the above | Battalion as a last token | of Respect to their Deceased | Comrade Soldier.

Come, Holy Ghost, Creator, Come
From thy bright heavenly throne.
Come, take possession of my soul
And make it all thy own.
Requiescat in pace.

To the Memory | of | Mary Rennix | daughter of J. Rennix 31st Reg. | who died | 12th July 1854 aged | 14 months.

West wall of Cemetery :—✠ | Sacred | to the Memory | of | Thos Fitzpatrick | Son of H. Fitzpatrick | 90th Lt Iy | who departed this life 24th | Feby 1824 Aged 9 m. | & 6 days.

Sacred | to the Memory | of | Augustus Frederick | Son of Captain Joseph Richardson | of the 75th British Regiment | who departed this Life | on the 8th of November 1820 | Aged | 2 Years 5 months and 15 days.

Sacred | to the Memory of | James Wright | the Son of Sergt Wright, 90th L. | who departed this life 17th Augt 1820 (?) | Aged 3 (?) Months.

Ere . . . . | Death . . . . | The . . . . | And bid . . . .

Under above :—I.H.S. | ✠ | Sacred | to the | Memory of private John Riely | of Her Majesty's 7th Regnt who departed | this life 31st July 1850 Aged 22 years. | He was respected by | His Superiors and | beloved by his Comrades.

In Memory | of Thomas | The Son of Michael McEvoy | late of the 75th Regt | who died 22d Decr 1820 | Aged | 3 years.

✠ | Sacred | to the Memory | of | Amelia Riley, daughter of | P. Riley | [rest obliterated].

Sacred | to the Memory of | Walter (?) Hyde | . . . . of Nov. 1823.

Weep not for me, my parents dear,
I am not dead but sleeping here.
As I am now so ye must be,
Therefore prepare to follow me.

Sacred to the Memory | of | Lieut Wilm Hawthornthwaite | 35th Regt of Foot | who departed this life | 1st March 1810 Aged 28 years.
Erected by his brother Officers.

Sacred | to the Memory of | Margaret Edwards | who departed this life | 29th Novr 1820 | Aged 2 yrs 7 months.

Sacred | To the Memory of | Ha[nnah], daughter | of Robert (?) and Ann | Evans of . . . . | Lt Infantry who | departed this | Life 29 (?) July (?) 182[0] (?) 1828 | Aged 1 Year.

Sacred to the Memory | of | James Richardson Edwards | Son of James & Elizh Edwards | 75th Regt of Foot | who departed this life | 31st of October | 1820 | Aged 5 months.

Here lies | Edmund | the infant son | of Capt. | Edmund Darley | of the 39th | British Regt | 1811.

I.H.S. | Sacred to | the Memory of | Ann Brannan | daughter of Sert (?) Brannan | Private Soldier in the . . Regiment | Departed this life the 25th (?) | 1818 Aged 4 years.

In the same grave | with her sister | are placed the remains | of Margaret Brannan | who departed this life | 27 Nov. 1820 | Aged 4 years 7 days.

Rests her heart when . . . . | wh her Parents | God Pleased to call | . . . . this . . . .
. . . . of Cerigo Isle lives . . . . | . . . . Defaced wher I am . . . .

Sacred | to the Memory | of Charlotte | daughter of James and | Catharine McCulloch (?) | of Her Britannic | Majesty's | 73rd Regt of Foot | who died . . Sepr 1819 | Aged 10 (?) Months.

I.H.S. | Sacred to the Memory | of Margaret (?) daughter of | Hugh and Mary Fannon of | the 73rd Regt who departed | this life the 21st Sept. 18[2]5 (?) | Aged 3 (?) years & 9 (?) months.

Weep not for me, my parents dear,
I am not dead but sleeping here.
As I am now so ye shall be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Sacred | To the Memory of | Sirenia, daughter of George | Barrow, Private Soldier 51 K.O. | L.I. and Elizabeth his wife | who departed this life | 11th June 1827 Aged 1 Month and | 8 days.

The Great Jehovah, full of love,
  An Angel bright did send
To take our little harmless Dove,
  Whose Joy shall never end (?).

Sacred | to the Memory | of Rhoda, Daughter | of James Hone, Privt | 51 K.O.L.I. and Frances | His wife who departed | this life (?) November 1826 | Aged (?) months and 12 days.

The great Jehovah, full of love,
  An angel bright did send
To take our little harmless dove,
  Whose joys shall never end.

Short wall facing west wall of Cemetery :—✝ | Sacred | to the Memory of JOHN and | WILLIAM HYDE, sons of | WALTER and BRIDGET HYDE | who departed this life | Former on the 19th (?) Octr Aged 10 | years and 6 months, the | latter on the 23rd Octr 1824 | Aged 4 years and 5 months | 90th Lt Iy.

I.H.S. | Sacred | to the Memory of J. A. CAROLL | Son of Sergt P. CAROLL 97th Regt | who departed this life on the | 25th Febʸ 1842 Aged 3 years | 3 months and Five days.

Weep not for me, my parents dear,
I am not dead but sleeping here.
As I am now so ye shall be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Sacred | to | the Memory of | Mrs E. SPERANZA, wife | of Dr SPERANZA, P.M. | who died at Cherigo | on the 3rd April 1856 | Aged 33 Years.

(*To be continued.*)

Reviews.

History of Monmouthshire. Vol. II., Part 1. By Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, C.B., F.S.A. London : Mitchell Hughes and Clarke. Price £2 2*s*.

THIS instalment of Colonel Bradney's monumental work continues to uphold the high place the first Volume has already taken, reflecting the highest credit on the careful research and ability of the Author.

This Part deals with Hundred of Raglan, which includes the parishes of Raglan, Llandenny, Dingestow, Tregaer, Penrhos, Bryngwyn, Bettws Newydd, Clytha, and Parc Grace Dieu. It is curious to notice in connection with this Hundred of Raglan, consisting of about 18,341 acres, with a rateable value of about £19,166, that the population should remain so stationary, being in 1801 about 2,290 and in 1901, 2,200.

The genealogical portion of the work is of the highest standard, and contains pedigrees of the following families: Barry, Boothby, Bosanquet, Clarke, Crowe, Davies, Evans, Frampton, Hardwick, Herbert, Earls of Pembroke, Herbert of Clytha, Jenkins, Jones, Lewis, Meakings, Milborne, Morgan, Oates, Phillips, Pritchard, Robert, Scudamore, Seys, Somerset of Pauntley, Somerset, Earls and Marquises of Worcester, Watkins, and Williams. These pedigrees have the great merit of having been checked from every available source, and are therefore to be relied upon for their correctness.

It is natural that the parish of Raglan, containing the castle of Raglan, in which is bound up the families of the Herberts and Somersets, should take up a third of the book. Colonel Bradney has dealt very carefully and fully with this subject. The account of the first Marquis of Worcester and the magnificence of the state observed in the mode of living in the castle is very interesting. The visits of King Charles I. to Raglan during the Civil War and the particulars of the siege of the castle are full of interest. The amount that the Marquis of Worcester in his loyalty to King Charles expended on the King and his cause is immense, amounting to over £1,000,000.

The Author fully describes the churches of each parish, with their monuments, together with the rise and development of the Nonconformist bodies. The history of the manors, old houses and buildings receive the same careful attention, amongst which may be noted those of Dingestow or Llanddingat Castle, Dingestow Court; Cefn Tilla and Tre-Worgan in Llandenny, Artha and Llwyn-y-Gaer in Tregaer.

Many interesting documents are printed *in extenso*, which throw much light on the history of the period with which they deal.

Special mention must be made of the 21 excellent illustrations of castles, houses, and other buildings, which have been reproduced from original drawings, making a feature of great attractiveness. In addition there are various plans, and a map of the Hundred.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLII., No. 3. July 1911.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street.

THIS issue contains the Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck, 1716—1750, and the following are continued from the last part, viz.: Thacher-Thatcher genealogy, Descendants of Edward Tredwell, and the Marriages and Baptisms performed by Rev. Joshua Hart, 1804—1822.

In the "Clues from English Archives" and "Digest of Essex Wills," the following wills are of interest, viz.: William Taylor of Buckland Newton, co. Dorset, 1686-7; Symon Bradstreete, Citizen and Grocer, London, 1627-8; William Burroughes, London, 1598, married Lady Jane Wentworth; Henry Maniford of Long Burton, Dorset, 1642; Nicholas Sellecke of Clatworthy, Somerset, 1653; Francis Foster of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, 1640; William Curtys of Towcester, 1637, and William Deane of Gt. Missenden, Bucks, 1704-5; Humphrey Cole of Tillingham, Essex, 1610; George Maule, Rector of Vange, Essex, 1667; William Warner of Gt. Horkesley, Essex, 1612; and John Wright of Hornchurch, Essex, 1582.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XIX., No. 3. July 1911.
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, U.S.A.

THE only new item in this part is a letter of Rev. James Maury to Philip Ludwell on the defence of the Frontiers of Virginia, 1756, which is interesting. The Randolph Manuscript is continued with a Copy of Instructions to Lord Culpeper, 1682; also "Miscellaneous Colonial Documents" from the Virginia State Archives, and "Revolutionary Army Records." In genealogy there are items on the Brent, Brooke, Chiles, and Poindexter families. In "Virginia Gleanings in England" the following wills appear: Robert Dinwiddie of Westminster, 1770; John Dixon of Bristol, 1758, with genealogical notes thereto; Philip Ludwell, late of Virginia, now of City of Westminster, 1767; Edward Creffield, junior, London, 1694; and Thomas Pattishall of Bombay, 1717.

The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine. Vol. II., No. 3. July 1911. The Genealogical Society of Utah, 60 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

THE contents of this part consist of articles on the "Descendants of Richard Snow of Woburn, Mass."; a biographical notice of "Eliza Roxy Snow Smith"; the "Domesday Book"; and "The Mormons," which is continued from the last issue, and a "Record of the Dead who were buried in the Cemetery at Salt Lake City, Utah." The publication will not, however, be esteemed much in Great Britain.

Schweizer Archiv für Heraldik. Archives Heraldiques Suisses. XXV., 2.
Schulthess & Co., Zurich, 1911.

THE leading articles in this part are: *Gregorius Sickinger als Heraldiker; Les Chevaliers de l'Annonciade du Pays de Vaud; Armoiries de la Vallée de Joux; Armorial Historique des Maisons de l'Ordre des Chartreux.*

There are over 50 illustrations of heraldry, in addition to seven full-page plates of coats of arms, four of which are in colours.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.*

Pedigree of Torkington of Great Stukeley, co. Huntingdon.

Compiled from various Heralds' Visitations and from the Torkington Family Deeds and Papers, by Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A., Somerset Herald.

William Torkington of Torkington Hall in the County Palatine of Chester; living 1499.=

Henry Torkington of Stukeley in the county of Huntingdon; living 1520.=Catharine, da. and heir of Gerard, son of Sir Nicholas Stukeley, Knt.

William Torkington, 3rd son.

Dorothea, wife of Robert Sparke of Burbage in the county of Leicester.

Alice, wife of Richard Anton of the Isle of Ely in the county of Cambridge.

William Torkington of Stilton, co. Huntingdon, 4th but 3rd surviving son.=Anne, da. of . . . . Herson of Rotherham in the county of York.

William Torkington, eldest son, died s.p.

John Torkington, 2nd son, died s.p.

Michael Torkington of Marham in the county of Northampton, 3rd son; living 1618; entered and signed his pedigree in the Heralds' Visitation made in that year.=Ursula, da. of John Carter of Nassington in the county of Northampton by Alice Hall his wife.

Anne, wife of Thomas Ginne of Huntington.

Susanna, wife of John Hancock of Huntingdon.

Michael Torkington, son and heir, aged 12 in 1618.

Anne, 1618.

Susanna.

Ursula.

Johanna.

Peter Torkington of Staughton, co. Hunts, eldest son, died s.p.=Bridget, da. of John Gille of Wydial, co. Hertford, one of the Clerks in the Petty Bag Office, Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Church of Wydial, armiger, by Margaret, da. and heir of George Cannon of Wydial.

Laurence Torkington of Stukeley aforesaid, 2nd son, brother and heir of Peter.=Mabell, da. of Sir Francis Fleming of Romsey, co. Southampton, Knt.

Laurence Torkington of Stukeley aforesaid, living 1613, son and heir; entered and signed his pedigree in the Heralds' Visitation of Huntingdon of 1613. Nuncupative will dated 15 July 1627 and proved P.C.C. 14 August 1627.=Elizabeth, da. of Mark Broughton of Seaton, co. Rutland, by Margaret, da. of William Dudley of Clopton, co. Northants; ex'trix of her husband's will 14 August 1627.

A

Judith, wife of Edmund Rouse of Stukeley, 1613.

Joanna, wife of John Clark of Elmington, co. Northants.

Frances, wife of Thomas Hobson of the county of York.

A

Mark Torkington of Stamford in the county of Lincoln, 3rd son; mentioned in the wills of his brothers Thomas 20 Jan. 1633-4 and Laurence 1646; sometime a soldier in Germany; died in June 1658, aged 73. = Anne, da. and coheir of Paul Cook of Somercotes in Lindsey, co. Lincoln.

George Torkington of Hill Wotton in the county of Warwick, 4th son; married and left issue; mentioned in the wills of his brother Laurence 1646 and of his brother Thomas 20 January 1633-4.

John Torkington, 5th son, died s.p. masculo.

Mabel, wife of Philip Cotton of the county of Warwick.

Judith, wife of John Huchin.

Elizabeth, wife of William Garner; married at Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, 16 June 1618.

Alice.

Anne, wife of . . . . Clements of Houghton in co. Huntingdon.

Jane, da. of Molineux Audley of St. Ives, co. Hants; died s.p. 1st wife. = Laurence Torkington of the borough of Huntington, aged 45 years, silk mercer, in 1684; entered and signed his pedigree in the Visitation of 1684. = Catharine, da. of John Price of . . . ., co. Norfolk. 2nd wife.

Anne, wife of William Gardiner of Wiggin in the parish of Woodhurst, co. Hants.

Chaworth Torkington, eldest son, died an infant.

Laurence Torkington, 2nd son, aged 5 years in 1684; born at Huntingdon and bred at Eton; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, as sizer, 8 January 1695-6, aged 17; Rector of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks; buried there 24 March 1727. = Elizabeth, buried at Shottesbrooke 27 Dec. 1723.

Charles Torkington, 3rd son, aged 3 in 1684.

Thomas Torkington, Captain in the Militia of the Hundreds of Norman Cross and Leightenstone, son and heir; aged 33 anno 1613; died s.p.; buried at Great Stukeley. Will dated 20 January, proved P.C.C. 11 March 1633-4. = Elizabeth, da. of Henry Skynner of Bolinbroke, co. Lincoln, by Anne, da. and coheir of John Deynes of Tydd St. Mary, co. Lincoln; married there 10 June 1606; ex'trix of her husband's will 11 March 1633-4.

Laurence Torkington, a Captain and soldier in Germany, Denmark, and Sweden, 2nd son. Will proved 9 May 1646 by Laurence Torkington, his eldest son. = Margaret, da. and heir of Ambrose Gilbert of Colchester in the county of Essex, Esq., and sister of William Gilbert, D.D., of Orsett, co. Essex, whose will is dated 18 May 1640.

Robert Torkington of Brettenham in the county of Suffolk, aged circa 44 years in 1684. = ... da. of . . . . Gilbert, brother of Ambrose Gilbert above mentioned.

George Torkington, 4th son, beyond sea, unmarried.

Etherberta, eldest da., wife 1st of Henry Saffold of Purley, co. Essex, and afterwards of . . . . Clark of Essex.

Elizabeth, 2nd da., wife of . . . . Nourcy of Ipswich in Suffolk.

Jane, 3rd da., died unmarried.

B

Mary, eldest da., aged 13 in 1684.

Elizabeth, 2nd da., aged 9.

Anne, 3rd da., aged 4.

B

Anne, da. of Richard Dorrington of Stow in the county of Huntingdon. She married 2ndly Sir Nicholas Pedley, Serjeant-at-Law and Recorder of Huntingdon, Knt., and died s.p. = Laurence Torkington of Great Stukeley aforesaid and of Huntingdon, sometime a soldier in Germany, son and heir; mentioned in the will of his uncle Ambrose Gilbert, B.D., of Orsett in the county of Essex, 6 May 1642; died in August 1673, aged about 51. = Mary, da. of Sir Robert Barnard of Huntingdon, Knt. and Bart., Serjeant-at-Law; mentioned in the will of her father 1 Dec. 1665. 1st wife.

William Torkington, 2nd son, unmarried about 1650.

Robert Torkington, eldest son, mentioned in the will of his grandfather Barnard 1665.

Laurence Torkington, 2nd son.

Francis Torkington, 4th son.

All died unmarried.

John Torkington of Huntingdon, 3rd son, born at Huntingdon in 1655; bred there under Mr. Thomas; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 26 September 1670, then aged 16; died s.p. Will dated 30 August 1680; proved 16 January 1682 by his brother James Torkington.

Thomas Torkington of Hartford, co. Hunts, 5th son, born at Huntingdon in 1656; bred there; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 6 October 1671, then aged 15; died s.p. Will dated 20 October 1681 and proved at Huntingdon 14 Dec. following.

James Torkington of Great Stukeley aforesaid, 6th son, born 9 February and there baptized 24 June 1660; aged 23 in 1684, when he entered and signed his pedigree in the Heralds' Visitation of Huntingdon; buried 27 June 1736. = Mary, da. of Robert Torkington of Brettenham in the county of Suffolk; aged 13 in 1684; buried 28 July 1706.

Charles Torkington, 7th son, aged 20 in 1684; mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas Torkington 20 October 1681.

William Torkington, 8th son, aged 18 in 1684; born at Huntingdon about 1666; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 28 March 1684, aged 18; mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas Torkington 20 Oct. 1681.

Elizabeth, died unmarried.

Laurence Torkington, born at Stukeley about 1694; bred at Lavenham under Mr. Duft; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 6 October 1711, aged 17.

C

William Torkington, an Officer in the Militia, 2nd son. = Mary, da. and coheir of John Palmer of All Saints, Stamford, in the county of Lincoln.

William Torkington of Stamford aforesaid, died 1804. = Frances, da. of William Stokes of Melton Mowbray; married in 1768; died 1819.

D

C

D

James Torkington, Town Clerk of Stamford, died 15 September 1851. = Jane, da. of Thomas Foster of Dowsby, Clerk in Orders, Bachelor of Laws, Rector of Tinwell, Vicar of Ryhall, co. Rutland, in the Commission of the Peace, by Sarah, da. of John Baskett, Clerk in Orders, Rector of Dunsby, co. Lincoln; baptized at Ryhall 25 January 1775; married 17 May 1803; died in 1852.

Elizabeth, elder da.

Maria, wife of Thomas Wingfield, Rector of Bulwick, co. Northants, Clerk in Orders, son of John Wingfield of Tickencote and Market Overton, Clerk, by Sarah, da. of Gervase Beckett of Barnsley, co. York; married 7 May 1799.

James Torkington of Stamford aforesaid. =

John Torkington of Stamford. = Mary . . . ., died a widow, at Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 2 February 1885.

Edward Torkington of Stamford, died at Downshire Hill in the parish of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 23 Feb. 1886, aged 71.

Frances, eldest surviving da., died at Rutland Terrace, Stamford, 28 May 1892, aged 85.

Maria, last surviving, died at Stamford 26 February 1896, aged 83.

Mary, youngest da., died at Rutland Terrace, Stamford, 18 December 1894, aged 74.

James Torkington of Great Stukeley aforesaid, Clerk in Orders, Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge, Rector of Ripton Regis and of Little Stukeley, co. Huntingdon, son and heir, born at Huntingdon. Will dated 10 May 1766 and proved P.C.C., with six codicils, 30 September 1767. = Lady Dorothy Sherard, da. of Philip, Earl of Harborough, Baron Sherard of Harborough in the county of Leicester, and Baron Sherard of Le Trim in Ireland, by Anne, da. and heir of Nicholas Pedley, son of Sir Nicholas Pedley, Knt., Serjeant-at-Law, Recorder of Huntingdon; born 10 November 1707 at Whissendine, co. Rutland; baptized there 17 November following; married there 4 February 1731-2; pre-nuptial settlement dated 2 February 1731; died in September 1780.

Anne, eldest da., born and baptized at Ripton Regis aforesaid 9 Nov. 1735; wife of . . . . Jebb, D.D.; mentioned in her father's will 1766; died s.p. Will dated 8 March 1808; proved P.C.C. 1 February 1812.

Dorothea, 2nd da., mentioned in her father's will 10 May 1766.

Maria, 3rd da.

Peter Lafargue of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Master of Arts, died 16 March 1804, aged 66, and buried at Gretford, co. Lincoln. = Elizabeth, 4th da., born 3 May and baptized 18 May 1740 at Little Stukeley; married in 1774; died at Stamford 23 Feb. 1813, aged 73.

Sarah, 5th da., born 11 April and baptized 29 April 1741 at Little Stukeley; mentioned in her father's will 1766; died unmar. in 1791.

Elias John Lafargue, mentioned in the will of his maternal uncle John Torkington, D.D., 23 July 1813.

E

E

James Torkington of Great Stukeley aforesaid, Clerk in Orders, LL.D., Rector of Little Stukeley and Prebendary of Worcester, son and heir; born 4 and baptized 7 July 1733 at Ripton Regis; bred at Leicester under Mr. Andrews; admitted at St. John's College in the University of Cambridge 13 July 1752, then aged 19; Master of Arts 1756; mentioned in his father's will 10 May 1766; buried 4 March 1813, aged 79. Will dated 14 December 1807; Codicil dated 2 June 1809. = Mary, eldest da. of Edward Bouchier, Rector of Bramfield, co. Herts, Master of Arts, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward Gattacre, Rector of Mursley-cum-Salden, co. Bucks, by Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Oct. 1737; buried 1 Oct. 1813, aged 76.

Philip Torkington, born at Ripton Regis aforesaid in 1734; bred at Oakham, co. Rutland, under Mr. Powell; admitted at St. John's College, Cambridge, 28 Sep. 1753, aged 19.

John Torkington, Master of Clare Hall in the University of Cambridge, D.D., Clerk in Orders, Rector of Teigh, co. Rutland, Vicar of Stapleford, co. Leicester, and Rector of Little Stukeley, 3rd son; born at Little Stukeley 26 March 1742; mentioned in his father's will 10 May 1766, and executor 30 September 1767; died 11 July and buried 17 July 1815 at Great Stukeley, aged 73. Will dated 23 July 1813.

James Torkington of Great Stukeley aforesaid, Barrister-at-Law and Recorder of Stamford, only son; admitted at Lincoln's Inn 28 April 1783; mentioned in the will of his uncle John Torkington, D.D., 23 July 1813, and in the will and codicil of his father 1807 and 1809. = Elizabeth, da. of Charles Bouchier of Sunbridge Lodge and of Hadley Barnet, co. Herts, a Member of the Council of Bombay, by Barbara, da. of James Richardson of Knockshinnock, N.B.; born at Bombay in 1777; married 22 October 1799; died about 1856.

Edward Sherard Torkington, died an infant.

Mary Dorothy, mentioned in the will of her uncle John Torkington, D.D., 23 July 1813, and in her father's will and codicil 1807 and 1809.

Dorothea.

Laurence John Torkington of Great Stukeley aforesaid, Lieutenant 4th Light Dragoons, son and heir; born at Stukeley Hall aforesaid 27 Sep. 1809; died at Folkestone, co. Kent, 7 May 1874, and buried there. M.I. = Mary Anne, da. of Philip Walker, Lieut.-Colonel Royal Artillery; married at Gibraltar 26 September 1839; died at Belfont House, Upper Norwood, co. Surrey, 23 May 1892, aged 73.

F

James Torkington, 2nd son, born at Stukeley 12 January 1811; educated at Charterhouse; mentioned in the will of his great-uncle John Torkington, D.D., 23 July 1813; died s.p., aged 42.

Henry Theodore Torkington, 3rd son, died an infant 22 June 1815.

G

F

G

John Torkington of Folkestone, co. Kent, eldest son, born 8 September 1840 at Great Stukeley, and baptized there; matriculated at Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 22 October 1859, then aged 19; died unmarried at Folkestone aforesaid 28 September 1861, and buried there. M.I.

Charles Torkington of Hartley, Cranbrook, co. Kent, sometime Captain in 41st Regiment, 2nd son and heir; born 20 July 1847 at Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, and bapt. there. Living 1910. = Florence Elizabeth Caroline, 3rd da. of Richard George Coke of Tapton Grove and Brimington Hall, co. Derby; born 16 October 1851 at North Wingfield, co. Derby, and there baptized; married at St. Peter's, Notting Hill, co. Middlesex, 3 Aug. 1875.

Mary Dorothy, eldest da., born 19 Oct. 1841 at Great Stukeley, and there baptized; died at Merlewood, Chislehurst, Kent, 26 Jan. 1911, aged 69.

Alice, 2nd da., born 10 August 1843 at Great Stukeley, and baptized there.

Isabella, 3rd da., born 22 June 1845 at Tunbridge Wells, and baptized there.

Gertrude, 4th da., born 9 March 1850 at Tunbridge Wells, and there baptized; married at Folkestone aforesaid, 1 October 1868, John Allen, Clerk in Orders, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lancaster, Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral, who died s.p. 10 Nov. 1907 and buried at St. Luke's Cemetery, Bromley, co. Kent.

Laurence John Torkington, eldest son, born 6 July 1877 at Cheriton, co. Kent, and baptized there; died s.p. at Cleveland, Johannesburg, South Africa, 9 July 1903, aged 26.

Gerard Stukeley Torkington, Captain in His Majesty's Army, 2nd son and heir; born at Cheriton, co. Kent, 24 September 1878, and baptized at the Parish Church, Aldershot. Living 1911. = Olive, da. of George Henry Gibbs, Rector of Hutton, co. Somerset; born at Mentone 26 March 1876; married at Cuddesdon, co. Oxford, 4 November 1909.

Charles Coke Torkington, 3rd son, born 7 March 1880 at Aldershot, and baptized there.

John Elmsley Bouchier Torkington, Lieut. Suffolk Regiment, 4th son, born 19 Nov. 1884.

Dorothy Mary, born at Ulverstone in Tasmania aforesaid 13 Oct. 1882; baptized there 9 Jan. 1883.

Anna, da. of James Powell of Clapton, co. Middlesex; born 21 July 1810; married 14 June 1842; died 8 November 1847; buried at Abbotsbury, co. Dorset. M.I. 1st wife. = Charles Torkington, Clerk in Orders, Rector of Almer, co. Dorset, 4th son; born at Great Stukeley aforesaid 13 Dec. 1817; matriculated at Oxford (Brasenose College) 23 May 1836, then aged 18; Bachelor of Arts 1840; Perpetual Curate of Tarrant Cranford 1868 to 1871; died 13 August 1887, aged 69; buried at Chetnole, co. Dorset. M.I. = Ellen Elizabeth, da. of W. Cookson, Clerk in Orders; married 14 January 1849; died at "Rodwell," Weymouth, co. Dorset, 28 June 1886; buried at Chetnole, co. Dorset.

H

I

Barbara Emilia, born 30 March 1814; died unmarried in 1877.

Several other children, who all died young (fourteen in all).

H

I

James Torkington, 2nd son, born at Abbotsbury aforesaid 23 November 1851; died unmarried 2 July 1873.

Edward Torkington of Newhall Elmslie, co. Suffolk, 3rd son, born 15 Jan. 1856; died s.p. in London.

Charles Richard Torkington, 4th son, born 26 March 1860; admitted at Pembroke College, Cambridge, in 1879; died s.p. at Thayetmyoo, Burmah, India, 13 November 1898, aged 38.

Georgina, 4th da., born at Wimborne, co. Dorset, 12 Nov. 1849; died unmarried at Weymouth, co. Dorset, 29 August 1908, and buried there. M.I.

Amy, 5th da., married 20 Sep. 1882 Edward Frederick Chadwick of Chetnole, co. Dorset, Col. 33rd Regiment.

Henry Torkington of Willey Park in the county of Surrey, Colonel Royal Artillery, son and heir; born at Melchbourne, co. Bedford, 26 May 1843. = Anne Ibbotson Bessie, 2nd da. of William James Browne of Merley House, Wimborne, co. Dorset; born at Boobarnie, Adelaide, South Australia, 25 December 1855; married at Canford, co. Dorset, 12 October 1875.

Catherine, eldest da., born at Melchbourne aforesaid 16 Nov. 1844. Living unmarried 1911.

Edith, 2nd da., born at Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, 9 December 1845; died unmarried 14 January 1869 at Spetisbury, co. Dorset, and buried there. M.I.

Anne Louisa, 3rd da., born at Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, 19 March 1847; died unmarried at Spetisbury aforesaid 26 May 1871.

Richard Humphry Torkington, son and heir, born 1 May 1878 at Blanford St. Mary, co. Dorset, and baptized there.

Oliver Miles Torkington, Captain in the Cameronians, 2nd son; born at Road, co. Somerset, 28 April 1880.

John Hayward Jocelyn McClintock of Mahonstown House, Moynalty, co. Meath in Ireland. = Mary Catherine, only da., born 20 July 1876; married at Wrenlesham, co. Surrey, 6 December 1904.

John William Jocelyn McClintock, born 5 December 1905.

The Hewetsons of Kerry, Limerick, and Suirville, county Kilkenny, Ireland.*

OF ROYAL DESCENTS.

THE SUIRVILLE HEWETSONS (HEWSONS), Kilkenny branch, had for eponym—

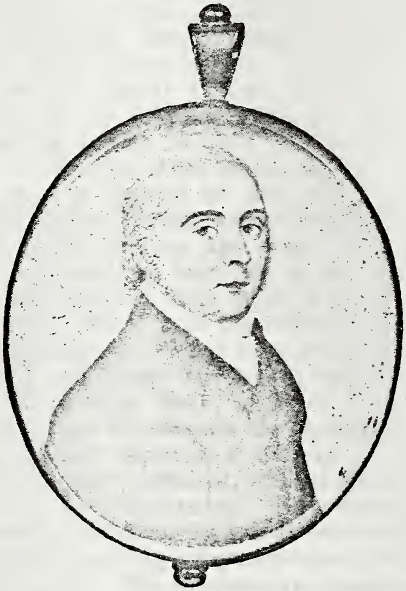
c. Francis Hewetson (*né* Hewson), Esq., Captain 62nd Regiment, born in 1763, was residing at Oak Kile or Oak Hill, Waterford co., in 1792. When Lieutenant of the 17th Regiment he was quartered in New Ross in 1791; was named in his grandfather's will; died in the West Indies 1798, aged 35 years, soon after having been gazetted Captain. In 1793 he married, by licence in Kilkenny, Mary (born 1749), daughter of the Rev. . . . . Collier, D.D., Rector of Rosbercon, co. Kilkenny. She died at Waterford 9 April 1851, aged 102 years, and was buried in the churchyard of Saint John, Waterford (the church having been founded by John, Earl of Morton, 1185), where also lie three of her daughters. By her will, dated 12 September 1848 (proved 26 June 1851 by the principal legatee, no executors having been appointed to supply the place of the deceased executrix, and the residuary legatee being deceased), she desired to be buried in the churchyard of St. John. She bequeathed all her property to her friends the Rev. John Lymbery of Drumrock and Bartholomew Delandre, Esq., of Waterford, in trust as to two-thirds thereof for the use of her daughter Rebecca Hewetson otherwise Delandre, the wife of Edmond Delandre of Waterford, and also for the use of the said Edmond Delandre during their lives, afterwards for her grandchildren Margaret, Sarah, and William Figg. The remaining one-third she bequeathed to her grandchild Margaret Figg, which upon her decease was to go to her sister Sarah Figg. The "trifling articles of household furniture and plate" were to be divided equally between her daughter Margaret Delandre and grandchild Margaret Figg. As she had already provided for her daughter Catherine Hewetson upon her marriage with the late John Sawyer, she left her one shilling. She appointed her daughter Rebecca Delandre her executrix and residuary legatee. The issue of this marriage was four daughters:—

1. Catherine Hewetson, born at Ross, co. Wexford, 1794, died 27 April 1868, aged 74, and interred in Drumcannon churchyard, Tramore, co. Waterford. She was, on 24 November 1813, married (by licence) to John Sawyer, Esq., of the City of Waterford, who died in 1832, and was buried with his intimate friend Colonel St. Ledger, near Dunmore. With others, they had Francis John Sawyer, born 1832; and Sarah Sawyer, born in 1830, living at the Cove, Tramore, unmarried, where she died 11 July 1899.
2. Margaret Hewetson, born 1795; was married in 1820 to Captain William Figg, R.N. She died in 1833, leaving two daughters and a son, living in 1852, Margaret, Sarah, and William Figg, all legatees under their grandmother's will.
3. Sarah Hewetson, born at Suirville in 1796; buried 4 September 1848 in the Manor, Waterford.
4. Rebecca Hewetson, born 1797, died February 1849 and was buried on 27 February in St. John, the Manor, Waterford. In 1832 she was married to Edmond Delandre, Esq., of Waterford, who was buried on 2 May 1856, aged 64. They were both legatees under the will of her mother, and upon their decease, not having had issue, their nieces and nephew Figg enjoyed the bequest.

Captain Francis Hewetson (c, above), living at Oak Kile or Oak Hill in 1792, by deed of 25 March of that year, leased from his brother-in-law Arthur

---

* Communicated by JOHN HEWETSON, Esq.—concluded from p. 299.



THE REV. ROBERT HEWETSON, M.A.
1764—1827.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ussher, Esq., of Camphire, that part of Camphire and Oak Kile or Oak Hill, lately in the possession of Michael and Patrick Keefe, together with the broomfield and orchard, lately in the possession of Mrs. Morrisy, situated in the parish of Lismore, co. Waterford, with privilege to the said Francis Hewetson of erecting and building a salmon weir on the river Bride for the term of his natural life and that of his wife Mary Collier and Richard Gumbleton (eldest son of Richard), or the longest liver of them, with the term of thirty-one years after the said lives were ended, paying yearly fifty-nine pounds exclusive of taxes, etc.

D. Robert Hewetson (Rev.), one of the two most remarkable of this branch of the family (the other being his father), who was born and lived in rebellion times, and then passed some thirty years in the West Indies, where his experiences were most varied, the relation of some of which I may condense, seeing that the personages concerned have long ago departed to the Elysian Fields. He was the prototype of his father the Rev. John of Suirville, in generosity, justice, bravery, untiring energy and loyalty : whilst as to his personality, the accompanying photograph of an ivory miniature will speak. The painting was executed after he left College and before he took Holy Orders in 1796. He was born 2 June 1764 in the City of Waterford; entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1782 (4 November), aged 18, took his B.A. on 20 February 1787, as "Robert Hewson," and proceeded M.A. After leaving College he made the "grand tour," and travelled to the West Indies for the recovery of his health, and on 1 April 1790, being then in his twenty-sixth year, he married his first wife in the Island of Antigua, West Indies, viz., Sarah Gilliad Thomas, second daughter and coheir of Henry Thomas, Esq., of St. John, Antigua, and Sarah his wife (*experiencia prima*). In 1791 they were in Ireland, he intending to take Orders, but did not do so until five years after, and remained there about a year, when they returned to St. John, Antigua. At the end of 1793 the British Ministers sent an armament to the West Indies to dislodge the French from every one of their possessions in that part of the world, and troops were landed on 5th and 6th February 1794 under General Sir Charles Grey, Bart., at Trois Rivières. To assist in the reduction of this Island and Guadaloupe the Antiguans sent a complement of men and negro slaves, and Mr. Hewetson at his own private expense served as a Volunteer Officer in H.M. 64th Regiment, without claiming or partaking of any share of pay, prize-money, or compensation. He conducted a forlorn-hope attack upon a fort with success, but with the loss of two-thirds of the party and the rest wounded, he himself receiving a bayonet-wound in the breast, the scar of which he carried to the grave. The conquest was completed in seven weeks, and on 25 March 1794 the French colours were struck and the British hoisted. Two stands of colours were presented to His then Majesty, who ordered them to be hung up in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

In the following year, September finds him again domiciled in the old parsonage at Suirville, where he resided for the next three years, in the last of which (1798) his father deceased. In October 1796, having provided letters testimonial signed by James Lindsey, Rector of St. John, Antigua, James Coull of St. George, and Theo. Nugent of St. Philip, and also by John Hewetson, Rector of Aglish, Daniel Cuffe of Kilmacow, and Will. Denis of Kilculliheen, he was admitted into the order of Deacon on 18 October 1796, and into that of Priest on 8 October 1797. In this latter year he was appointed Justice of the Peace for the county of Waterford by the Marquis of Camden, which appointment he held for three years, at the imminent peril of his life. A year after (1798) he was honoured with the sinecure Vicarage of Kilbarrymeadon, Waterford, of the value of one or two hundred pounds per annum, by the Right Reverend Richard Marlay, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, out of respect for his father. His zealous exertions as a Magistrate during the Rebellion of 1798 raised against him a host of rebel enemies, who offered a reward of fifty pounds for his head, fired at him whilst performing Divine Service in the parish church of Kilmacthomas for his

brother James, in his own house, and repeatedly in the execution of his various duties, public and private. One of the effects of the rebellion was the stoppage of Banking Houses, and that of "Newport" in Waterford City caused to him a loss of fifteen hundred pounds.

He held his benefice until, in consequence of his perilous situation, he was obliged to abandon his clerical and private interests in Ireland, and so he, together with his wife, returned to the West Indies, where in 1803 he purchased an estate in the Dutch part of the Island of St. Martin, consisting of a house and seventy acres of land adjoining. In his diary he mentions that it cost £4,234, additions to the house £531, and furniture £366. He also says that debts due to him in the Dutch quarter of St. Martin amounted to £750, and in the French £165. Three years after his purchase another unwelcome experience occurred, for, on the appointment of Louis Bonaparte (brother of Jerome Bonaparte, who married Elizabeth Patterson, see f, *ante*, page 297) to the throne of Holland on 6 June 1806, and his refusing to take the oath of allegiance to him and abjure his Sovereign, the above estate and other property, to the value of £10,000, was entirely confiscated by the Dutch Government as "Alien proprietor." His last official act in the French quarter of the Island is recorded thus: 10 March 1807. Grove Estate, French quarter, St. Martin. Baptized Anne Reid and Susan Sarah (twins), daughters of Nathaniel Calvert, Esq., and Anne his lawful wife. During this year a disastrous fire destroyed one half of the town of Port of Spain and consumed property belonging to Mr. Hewetson to the extent of £2,000.

On 16 April following, he, together with his family, arrived at St. George's, Grenada, from St. Martin, at the cost of sixty joes, and on the 23rd took possession of the parsonage at Charlotte Town, whilst on the 24th he was inducted to his livings of St. John and St. Mark, the presentation being made by the Governor-General Frederick Maitland, who was paid £16 16*s*. for induction fees. On this day he hired "Kate," Mrs. Scott's slave, at eight dollars a month from the 21st. On the 27th Mrs. Hewetson arrived at the Parsonage from St. George, and a free black, "Colebrook," was hired at five dollars a month with six bitts allowance per week. The following is an interesting record of a visit made on 3 August to a part of the estate of Alexander Fraser, Esq., the "Hermitage" in Grenada, in company with Governor-General Maitland, Captain G. Waller of the Royal Engineers, Captain Rowan of the . . Regiment, and Mr. Fraser, where he saw a Memphitic Spring (of the same deleterious quality as the *Grotto del Cane* in Italy) kill a pig and full-grown duck, the latter in two seconds and the former in two and a half, the *scent* issuing from a fissure and the strongest ebullition of water heard underground, the water as cold as ice. An open spring apparently boiled with excessive violence near the above fissure being cold in the extreme.

Looking over his Parish Register of Burials on 7 October 1807 he came across a reminder of Ireland and of a relation of his mother (Catherine Drew) by the following entry: "Lieut.-Col^l^ John Godfrey Drew of the 3^rd^ West I. Regiment, died at Charlotte Town on the 26 February 1801, and was interred in the churchyard of said place the same date by the Rev. John M^c^Fair."

In the summer of this year he went out in "Cadette's" canoe to the Isle de Ronde and spent two days there in shooting ducks, and two days after (Sunday) he christened thirty slaves, and leaving in the afternoon for Carriacou arrived there the same night—most inhospitably received by the Rev. William Nash, Rector, whose house he left in the morning, preferring to breakfast with Cadette's brother, a coloured man. Expense of journey £9 15*s*. currency.

An extraordinary act of his benevolence is shewn by the following: 14 Nov. 1807. Paid twenty-seven joes (£90) cash for two plover and preventing the murder of Mr. Joseph Murray by William Diggin, Manager of the Springs Estate, Grenada, a native of Vinegar Hill, Wexford, Ireland, and the third attempt of his in Grenada, where he was imprisoned only once.

On the same day, Saturday, he married at the house of Isaac Hersford, Esq., Paradise Estate, Ously Rowley, Esq., Secretary for the Island of Grenada, to the widow Christian Rose, of said Isle, by special licence from His Honour John Harvey, Esq., President, for which he received £10 10*s*.

On 22 October he records—Paid Mrs. Ryrie's tavern bill at Dominica £130, and sailed for Barbados, lodged at Nancy Clark's three weeks, paid her bill £31 10*s*. (this tavern at Bridgetown, Barbados, was a noted place in 1791, and Nancy was a mulatto).

In 1810 Mr. Hewetson had resigned his livings and been appointed Chaplain to the flag-ship of Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane, the "Neptune," of 74 guns, and when the Admiral was removed to the Halifax station he was appointed to the "Abercrombie," commanded by Rear-Admiral Fahie. On June 25 of this year he writes: Commenced school on board H.M.S. "Abercrombie" with Messrs. George Broome, Richard Augustus Mercer, William Forbes, and Joseph Rawlins, Midshipmen. He afterwards amplified this entry with "a set of great scamps."

On 8 August the "Abercrombie" arrived at Portsmouth with a West Indian convoy. Here he bought a silver hunting watch from a Michael Nathan, silversmith of James Street, for six guineas, a stop-watch and gold key for ten shillings and sixpence, which he presented to Mr. Thomas Archer of the "Abercrombie," and having obtained leave of absence made a round of visits to his relations in Waterford, the Usshers of Woodlands, of Camphire, and Barry Drew of Flower Hill, etc. Rejoining his ship he sailed from Plymouth on 1 December 1810 with 600 marines for Lisbon, where on 2 March 1811 his brother Captain John of the 89th arrived from Gibraltar, and spent eight days with him on board his ship and in Lisbon. In a memorandum of June 17, in setting forth a number of bills paid by his London Navy Agents, he names his brother Captain John as the Drawee of one for thirty pounds. On 13 May he sailed with a convoy of sixty-one transports for England, having on board Lieut.-Colonel Stoffel, a French prisoner, in their ward-room, which he joined. He wrote in Mr. Hewetson's pocket-book in a clear, official hand, "Monsieur le chevalier de Stoffel, Lieut.-Colonel, attaché à S.A.S. le Prince de Wagram et de Neuchâtel rue de la Sourdière N° 33, Paris." Upon the "Abercrombie" quitting the Tagus he made an inventory of his table and other linen, and found that during his five months' stay there that of the original 171 articles ninety were missing, of 36 shirts 29 only remained. On 13 June he left his ship ill of violent liver complaint, and four days after went into the Royal Hospital, Haslar, under the care of Doctors Wright and McArthur.

Now comes to him a major experience, in the decease of his first wife Sarah Gilliad Hewetson, at St. John, Antigua, on 10 September 1811. During their married life they spent thirty-six thousand pounds.

In 1812 he held the Curacy of Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, where, at the Rectory, he married his second wife, on 24 April 1812, Elizabeth Moore, daughter of James Moore of Stogumber, Somersetshire, half-sister to the wife of the Rector, Newton Walter. She was born 30 November 1783, died at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, West Indies, 26 August 1817 and interred the following morning at 9·30 A.M., in the older portion of the "beautiful and well cared for" cemetery of Lapeyrouse, aged 33 years and 9 months.

In January 1813 he became Curate of Northfleet, Kent, opposite Leigh, on the other side of the Thames, and here, on 20 May 1813, was born his first son William Francis Miles Notley Hewetson, who died at North Naparima, Trinidad, 7 Sep. 1827, the very day on which his father died in England. In this year he was Chaplain on board H.M. Ships "Raisonable" and "Sussex," but resigned the appointment at the beginning of 1814, quitting his curacy for the county Antrim, Ireland, to take up the curacy of "Island Magee." On 7 September of this year his second son James Christopher was born at Carrickfergus, same county, and baptized by his uncle the Rev. James Hewetson of Killinchy, dying 1 January 1818 at Port of Spain in his fourth year.

Mr. Hewetson again began to turn his thoughts to the West Indies, where he had property of four thousand pounds in Antigua, in right of his first wife, as also property and debts of his own of some ten thousand pounds, which required his personal attention; so he and his family embarked at Belfast on board the "Golden Fleece," 29 December 1815, and arrived at Port of Spain, Trinidad, at the end of March 1816. In April following he established a Seminary in Port of Spain, the licence for which the Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral Sir Ralph James Woodford, Bart., presented to him gratis, "he being enjoyned to educate and instruct his pupils in the true knowledge and principles of the Christian religion, and to pay the most scrupulous attention to their morals and behaviour." In June, October, and December he baptized 165 slaves on the following estates: Brecon Castle, Camden, Exchange, Enterprise, Friendship, Lodge, Mount Annon, North Esperanza, Northumberland, North Union, Orange Valley, Perseverance, Providence, Phœnix Park, Surprise, Savilla, and Union.

In this year he joined the other arm of the Service, and on 25 September was appointed to the Chaplaincy of the Garrison of Trinidad by His Excellency Lieut.-General Sir James Leith, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Windward Islands, at fourteen shillings and three pence sterling per day and a soldier servant.

The new year of 1817 commenced auspiciously by the advent of his third and last son Robert Dixon Hewetson, who was born at 10 A.M. the 15th Jan. 1817 at Port of Spain, Trinidad; entered the Clergy Orphan School, St. John's Wood, London, in 1828, where he was educated under the Rev. Thomas Wharton, Master, revered by his pupils and most highly esteemed. He died 30 September 1888, in his 72nd year. Will dated 17 November 1863. He married, 4 July 1841, Anne (born 5 December 1819, died 31 May 1895), daughter of John Joy of the county of Huntingdon, by whom he had three sons and two daughters; the eldest was John Hewetson of London, born 27 June 1845; living in Paris, Western France, and Brussels in 1881-2-4; the family genealogist; Author in 1901 of "Memoirs of the House of Hewetson or Hewson in Ireland"; the "Hewsons of Finuge, Kerry"; the Cromwellian "Colonel John Huson (Hewson)" of a Kentish origin; and writer of the present article.

Seven months after the birth of his son Robert Dixon Hewetson, his second wife Elizabeth died in Port of Spain, Trinidad, on the 26th evening of August 1817 (having been born 30 November 1783), in her 34th year, and was buried the following morning at half-past nine in Lapeyrouse Cemetery. A fortnight afterwards he baptized a nephew, James, son of Christopher Hewetson, Esq., of Felicity Hall. Yet again, with the advent of the new year, turns life's kaleidoscope, and on 1 January 1818 his second son James Christopher died at Port of Spain, in his fourth year, bringing us to the close of West Indian life, and in his Diary made the following entry:—

"25 June 1819, sailed from Trinidad with my two children William Frank and Robert Dixon, then aged 6 and 2½ years, on board the ship 'John Bushman,' bound for London, John Gauntlet, Master; arrived the 10th August, after a tedious and unpleasant passage, at the expense of One hundred pounds sterling."

In 1820 he was in correspondence with the celebrated Wilberforce of "Slave emancipation fame," and visited him at Brompton Grove, London. At the end of this year he was again on his way to visit his relations in Ireland, and on his way thence *viâ* Bristol and Milford, called at Tenby, where he made the following entry in his Diary: "Observations on a fireside at Tenby. That a great improvement may be made by giving a rotary motion to all parlour and chamber fires by a very slow movement on an axis continually bright, without cinders or ashes appearing in front, and supplied invisibly, without fire-irons and the attendant overflow of ashes, etc., and applicable to small families, and for culinary economy by the under application, as heat proceeds from a centre, and the

whole without the necessity of a fender. Coal produces the least ashes." During his visit and after leaving Camphire for Flower Hill his horse stumbled, threw him off, broke two of his ribs, and shook him so severely that he was bled and blistered and disabled for a month at Flower Hill.

On 25 September 1822 he was in London, and on the next day attended a *levée* held by H.R.H. the Duke of York at the Horse Guards, and the day following that he had conference with Mr. Peel, Secretary for the Home Department. He was occasional preacher in 1822 and 1823 at St. Margaret's, Westminster, St. Giles, Cripplegate, and the "Wren" churches.

On 2 July 1823 Mr. Hewetson married, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London (a Royal Church, and the fashionable one in those days), his third wife, Mary Anne, daughter of .... Harmer, Esq., and relict of George Leame, Merchant, of the City of London, and one of the Honourable East India Company's Directors. She was born in 1771 and died at Portland House, Hammersmith, London, 30 March 1859, aged 88 years, s.p.

In December 1825 he left London to take up the curacy of Holy Trinity, Stourpaine, Blandford, Dorsetshire, and entered upon the duties on 1 January 1826. He held this cure for one year and eight months, when for himself was performed that last rite which he had so often performed over others, in committing their bodies either to the keeping of mother earth or to the sad sea wave. He died at Stourpaine in his 64th year on 7 September 1827, and was interred near the north door outside the parish church on the 10th of same month—his *experiencia ultima.* It is very remarkable that on this self-same 7th of Sep. his eldest son, William Francis Miles Notley Hewetson, died at North Naparima, Trinidad. When the writer, his eldest grandson, John Hewetson, born 27 June 1845, and celibate in 1910, visited Stourpaine twenty-five years ago, an octogenarian related that Mr. Hewetson used to say he should like to be buried in a standing position near the north door, so that he could wink at the parson going into church, but he added, with a touch of gravity, "he was not buried that way."

E. George Hewetson, Esq., in the Navy, and one of only three Justices of the Peace at the time of the 1798 rebellion who were fearless enough and sufficiently loyal to execute the laws of the land in the county of Waterford.

F. William Hewetson, Esq., in the Army.

G. Martha Hewetson, died in the spring of 1827, s.p., wife to Richard Keily Ussher, Esq., of Cappagh House, Lismore, born 4 February 1778; Lieutenant in the Navy, which he entered in 1790, when 12 years old, quitting the service in 1796. He married in December 1802, in the Diocese of Cloyne; died 25 Feb. 1854, aged 76, and was buried 1 March following at Whitechurch.

H. Margaret Hewetson, married at Waterford on 3 January 1788 to Arthur Ussher, Esq., of Camphire, on the Blackwater, Waterford County, born 30 March 1764. Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1782, and took his B.A. 1786. The issue of this marriage was five sons and nine daughters. Their fourth son, Christopher Musgrave Ussher, Esq., born 1801, married at Cove, 7 Dec. 1833, Eleanor (born 1816, died 1897), eldest daughter of Thomas O'Grady, Esq., of Landscape, Clare, and had issue. The fifth son was Lieut.-Col. Edward Lee Ussher of the Madras Army, baptized 22 April 1809, died November 1877; married in 1836 Margaret Isabella Day (born 1817, died at Sydenham, London, 22 July 1902, aged 85), by whom there was issue. Their nine daughters were (1) Elizabeth Ussher, baptized in Lismore Cathedral 12 July 1791, and married to Baron Maurice de Cloudt, Major in the King's Second German Legion, on 16 April 1811. (2) Catherine Ussher, married in 1813 to David Deane, who died 1860, son of William Deane of Cork. (3) Martha Ussher, died 24 June 1843; married to Edward Roberts, Esq. (died 13 July 1881, aged 88), of Weston, Waterford (uncle of Earl Roberts); both were interred in the Old French Church, Waterford. (4) Sarah Ussher, married 10 April 1823 to Richard Pearson, Esq.,

Surgeon, First Dragoon Guards, with which he served at Waterloo; a descendant of John Pearson, D.D., Bishop of Chester, born in 1612. (5) Wilhelmina Ussher (said to be uncommonly beautiful and amiable), born at Camphire Aug. 1801, died 21 October 1879, and on 17 April 1826 married, at Cappoquin, to Thomas Greer, Esq,, born 21 April 1791, died 4 June 1870, of Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, J.P., by whom was issue. (6) Margaret Ussher, whose personal charms duplicated those of her sister Wilhelmina, married on 30 June 1826 to William Jackson Greer, Esq., born 8 June 1797, died 17 February 1841, of Rhone Hill, Moy, Tyrone, J.P. (7) Lucy Ussher, married firstly to Captain William Tucker, and secondly to Captain Charles Barnham, both in the Army. (8) Julia Ussher, married to James Bullock, Esq., Suffolk. (9) Susan Maxwell Ussher, married 25 February 1835 to Strangman Davis Goff, Esq., born 27 May 1810, of Horetown House, Taghmon, Wexford, and had issue.

I. Mary Hewetson (twin of Julia *infra*), born 1773; living with her sister Margaret Ussher at Camphire in 1827; died at Youghal, co. Cork, in 1850, unmarried, aged 77 years; said to have been a "very handsome haughty old Dame," and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard there.

J. Julia Hewetson (twin of Mary *supra*), born 1773; known as "Sweet Julia"; died 14 January 1839, aged 64. Married in 1788 (aged 15) to Barry Drew, Esq., of Flower Hill, Lismore, born 1761, died 1 April 1837, aged 76, third son of Francis Drew, Esq., M.D., of Mocollop Castle, etc., co. Waterford, who died 3 September 1787, aged 72. They were both interred in the private burying-ground behind the house, named "Keil Duggaun," said to be as old as Glendalough. They had issue Barry Drew, Esq., of Flower Hill, born 1793, died 7 April 1880, aged 87 years. He married *circa* 1842 Jane, born 1806, died 3 June 1874, aged 58, daughter of Arthur Baker, Esq., of Balhery House, Swords, Dublin, by whom he had two sons and two daughters.

K. Patience Anne Hewetson, born 1779, died at Youghal, Cork, 1 October 1848, but interred in the nave of the ancient church of Ardmore, Waterford. Married at Lismore . . April 1815 to Francis Lewis Zehender, Esq., of Berne, Switzerland. His earliest known eponym was, in 1270, Chatelaine of the Abbey of Sekingen in the Black Forest, and his brother Robert was a Chevalier of the Teutonic Order, and Marquard Zehender in 1340 carried off the prize in the Grand Tournament at Zurich. He was Lieutenant in the Minorca (Queen's Own) or 97th Regiment in 1799; accompanied the Expedition to Egypt 25 March 1801, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Alexandria; afterwards Brigade Major on Sir John Stewart's Staff; on 21 August 1808 he was present at the Battle of Vima, Portugal; afterwards on the Quartermaster's Staff; was present at the Battle of Corunna, and during the retreat of the Army his horse was precipitated into a disused quarry and killed, whilst he himself was so much injured as to be unfit for further active service. He was Captain in the 6th Royal Veteran Battalion until it was disbanded in 1816. Shortly afterwards he returned to Switzerland, where he died. They had issue, in addition to five sons and three daughters: (1) Edouard Frederic Marquard de Zehender, born at Berne, Switzerland, 1 November 1816, died in 1892, having married on 15 July 1851 Adèle de Fisher, by whom he had Edouard Charles Marquard de Zehender, born 2 December 1856. (2) Alberta de Zehender, born at Berne 13 July 1819; lived at Ardmore, Waterford, for many years, where she died unmarried on 24 April 1896, aged 77, and interred in the highest part of the old churchyard on 26th of same month. Her brother John Zehender was a student at Sandhurst.

L. Susan Hewetson, who died at Brussels on the eve of the Battle of Waterloo, 17 June 1815, having been married to Major Theodore de Harling of the Hanoverian Dragoons, by whom was a daughter, who died previous to 1893.

M. Another daughter of the Rev. John Hewetson of Suirville was married to General Maunsell.

6. Septimus Hewson, Esq., of Briska, co. Limerick (seventh child of John Hewson, see D II., *ante*, page 292). His will was dated 16 July 1787 and proved 27 of same month. He married and had two sons and two daughters (*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, below).

(*a.*) John Hewson, Esq., of Briska, which property he devised to his brother Monsell Hewson; named in his father's will of 1787. Had a lease of house and lawn from Major Wilson of Caherconlish, whose ancestor William Wilson of Elton, co. York, was both Chancellor and Chaplain to William the Conqueror. He married Abigail, his first-cousin (daughter of the Rev. John Parker, Rector of St. John's, Limerick, and niece of Elizabeth Monsell), who was buried at Kilkeedy 6 February 1837. They had (besides Elizabeth Hewson, wife of Henry Jones of Limerick, named in her grandfather's will of 16 July 1787, which bequeathed to her the value of his black mare; and Anne Hewson, baptized at Kilkeedy 26 July 1778, wife of Thomas Keayes, born 1777, of co. Tipperary), six sons:—

a 1. Henry Hewson, who married a daughter of .... Hynes of co. Tipperary.

a 2. Jonathan Hewson.

a 3. George Massy Hewson, who died suddenly. One of his sponsors was the Ven. Archdeacon Massy, brother of General Massy of Clarina.

a 4. John Hewson, died young.

a 5. Monsell Hewson, had a commission in the Army. He married in Jamaica, where he owned a plantation. He died intestate leaving a large property, and having no issue his estate was thrown into Chancery—the heirs of his eldest brother, if any, not being forthcoming—where it was still in 1910.

a 6. Septimus Parker Hewson (the seventh child), born at Caherconlish .. December 1773, died 5 October 1873, aged 100 years less two months. His sponsor was Major Wilson (*supra*). He was interred in the Old Kilkeedy churchyard, in the grave of his uncle, Barrister George Hewson (see 2, *ante*, page 292), having married at Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Fanny, daughter of John Enright, Esq., M.D., of Rathkeale, by whom were (besides those who died young)—

James Hewson, who married Mary Anne, daughter of Edward Bromell of Limerick, and had six sons and four daughters. Massy Hewson, born in the City of Limerick 12 October 1831, died at Briska 3 June 1904, aged 72. He had married (firstly) at Saint Munchin's, Limerick, 17 December 1855, Eleanor (born June 1833, died at Briska 1 April 1902), daughter of Samuel Kirkpatrick of Drummond, near Ballycastle, co. Antrim, a branch of the historic house of "Kirkpatrick of Closeburn," from whence derived Eugenie, Empress of the French. His second wife was Frances Aphra Griffin (born 31 October 1848), whom he married on 19 January 1904 at Marmullane, Passage, West Cork, daughter of George Edward Griffin, Esq., of the Abbey, Rathkeale, and his wife Aphra, eldest daughter of George Massy, Esq., of Glenwilliam Castle, Ballingarry, co. Limerick.

(*b.*) Monsell Hewson, Esq., named in his father's will, and to whom his brother John (see *a* above) devised his Briska property. He married, in the Diocese of Killaloe in 1789, Marcella, daughter of Dr. Frewin of Castleconnel.

(*c.*) Anne Hewson, wife of John Barrington of Limerick.

(*d.*) Mary Hewson, wife .... Drew.

A Pedigree of the Family of Lewen of Amble and Hauxley in the county of Northumberland, and of Scarborough in the county of York.*

Continued from "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 65.

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend bretessé gules, over all a portcullis in chief azure.*

Thomas Lewen of Amble and Hauxley, co. Northumberland, eldest son of Robert Lewen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne by his wife Anne, da. of Sir John Delaval, Knt., of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland; baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 8 Aug. 1578, when his sponsors were Sir Thomas Grey of Chillingham Castle, Knt., Mr. Edward Lewen, and Mrs. Delaval, wife to Robert Delaval of Seaton Delaval. Occurs as "of Warkworth" in the Northumberland lists of freeholders, 1628 and 1639 ("Arch. Æl.," ii., pp. 318—322). On 12 February 1637-8 he brought a suit against Sir William Carnaby, Knt., High Sheriff, Richard Carnaby (substitute for Sir William), Thomas Carnaby, George Wray, John Finch, Thomas Urwen, and Robert Mitford for illegal seizure of his goods in 1636, stating that he was bond to the Crown for Henry Grey of Kyloe, deceased, for a sum of £45 (P.R.O., Excheq. Depos., 14 Car. I., Easter Term, No. 31, 1637-8). Will dated 16 March 1639-40; "to be buried at Warkworth, £10 for a monument" (Sharp MSS., vol. 16A, p. 203, Cath. Lib., Durham); mentions his sons Nicholas, John, Thomas and Henry, daughter Alice, "children of dau. Elizabeth, dau. Mary Gray, Ra. Gray, her eldest son," "Sir William Fenwick, my son Mr. Lance Algood." Inventory p.m. (P.C., Durham) taken in 1642 by John Lewen, Thomas Lewen, and Henry Lewen, his sons and executors, in which it is stated that he rented lands from Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, and the tithe-corn of Warkworth East Demesne from George Warwick. [Died at Sunderland; buried at Bishopwearmouth 27 Jan. 1640-41.] A	=	Alice,† da. of . . . . Fulwood; died before her husband; buried at Warkworth (Sharp MSS., vol. 16A, p. 203, Cath. Lib., Durham).

---

* Thanks are due to Mr. J. C. Hodgson, M.A., F.S.A., of Alnwick, Mr. H. H. E. Craster, F.S.A., of All Souls' College, Oxford, Dr. F. W. Dendy of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mr. Richard Welford, M.A., J.P., of Gosforth, Mr. Edwin Dodds of Low Fell, Rev. T. C. Dale, B.A., of Croydon, and Mr. A. M. Oliver of Newcastle, for various suggestions in addition to, and for kindly reading the proofs of the Lewen pedigrees printed here and *ante*. Mr. H. M. Wood, B.A., of Sunderland, has also collated the entries from parish registers with his valuable collection of manuscripts. Miss K. A. Martin has supplied some extracts from Bamburgh, the Rev. E. Williams, M.A., having kindly allowed his parish register to be checked; and Mr. T. E. Watson, J.P., of St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Monmouthshire, has allowed the use of his family papers. Through Mr. Watson also Mr. F. J. Grant, Rothesay Herald, has added some interesting notes from Scottish sources.

† She may possibly be identified with Alice, daughter of Sir George Fulwood, High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1611. In the "Visitation of Northumberland, 1666" (ed. Foster, p. 69), Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas Horsley of Long Horsley (who was then aged 54), is stated to have married . . . . Fulwood of co. Derby. The will of Sir Thomas is dated 12 March 1684-5, proved P.C. Durham 16 September 1685, and in it he settles his estates at Horsley, etc., upon his grandson Edward Widdrington, with successive remainders to his nephews Robert Bewicke, Thomas Bewicke, and his granddaughters Mary, Dorothy, Eleanor, Teresa Jane, and Anne Widdrington. He settled Meldon Hall upon Madam Anne Douglas, and other property upon his cousin Mr. Robert Bulman, and makes bequests to Mr. Foster, husband of his granddaughter Eleanor, and to Mr. John Green of Morpeth.

A

Nicholas Lewen of Amble and Hauxley, eldest son and heir; mentioned in his father's will 16 March 1639-40; in 1663 he was rated upon £40 in Amble and £20 in Hauxley (Hodgson's "Northumberland," part iii., vol. i., p. 280), and paid hearth-tax upon five chimneys at Amble in 1665, and upon six chimneys in 1675 (Lay Subsidy, P.R.O., 158/110, 158/113, and 254/18). On 29 June 1651 he joined with his son Thomas in making an enfeoffment to Robert Widdrington of Hauxley of two housesteads in Amble (Hauxley Deeds, quoted by Mr. J. C. Hodgson, "Hist. Berwick Nat. Club," xiv., p. 271). He was buried at Warkworth 30 January 1683-4. = Hon. Lillias Ker, youngest da. of Sir Andrew Ker of Ferniehurst, 1st Baron Jedburgh, and niece of Robert Ker or Carr, K.C.B., Baron Carr of Brancepeth in the Bishopric of Durham, Viscount Rochester, and Earl of Somerset, favourite of James I. and VI. ("Scots Peerage," vol. v., pp. 67 and 70). Her husband Nicholas Lewen, on 20 April 1633, acknowledged the receipt from Andrew, Lord Jedburgh, his father-in-law, of six hundred merks Scots in part tocher with Lillias Ker his daughter [Receipt in Lord Moray's Charter chest]. She died before April 1649. Portrait at Chorlton Hall, Cheshire.

See PEDIGREE 𝔄, p. 347.

John Lewen of Warkworth, gent., co-ex'or to his father 1642; aged 23 in April 1638, when he was a witness in an action brought by his father against Sir William Carnaby, Knt., High Sheriff, for improper distraint in August 1636 in payment for a Crown debt (P.R.O., Exchequer Depos., 14 Car. I., Easter Term, No. 31, 1637-8). Died before 1685. = Martha, [da. of] . . . . Armorer; marriage licence granted by Archdeacon of Northumberland 11 Nov. 1639, she then described as "of Warkworth parish."

Isabell, only surviving child, buried at Warkworth 26 May 1681. = George Nesbit of Birling, co. Northumberland, who in 1685 was party to an action brought against his wife's cousin Thomas Lewen of Amble (Chancery Proceedings, 1649—1714, Bridges, 171, No. 4, 1685).

Thomas Lewen of Acton in the parish of Felton, and afterwards of Alnmouth, gent.; married (bond at Durham dated 9 April 1697, John Mitford of Durham, gent., bondsman) at Warkworth 11 April 1697. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow 4 May 1703 (P.C., Durham), Edward Valentine of Warkworth, yeoman, and Thomas Brown of Alnmouth joining with her in the bond. 1st husband. (See APPENDIX II.) = Ann, administratrix to her first husband in 1703. = William Reeveley of Hartlepool, co. Durham; married at Lesbury 31 January 1705-6. 2nd husband.

Other issue.

A A

A

A

Thomas Lewen, co-executor with his brothers John and Henry to his father 1642; buried at Warkworth 3 Dec. 1681. Nicholas and Thomas were on Warkworth Court Roll 1667 (H.N., vol. 5, pp. 117 and 156). = ... da. of ....

Henry Lewen, co-executor to his father 1642; died before 1685. = ... da. of ....

Alice, married *circa* 1638 Lancelot Allgood of Hexham, co. Northumberland, who was buried at Hexham Abbey 26 August 1652. She was buried there 27 November 1691 (*cf.* Crisp's "Notes to the Visitation of England and Wales," vol. viii., pp. 175—178). Her second son, Lancelot Allgood of Hexham, married in 1668 Margaret, da. and coheir of Robert Lewen and niece of George Lewen of Newcastle, merchants (see "Misc. Gen. et Her.," Fourth Series, iv., p. 65). The arms of Allgood impaling Lewen were in St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Richardson's "Armorial Bearings").

ALLGOOD OF NUNWICK; LORAINE OF KIRKHARLE, BARONETS;
BAKER OF ELEMORE.

Elizabeth,* married ....

Mary,* married .... Gray, and had issue.

John Lewen, in 1685 party with his cousins John, son of Henry Lewen, and George Nesbit, husband of Isabel Lewen, then deceased, in an action against their cousin Thomas Lewen of Amble, concerning lands and fisheries at Warkworth, Amble, Hauxley, Alnham, and Alnmouth, left by their grandfather Thomas Lewen, by will dated 1639, to their several fathers (Chancery Proceedings, 1649—1714, Bridges, 171, No. 4, 1685, P.R.O.). See APPENDIX II. (p. 353).

John Lewen, party to action against his cousin Thomas Lewen of Amble in 1685. See APPENDIX II.

---

* Sir Cuthbert Sharp's wording of the fragment of Thomas Lewen's will, which he has preserved, renders it doubtful whether the latter had two or three daughters. The exact words he uses are "Children of dau. Eliz., dau. Mary Gray, Ra. Gray her eldest son."

Pedigree 𝔄. (See p. 345.)

Nicholas Lewen of Amble and Hauxley=Hon. Lillias Ker, da. of Sir Andrew Ker, 1st Baron Jedburgh.

Thomas Lewen of Amble and Hauxley, eldest son and heir [? enrolled apprentice to Sir Thomas Riddell, Knt., Hoastman, 4 January 1642—Surtees Society, vol. 105, p. 285]; described, 4 April 1649, as ". . . . Lewness filium primogenitum inter quondam Liliam Ker filiam dicti dom Jedburgh" (Charter, Reg. Magni. Sigil. Regum Scot., 1634—51, vol. 9, No. 2005). By deed dated 15 May 1665 he, then described as "of Ambell," became assignee of John Tennant of St. Andrews of a bond of £200 from his wife's kinsman Andrew Rutherford, Earl of Teviot (who had died at Tangier in May 1664), to the said John Tennant, which he transferred to his wife's sister Isobell Rutherford, da. to the Laird of Hunthill (Edin. Com. Tests, vol. 74, 4 October 1672). By agreement made at Westminster, Easter, 33 Charles II., 1681, he, together with his wife, mortgaged two messuages and 350 acres of land in Amble and Hauxley to Lancelot Allgood, gent. (Feet of Fines, Northumberland, 33 Car. II., Easter). Together with Major Allgood he demised and farm-let, by deed dated 20 July 1685 at Morpeth, 3 messuages, 3 cottages, 40 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 40 acres of heath and furze, 300 acres of moor, and the free fishery of Amble, in Amble and Hauxley, for seven years to David Dixon (Coram Rege Roll, Mich., 1 James II., m. 509); and in 1687 Edward Maxwell (by his attorney William Bigge) successfully sued him and Nicholas Lewen of Amble for the sum of £118, which they were ordered to pay with costs (Coram Rege Roll, Trinity, 3 James II., m. 554). On 7 and 8 November 1687 Thomas Lewen of Amble, gent., joined with Nicholas Lewen his son and heir, George Lewen the elder of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Major Allgood, clerk, Lancelot Allgood, gent., in deeds of lease and release by way of mortgage with equity of redemption, to the Hon. Francis Radcliffe of Dilston for the sum of £2000, of the capital messuage of Amble, four messuages or farms in Amble, the Hope house and the Barnes, and two messuages in Hauxley, with other property, all late in the possession of the said Thomas Lewen and Helen his wife, and Nicholas Lewen "his onely son & heire" (*Radcliffe* v. *Lewen*, Chancery, Bridges, 634, 1707; Feet of Fines, Northumberland, 4 James II., Easter; Greenwich Hospital Deeds, Box 14 F, No. 6). In 1661 he was admitted to the Freedom of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne as a merchant, but apparently he never took out his Freedom of the Merchant Adventurers' Company.* He was nominated as first Master of the Holy Jesus Hospital in Newcastle-upon-Tyne by the Mayor and Corporation of that City 26 March 1683, and in that capacity was party to deeds dated 27 March 1683 and 6 November 1683, being succeeded by Nicholas Dent as Master before 24 September 1685. He was Foreman of the Grand Jury at Morpeth in 1683 (Sessions Records, Northumberland). Described as of "Todgston Moorhouses" in an action to recover £382 debt due to Sir Fras. Radcliffe (Coram Rege, Mich., 2 James II., m. 252). He died before 1 August 1707. A

=Helena, 3rd da. of John Rutherford of Hunthill, co. Roxburgh (M.P. for Roxburghshire 1630), by his wife the Hon. Alison Ker, 5th da. of Sir Andrew Ker, 1st Baron Jedburgh. She was executrix to her brother-german Thomas, 2nd Lord Rutherford, who died 11 April 1668, her husband being then described as "merchant in Newcastle" (Edinburgh Commissariat Testaments, vol. 73, 1668). Living in 1681, when she was party with her husband to a fine. Stated to have had three sons and three daughters, who all died s.p. B

---

* Mr. Collingwood Jackson has kindly supplied the following extracts from the records of the Merchant Adventurers' Company, Book of Orders, 1639—1675:—

Page 334. "Court holden the 2d 7ber 1668. That the Wardens should be desired to goe & speake with these persons undernamed who were then Complained of As Intrenchers upon the Priviledges of this Fellowship, And to warne them that for the future they forbeare to sell anie Sortes of March'dize. And the sd Wardens to give theire Report to ye Compny Accordingly. The Persons are these—Mr. Thomas Lewen, who is capeable of his Freedom of this Fellowsh'pp but not Admitted a free Brother." [*Other names follow.*]

Page 336. "Court holden the 1th October 1668. Att the Court A Foresaid The Wardens, According to An Order of Court holden the 2d day of September last, whereby they were desired to goe to those persons Complained of at ye foresaid Court, for Intrenching upon the Priuiledges of this Society: That they had been with the foresd persons and likewise warned them that they for ye future forbeare selling anie sortes of Marchantdize, whereupon Mr. Thomas Lewen, one of the persons Complained off, who beeing Capeable of his Freedom off this Fellowshipp, Promised to Come in for's Admission thereto soe soone as Conveniently he Could."

A

B

Nicholas Lewen, eldest son and heir, living 1 August 1707, when the Hon. William Radcliffe of Amble alleged that Nicholas Lewen claimeth the equity and benefit of redemption, notwithstanding there is no proviso or condition of redemption contained in the deed of release of 8 November 1687 other than on the said Thomas and Nicholas Lewen's repayment of the £2000 and interest at a time long since past, but that "your orator is not covetous or desireous to hold the estate against the good likeing of the said Nicholas Lewen, but is willing to admitt him to redeeme the same, so as he may bee compelled to doe itt by a short day . . . . yōr orator bee repaid the said principle and interest after the rate of six pounds per cent. per ann., and be allowed all his costs" (Chancery Proceedings, *Radcliffe* v. *Lewen*, Bridges, 634, 1707, P.R.O.). See APPENDIX II.

Thomas Lewen, buried at St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 13 September 1665; died young.

Anne, buried at Bothal 10 May 1741, unmar.

Eleanor, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 24 September 1667; buried at Bothal 5 October 1735, unmar.

Lillias, wife of Edmund Bell of Bothal Barns, co. Northumberland. She was buried at Bothal 16 November 1753. He died s.p.l., and was buried at Bothal 1 June 1756. Will dated 28 May 1756 (proved P.C., Durham, *id. an.*), in which he mentions his sister Mary [wife of David] Hannay and her sons Edmund and John, his niece Margaret Storey, his cousins Mrs. Routh of Lancaster and Julia her daughter, and several other persons. He appointed William Cresswell of Hauxley and Francis Barrow of South Blyth trustees. She with her sisters and brother Nicholas and her parents are mentioned in the claim of Ellinor Minshull, da. of Thomas Lewen of Scarborough, to the estates at Amble held by Thomas and Helen Lewen.

Francis Lewen of Twizell House, near Adderston, co. Northumberland, gent., buried in Bamburgh Church 7 September 1669. = Elizabeth,* da. of . . . . Cole.

William Lewen, successively of Amble Hope House, of Brinkburn New House, and the Snookbank in the parish of Felton, gent.; living in October 1673, when he was bondsman to the marriage licence of George Fenwick of Brinkburn and Margaret Forster. = Frances, da. of . . . .; buried at Long Framlington 25 March 1686-7.

Lillias, only da. Adm'on of her husband's estate was granted to her (P.C., Durham) 14 September 1698. She was buried at Woodhorn 23 September 1703. = William Cresswell of Cresswell, co. Northumberland; purchased a tenement at Long Framlington 12 March 1677-8, William Lewen of Amble Hope House being a party to the deed (H.N., vol. 7, p. 436). *Cf.* Hodgson's "Northumberland," ii., p. 201. He was buried at Woodhorn 10 September 1698.

CRESSWELL OF CRESSWELL, CO. NORTHUMBERLAND.
MANNERS OF ACTON IN SAME COUNTY.

Nicholas Lewen, baptized at Felton 15 March 1679-80; Churchwarden there in 1702.

C

Thomas Lewen, baptized at Felton 22 June 1682.

Robert Lewen, baptized at Felton 27 August 1685.

Barbara, baptized at Felton 10 April 1673.

Margaret, baptized at Felton 21 Dec. 1675.

Frances, baptized at Felton 29 June 1678; buried there 17 Aug. 1679.

---

* She is stated to be niece to Sir Ralph Cole, Bart. ("Misc. Gen. et Her.," New Series, Vol. II., p. 527). There is some confusion in the Cole Pedigree cited in "Misc. Gen. et Her.," New Series, Vol. IV., p. 182. Mary, daughter of Sir Nicholas Cole, 1st Bart., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, married 27 January 1651-2 Thomas Forster of Adderston, Colonel in the King's Army. She was buried at Bamburgh 25 January 1671-2.

C

Thomas Lewen, born at Twizell House 15 November 1663 (Bamburgh Parish Register); sometime of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; [? if sometime of Coverham, co. York, gent., if so bailiff to Thomas Pulleine, Esq., of Lowther, co. Westmorland, and Dorothy his wife (aunt to Hugh, Earl of Northumberland), and defendant in an action brought by Matthew Horne for detaining animals at Kingsmyres, the property of the latter (Coram Rege Roll, Mich., 11 William III., m. 167), and in a similar action by Matthew Harrison for detaining animals at Hebbersleets (Trin., 13 William III., m. 459)]. = Anne, da. of Francis Radcliffe* of Meldon [and Spindlestone].

Francis Lewen, born at Adderston; baptized at Bamburgh 1 September 1668.

Margaret, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 19 January 1665-6.

Francis Lewen of Sowerby, co. York, baptized at St. John's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 11 April 1698; defendant in the plaint of Ralph Bell, that he (Francis Lewen) was on 1 January 1736-7 at the Castle of York indebted to Bell for the hire of horses, mares, and geldings, and that on 29 December 1736 Lewen hired a gelding, which he did not return, and also another gelding "for one Thomas Lewen, Brother to the said Francis Lewen" (*Bell* v. *Lewen*, King's Bench, P.R.O.); buried at Sowerby, co. York, 31 December 1746, unmarried. Will dated 16 December 1746; proved (P.C., York) 14 February 1746-7 by Elizabeth (*née* Morley), widow of Christopher Bell, and sole legatee.

Catherine, da. [? widow] of . . . . Scott; buried at Scarborough 28 April 1755. 1st wife. = Thomas Lewen of Scarborough, co. York, Attorney-at-Law, 2nd son; enrolled an Attorney 27 Nov. 1730 (P.R.O., Q.B.); admitted to the Freedom of Scarborough 1735; Bailiff of that town 1738 and 1751; purchased lands at Hawsker near Whitby, 13-14 George II., 1739, from Thomas Pattison and William and George Robinson and wife (York Feet of Fines); agent for Lord Dupplin (whose brother the Hon. and Rev. Robert Hay-Drummond was sometime Rector of Bothal) in his contested election as M.P. for Scarborough in 1735. He died at Hammersmith 17 Jan. ("Gentleman's Magazine," vol. 31, p. 44) and was buried there 23 Jan. 1761. Will dated 4 October 1760, sealed with the arms of Lewen of Newcastle and Amble, Henry Howard, Ann Howard, and Thomas Prince, witnesses; proved (P.C., York) 23 April 1761 by his son James Radcliffe Lewen, one of the executors. = Mary, widow of William Robinson† of Scarborough; married her second husband (bond at York dated 26 April 1759, he then aged 50 and upwards and she aged 40; Henry Howard of Scarborough, vintner, joins in bond) at Scarborough 15 May 1759; bur. there 5 Dec. 1789, aged 73. 2nd wife.

D

E

---

* Francis Radcliffe is stated in the pedigree printed *ante*, New Series, Vol. II., p. 527, to be "nearly allied to James, Earl of Derwentwater." Fragmentary possible additions to the pedigree of this branch of the Radcliffe family are (1) Francis Radcliffe and Ann Allanson married at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 7 August 1654; (2) Mary, daughter of Francis Radcliffe of Spindleston, buried at Bamborough 4 February 1662-3; (3) 1734, October 16, James Radcliffe, Esq., in Covent Garden (Obituary, "Gent. Mag.," 1734, p. 572); (4) 1735, September 27, Katherine, relict of James Ratcliffe, Esq., "of the Family of Derwentwater" (*ibid.*, 1735, p. 560).

† William Robinson, by Mary his wife, had issue: William, baptized at Scarborough 16 June 1740; Catharine, baptized there 8 May 1741; Ann, baptized there 30 October 1744; Mary, baptized there 9 February 1746-7; and Jane, baptized there 18 December 1752. All these children are mentioned by name in the will of their stepfather Thomas Lewen, 1760.

D

E

William Lewen, 3rd son, mentioned in the deposition of his niece Mrs. Minshull.

Mary, mentioned in the will of Edmund Bell of Bothal Barns, 28 May 1756, as "my cousin Mrs. Ruth of Lancaster;" married (bond at York dated 23 September 1716, he then aged 27 years and she 22 years, Rawsthorne Bradshaw of Bridlington, bondsman) at Beverley Minster 10 May 1716 [? 1717]. She was living a widow at Scarborough in 1765. Portrait at Chorlton Hall, Cheshire. = John Routh, Collector of H.M. Excise successively at Bridlington, Hull, Lancaster, and Kendal, where he died, his death being reported to the Board of Excise, London, 16 March 1760.

Elizabeth, married (bond at York dated 21 August 1732, he then aged 23 years and she 22 years, Mark Burtwhistle of Snaith, co. York, joining in bond) at Holy Trinity, Kingston-upon-Hull, 22 August 1732, Thomas Freeman of Beverley, yeoman.

Thomas Routh of Tower Street, City of London, gent., mentioned in the will of his uncle Thomas Lewen in 1760.

Julia Eliza, mentioned in the will of Edmund Bell of Bothal Barns 1756; married (bond at York dated 12 May 1761, he aged 25 and she aged 19, Francis Lewen* of Sedgefield, co. Durham, bondsman) at Scarborough, 14 May 1761, John Hamerton of Saddleworth, co. York, Clerk to the Collector of H.M. Excise, Carlisle. She died 20 May 1791, aged 54. (*Cf.* "Misc. Gen. et Her.," Vol. II., New Series, p. 528.)

CRUMP OF CHORLTON HALL, CHESHIRE.

Margaret, married at Scarborough (her mother a witness), 26 September 1765, George Nicholson of Bridlington.

Catharine, died 9 April, buried at Scarborough 13 April 1737. Memorial brass in St. Mary's, Scarborough.

Catharine, buried at Scarborough 9 October 1738.

Ann, buried at Scarborough 12 August 1747 "by Town Clerk."

Ellinor, born at Scarborough 10 March, baptized there 24 March 1734-5; married there (bond at York dated 23 July 1756), 24 July 1756, John Minshull of Great Driffield Hall, co. York, eldest son of the late Peter Minshull of Scarborough, formerly of Little Britain, London, and Susannah Minshull of Scarborough his widow. She unsuccessfully claimed possession of the Lewen estates at Amble from the representatives of the Radcliffe family in 1775 (*cf.* her statement printed by Mr. J. Crawford Hodgson in the "History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club," 1892-93, p. 271, in which she mentions Nicholas Lewen and his sisters Anne, Ellinor, and Lilly, wife of Mr. Bell of Bothal Barns). She was living a widow in London in 1776 (King's Bench Judgment Roll, Mich., 16 George III.).

D

---

* Francis, son of Francis and Margaret Lewen, was baptized at Sedgefield 30 October and buried there 1 November 1763.

Thomas Lewen, baptized at Scarborough 15 Oct. 1735; died an infant.

Thomas Lewen, born 2 February 1735-6; baptized at Scarborough 5 March following; buried there 2 October 1739.

James Radcliffe Lewen of Scarborough, gent., baptized at Scarborough 22 September 1739; inherited his father's house in Scarborough on the death of his stepmother, and other property there and in Hawsker, Whitby, under the will of his father, which he, being one of the executors, proved at York 1761; buried at Scarborough 8 November 1795, aged 57. = Sarah, da. of . . . . Jackson* of Scarborough; married (bond at York dated 25 April 1764, she then aged 24) at St. Mary's, Scarborough, 26 April 1764, by the Rev. William Ion of Folkton, co. York, who joined in the bond. [He was son of the late Rev. William Ion of Warkworth.]

Richard Lewen, born 17 Feb., baptized 5 Mar. 1765 at Scarborough; buried there 7 March 1767.

George Lewen, born 3 September, baptized 1 November 1773 at Scarborough. He married there, 26 September 1791, Frances Mason, and had two daughters, Sarah, baptized at Scarborough 4 Feb. 1793, and Nancy Mason, baptized there 23 October 1794.

Richard Jackson Lewen of Scarborough, sometime of H.M. Royal Navy, born 15 February 1775; baptized at Scarborough 7 June 1777; served under Admiral Lord Howe 1793—1802; drowned at Gibraltar 21 June 1830, aged 53. = Isabel, da. of John Piles of Scarborough and Jane his wife; born 30 Nov. 1777; baptized at Scarborough 2 March 1778; married there 20 Nov. 1802; died there 2 Sep. 1852, aged 76.

Catharine, born 24 June, baptized 26 October 1768 at Scarborough.

—

Jane Radcliffe, born 1 May 1783; baptized at Scarborough 29 March 1789.

John Lewen of Scarborough, master mariner, baptized there 27 Nov. 1803; died at Bootham Park, York, 31 January 1842. = Elizabeth, da. of George Topham, sometime of Thirsk and afterwards of Falsgrave, Scarborough, and Mary his wife; born 13 August 1807; married (affidavit for licence at York dated 10 June) at Holy Trinity, Hull, 11 June 1828; died of small-pox 14, buried 16 August 1833 at Scarborough, aged 26.

James Lewen of Scarborough, baptized there 7 Nov. 1808; died there 12 Nov. 1881, aged 72; s.p. = Ann, da. of . . . . Salmon; married at St. Anne's, Limehouse, London, 23 June 1839.

Mary Ann, baptized at Scarborough 17 Feb. 1813; married William Watson Yates. She died at Hull 14 Jan. 1876.

Mary Isabel, da. and coheir, born 6 August 1829; married at Scarborough, 4 August 1856, Robert Drake (son of Godfrey Drake of Scarborough), who died there 8 November 1887. She died at Scarborough 25 November 1899.†

Sarah Jane, da. and coheir, born 16 May, baptized 17 June 1831 at Scarborough; married at Stranton, co. Durham, 7 December 1850, Thomas Harrison (son of Weightman Harrison of Scarborough and Hannah his wife), who died at Sunderland 25 Oct. 1879. She died at Cardiff 11 April 1902.‡

---

* Amongst the late Mr. James Lewen's papers is a note that Gabriel Jackson died 27 March 1786, aged 52.

† Mrs. Drake has surviving issue a son William and a dau. Edith, who married Alfred Wrightson.

‡ Mrs. Harrison left issue three sons, Charles Weightman, Albert (who married Edith, dau. of Turnbull Potts of East Boldon, co. Durham), and John Edwin; and four daus., Mary Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Edward Watson, J.P., now High Sheriff of Monmouthshire), Ada (wife of Thomas Spittle, J.P., of Newport, Mon.), Jessie Gertrude, and Maud Lewen.

APPENDIX I.—Lewen of Birling, co. Northumberland.

Mary, da. of . . . . ; buried at Warkworth 27 March 1698. 1st wife. = John Lewen, took a farm in Birling by lease from the Earl of Northumberland in 1697 ; buried at Warkworth 3 February 1720-21. = Elizabeth Forster of High Buston ; married at Warkworth 1 July 1701 ; buried there 19 May 1708. 2nd wife.

Thomas Lewen of Birling Northfield, son of John Lewen, so described in lease ; buried at Warkworth 29 Jan. 1740-41. = Elizabeth, da. of Edward Valentine of Wooden by his first wife Isabella Smith of Togston ; baptized at Warkworth 22 September 1692 or 27 October 1694 ; married there 16 June 1715 ; died at the birth of her son Edward ; buried at Warkworth April 1718.

George Lewen, = baptized at Warkworth 29 Dec. 1696.

Margaret, baptized at Warkworth 11 November 1694 ; [query buried as *Mary* at Warkworth 20 Dec. 1694].

Mary, baptized at Warkworth 13 June 1716.

Edward Lewen of Birling Northfield, born 1718 ; mentioned in lease of 1739 as son of Thomas ; buried at Warkworth 12 May 1749. Will dated 20 January 1747-8, proved P.C. Durham 2 June 1752, in which he made Henry Cramlington of Birling trustee, and his wife Elizabeth Lewen executrix. = Elizabeth, da. of . . . . Robinson ; married at Long Houghton 11 November 1740. [Remarried at Warkworth, 7 September 1753, Ralph Grey of Morpeth.]

Hannah, baptized at Warkworth 7 Aug. 1722; buried there 17 January 1722-3.

John Lewen, baptized at Warkworth 31 May 1743; buried there 27 Aug. 1746.

Margaret, baptized at Warkworth 25 November 1741 ; mentioned in her father's will Jan. 1747-8 ; living 1825.

Elizabeth, baptized at Warkworth 20 February 1744-5 ; mentioned in her father's will Jan. 1747-8 ; living 1825.

Mary, baptized at Warkworth 30 April 1747 ; mentioned in her father's will ; married . . . . Dewell [and had a da. Mary, wife of James Taylor]. She was living 1825.

Ann, born six months after her father's death ; baptized at Warkworth 29 October 1749 ; married there, 14 June 1772, George Ord of Low Buston, and had issue three daus. : (1) Anne, baptized at Warkworth 5 September 1773 ; living 1825 ; (2) Elizabeth, living 1825 ; and (3) Mary, wife of John Readhead, who in 1825 unsuccessfully claimed the Low Hall and Amble Hope estates from the representatives of the Radclyffe family ("Hist. Northd.," vol. 5, p. 287).

APPENDIX II.—Lewen of Bamburgh.

The descents of the younger branches of this family are practically insoluble. There were several related NICHOLAS LEWENS all contemporaries, and without further evidence it is difficult to disentangle the various notices preserved, and to say which relate to which.

I. NICHOLAS LEWEN occurs as sometime of Seaton Delaval, and in 1683 of Link House in the township of Newsham, gentleman. He married (bond at Durham dated 28 August) at Earsdon, 31 August 1680, Elizabeth, da. of .... Laidler and widow of William Grey of Seaton Delaval [whom she had married at Earsdon 24 June 1679, and who was buried there 8 April 1680 (Earsdon P.R.)]. She may be identical with the Mrs. Elizabeth Lewens buried at Bamburgh 27 December 1716. This NICHOLAS LEWEN had a son THOMAS LEWEN, baptized at Earsdon 26 December 1681, who was buried at Earsdon 6 March 1682-3, his father Nicholas then living at Linkhouse (Earsdon P.R.).

II. The administration of the estate of JOHN LEWEN of Warkworth, gent. [who was buried there 30 November 1685], was granted at Durham in 1686 to his brother NICHOLAS LEWEN of Alnwick,* gent., John Salkeld of Alnwick, gent., and William Wilson of Hadston, yeoman, being sureties.

III. NICHOLAS LEWEN was a sponsor (with Mathew White and Mrs. Mary Fenwick) at the baptism of Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas Fenwick, at St. Andrew's, Newcastle, 11 August 1698. This is probably the NICHOLAS LEWEN of Wolsington, gent., who was party to a bond at Durham 29 September 1702 for his proposed marriage to Isabel Wilkinson, spinster, with direction to Newburn and St. John's, Newcastle. The marriage does not occur in the register of either parish. A JOHN LEWEN paid hearth-tax upon four chimneys at Wolsington or South Dissington in 1675 (P.R.O., Lay Subsidy Rolls, 158/110). Newburn parish register has, by the kind permission of Canon Nowell, been examined, but the name does not occur therein.

IV. NICHOLAS LEWEN† of Bamburgh, gent., was buried there 9 December 1719. He made his will 26 November 1719 (proved P.C. Durham 1720), and appointed Thomas Wood of Burton and John Davison of Warkworth Barns trustees. In it he mentioned—

(*a*) His cousin JOHN LEWEN of Alnmouth, upon whom he settled his property at Warkworth. JOHN LEWEN is probably the John, son of Thomas Lewen‡ of Birling, who was baptized at Warkworth 30 September 1698. He married at Eglingham, 12 July 1720, Ann, da. of .... Muschamp, and died the same year, being buried at Bamburgh 7 October 1720. Administration of his estate was granted P.C. Durham to his widow Ann on 10 October 1720, her sureties being John

---

* Rev. R. R. Mangin writes, 21 March 1910, there are no Lewens in Alnwick Register of baptisms, burials, and marriages, 1676 to 1706.

† This Nicholas Lewen also mentions in his will his cousin John Laidler of Newcastle, an apprentice, and his cousin Matthew Laidler of the "Fryars," under age. These relationships suggest that this Nicholas was a son of the Nicholas first mentioned above, and of his wife Elizabeth Laidler.

‡ Thomas Lewen is probably identical with the Thomas Lewen of Acton in the parish of Felton, gent., who married (bond at Durham dated 9 April 1697, John Mitford of Durham, gent., bondsman) at Warkworth, 11 April 1697, Ann, daughter of George Nesbit of Birling. Administration of the estate of Thomas Lewen of Alnmouth was granted, P.C. Durham, to his widow Anne, 4 May 1703, Edward Valentine of Warkworth, yeoman, and Thomas Brown of Alnmouth, yeoman, being sureties. A bond was issued at Durham, dated 4 November 1703, for the marriage of Anne Lewen, widow, to William Soulsby of Alnmouth, master mariner. This marriage for some reason never took place. She eventually remarried at Lesbury, 31 January 1705-6, William Reeveley of Hartlepool.

Errington and John Robson. His only child, John Lewen, was born posthumous and baptized at Bamburgh 17 April 1721 and buried there 11 January 1722-3. Ann Lewen* the widow remarried (bond at Durham dated 5 October 1724, John Errington of Bamburgh, gent., being bondsman) at Bamburgh, 6 October 1724, Nicholas Bowman of The Friars in the parish of Bamburgh, and had issue.

(*b*) Jane,† sister of John Lewen last mentioned above, who was under age in 1719, and who presumably died unmarried, as the Warkworth property passed to—

(*c*) Margaret, wife of Thomas Dawson of Warkworth, upon whom Nicholas Lewen settled his property in remainder, and who succeeded as eventual heiress of this branch of the family. She is described as "aunt and heir-at-law of John Lewin" of Alnmouth, deceased, in a lease and release dated 8 and 9 October 1762 (Title to "Sun Inn" at Warkworth quoted in "History of Northumberland," vol. v., p. 160). She married as "Margaret Lewen, spinster" (bond at Durham dated 27 June), 14 July 1709, at Warkworth, Thomas Dawson of that place, gent., who was buried at Warkworth 12 June 1726. She was buried there 28 December 1760, leaving issue.

A conjecture may be hazarded that Thomas Lewen of Acton and Margaret Lewen, afterwards Dawson, were brother and sister of a Lillias Lewen who was baptized at Long Houghton 20 March 1683-4 [and query buried at Warkworth 12 July 1685] as daughter of John Lewen. If so, it is further probable that this John is one of the cousins who brought the suit against Thomas Lewen of Amble in 1685, whilst the John Lewen who heads the pedigree Appendix I. is probably the other cousin John, party to the same suit.

Genealogical Notes to the Pedigree of the Smythies Family.‡

Pedigree B.—The Smythies of Essex and Suffolk,

Descended from Palmer Smythies and Elizabeth, *née* Brazier, his second wife.

(B 1) John Smythies of Colchester, son of Palmer Smythies (A 31). The Rev. Robert Bashford, Master of King James' Hospital, Colchester, writing 26 March 1903, says: "All his successors . . . . owe to the Mr. Smythies, Master in 1805, a debt of gratitude for his plucky and successful law-suit on behalf of the Master's income and statutory obligations. The present hospital dates from King James 1st reign, and originally it was a leper hospital, founded by Count Eudo de Dapifer in the reign of Henry 1st."

Two identical portraits of John Smythies, painted in oils (artist not known), are in existence, one the property of his great-grandson Mr. Arthur Smythies, and the other of his great-great-granddaughter Miss Mary Peachey.

---

* She may have married for a third time at Bamburgh, 16 February 1734-5, John Dodds. Administration of the latter, then described as of The Friars, Bamburgh, was granted P.C. Durham, 18 August 1777, to Anne his relict.

† A Jane Lewen was buried at Warkworth 24 November 1728.

‡ Concluded from p. 319.

Elizabeth (*née* Longcroft), wife of John Smythies, was on her father's side a member of an old Hampshire family, and on her mother's was descended from the Bearcrofts of Mere Hall, Worcestershire. This property was possessed by the Bearcrofts in lineal male descent from 1337 to 1822, when it passed to an heiress, whose heirs assumed the name and arms of Bearcroft. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry," etc.)

(B 2, 3, and 4). See pedigree.

(B 5) Elizabeth Smythies married the Rev. Thomas Twining, who, in a bicentenary record of the Twinings of Devereux Court, Strand (published 1910), is thus described : "An erudite classical scholar, an acute critic, a brilliant letter writer, a musician of great ability, and an accomplished linguist. His translation of Aristotle's 'Poetics' is still spoken of with respect." "He was a friend of Johnson, Garrick, Burke, and Burney, formed part of Mrs. Thrale's 'charmed circle' at Streatham, and, on his death in 1804, was made the subject of an eloquent epitaph by the great Samuel Parr."* See also the "Dictionary of National Biography;" "A Country Clergyman of the XVIII. Century" (Murray, 1882); "Papers of the Twining Family" (Murray, 1887), etc. A portrait of Rev. T. Twining was painted by J. J. Hales and reproduced in mezzotint by C. Turner.

Thomas Twining, the founder of the well-known house of tea merchants and bankers, when he first came to London at the end of the seventeenth century lived in the parish of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, and there, in all probability, became acquainted with William Smythies (A 10). If so, the friendship then started would account for the fact that Richard Twining, grandson of Thomas, having taken his eldest son Thomas into his business and finding him unfitted for it, asked Palmer Smythies, grandson of the above-mentioned William Smythies, to take Thomas into his family and prepare him for the university. It was in this way that Thomas Twining the younger became attached to Elizabeth Smythies, the daughter of his preceptor, and subsequently married her. A second marriage took place between the two families in the next generation (see B 6, below), when Richard Twining, nephew of the Rev. Thomas Twining, married Elizabeth Smythies (B 6), his wife's niece. Their son was the next head of the house of Twining, and their daughter Miss Louisa Twining, who is still living, is well known for her valuable work in the cause of education and philanthropy.

(B 6) Elizabeth Mary Smythies married Richard Twining, the second head of the "House of Twining" of that name (see B 5, above). He was educated at Norwich under Dr. Samuel Parr, was Chairman of the Committee of Bye-laws at the East India House, a Fellow of the Royal Society, and a Member of the Society of Arts. A good portrait of him exists, painted in oils, by Mrs. Carpenter. It is now at Devereux Court, Strand, in possession of his descendants.

(B 7) John Robert Smythies, son of John Smythies (B 1). M.I. St. James' Churchyard, Colchester. Author of "Thoughts on the Agricultural Question," contained in a letter to the Earl of Liverpool (London, 1820). A miniature portrait of John Robert Smythies is in possession of his great-granddaughter Miss Mary Peachey. He is also one of the figures represented in the picture, by Ansdell, of "The Country Meeting of the Royal Agricultural Society of England" (1839 ?), engraved by S. W. Reynolds, and published by Thomas Agnew at Manchester in 1843. The document appointing John Robert Smythies Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex was in possession of his son John Kinnersley Smythies in 1880.

---

* Who succeeded Palmer Smythies as Master of the Royal Grammar School, Colchester.

(B 8) Elizabeth Smythies, of whom a miniature portrait in water-colour exists in possession of Miss Mary Peachey, her great-niece.

(B 9) John Kinnersley Smythies, son of John Robert Smythies (B 7), spent a great part of his fortune in constructing a flying-machine and making experiments therewith. His appointment as Recorder of Ludlow was announced in "The Times," 9 November 1880. He was the author of a pamphlet entitled "Problems on the Motion of Atoms," pp. 23 (London, 1885).

(B 10 and 11). See pedigree.

(B 12) Henry Smythies, son of John Robert Smythies (B 7), married Harriette, daughter of Henry Waddington, at Liverpool, 1 March 1840. Particulars of the Waddington family and a pedigree are given in the "History of Monmouthshire," by Colonel Joseph A. Bradney, C.B., B.A., F.S.A. (p. 388). The Rev. Joseph Waddington, Vicar of Harworth and Walkeringham, co. Notts, who was born in 1711 and died in 1780, had a large family, and amongst them a son Henry (born 1761), the father of Mrs. H. Smythies. Another, and elder son, William, became a naturalized Frenchman, and his son Thomas was the father of William Henry Waddington (born 1826, died 1894), who became French Ambassador to Great Britain (1883—93). Harriette Smythies died 17 April 1891, aged 79, and was buried at Dunedin, N.Z.*

(B 13). See pedigree.

(B 14) Elizabeth Lydia Smythies was born 23 October 1842, and is now (1911) living in New Zealand. Her husband, Samuel Bold Stephens, died at Otepopo 1 July 1877.

(B 15) Harry Waddington Smythies, son of Henry Smythies (B 12), married secondly a widow, Mrs. Stevens. There has been no issue of this marriage.

(B 16) Edward Kinnersley Smythies, son of Henry Smythies (B 12), has (1911) no issue.

(B 17) Fanny Smythies was born in 1847.

(B 18) Rosa Smythies was born in 1850.

(B 19) Robert Smythies, son of Henry Smythies (B 12), was born in 1852.

(B 20) Edward Smythies, son of John Robert Smythies (B 7). Elizabeth (*née* Elizabeth March Phillipps), the first wife of Edward Smythies, by whom he had issue, was the eldest daughter of the Rev. Edward Thomas March Phillipps, third son of Thomas March, Esq., and his wife Susan (*née* Lisle), who was a cousin of her husband. Thomas March, on the death (1777) of his cousin Samuel Phillipps, Esq., of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, assumed the name of Phillipps, and in 1796 came into possession of his estates. His grandson Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps, Esq., who succeeded to the family estates in 1862, in addition assumed the ancient name of his grandmother's family, viz., de Lisle (or de Insula). (See Burke's "Landed Gentry," under Phillipps de Lisle.)

(B 21). See pedigree.

---

* From these particulars it will be seen that the father of Harriette Smythies was great-uncle, not brother, of the French Ambassador.

(B 22) Arthur Smythies, son of Edward Smythies (B 20), during his service in the Indian Woods and Forests Department, wrote several treatises on the subject of forestry for the use of the students at the Imperial Forests School and others interested. These included "Fruit Culture in the N.W. Himalaya," "List of Trees and Shrubs found in the Dehra Dun and Saharanpur Forests," "The Working of the Dehra Dun Sāl Forests," a translation of "Elements of Sylviculture" from the French of E. E. Fernandez, besides various articles in "The Indian Forester" and the "Journal of the Imperial Forests School." His wife has on one side French descent, her mother having been a member of the Huguenot family of Faure.

(B 23) Evelyn Arthur Smythies, son of Arthur Smythies (B 22), married 3 April 1911, at St. John's Church, Lucknow, India, Olive Muriel, daughter of Percy Rowland Cripps of Winford Manor, co. Somerset, Esq., J.P. (deceased). The marriage took place from Government House, the residence of Mr. Leslie Porter, C.S.I., officiating Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and his wife (*née* Aletta Aston), a sister of Mrs. Arthur Smythies (B 22).

(B 24 to 28). See pedigree.

(B 29) Beatrice Inez Smythies married Henry Holmes Jellett, whose father, the Rev. John Hewitt Jellett, had been Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and whose uncles, the Very Rev. Henry Jellett and Hewitt Poole Jellett, K.C., were respectively Dean of St. Patrick's and H.M.'s 2nd Serjeant-at-Law in Ireland. These three distinguished brothers were the sons of the Rev. Morgan Jellett, Prebendary of Tullycorbet.

(B 30 and 31). See pedigree.

(B 32) Eric Smythies, son of Frederick Smythies (B 26), was born 18 September 1888.

(B 33) Margarita Hilda Smythies was married, 12 October 1911, to A. C. Glynn Baker of Helpmakaar, Lindley, Orange River Colony.

(B 34 to 40). See pedigree.

(B 41) Francis Smythies, son of Palmer Smythies (A 31). An open letter from "An Independent and impartial Free Burgess to the rest of the Free Burgesses of the Borough of Colchester," advocating the appointment of Francis Smythies as Recorder of Colchester, contains the following: "The vacancy of the Recordership, an event which . . . . cannot be at a very great distance, will make to you the most important crisis of any that hath taken place since your acceptance of the new Charter. The embarrassed situation of your finances, and the late outrageous attempt of one of your Aldermen and Representatives in Parliament to reduce them to a still lower state by depriving you of the most valuable part of your fisheries, are matters of the most serious Consideration. They call upon you in the strongest manner to elect a man to the Recordership who is both able and willing to vindicate your just and ancient rights . . . . Three persons have been talked of as successors to Mr. Mayhew . . . . Sir Robert Smyth . . . . Mr. Smythies, the Town Clerk, and . . . . Mr. Grimwood . . . . All the Magistrates, and by far the greatest part of the Corporate body, I find most warmly wish Mr. Smythies to succeed to the office of Recorder. They seem to think him in all respects perfectly qualified for the due execution of it, and indeed I do not find that his most violent enemies have ventured to call in question his abilities for any part of

the business that belongs to it. The greatest objection I have heard against him is that he is too sanguine in his temper, and too violent in carrying his party measures into execution; and, I confess, that where I have differed from him in opinion I have thought the same, and have felt the full force of the objection; and, angry as I have been with him at the time, yet I never could suppress a wish that we had had so warm and so steady a friend on our side of the question; and though perhaps a character with less spirit might be more generally popular, yet would it be less adapted to our present perilous situation. In the course of the twenty years that he has exercised the office of Town Clerk . . . . whenever I have had occasion to ask his advice he has always given it to me gratis . . . . With respect to his behaviour on the Hall, whenever our rights to the Commons, Fisheries, or other public matters have been under consideration, you must have made your own observations, and I dare say they have been such as have done him Credit, both as a Townsman and a Brother Burgess." (Copied from the original, as published, dated 17 November 1787.) Francis Smythies was appointed Recorder.

Portraits in oils of Francis Smythies and his wife are in possession of his great-grandson Mr. Frank Borthwick Smythies, who also has a miniature portrait of Francis Smythies.

(B 42). See pedigree.

(B 43) Mary Ann Smythies, daughter of Francis Smythies (B 41). Sackville Henry Frederick Gwynne of Glanbran, the husband of Mary Ann Smythies, was a member of the well-known Welsh family of that name. The record of his marriage to Mary Ann Smythies will be found in the Gwynne pedigree given in the "History of Monmouthshire," by Colonel Joseph A. Bradney, C.B., B.A., F.S.A., p. 409. He was baptized at Llanfair-ar-y-bryn 14 August 1778, became Captain in the Monmouthshire and Brecknockshire Militia, Colonel of the Carmarthenshire Volunteers, and Sheriff of Brecknockshire 1807. He and his son sold Glanbran, and spent the family fortune. He died in 1836. There are now (1911) several descendants of this marriage in the female line, but none in the male. A very interesting account of the Gwynne family is given in "Old Wales," vol. iii., p. 288.

(B 44 to 49). See pedigree.

(B 50) William Smythies, son of Francis Smythies (B 41), married about the year 1797 Grace, daughter of Thomas Richards of Stow Hill, Newport, Monmouthshire. Her mother was Elizabeth Evans, daughter, by his first wife, of Samuel Evans of Goldcliff, co. Monmouth, Esq.

(B 51) Francis Smythies, son of Francis Smythies (B 41), was offered knighthood by King George IV., but declined the honour. His will contains a comprehensive statement of his landed property, and its distribution amongst his children and grandchildren.

A portrait in oils (c. 30 inches by 25 inches), by Pickersgill, of Mrs. Francis Smythies (*née* Caroline Dale) is in possession of Mrs. William Yorick Smythies, by whom it was purchased at a sale at Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co.'s rooms, on 2 February 1911, when certain pictures, formerly the property of Rev. William Yorick Smythies, who died intestate, were offered at auction. The picture was incorrectly catalogued as a portrait of Mrs. Frances [*sic*] Smythies.

(B 52) Francis Smythies, son of Francis Smythies (B 51), married Harriet Jane Gardiner, whose mother (*née* Anne Mangles) was a sister of Frances Mangles, who married 1825 Captain the Hon. Charles Leonard Irby (see "Boston" in

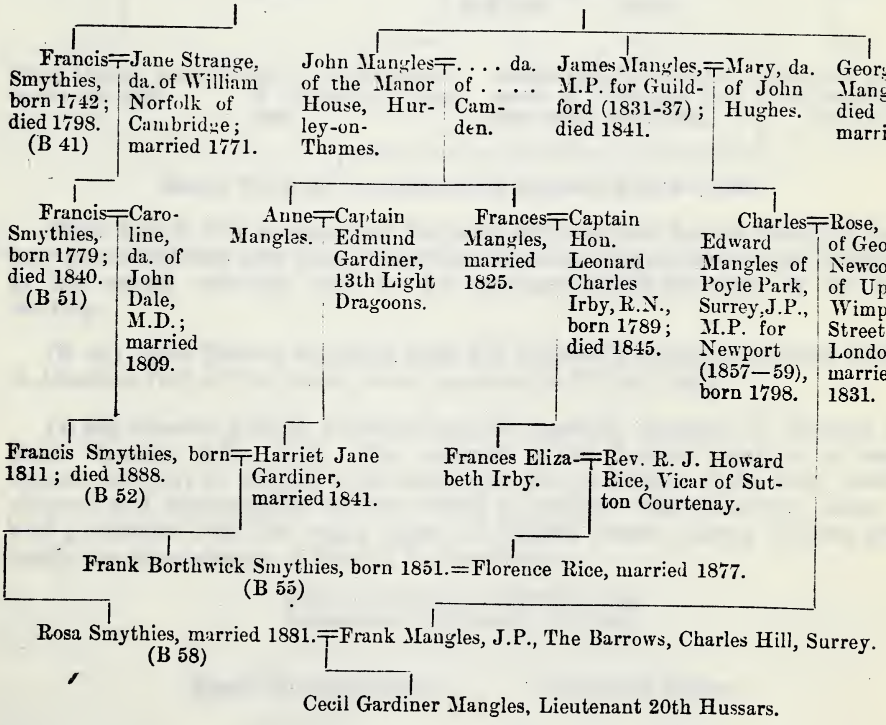
Burke's "Peerage"), and had, with other issue, Frances Elizabeth, who married Rev. R. J. Howard Rice (see B 55 and 58, below).

(B 53 and 54). See pedigree.

(B 55) Frank Borthwick Smythies, son of Francis Smythies (B 52), author, under the *nom-de-plume* "Garboard Streyke," of "The Sea, the River, and the Creek," a series of Sketches of the Eastern Coast (Sampson Low, Marston, Searle, and Rivington, 1884). The maternal grandmother of F. B. Smythies, Mrs. Edmund Gardiner, and the maternal grandmother of his wife, the Hon. Mrs. Charles Irby, were sisters (see B 52 above and B 58 below).

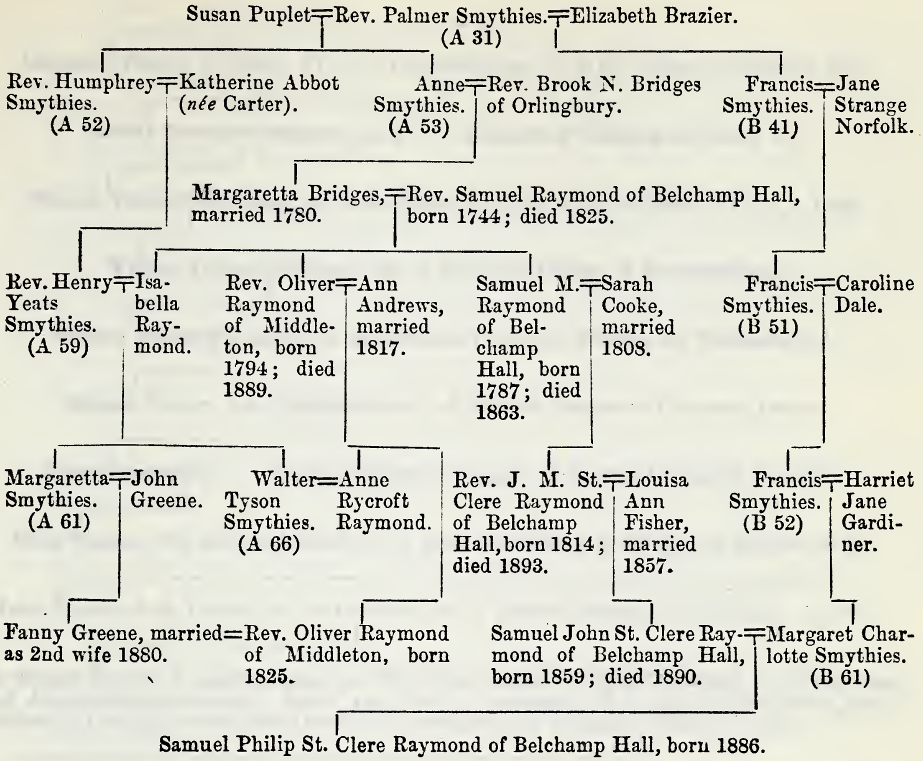
(B 56 and 57). See pedigree.

(B 58) Rosa Smythies, daughter of Francis Smythies (B 52). The maternal grandmother of Rosa Smythies, Mrs. Edmund Gardiner (*née* Anne Mangles), was first-cousin to Charles Mangles, M.P. for Newport, her husband's father; hence she and her husband are second-cousins once removed (see B 52 and 55 and pedigree below).


Francis Smythies, born 1742; died 1798. (B 41)
Jane Strange, da. of William Norfolk of Cambridge; married 1771.
John Mangles of the Manor House, Hurley-on-Thames.
. . . . da. of . . . . Camden.
James Mangles, M.P. for Guildford (1831-37); died 1841.
Mary, da. of John Hughes.
George Mangles, died unmarried.
Francis Smythies, born 1779; died 1840. (B 51)
Caroline, da. of John Dale, M.D.; married 1809.
Anne Mangles.
Captain Edmund Gardiner, 13th Light Dragoons.
Frances Mangles, married 1825.
Captain Hon. Leonard Charles Irby, R.N., born 1789; died 1845.
Charles Edward Mangles of Poyle Park, Surrey, J.P., M.P. for Newport (1857—59), born 1798.
Rose, da. of George Newcome of Upper Wimpole Street, London; married 1831.
Francis Smythies, born 1811; died 1888. (B 52)
Harriet Jane Gardiner, married 1841.
Frances Elizabeth Irby.
Rev. R. J. Howard Rice, Vicar of Sutton Courtenay.
Frank Borthwick Smythies, born 1851.=Florence Rice, married 1877. (B 55)
Rosa Smythies, married 1881. (B 58)
Frank Mangles, J.P., The Barrows, Charles Hill, Surrey.
Cecil Gardiner Mangles, Lieutenant 20th Hussars.

(B 59 and 60). See pedigree.

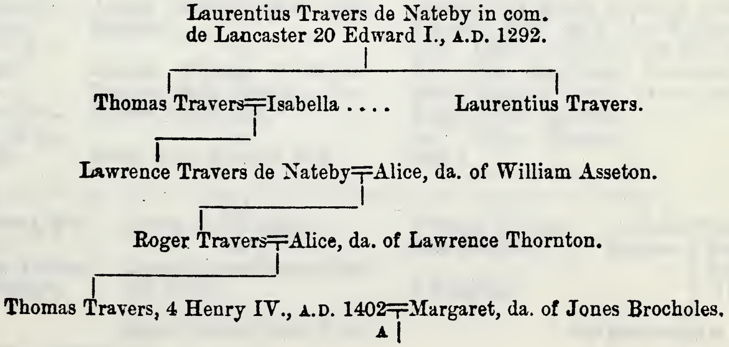
(B 61) Margaret Charlotte Montagu Smythies, daughter of Francis Smythies (B 52), married Samuel Raymond, and so formed a fifth link between the Smythies and Raymond families. The pedigree overleaf shews these links in tabulated form.


Susan Puplet=Rev. Palmer Smythies.=Elizabeth Brazier.
(A 31)
Rev. Humphrey=Katherine Abbot Smythies. (née Carter). (A 52)
Anne=Rev. Brook N. Bridges Smythies. of Orlingbury. (A 53)
Francis=Jane Smythies. Strange (B 41) Norfolk.
Margaretta Bridges,=Rev. Samuel Raymond of Belchamp Hall, married 1780. born 1744; died 1825.
Rev. Henry=Isabella Yeats Raymond. Smythies. (A 59)
Rev. Oliver=Ann Raymond Andrews, of Middleton, married born 1794; 1817. died 1889.
Samuel M.=Sarah Raymond Cooke, of Belchamp married Hall, born 1808. 1787; died 1863.
Francis=Caroline Smythies. Dale. (B 51)
Margaretta=John Smythies. Greene. (A 61)
Walter=Anne Tyson Rycroft Smythies. Raymond. (A 66)
Rev. J. M. St.=Louisa Clere Raymond Ann of Belchamp Fisher, Hall, born 1814; married died 1893. 1857.
Francis=Harriet Smythies. Jane (B 52) Gardiner.
Fanny Greene, married=Rev. Oliver Raymond as 2nd wife 1880. of Middleton, born 1825.
Samuel John St. Clere Ray-=Margaret Charmond of Belchamp Hall, lotte Smythies. born 1859; died 1890. (B 61)
Samuel Philip St. Clere Raymond of Belchamp Hall, born 1886.

From this it will be seen that Margaret Smythies and Samuel Raymond both trace descent directly from Palmer Smythies, she being his great-great-granddaughter by his second marriage, and he his great-great-great-grandson by his first marriage.

(B 62) Jane Harriet Smythies, after her husband's decease, continued to live at Alresford Hall till her death, which occurred on 27 July 1908.

(B 63) Charles Norfolk Smythies married Isabella, daughter of Admiral Sir Eaton Travers, R.N., K.H. The pedigree of the Travers family is of much interest, not only on account of its length, but also on account of the many notable alliances and distinguished services which it records. The following, taken by kind permission from the family papers of Colonel James Conway Travers, gives briefly the direct descent of Mrs. C. N. Smythies :—


Laurentius Travers de Nateby in com. de Lancaster 20 Edward I., A.D. 1292.
Thomas Travers=Isabella ....
Laurentius Travers.
Lawrence Travers de Nateby=Alice, da. of William Asseton.
Roger Travers=Alice, da. of Lawrence Thornton.
Thomas Travers, 4 Henry IV., A.D. 1402=Margaret, da. of Jones Brocholes.
A

A

Lawrence Travers, 12 Henry VI., A.D. 1433 = Pretiosa, da. of Sir Robert Harrington, Knt.

Robert Travers = Catherine, da. of .... Radcliffe of Cliderow 21 Henry VI.

Richard Travers = Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry Keghley, Knt., 18 Henry VII., A.D. 1502.

William Travers = Margaret, da. of Lawrence Preston of Amounderness.

William Travers = Dorothy, da. of Lawrence Preston of Preston, co. Westmoreland.

Richard Travers, A.D. 1580 = Grace, da. of Richard Redman of Harewood Castle.

Brion Travers = (?)

William Travers = Anna, da. of Thomas Lathom of Parabold.

Brion Travers, who went to Ireland in A.D. 1599 as Secretary to the Earl of Leicester. = (?)

John Travers of St. Barry's, co. Cork = Sarah, da. of Edmund Spencer of Kilcolman, the Poet.

Sir Robert Travers of Ballynamona A.D. 1630, Vicar-General of Cork and Judge-Advocate-General; killed A.D. 1647 in command of a Division of the King's Army at the battle of Knockoners, near Youghal. = Elizabeth, da. of the Most Rev. Richard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam.

Richard Travers. = Ellen, da. of .... Stewell.

A da., married William Meade, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of ClanWilliam.

A da., married Sir Richard Aldworth, ancestor of the Viscounts Doneraile.

John Travers. = (?)

.... da. of .... Newman of Newboro'. 1st wife. = Robert Travers of Hettyfield. = ... da. of .... Dunscomb. 2nd wife.

John Travers of Hettyfield and Grange, co. Cork, J.P. = Mehetabel, da. of John Colthurst, Esq., of Dripsey Castle.

Major-General Sir Robert Travers, K.C.M.G., C.B., Rifle Brigade.

—

Major James Conway Travers, K.H., Rifle Brigade.

Joseph Oates Travers, Rifle Brigade.

—

Captain Nicholas Colthurst Travers, Rifle Brigade, Bk. Master, Parkhurst.

—

Lieut. John Travers, R.N.

Admiral Sir Eaton S. Travers, R.N., K.H., born 1782; entered R.N. 1798; died 1858. (See O'Byrne's "Naval Biographical Dictionary," John Murray, 1849.) = Ann, eldest da. of William Steward, Esq., of Great Yarmouth; mar. April 1815.

William Travers, R.N.

—

Rev. Duncan Travers, Rector of Swanage.

Eaton Travers, R.A.

—

Joseph Oates Travers, Bengal Army.

—

Frank Travers, 60th Rifles.

William Travers, Rifle Brigade.

—

A daughter.

Isabella Travers. = Charles Norfolk Smythies. (B 63)

See Pedigree B, p. 199.

(B 64). See pedigree.

(B 65) Charles Alan Smythies, son of Charles Norfolk Smythies (B 63). One of the most important services rendered by Bishop Smythies was the promotion of harmonious relations between the German and English officials and missionaries in East Africa. With this aim in view he visited Berlin in October 1890. There he was the guest of Sir Edward Malet, the then British Ambassador, and had interviews with the Chancellor, General von Caprivi, and the Emperor William II. It may be said with confidence that the good understanding regarding missionary enterprise in English and German East Africa, which this visit materially helped to establish, was of much value to both nations. A "Life of Bishop Smythies," by G. W.,* edited by Edward Francis Russell, M.A., with a portrait as frontispiece, was published at the office of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 9 Dartmouth Street, Westminster, in 1898. There is a handsome memorial to him in the form of a reredos in Zanzibar Cathedral, and a memorial tablet in the Church of St. Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester.

(B 66) Palmer Kingsmill Smythies, son of Charles Norfolk Smythies (B 63), served as a Lieutenant attached to "Boadicea's" Naval Brigade during the Zulu War of 1879. He joined General Crealock's column, and went with it to Port Durnford. In 1881, during the operations against the Boers, he was Naval Transport Officer in Natal. He was Lieutenant in command of H.M.S. "Albacore," during the naval and military operations in the Eastern Soudan, at Suakin, 1884-85. As a Commander he held command of H.M.S. "Linnet" on the China station.

(B 67) Lancelot Alan Smythies, son of Palmer Kingsmill Smythies (B 66), was selected in 1910 as a Naval Officer to study Russian. He proceeded to Russia accordingly, and on his return passed the examination in the language as interpreter.

(B 68 and 69). See pedigree.

(B 70) William Yorick Smythies, son of Francis Smythies (B 51), was a boy at Shrewsbury School (1832—1835) in the reign of King William IV., and lived to see King George V. ascend the throne of England. He was fond of telling the story of the visit of the young Princess Victoria to Shrewsbury, when he was at school there—how he with the other boys joined in the cheering which greeted her and her mother the Duchess of Kent. For some years (between 1876 and 1893) he was Inspector of Schools for the Dioceses of Rochester and St. Albans, and during this time lived on his own property near Colchester. In 1897, being in his 81st year, but still full of vigour, he was appointed by the Rev. Basil Beridge to the very valuable living of Algarkirk in Lincolnshire, and held it till his death in 1910. When 88 years of age he made a tour to Italy, Greece, the Holy Land, and Egypt, and was able thoroughly to enjoy his experiences. He was a man of commanding presence, and up to the last retained the full use of his faculties. When he died, at nearly 94 years of age, the name of Smythies for the first time during three centuries ceased to be represented among the clergy of the Church of England.

Some particulars regarding the family of the first wife of W. Y. Smythies (*née* Harriette Maria Gordon) are given below (B 76). She wrote some novels under the name of "Mrs. Gordon Smythies." His second wife (*née* Anna Maria Belson), who survives him, belongs to a naval and military family, many members of which have rendered distinguished service. Amongst these may be mentioned Sir Philip Belson, her grandfather's brother, who commanded the 28th Regiment at Quatre Bras, Captain H. F. Belson, R.N., her father, who was presented with a specially-struck gold medal by King Louis Philippe for saving a French transport

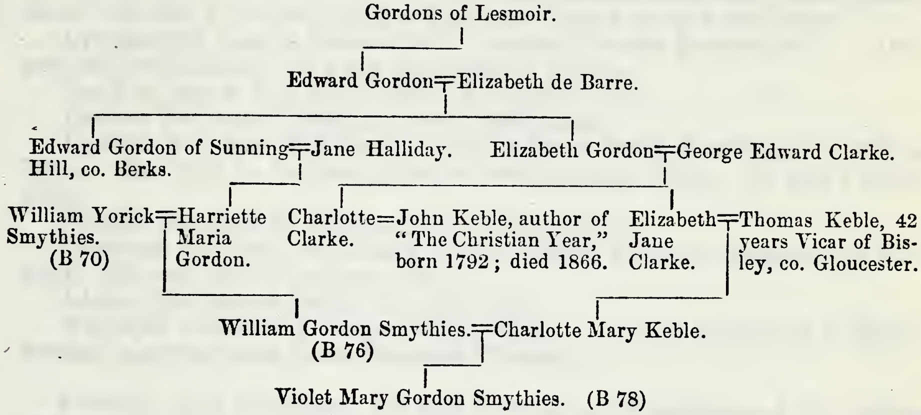
---

* Gertrude Ward, a sister of Mr. T. Humphry Ward, the art critic.

in the Bay of Biscay, and General Belson, Royal Artillery, her uncle, who was present in thirty-three actions during the Peninsula War. The Belson family is connected by marriage with the de Hochpied Larpents, and also, through the Anderson-Morsheads, with the Leslies, Earls of Rothes.

(B 71 to 75). See pedigree.

(B 76) William Gordon Smythies, son of William Yorick Smythies (B 70), married his second-cousin Charlotte Mary Keble, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Keble, only brother of Rev. John Keble, author of "The Xtian Year." The connexion between W. G. Smythies and his wife is shewn by the following pedigree :—


Gordons of Lesmoir.
Edward Gordon=Elizabeth de Barre.
Edward Gordon of Sunning Hill, co. Berks.=Jane Halliday.
Elizabeth Gordon=George Edward Clarke.
William Yorick Smythies. (B 70)=Harriette Maria Gordon.
Charlotte Clarke.=John Keble, author of "The Christian Year," born 1792; died 1866.
Elizabeth Jane Clarke.=Thomas Keble, 42 years Vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester.
William Gordon Smythies. (B 76)=Charlotte Mary Keble.
Violet Mary Gordon Smythies. (B 78)

(B 77). See pedigree.

(B 78) Violet Mary Gordon Smythies, daughter of William Gordon Smythies (B 76), unmarried in 1911. (See B 76, above.)

Family of Bor of Holland and Ireland.*

Prefatory Remarks.—The original Pedigree in Dutch is in the possession of Colonel E. J. Bor, R.E., who has had it translated by Mr. De Villiers of the British Museum. This translation will be found in the following pages. Colonel Bor's notes are distinguished by his initials in brackets.

A detailed annotation of the family of the Bors, in so far as these have, up to the present time, come to my knowledge.

I find in the notes of my brother, Salomon Bor, written in his own hand, these very words : "From old letters it is found that the Bors had in the year 1600 been in Utrecht for five hundred years, to wit, from the year of our Lord 1100." But where he got this from I do not know. But I have it from my uncle, Jan Bor, that he has knowledge of Aert Bor, though without having been able to find when

---

* Communicated by J. F. Fuller, Esq., F.S.A., Dublin.

he was born, whom he married or when he died, yet that he had, amongst others, a son named

Goyert Bor, who had as wife Lysbeth, the daughter of Jan Alpherts van der Mije, and had amongst others a son named

Jan Bor-Goeyertsz, who had as wife Geertruydt de Beer, being daughter of Jan Adriesz de Beer and of Weijntje van Ewijck his housewife. He, Jan Bor, died 20 February 1539, and Geertruydt de Beer died 8 March 1551, and were both buried in the Buerkerk at Utrecht. (Weyntje van Ewyck died 11 January 1518.) Which Jan Bor and Geertruydt de Beer had these children:—

Goyert Bor, born 16 July 1499 and was Procurator at the Bergh, near Amersfoort. He died 4 February 1544 and lies there buried under a tombstone.

Grietjen Bor, born 14 October 1501; married Cornelis Brandon the . . . . 1541, and died 30 November 1575 and was buried at Prekers.

Jan Bor, born 3 July 1503; died 1 November 1529.

Lysbeth Bor, born 7 February 1508; died young.

Lysbeth Bor, born 21 February 1509; married Dirck Gysbertsen in 1552 at Wijck. She died 14 February 1590 and was buried at Wijck. He died 6 March 1596.

Cornelis Bor, born 15 November 1510; died young.

Christiaen Bor, born 18 January 1513; married Maria van Sompeken 28 Nov. 1551. She was born 27 August 1531.

Adriaen Bor, born 6 May 1516; died 1519.

Weijntjen Bor, born 31 August 1519; died . . . . 1577; buried first at Minnebroedeis and afterwards in the Buerkerk (Utrecht).

I cannot, up to the present, find that there are any descendants of the children of Jan Bor-Goeyertsz and Geertje de Beer, excepting only the children of Christiaen Bor and Maria van Sompeken. I shall consequently set forth the same in order here.

Christiaen Bor, son of Jan Bor-Goeyertsz and of Geertje de Beer, born 18 January 1513; married Maria van Sompeken (daughter of Augustijn van Sompeken, who was Alderman of the town of Utrecht in the year 1563) on 28th Nov. 1551. He died 4 September 1575, and lies buried in the Buerkerk. She died 13 November 1614 and was buried at Vianen, being 83 years old. They begat the following children:—

Jan Bor, born 14 October 1552. He married Pietertje, daughter of Hendrik van Staden, January 1576, and begat five children.

Pieter Bor, born 18 September 1553; died 20 February 1554.

Giertje Bor, born 15 November 1554; married Daniel Barents van der Meer 29 January 1577. She died 1 March 1584. They begat three children.

Lijntje Bor, daughter of Christiaen Bor and Maria van Sompeken, born 14 February 1556; married 1st Pieter Jansze Segerman, who died in 1593, leaving one daughter. She married again Eduardt Jonas and died 5 (15) October 1632 at Dordrecht. He, Eduardt Jonas, died 23 October (2 November) 1634, also at Dordrecht, and they were buried in the great church there. She bore Pieter J. Segerman one daughter—Peternalla Segerman, born 5 February 1575, and married Evert Dircksz Muller. He died 1 February N.S. 1641 at Amsterdam, and had issue: Ida Muller, born 30 November 1611; Pietertje, Dirckje, Maeijke.

Lijntje Bor and Eduardt Jonas had Pietertje, born 16 January 1589; married Willem Macaelje. He died in 1614 and she married again Hendrich Goredt. She had issue of Willem Macaelje: Michiel Macaelje, born 1608, married Barbara . . . ,

in 1631 and had issue : Barbara, born 1632, died young ; Willem, born 1633, died . . . . ; Eduardt, born . . . ., married . . . . ; Barbara, Catharina.

Guert Bor, born 4 October 1557 ; he married Lucretia, daughter of Balte de Loes, widow of . . . . Sem, on 23 November 1591. He died 7 September 1625 in Dordrecht, childless, and lies buried in the great church there.

Pieter Bor Christiaensz, born 24 January 1559 ; married Martina Booth, widow of . . . . Sas, 15 December 1603 ; she died in March 1632 at the Hague ; he died 6 March 1635 without children. He was in his lifetime Treasurer of North Holland and afterwards took in hand the description and chronicles of the troubles and wars of the Netherlands, which he completed in a very praiseworthy manner, and had the same published in six parts in folio. He lies buried in the great church at Haarlem. Motley, in his " Rise of the Dutch Republic," frequently refers to " the enormous but indispensible folios " of Bor, which contain " an artless but earnest narrative." [There is a copy in Library of Trinity College, Dublin.]

Elizabeth Bor, daughter of Christiaen Bor and Maria van Sompeken, born 23 April 1560 ; married Nicasius le Petit ; she died 27 April 1610 ; he died 13 Sep. 1615. He was in his lifetime Councillor of the town of Utrecht. They begat the following children :—

Maria le Petit, born . . . . ; married Pieter Wtenbogaert 22 January 1605 ; he died 31 October 1660, after having for many years held the Treasurership of St. Catherine. They begat these children :—

Frans Wtenbogaert, born 1606 ; Advocate at the Court of Utrecht and Canon of St. Peter's at Utrecht, and Receiver of the General Revenues there. He married 13 February 1634 Mistress Judith van Wijck, daughter of Mr. Asch van Wijck. He died 25 April 1661. They begat these children : Frans, born 1635, died young ; Hillegondt, born 1636 ; Lysbeth, Floris, Judith Aleth ; Jacop, born . . . ., died May 1663.

Seger, died young.

Cornelis Bor, born 14 May 1561 ; married Anna van Kelst 5 March 1584 ; he died 17 April 1612 in Vlaerdingen, being bailiff and sheriff of the said place, and lies buried there. She died 28 March 1622 at Dordrecht and was buried there in the great church on the south side of the choir in a grave covered by a tombstone, having the arms of Bor and Van Kelst upon it. They begat children.

Jacob Bor, born 24 July 1562 ; died 20 September 1575.

Augustijn Bor, born 3 March 1568 ; married Pirina . . . ., and begat one son, who, being an imbecile, died young. He died 4 February 1602.

Weijntje Bor, born 31 January 1569 ; died 21 February 1591 and buried at Prekers.

Jan Bor, son of Christiaen Bor and Maria van Sompeken, born 14 October 1552 ; married Pietertje, daughter of Henderick van Staden, January 1576; he died 1 December 1635, 83 years old, and was buried on the 6th at Utrecht in the Buerkerk. She died 3 July 1627. They lived together in Utrecht for fifty-nine years, and had issue the following children :—

Christiaen Bor, born 20 November 1576 ; married Judith, daughter of Hendrick van Zuijlen, 8 July 1606 ; he died 21 December 1621, and was in his lifetime an expert Doctor of Medicine and Alderman of the town of Utrecht. They begat eight children, of whom five died young and three came to full age, being,

Henderick Bor, born 14 July 1608. He became Advocate of the Court at Utrecht and married Mistress Cornelia Zaal Wten Eng, widow of Doctor Brinkhof ; he died 28 September 1638 ; she died 8 October 1640.

Elizabeth Bor, born 24 September 1615 ; married . . . . Sinapius, Sheriff at Luesden, and lived at Amersfoort.

Maria Bor, born 30 October 1618 and married 11 February 1645 Mr. Pieter van Helsdingen, Advocate at the Court of Utrecht and afterwards Secretary at

Amersfoort, where he died. She died . . . . 165 . . They begat these children: Christiaen van Helsdingen, Anna Maria van Helsdingen.

Gerrit Bor, born 10 July 1582; married 24 May 1634 Maria Dircksz van Voorburg of Delft; he died 18 February 1638 and was buried in the Buerkerk.

Geertje Bor, born 23 January 1585; married Jan Claesz van Rodenburg of Ondewater; he died . . . . 1630. She married again to Cornelis Dirksz Van Voorburg . . . . 1631 and bore . . . . children, of whom not more than one son remained alive.

Christiaen van Rodenburg, born . . . .; married 1st Mistress . . . . de Goeijer, the daughter of the Burgomaster de Goeijer, and afterwards Mistress . . . . He is a deacon of the Chapter of St. Peter at Utrecht, and a Deputy to the Assembly of their Noble Mightinesses the States of the Province of Utrecht, and for the same constituency deputed Councillor of State.

Pieter Bor, born 6 March 1586, and appointed in the year 1614 Secretary to the Justices of the town of Utrecht. He married Mistress Anna van der Burch . . . . 1633 and was elected Town Councillor the 1st October 1643 and Alderman of the town of Utrecht 1 October 1644. He died 29 April 1648, between 9 and 10 at night without issue.

Jan Bor, born 14 September 1590; he was a Doctor of Medicine and married 26 January 1625 Mechtelt, daughter of John van Someren, formerly Alderman of the town of Utrecht. He begat these children:—

Elizabeth Bor, born 10 March 1626; married 1660 . . . . van Rojesteijn, Doctor of Medicine. They had issue the following: Johannes van Rojesteijn, born 1661; Judith van Rojesteijn, born May 1663.

Maria Bor, born 4 February 1627; married . . . . 16 . . Simon van Blankendael, Town Councillor of Utrecht. She died . . . . 165 . without issue.

Pieternella Bor, born 29 February 1628.

Anna Bor, born 24 February 1629; married 1660 . . . . van Wesel, Advocate at the Court of Utrecht and Councillor in the Chamber of Vianen; appointed Attorney General in 1669. They had the following children: Mechteljen van Wesel, born 20 March 1662; Johannes, born May 1663.

Catherina Bor, born 22 September 1631.

The aforesaid Mechtelt van Someren died on the . . . in the year 1634, leaving the aforesaid five children, and was buried in the Buerkerk in Utrecht.

The aforesaid Doctor Jan Bor married again on the . . . . 1635 Catherina Van Breijbach, widow of N. N. Commersbach. She died 5 April 1647, and he died 25 July 1652 and was buried 2 August in the Buerkerk.

Geertje Bor Christiaensz, born 15 November 1554; married Daniel Barentz van der Meer 29 January 1577; she died 1 March 1584 and lies buried in the Buerkerk in Utrecht. She bore the following children:—

Christiaen Danielsz van der Meer, born . . . .; married Neeltje Ancelmus . . . . 1606; she died 8 February 1653 and he died 7 February 1653. They begat these children: Daniel, born 1607; Jacob, born 1608, married Lysbeth . . . . at Wijk; Geertruijdt, born 1610, married Barent Wigtman. They had issue Cornelia, Jacop; Anselmus, born 1614, died . . . .; Christiaen, born 1616, died . . . .

Geertje van der Meer, born 1584, died young.

Barent Danielsz van der Meer, born 1580; married Rebekka Verduijst, and died without issue.

Lysbeth, born 23 March 1610; married Jonker Daniel van der Houte, called du Bois; he died . . . . 1632, and had issue:—

1. Maximiliaen du Bois, born 1628; married . . . . 1660 at Bremen and had issue.

2. Willem du Bois, born 1631, and married.

3. Daniel du Bois, born 5 November 1632, six months after his father's death; he married 1655 Maria van Rommerswael, widow of . . . . De Velde. He died in 1662 without issue.

Maeijke Macaelje, born . . December 1613; married in 1634 Rutger Jacopsz Sas, and begot: Lysbeth, born 1635, died young; Eduardt, born . . . ., married . . . .

Here follow the children of Pietertje Eduardts by Henderick Goudt:—

Fransje Goudt, born 1619; Jannige Goudt, born 14 October 1622; married Roynier Gyshertsz.

Magdalena Eduardts, born . . . .; married 1625 Jacop Hendrix Robijn; she died in December 1630, and had issue:—

Henderick, born 1626, died 1650; Hilligjen, born 1629, married Isaack Krons in Amsterdam; Magdalena, born 1630, died 1631.

Geertje Eduardts, born 21 February 1596; married 31 December 1615 Willem Pietersz Schaep; she died 15 June (o.s.) 1641 at Dordrecht, and was buried in the Great Church. They had issue: Maeijke, born 10 October (N.S.) 1616 and died 14 November 1616. He died 28 April 1658 and was buried in the Great Church at Dordrecht.

Margarita, born . . . . 16 . .; married 24 April 1638 Mr. John Huernius, Treasurer of the Domains of the Province of Utrecht; he died 7 January 1655, 58 years old. They begat:—

Johannes, born . . . .; he is an Advocate at the Court of Utrecht. Christiaen, born . . . .; he died in 1663 at Tours in France, being there for his degree; Margarita, Beliaana, Peternella, Frans.

Elizabeth, born . . . .; married 6 January 1652 Jan Bor Cornelisz, Town Councillor and Alderman of the town of Utrecht; he died 22 June 1653, and she remarried 11 March 1662 with De Ruever, a Canon of St. Jan at Utrecht.

Catherina, born . . . .; married . . . . 16 . . Leonardus van der Ameijden, Advocate at the Court at Utrecht; he died . . . . They begat these children: Theodore, Lysbet, Leonardus (is an Advocate), Cornelia.

Gerrit, died young.

Johannes, born . . . .; is Prebendary of St. Jan at Utrecht; married Mistress Susanna van Eijndhoven. They begat: Catharina, born . . . .; Johannes, born . . . ., died 1662.

Nicasius, born . . . .; was a soldier and was shot in 1637 during the siege of Breda and died of his wounds.

Seger, born . . . .; is an Advocate at the Court at Utrecht. He married in 1640 Mistress . . . . van Berk, daughter of President van Berk; she died 165 ., and they had issue: Isabella Wten Bogaert, Johanna Maria.

Maria, born . . . .; married 11 March 1662 Ruijsch, Ensign of a company of Infantry at Hertogenbosch.

Anna, born 1620; married 7 September 1637 Mr. Jacop van Berk, son of President Berk; he is Clerk of the Court of Utrecht, Prebendary and Treasurer of the Chapter of St. Jan at Utrecht. They begat:—

Jacop van Berk, born . . . .; married 1659 Mistress Dableng, daughter of Mr. Dableng, in his lifetime Marshal of Abcou[n]de; he is a Councillor of the Admiralty at Middelburg. They had issue: Isabella van Berk, born . . . ., married 1663 Mr. Wede, Secretary at the Cathedral; Nicasius van Berk, born . . . .

Christiaen, born . . . .; is a Doctor of Medicine, having taken his degree at Padua, and Prebendary of St. Mary's at Utrecht.

Sara, Hester, Sara, Augustijn; all died young.

Jacop le Petit, born 5 August 1595; married Geertruijdt van Noort of Amsterdam. He was Advocate at the Court at Utrecht, and was appointed in 1630 a Director of the East India Company at Amsterdam. She died 22 November 1637; he died 10 February 1653. They begat these children:—

Elizabeth, born . . . .; married 1658 Adriaen van Huern, son of Mr. Johan Huernius, Treasurer of the domains of the Province of Utrecht; he is an Advocate at the Court. They begat: Johanna Maria, born 9 November 1659; Nicolaes, born 1663, died young.

Nicolaes, born . . . .; he was Advocate at the Court of Holland; he died 1662.

Geertruydt, born . . . .; died 19 October 1658 at Amsterdam, and buried there in the New Church.

Christiaen le Petit, born 14 October 1695 [*sic*]. He married Janneka van Drielenborch 6 January 1618, and died without issue 22 October 1640 at Utrecht, and was buried there in the Buerkerk.

Cornelis Bor, son of Christiaen Bor and Maria van Sompeken, born 14 May 1561, and married Anna van Kelst 5 March 1584; she was born in the year 1556 at Brussels on St. James' Day. He was appointed in 1603 Bailey and Sheriff of Vlaerdingen, Vlaerdingen-Ambagt, and Souteveen, and died while holding that office, 27 April 1612, being buried in the church there, and his arms hung up over his grave. She died 28 March 1622 at Dordrecht and was buried there under a tombstone with the arms of Bor and Kelst engraved upon it, on the south side of the choir. They begat these children:—

Christiaen Bor, born 27 March 1585 at Utrecht. He married 4 September 1624 at Dublin in Ireland, Beget [or Begnet ?] Cusack, the daughter of Jan Cusack, Alderman there. He died 2 January 1638 at Dublin and was buried there in St. Kevin's Church. They had issue:—

Jan Bor, born 28 July 1625 at Dublin; married 30 May 1661 Mistress Margaret Byse; she died 1694. They had issue:—

Begnet Bor, born 17 February 1661-2, being Monday, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

Christiaen Bor, born 6 April 1663, being Monday, at half past twelve in the morning. [Graduated B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, 1684.]

Robbert Bor, born 18 March 1663-4 (o.s.) in Dublin, being Friday, at a quarter past seven in the morning.

Jacob Bor, born Thursday, 12 October 1665, at a quarter to six in the morning.

Elinor, born Saturday evening, being 5 January 1666, at about eleven o'clock at night.

Benjamin Bor, borne ye 14 Aprill 1670, on Thursday afternoon, about six of the clock.

Catharina Bor, born Thursday evening at half past nine, being the 2 October 1672, and died Friday morning at 4 o'clock 17 September 1673.

Children of Christiaen Bor (continued):—

Elizabeth Bor, born 15 July 1628.

Cornelis Bor, born 14 January 1631. He took his degree as Doctor of Medicine at Utrecht 4 May 1655.

Christiaen Bor, born 17 June 1633.

Gerrit Bor, born 5 October 1636.

Juliana Bor, born 21 November 1586; married, 19 May 1620, Godefridus van Wessen at Dordrecht, by whom she had one son named Johannes; she died 6 June 1621; the child died two days before the mother, and they were therefore laid together in one coffin and buried in the Great Church in the grave of her mother.

Jacob Bor, born 5 October 1588; journeyed to Ireland in the year 1620 and died in Dublin 4 August 1667, being Sunday morning about 8 o'clock, and buried in St. Kevin's Church the 5th August in the afternoon. [See note from Hore's "History of Wexford," p. 372, below.]

Catharina Bor, born 11 November 1590; died 7 January 1591.

Gerrit Bor, born 11 January 1592 and married, 12 November 1619, Maria Becius, daughter of Joh. Becius, preacher at Dordrecht. He died 21 October 1626 at Dordrecht, where he had first charge of the Latin School for four years as con-rector, and afterwards for eight years as rector; she died 25 October of the same year 1626 on the day her husband was buried. They had no children.

Simon Bor, born 7 October 1593; died 12 December of the same year.

Salomon Bor, born 22 June 1595; died 11 July 1625 in the Hague and was buried there, after having served his country for some years as Clerk of the Field Payments and also in the office of the Generality, and having been honoured for his faithful services with the Commissionership of Recruitments.

Catharina Bor, born 15 October 1596; married, 24 February 1628, Aert van Rhenen, Deputy-Secretary of the Justices of the town of Utrecht; he died 3 July 1634 and was buried on the 10th ditto in the Reguliers Church there. They had issue:—

Geertruijdt van Rhenen, born 10 June 1629; died 29th ditto and lies buried in the Reguliers Church.

Anna van Rhenen, born 15 March 1631; died 18 September 1636 and buried 20th dito in her father's grave.

Henricus van Rhenen, born 8 January 1633. On the 19th May 1661 he was installed as a Preacher in the Community of Jesus Christ at Jutphres, a manor lying about an hour from Utrecht.

She, Catharina Bor, married for the second time Willem Pieters Schaep, relict of Geertje Eduardts, daughter of Lijntje Bor and Eduardt Jonas (see p. 364), the 5 (15) October 1641, which was the same day as her birth, at Dordrecht. He died 28 April 1658 and was buried on the 3rd May in the Great Church in the grave of Anna van Kelst (where his first wife also lies buried); she died 23 December 1664 and was buried the 30th December in the Reguliers Church with her first husband, Aert van Rhenan, in Utrecht.

Jan Bor, born 28 October 1597; he married, 20 February 1631, at Utrecht, Antonia Wtewael, daughter of Mr. Jan Antoniesz Wtewael, in his lifetime First Burgomaster of the town of Utrecht; she died 15 May 1651. He remarried, 6 January 1652, Elizabeth Wtenbogaert, daughter of Pieter Wtenbogaert (see p. 365), Treasurer of St. Catherine at Utrecht; he died 22 June 1653, after having been for 18 years Town Councillor, and for some years Alderman of Utrecht, and having filled other important offices such as the Chamberlainship and Treasurership of the Convents of Cecilia and Nicolai, and having also, at the Convocation of the States, been deputed to the Hague, on 2 November 1643, in order to appear with others there. He lies buried in the Buerkerk in the grave of Pieter Wtenbogaert. He had issue by Antonia Wtewael, his first wife, one son, born 11 March 1632; died unbaptized.

Antonetta Bor, born 29 November 1635; married, 11 October 1654, Jonkheer Johan Maurice de Castileios, Ensign and afterwards Captain-Lieutenant of a company of Walloon Infantry under His Excellency Prince William of Nassau. He died 25 August 1656. They had issue:—

Johanna Cornelia de Castileios, born 9 May 1656; died 27 June 1656.

A . . . ., born 30 October 1639, on the same day that there were illuminations and rejoicings at the victory gained over the Spanish Fleet in the Downs, but it died unbaptized 2 November and was buried in the Buerkerk on the 4th.

Pieter Bor, born 26 February 1599; he married, 12 February 1632, Deliana van Hattum, daughter of Henderick van Hattum, Alderman in Amersfoort. He studied for some years at the University of Dublin in Ireland, and afterwards he practised the art of fortification in the Service of the King of England. On 10 December 1635 he was appointed Controller and 15 December 1657 Receiver of Leaves and Licences in the Service of the Admiralty at S' Heerenberg, but to reside at Emmerik in the district of Cleef. She died 15 May 1652 at S' Heerenberg and lies buried there in her own grave. They begat the following children:—

Aeltje Bor, born 5 January 1633 at Utrecht.
Anna Bor, born 11 May 1635; died 6 April 1636.
Cornelis Bor, born 23 April 1637 at Emmerik.
Salomon Bor, born 13 November 1639 at Emmerik.
Gerrit Bor, born 29 November 1641; died 27 August 1643.
Gerrit Bor, born 4 August 1644 at Emmerik.
Henderick Bor, born 27 July 1647 at Emmerik.

My son Robert Bor died the 2nd of December 1726 of the small-pox, and was buried on the third, being next night, in St. Kavin's Church; and my son Christian Bor died of the same distemper the 23rd of the same month and was buried on the 24th, being next night, in St. Kavin's Church.

[Note.—The above is written by Christian Bor, not by original writer of the Dutch part of the pedigree.—E. J. B., Col., 1904.]

My husband Christian Bor, Esq., dyde ye 10th of June 1733 at Seven o'clock, being Sunday, and was buried at St. Cavan's Church under the great stone in the ile on ye thursday following, being the 14th of the same munth.

John Bor, Esq., eldest son of the above Christian, fell overboard at sea, and was drowned on the 18th day of October 1742; his body was buried in St. Cavan's Church under the great stone with his father. [Written by Helena Maria Bor.—E. J. B.]

Gerrard Bor, son of the aforesaid Christian Bor, died of a fever at his mother-in-law's house in Big Longford Street, he having married Mary Burton, her father having been a yeoman or battleax; her mother kept a brandy shop in Longford Street, Dublin. He died 25 January 1745-6. The wife proved a marriage by these witnesses, viz., her mother Sophia Echlin *alias* Kennedy, maidservant to her brother-in-law George Wrightson, who kept a small grocer's shop in Abbey Street, and her sister Wrightson. The marriage had at Wrightson's house. The minister, Hopkins, of George's Church on the Hill, a notorious man. The marriage was proved after his death and a son born, 25 July 1746 following, named Gerrard. This unhappy marriage occasioned much law, loss and trouble to the family. He was buried with ye family in St. Kevin's Church.

William Bor, son of the aforesaid Christian Bor, died in Family House, Big Butter Lane, the 14th day of April 1744, of a decay; he was unmarried. He was buried with the family in St. Kevin's Church. [Written in a very good hand, possibly that of the brother Jacob, who died 1765.—E. J. B.]

[Note.—This ends the part of the old Dutch manuscript which I have (had) translated. The last entry, concerning the family of Christian and Helena Bor, is written by them in English, just as I have copied it.

(*Signed*) E. J. Bor, Col., 16 November 1904.]

NOTE.—On folio 37 of the old Dutch pedigree the following entry has been written by Christian Bor :—

In the Name of God, Amen. On the third day of July, being Wednesday, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventeen, I, Christian Bor, of the city of Dublin, was married to Hellena Maria Longfield, daughter of Robert Longfield of Kilbride in the County of Meath, Esq^{r}. The marriage was performed by M^{r} John Kearney, Vicar of S^{t} Peter's Church, Dublin, by Licence from Doctor Theophilus Bolton, Vicar Generall of the Diocese. We were married in the house of William Longfield, Esq^{r}, in Yorke S^{t}, Dublin, my wife's brother who gave her in marriage. Present at the marriage Mrs. Katherine Longfield, my mother-in-law ; her daughters, Katherine Wentworth, Editha Baldwin, her husband Arthur Baldwin, Esq^{r}, Edward Eustace of Castlemore in the County of Catherlagh, Esq., my brother-in-Law, the said Hellena Maria Longfield.

I had issue as follows :—

John Bor my Eldest Son, borne 26 7^{ber} 1718 on Fryday morning at two o'clock, and baptized by M^{r} Kearney of S^{t} Peter's the 5 8^{ber} following. W^{m} Longfield and Charles Baldwin, Esq^{r}, godfathers, and my mother-in-Law and Lady Clotilda Eustace godmothers.

Robert, my second son, borne 26th 9^{ber} 1719, six minutes before seven in the morning on Thursday and baptized the 4th x^{ber} following by M^{r} . . . ., curate to M^{r} Kearney, Vicar of S^{t} Peter's ; Richard Nally, Esq^{r}, Councillor-at-Law, and Tho^{s} Burde, Esq^{r}, godfathers, my cousin Tyghe and Lady Eustace godmothers.

Gerrard Bor, my third son, borne on Tuesday noon the 8th of November 1720, at half an hour past twelve, and was baptized by the 19th following by M^{r} Duggat, Vicar of S^{t} Peter's ; my cosen Maurice Warron and bro^{r}-in-law Arthur Baldwin, Esq^{r}, his godfathers, and my mother-in-law and Aunt Eustace his godmothers.

Christian Bor, my fourth son, was borne on Tuesday about half an hour past nine of the clock in the morning, being the 19th of December 1721, and was baptized on Saturday the sixth of January, being twelfth day ; Richard Tighe and cos^{n} Rob^{t} Longfield, Esq^{rs}, his godfathers, my cosen Clotilda Eustace and cosen Nicholson his godmothers.

Jacob Bor, borne the one and twentieth day of March 1722-3 on Thursday night, three minutes before nine, and was baptized on Easter Monday the fifteenth of Aprill 1723 by the Rev. M^{r} Duggatt of S^{t} Peter's Church ; S^{r} Pierce Butler and Bro^{r} Eustace godfathers, personated by Bro^{r} Longfield and M^{r} W^{m} Marshall, my mother Longfield and sister Baldwin godmothers.

William Bor, my sixth son, born the 15th day of March 1724-5, on Munday morn about nine o'clock, and was baptized on Easter Sunday the twenty-eighth day of same month by the Rev^{d} M^{r} Duggatt of S^{t} Peter's Church ; my brother Arthur Baldwin and William Williams godfathers, and cosen Sarah Nicholson godmother.

NOTE.

The family of Christian and Helena Maria Bor (*née* Longfield, 2nd wife of . . . .) became extinct on the death of Gerrard's son Gerrard in 1766, and all the property reverted to Helena Maria, who by her will, dated 23 April 1767, left everything to her own relations, the Swiftes—M^{c}Carthy's. She died 23 July 1767.

John Bor, born 26 September 1718 ; died 18 October 1742.

Robert Bor, born 26 November 1719 ; died 2 December 1726.

Gerrard Bor, born 8 November 1720 ; died 25 January 1745-6 ; his son Gerrard, born 26 July 1746, died 1766.

Christian Bor, born 19 December 1721 ; died 23 December 1726.

Jacob Bor, born 21 March 1722 ; died 1765.

William Bor, born 15 March 1724-5 ; died 14 April 1744.

NOTE.—The Bor name in branch represented by Christian and Eleanor Bor, died out in their children—all daughters. [See note from Hore's "History of Wexford," below.] Borrmount, on the River Slaney, a few miles below Enniscorthy, has long since been pulled down, and a modern house built near. I was at Borrmount in 1895. The only traces of the old mansion were the grass terraces on which the house and gardens stood.

(*Signed*) E. J. B., Col., 19/11/1904.

Notes from Hore's "History of the Town and County of Wexford" (published 1911), vol. v. of the "History of Wexford."

Christian and John [? Jacob, see p. 369 of Pedigree] Borr from Lower Germany had a grant of "denization" in Ireland, made to them in the sixteenth year of James I.

Christian Borr was given 4744 acres in Wexford as a Cromwellian settlement, some of which was returned at the restoration to Mr. Hore, the former owner. Borr retained the Castle and grounds, and early in the eighteenth century they were sold to Government by his representatives, and were converted into Barracks. Christian Borr married Begnet Cusack, and left two sons. The eldest was named Christian Bor of Drynagh and Edermine, which latter he changed to Borrmount. He was Mayor of Wexford in 1652 and High Sheriff of co. Dublin. On 1 May 1673 he married Ellen, daughter and heiress of Philip Hore of Ballycheoge (now Belle Vue). With her he acquired estates in the Baronies of Forth and Shalmalier. His will is dated 1686. He died 1687, and was buried at Drynagh. He left six daughters, coheiresses, viz.:—

1. Catherine, christened 3 12 1775.
2. Clotilda, m. 1st Sir Fraser Eustace; 2ndly Michael Parsons of Parsonstown.
3. Helen, m. 3 5 1707 Thos. Uniacke of Carview, co. Cork.
4. Barbara, m. 27 11 1708 the Rt. Hon. R. Tighes of Woodstock.
5. Emilia, m. 24 9 1705 Edward Lovett of Drynagh.
6. Euphemia, m. 30 11 1711 George Houghton of Kilthorp Manor in Rutlandshire, and afterwards of Borrmount through right of his wife. He sold the English property, and died in 1733, leaving 5 sons and 3 daughters.

Aert Bor.=

Goyert Bor=Lysbeth van der Mije.

Jan Bor, died 20 February 1539=Geertruydt de Beer, died 8 March 1551.

Christiaen Bor, born 18 January 1513; died 4 September 1575.=Maria van Sompeken, mar. 28 November 1551; died 13 November 1614.

Cornelis Bor, born 14 May 1561;=Anna van Kelst; married 5 March 1584; died 17 April 1612. | died 28 March 1622.

Christian Bor, born 27 March 1585; died 2 Jan. 1638.=Begnet Cusack.
A

Jacop[1] Bor, born 5 October 1588; died 4 August 1667 in Dublin.

---

[1] Jacob Bor may have left a family, but up to the present I have no information; last forty-seven years of his life were spent in Ireland.

A

Jan Bor, born 28 July 1625. = Margarita Byse, married 30 May 1661; died 1694.

Christian.[3]

Cornelis.[7]

Gerrit.[8]

Christian,[1],[2] born 6 April 1663; died 10 August 1733. = Helen M. Longfield, married 3 Sep. 1717; died 23 Sep. 1767. (See p. 371.)

Robert,[4] born 18 March 1663-4. (See p. 368.)

Jacob,[5] born 12 October 1665. (See below.) =

Robert.

Benjamin,[6] born 14 April 1670. (See p. 368.)

The above Table shews all the descendants of Aert Bor who are at all likely to include the ancestor of the Bors now extant. Up to the present I have not traced the parentage of Humphrey Bor of Borfield, Clonard, co. Meath, the ancestor of the extant families. (See p. 375.)

His second wife, Deborah Mills, he married 17 August 1722. This would seem to date his birth somewhere in the last part of 1650—1700. This would be about the time Cornelis or Gerrit (sons of Begnet Cusack) would have had children.

E. J. B.

Jacob Bor, son of Jan Bor and Margaret Byse, born 12 October 1665; died 8 July 1723. Appointed Major in Fox's Marines 12 February 1702; Colonel 29 November 1704; Brigadier-General 1 January 1709-10; Quarter-Master-General to Lord Rivers 5 June 1706.

Gibraltar was captured by Sir George Rooke on 2 September 1704, and Prince George of Hesse-Darmstadt was left in command, Lieut.-Colonel J. Bor being 2nd in command of the Marines. The place was besieged by the Marquis de Villadarias from 22 October 1704 to 18 April 1705. On 11 November 1704 the Governor, Colonel Nugent and General Fox were killed and Bor succeeded to the command of the English troops. As a recognition of his gallant services during the siege he was appointed to the command of Fox's Marines (afterwards known as the 32nd Regt.), the appointment being dated 5 December 1704.

---

[1] Will of Christian Bor:—

Christian Bor of Dublin, Esq. Settlement on wife confirmed. Helena Maria Bor £2000 charged on his lands. Three younger sons Garrett, Jacob, and William. Ballynurry and Kilcoole, co. Carlow, and Pellettstown, co. Dublin. Houses in St. Michael's Lane, Schoolhouse Lane, and Borr's Court to his brother-in-law Arthur Baldwin in trust and his wife Edytha Baldwin. Ballynurry and Kilcoole and other lands in Carlow to son Garrett and heirs to be lawfully begotten, failing him to son Jacob on like conditions, failing him to son William on like conditions. His two sons Jacob and William to have Pellettstown and Dublin houses equally. One failing, then to revert to the survivor; both failing, then to revert to Garrett and William. Failing these, to John. Sons not to marry without written permission of mother, and "not to marry any of the daughters of my brother-in-law Edward Eustace of Castlemore, co. Carlow." Wife to be guardian of sons, then all under age. Signed by Christian Bor of Kevin Street 8 June 1733. Witnesses: A. Weston, Thos. Quinn, Edw^d Dalton.

[2] Christian Bor's family became extinct in 1766.

[3] Christian Bor had six daughters, no sons.

[4] Robert Bor may have left a family.

[5] Jacob Bor (Brig.-General). He died 8 July 1723.

[6] Benjamin Bor may have left a family.

[7] Cornelis Bor was a doctor at Utrecht; not likely that his family remained in England or Ireland.

[8] Gerrit Bor. I know nothing about him; he may have left a family. On 21 September 1695 Gerrard (Gerrit) Bor, Administrator to the late Earl of Arran, petitioned the Irish Parliament in respect of the issue of copper half-pence in Ireland.—E. J. B.

"Contemporary writers are united and enthusiastic in their admiration of the gallant defender of Gibraltar and his Lieutenant, and it is not too much to say that it is to these two men, Prince George of Hesse-Darmstadt and Colonel Bor, that Great Britain owes possession of the Rock. For eight months the siege lasted; with its garrison of 2000 men, soon to be reduced by casualties to half that number, with inferior armament on battered fortifications, they held the place against a besieging army of 12,000 men and a formidable fleet. By their staunch soldier-like qualities in presence of a hostile population, and that worst of foes, internal dissension, they kept their worn-out troops together, and enemies outside the lines, until the arrival, long deferred, of a relieving force, when the siege was raised."

In 1705 Colonel Bor proceeded to Barcelona in command of his regiment, but on landing he had the misfortune to kill Lieut.-Col. Rodney of Holt's Marines in a duel, in which he was himself dangerously wounded. He took no part in the operations before that time [town ?], nor was he with his regiment at the Battle of Almanza, 25 April 1707, he having been appointed Quarter-Master-General (5 June 1706) of an expeditionary force, under Earl Rivers, destined for a descent near the mouth of the Charente.

At Gibraltar, 10 November 1704, Bor commanded 500 Marines sent to dislodge 500 Spaniards who had landed near St. Michael's Cave; of the latter, 200 were killed and 190 taken prisoners, including the leader, Colonel de Figuera, and 33 other officers.

It is an old tale in the family that Jacob Bor was killed by his own dog. He had wagered that his dog would recognize him and not attack him, however disguised. On putting it to test, the dog killed him before the onlookers could interfere.

For mention of General Jacob Bor reference may be made to "Historical Records of the XXXIInd Regt. and of Marine Corps;" Parnell's "History of the War of the Spanish Succession"; Boyer's "Annals of Queen Anne"; Dalton's "Early Army Lists," vol. ii.; Record Office Papers; "London Gazette," 4, 5, 6, 7 Dec. 1704; "Triumphs of Her Majesty's Army, 1707."

E. J. B.

Copy of the will of General Jacob Bor. [Given me by William Jackson Pigott of Manor House, Dundrum, co. Down.—A. E. B.]

Jacob Bor, General, 1723. In the name of God. I, Brigadier General Jacob Bor, being of sound mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament. I bequeath all my goods and chattels and worldly substance to James Hamilton of the City of Dublin, gent., for the payment of what I owe him, and if any surplus should remain after paying him the said James Hamilton all his just demands with the £200 he gave me for the Agency to my Regiment, then I bequeath the same for the payment of my other just debts to Robert Bor, my natural son, and do constitute and appoint him the said James Hamilton sole Executor of this my last will and testament, and I do publish and declare it under my hand and seal this 26th day of June 1723.

Pat Nulty.
Mary Tallon.

JA^{B} BOR.

Children of Edward Bor and Charlotte Hopkins:—

Humphrey Bor, born 4 July 1848; died 9 April 1872, Ensign 6th Regiment (Warwickshire).

William Bor, born 15 August 1849.

Edward John Bor, born 23 August 1850, Colonel commanding Royal Engineers, Bermuda, 1897—1901, Portsmouth, 1901-2; married, 1 June 1892, Katherine Morrow.

Fetherstone Briscoe Bor, born .... 1851; died 16 September 1875, unmarried.

John Martley Bor, born ....; died 1 November 1872, unmarried.

Frederick Arthur Bor, born 6 September 1854; died 24 November 1867.

Robert Tighe Bor, born ....

Ralph Thomas Bor, born . . . .; died . . . ., unmarried.

Lucy Bor.

Charlotte Isabella Bor, died 30 June 1905, buried in Dean's Grange 3 July 1905.

Jane Bor, died . . . . 1907, buried in Dean's Grange Cemetery.

Children of James Henry Bor and Margaret Frances Browne:—

Arthur Bor, Lieut.-Col. Commanded 3rd Battalion the West India Regt. Served many years in West Indies and on West Coast of Africa; served in the Sofa Expedition 1893-4, for which he has the medal. Married Jessie McLoud Norman.

James Henry Bor, Major-General Royal Marine Artillery, Companion of the Bath and Companion of St. Michael and St. George; Italian Silver Medal for gallantry in Crete; served in Cyprus, India, and Crete; was nine years on the Staff at the Admiralty, London; was A.D.C. to the Duke of Cornwall and York during visit in 1901 to Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Canada, etc.; Extra Equerry to the Prince of Wales 1901—10 and to the King since 1910; was A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1904—10, and to King George V. 1910-11. Married 1st Elizabeth Fitzmaurice Warren (died 1883); 2ndly Ida Mary Rose Cross (died June 1908), by whom he had one daughter Laura Margaret Mary, born 1900.

Alfred Edward Bor, B.D., T.C.D., Vicar of Abbey Leix, Ballyroan, and Dysert Gallen, Dio. Leighlin; Treasurer of Leighlin Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ossory since 1899. Married Helen Mary, daughter of Canon Vernon Russell Drapes.

Jane Anne Bor, married Frank Rothwell. Children: Constance Bor Rothwell, Arthur Balfour Rothwell, Norman Rothwell.

Louisa Charlotte, married Fredryck Van Courtlandt Philips.

Bor's Court, School-house Lane, Dublin.—From John Bor, who in 1674 leased from the Corporation the City Free School, situated in School-house Lane at the corner of this Court, often corrupted into Borris Court and Burrowes Court.

(Extract from "Dublin Street Names," 1892, by Rev. C. T. McCready, D.D.)

Crest, arms, etc., on a seal which belonged to my grandfather, Humphry Bor of Ballindolan, co. Kildare: *Party per fesse in chief gules, a bend between six fleurs-de-lys (three and three) argent; in base or, a saltire engrailed sable.* Crest: *Two wings endorsed gules and or, on the former a fleur-de-lys of the last.* Motto: *Sicut iris florebit.*—E. J. B.

Humphrey Bor of Mulpedder, co. Meath, also of Borfield, co. Meath, near Clonard, was married 1st to Miss Dunne of Brittas Castle, by whom he had one son, Thomas Bor. He married 2ndly Deborah Mills on 17 August 1722; she died 12 July 1733, aged 25 years; she was the daughter of James Mills of Turnings, Kildare, which place is still in possession of my cousin Mills. Deborah Bor was buried in the cemetery on the Hill of Carbury, co. Kildare, and her tombstone has the following inscription, now almost illegible:—

"Here lyeth the body of Deborh Bor als Mills, daughter to Mr Jams Mills, who departed this life ye 12th July 1733, aged 25 years. This stone was erected by her husband, Mr Humphrey Bor of Clonard."

By Deborah, Humphrey Bor had one daughter named Margaret, born about Nov. 1723. She married 1st Charles Blood, 12 November 1744, of Ladycastle, co. Kildare. They had two children, Deborah, born 9 November 1746, and Edward, born 23 April 1748. Blood died 3 June 1749, and Margaret married again, on 17 Feb. 1749-50, Thomas Bermingham of Kylfylan, King's Co.; by him she had three children, Andrew, born 11 January 1750-51, Edward, and Margaret. Margaret Bor died 10 December 1756.

Humphrey Bor was succeeded by his son Thomas, who married 1st Miss Mills, 2ndly Miss Nugent of Clonlost. By the 1st wife he had one daughter Margaret, who married Mr. Pigott of Capard; by the 2nd wife he had two sons, Christopher and Edward:—

Christopher Bor, married 1st Anna Maria Lee, by whom he had a daughter Harriet, died unmarried. By his 2nd wife, Anne Loftus of Annesbrook (married 1777), he had the following children:—

Humphrey Bor, born 1777 or 1778, died 5 June 1836 (see below); Edward Bor, was in a Highland Regt., died aged 20; Letitia Bor, married, 1814, Mr. William Scott; Martha Bor, married, 1815, Mr. James Hibbert Newton; Jane Bor, married, 1822, Mr. Lockhart Ramage; Eliza Bor, married Mr. Digby.

Edward Bor of Park, Kinnegad, co. Meath, son of Thomas Bor, married 1st, in 1763, Jane Peacock, by whom he had one daughter Jane, married William Francis Reade, and was mother of Edward, Jane, Maria, and Jessica Reade. By his 2nd wife, Miss Purdon, he had three daughters, Charlotte, Mrs. Irvine; Eliza, married Rev. John Digby (she died 1806, and he married secondly Eliza, daughter of Christopher Bor of Ballindolan, her first-cousin; Mr. Digby had several sons, the last of whom, Rev. George Digby, died Rector of Harrogate, s.p.); Louisa, Mrs. Kirkland, who had two daughters, Bessie and Louisa, and a son James, who died unmarried. They married brothers, Delapere Robinson and Thomas Robinson. The former had one daughter, married .... O'Reilly of Rathaldon Castle, and the latter four daughters, Mrs. Patterson, Mrs. Alley, Mrs. Homan, and Miss .... Robinson.

Edward Bor's line (male) died out with him as he had no son.

"Park" is about four miles from Ballindolan on the road to Kinnegad. It is a good house situated in a well-timbered estate. Edward Bor's name and a date (I think 1760) is carved on one of the corner stones of the house. It has been in possession of the Handy family as long as I remember, from 1860 to the present time.

Humphrey Bor of Ballindolan, co. Kildare, son of Christopher Bor, married Jane Briscoe of Riverdale, co. Westmeath. He received the estate saddled with a debt of £40,000, the result of the reckless extravagance of his father. This he paid off and left the property to his son Edward clear of the debt. He (Humphrey) built the present house of Ballindolan 1822, in place of the old house, which was situated near Carrick Hill [note by E. J. B.]. He died 5 June 1836, aged 59 years; she died 12 February 1861, aged 61 years. They had issue:—

1. Humphrey, died young.

2. Edward, married Charlotte Hopkins of Freyne Athboy, co. Meath. He died 31 March 1870, aged 52 years; she died 14 February 1894. They had issue: Humphrey, born 4 July 1848, died 9 April 1872; William, born 15 August 1849; Edward, born 23 August 1850, married 1 June 1892 Katherine Morrow; Fetherston, born .... 1851, died 16 September 1875; John, born ...., died 1 November 1872; Frederick, born ...., died 24 November 1867; Robert, born ....; Ralph, born ...., died ....; Lucy; Charlotte, died 30 June 1905; Jane.

3. James Henry, married, 1852, Margaret Frances Browne of Clohamon, co. Wexford, and had issue: Arthur, James Henry, Alfred Edward, Jane Anne (Mrs. F. Rothwell), Louisa Charlotte (Mrs. F. V. C. Philips).

4. Thomas, married Mary Hobbs; he lived at Haristown, near Castlejordan, co. Meath. They had issue: Thomas Humphrey Fitzroy Bor (married 1st Sarah E. Cutler, and has issue Mary Maud Millicent, who married Bertram Gosselin, and has issue Thomas Humphrey; 2ndly, 1911, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Professor Dougan of Belfast); Frederick Fitzwilliam Bor (married Rose Kearney in America, and has issue Frederick, Thomas, Alfred); Archibald, died ....; Edward Norman Cavendish Bor (married Mabel Lloyd Thornton, and has issue Nannie Eveline, born March 1890, Thomas Humphrey, born February 1891, Norman Loftus, born May 1892, Mary Edwina, born December 1895, Ruth Margaret, born

January 1896, Beatrice Victoria, born December 1900, Guy Thornton, born November 1903, Fetherston Briscoe, born November 1905); Margaret; Helen, died . . . .; Frances; Charlotte Adelaide (married Edward William Mather, and has issue Frances Helen, Edward William, Thomas Humphry Fitzroy); Josephine.

5. Frederick, graduated B.A., T.C.D. 1844,
6. Arthur, " " " 1845,
7. Lucy,
8. Frances,
} All unmarried.

9. Jane. She was burned to death at Ballindolan when four years old; her clothes caught fire from a candle on the staircase landing.

10, etc., several other children, who all died young. (Total children were 16.)

NOTES RELATING TO BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY OF BOR.

Helena, dau. of Christian Borr, of Bormount, co. Wexford. = Thomas Uniack of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.

- Borr Uniack of Woodhouse. = Anne, dau. of Frederick Trench of Moat, co. Galway.
  - The Trenches, Barons Ashtown.
- Charlotte Uniack. = Barachias Wallis of Drishane. = (Margaret) dau. of the late (deceased 1762) Emanuel Pigott of Chetwynd, co. Cork; married 1763.

Thomas Pigott of Gurteen, Queen's Co. (died 1729), married (Margaret), sister of Humphrey Bor of Clonard, co. Meath.

Michael Parsons of Tomcluffe (great-grandson of Sir William Parsons), son of Mary, daughter of Moyses Hill, married Clotilda, second daughter of Christian Borr of Drynogh, co. Wexford, and died 1700.

George Houghton of Kilthorp, Rutland, and Borrmount, co. Wexford, married secondly, 1711, Euphemia (born 1685, died 26 December 1756), youngest daughter and coheir of Christian Borr of Borrmount, co. Wexford.

Lines by Dean Swift on Mrs. Houghton :—

> "You always are making a God of your spouse,
> But this neither reason nor conscience allows.
> Perhaps you will say, 'Tis a gratitude due,
> And you adore him because he adores you.
> Your argument's weak and so you will find,
> For you by this rule must adore all mankind."

In 1618 a patent was granted to Christian Bor, Gentleman, of Lower Germany, "that they be freed from the yoke of servitude to the German and Irish nation and enjoy all the rights or privileges of English Subjects for a sum of £1 6*s.* 8*d.*" During the reigns of James I. and Charles I. the Bors engaged extensively in commerce with Holland, and Christian Bor, as one of the merchants interested in the Dutch trade, contested the right of the City of Dublin to levy a tax for harbour dues of threepence in the pound on their shipping, which was tried in the Exchequer in 1632, and decided in favour of the Corporation. In the beginning of the last century Jacob Bor attained the rank of Brigadier-General in the British Army, and a branch of the family still resides at Ballindolan, co. Kildare. The name of Bor's Court has been in the present century corrupted into Borris Court. A very large and handsome house which stood on its northern side fell within the

last few years, and its ruins are traditionally stated to be those of the residence of the personage from whom the Court received its title. (From Gilbert's "History of the City of Dublin.")

NOTE.—I have an old account book dated 1741 to 1762, and in it there is the following entry: "A genealogy of Humphry Bor's family as follows. His great-grandfather was a banker in London, who had three sons. Thomas his younger son was bread a lawyer & was married to Eltonhead of Eltonhead Hall's in England Dawter. Said Thomas was grandfather to the present Humphry Bor." This would seem to shew that the branch to which we belong must have been in England before Christian Bor married Begnet Cusack in Dublin in 1624.

E. J. B., Col.

Pedigree of Herries of Halldykes in the Parish of Dryfesdale, Dumfriesshire.[*]

PART II.

Principal authorities: MS. Pedigree made in 1789, *penes* Edward Herries, C.B., of St. Julians; Family letters and papers, also at St. Julians.

I. WILLIAM HERRIES of Halldykes (for whom and his ancestry see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 304) had issue by his first wife Katherine Henderson:—

1. Sir ROBERT, of whom hereafter (No. II.).
2. Charles (Colonel), ancestor of the family of Herries of St. Julians, Kent, of which the writer hopes to give a pedigree in a later number.
3. WILLIAM, of whom later (No. III.).
4. Katherine,[†] married to . . . . Black (before 1762, according to her uncle Robert Herries's Account Books at St. Julians).
5. Mary, married to . . . . Hill.
6. Elizabeth. The "Scots Magazine" (xlii, 617) thus announces her marriage, 19 November 1780: "At Ypres in Flanders, John Peter Esq: his Britannic Majesty's Consul at Ostend, to Miss Elizabeth Herries, sister to Sir Robert Herries." Peter, who was appointed Consul at Ostend, Neuport, and Bruges, 4 August 1774 ("Annual Reg.," 1774, Promotions), was apparently knighted between 1780 and 1784. Some MS. memoranda (at 53 Warwick Square) of her brother Col. Charles Herries record that in 1784 "Lady Peter" was "delivered of a son who died," and that "Lady Peter died 28 September 1788 at Ostend and was buried at Dover," at St. Mary's Church (it is believed), 6 October 1788.[‡]

---

[*] Communicated by DAVID C. HERRIES, Esq., 53 Warwick Square, London, S.W.

[†] The MS. Pedigree mentioned above among the "Authorities" gives the names (but not the marriages) of the daughters of the first wife as Katherine, Mary, Elizabeth, and Christina. Robert Herries of Lynmouth (see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 305), writing to his cousin Sir W. L. Herries, 3 January 1844, says "the three Daughters of the old Laird, whom I knew, were named Mary, Mrs. Hill, Elizabeth, Lady Peter, and Christina, Mrs. Falls." He goes on to say that the eldest daughter "made a mésalliance" by marrying a Mr. Black, but he believed that all her children were dead.

[‡] The "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1791 (July-Dec., 1060) announces the marriage at Hornsey, Middlesex, 29 September, of "Sir John Peter, his Majesty's consul in the Austrian Netherlands" to "Miss Porker, eldest daughter of John P. esq. of Muswell-hill, banker in London." She is probably the Mary, widow of Sir John Peter, K.M.H., who died 18 June 1846, aged 78, according to a mural tablet in Harbledown Church, near Canterbury.

7. Christina. The "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1781 (p. 242) thus records her marriage on 2 May: "James Falls Esqre of Ostend, to Miss C. Herries, sister of Sir Robert Herries of London." Col. Herries's Memoranda above-mentioned state that "Mrs. Falls died at Alicante in Spain, the 30 April 1791."

William Herries of Halldykes, by his second wife Susanna . . . ., had issue . . . .[*]

8. Robert John Charles (always called John). He died 6 November 1832, and by his will (dated 3 November 1831), in which he is described as late a Lieut.-Colonel in the 96th Foot, he leaves his property to John Charles Herries, Master of the Mint (son of his elder half-brother Charles; he had ceased to be Master of the Mint in 1831), Robert Herries, late banker in St. James's Street (see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 305), and Thomas Bonnor of Angel Court, London (who proved the will 27 November 1832, P.C.C., 704, Tenterden), in trust for the use of his wife Mary and her son Robert John Charles Herries until the latter attained majority.[†] If the son died before the age of 21 the property was to go to the wife Mary for life and then to the testator's "reputed daughter" Mrs. Scott.[‡]

Colonel Herries[§] married at Leith in Scotland, 1 November 1831, Mary Clifford (said to have been his servant), by whom he had the above-named son Robert John Charles, who, though born at Cheltenham 14 October 1829, was legitimated according to Scots law by the subsequent marriage of his parents. This son, his mother having married a Mr. Richardson in 1835, was placed under the care of the Court of Chancery, which Court appointed, 14 June 1837, Sir William Herries (younger brother of the above-named John Charles Herries, Master of the Mint) as his guardian. This appointment was again confirmed by the Court, 3 March 1838. R. J. C. Herries died at Southampton 26 June 1903, and was buried in the Cemetery there. He wrote to Sir W. Herries, 21 August 1851, saying that he was about to marry a daughter of

---

[*] The MS. Pedigree of 1789 gives the names of the children of the second marriage as John, William, and Grizzel (Scots for Grace).

[†] As the will made no provision for what was to happen if the son attained majority, it was decided, 12 November 1853. by the Court of Chancery (after a question had been raised as to his legitimacy) that the son was entitled to two-thirds and the widow to one-third of the property.

[‡] This daughter (whose mother is said to have been a Greek), Isabella Georgina Herries, was married at St. Mary's, Cheltenham, 23 May 1831, to William Scott (see "Lamb of West Denton," Burke's "Landed Gentry," 7th ed.). Being divorced by Mr. Scott (see the "Times," 18 November 1842) she married a Mr. Potter and died in 1860, aged 49. She was buried in Montmartre Cemetery, Paris, 22 September 1860.

[§] The "Gentleman's Magazine" (1832, July-Dec., 647) says that Colonel Herries, "late commanding the 96th Regiment," went to India as a Cadet 1792 and became in the same year an Ensign in the 52nd Foot. He was at the siege of Pondicherry in 1793, and in the expedition against Ceylon in 1796. In 1799 he served as Captain in Holland with the 35th Foot. At the battle of Maida in 1806 he "had the honour to command the left Company of the British line." In 1807 "he was present at the surrender of Alexandria and the siege of Rosetta, and took an active part in the several actions in front of that place, particularly on the night of April 16, when he commanded one of the four companies which crossed the Nile and captured all the guns, camels, and equipage of the enemy." In 1809 he was at the "taking of the two islands of Ischia and Procida," and at the "capture of Zante, Cephalonia, and Ithaca." In September 1813 "he was appointed Lieut.-Colonel Commandant of the 103d [really 102d, later 100th] foot, which he joined at Bermuda, and in July formed part of the expedition against Moose Island in North America." A copy at St. Julians of the inscription on his and his sister's tombstone at Cheltenham (Trinity Churchyard ?) runs thus: "Sacred to the memory of Robert John Charles Herries, who | commanded his Majesty's 96th Regiment. | He departed this life on the 6th of November 1832 | aged 59 years. | Having served his Country | for 35 years in the East and West Indies | Mediterranean and North America. | And of his sister Catherine Jane Grace Herries, | who died 28 April 1840, | aged 69."

Mr. Nathaniel Davis, Treasurer of the Eastern Counties Railway. He had issue a daughter, Kathleen Grace, who was married, 8 January 1874, to Alfred Augustus Langdale (see "Langdale of Compton," Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1900), and two sons, of whom the elder died before him, leaving issue.

9. Christopher William. The family letters and papers shew that he was Collector of Customs at St. Vincent in the West Indies as early as 1812, and that he died there in 1824.
10. Catherine Jane Grace (called Grace); she died at Cheltenham 28 April 1840, and administration of her goods was granted (P.C.C.), 30 May 1840, to her "lawful nephew" the above-named Sir W. Herries.

II. Sir ROBERT HERRIES,* eldest son of William Herries (No. I.), having no prospect of ever succeeding to Halldykes owing to his father's extravagance, entered the business at Rotterdam of his uncle Robert Herries (see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 304), and on the retirement of that uncle carried on the concern with another uncle, John Herries (*ibid.* 303). With this uncle, however, he soon disagreed, and in 1754 with the advice and help of his friends the Hopes, the well-known Scots merchants at Amsterdam, he started a business at Barcelona in Spain. In 1762, though retaining this concern, he withdrew from another at Montpellier and from the house of Honorius Dallio at Valencia, on accepting a proposal to become chief partner in the Coutts' (partly banking and partly general mercantile) houses in Edinburgh and London, founded by John Coutts and carried on by his sons, who had added the London house. Of these sons Patrick was insane, John was dead, and James and Thomas had retired from this business on entering the bank in the Strand now known as Coutts's, founded by a Mr. Campbell, whose niece James Coutts had married. These two brothers wished their former business to be carried on as a provision for Mr. Stephen, who had married a sister of their father, and for Mr. Cochrane, who had married their mother's sister, a daughter of Sir John Stuart of Allanbank, hence their proposal to Herries, who had been a friend of their brother John. Herries was to exercise a general control over the whole business and with Cochrane to manage the London house, while the other partners, Stephen, James Hunter (later Hunter-Blair, created a baronet in 1786), and Sir William Forbes, 6th Bart., of Pitsligo, were to carry on the Edinburgh business. Herries soon quarrelled with the Coutts brothers over Stephen and Cochrane, whom he insisted on pensioning off as incompetent. In 1771 he arranged with Forbes and Hunter that a fourth of the London house should be ceded to his "brothers Charles and William, who after being bred to business in his house at Barcelona and admitted partners there, had come to reside with him in London, and to George Henderson, Mrs. Herries's brother," it being understood that they "were to be relieved of any bad debts that might arise beyond the amount of their profits." ("Memoirs of a Banking House," 27.)

In 1768 Herries invented the system of circular notes of credit for the use of travellers abroad and arranged with Coutts's Bank for their issue, and with the aid of his old friends the Hopes of Amsterdam established agents in the various continental towns for their payment. Becoming dissatisfied with the Couttses he started a bank of his own in St. James's Street, which began business, 1 February 1772, as the "London Exchange Banking Company," and continued under various titles ("Herries's," "Herries and Farquhar's," etc.) till its amalgamation with Lloyd's Bank in 1893. This last firm carried on a branch of its business in the St. James's Street house till 1910, and is now (1911) rebuilding it. The original

---

* The dates and details of Sir Robert's business career are taken from his partner Sir William Forbes's "Memoirs of a Banking House." Forbes wrongly calls Sir Robert's father *John* instead of *William* "Herries of Halldykes," and his younger uncle and partner at Rotterdam *Charles* instead of *John*.

partners, according to Forbes, were Herries, his uncle Robert Herries, his two brothers and his brother-in-law above named, Forbes and Hunter, William Johnstone-Pulteney (a friend of Herries, who succeeded his brother Sir James Johnstone of Westerhall in the family title in 1794), and Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., of Springkell. The opening of this bank occasioned fresh quarrels with the Couttses, who believed that some of their clients were leaving them for the newer and more fashionably situated establishment. In 1775, owing to various differences, Forbes and Hunter and Herries agreed to divide the old Coutts business, the two former taking the Edinburgh and the latter the London house. Forbes and Hunter withdrew at the same time from the St. James's Street bank, and Forbes's "Memoirs" cease to be a guide to Herries's life.

Herries was knighted, 23 February 1774, and sat in Parliament for the Dumfries Burghs from 1780 till 1784. He spent his last years at Cheltenham, where he died, 25 February 1815, "aged 85" ("Gentleman's Magazine," 1815, Jan.-June, 282), leaving no legitimate issue. In his will, dated 14 April 1803, with five codicils (proved 15 April 1815, P.C.C., 188, Pakenham), he names as executor his wife Catherine, or in the case of her death her brother Captain Edward James Foote, R.N.,* jointly with "my own Brother Charles Herries, Colonel of the Light Horse Volunteers of London and Westminster," or in the case of his death, "his eldest son John Charles Herries, one of the Clerks of the Treasury." He mentions having sold the "superiority of Ecclefechan" and other Dumfriesshire property. He had also an estate called Greskin in that county inherited from a kinsman, Michael Herries of Spottes (see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 276). His successor in this last estate was his above-named nephew John Charles Herries.

Sir Robert Herries married first his cousin Grace, daughter of John Henderson of Broadholme, Dumfriesshire, by Grace, daughter of Sir Patrick Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Springkell. Her only brother George Henderson has been mentioned already as a partner of Sir Robert. She died, according to a mourning ring, 10 January 1773, aged 36. The "Gentleman's Magazine" (vols. xlvii, 403; lxxviii, 89) thus announces Sir Robert's second marriage (12 August 1777) and the death of his second wife (4 January 1808): "Sir Rob. Herries, banker, in London,—to Mrs. Ross, of Charlton-place, near Canterbury [her father's country house]. Immediately after the ceremony, they set out for Dover in their way to Spa"; "At Cheltenham, Catherine, lady of Sir Robert Herries, bart. [*sic*], daughter of the Rev. Francis Hender Foote, [Rector] of Boughton-Malherb, by a sister of the late Sir Horatio Mann, bart. envoy at Florence. She bore a long illness with the utmost patience and resignation; and all who knew her and her many virtues will long lament her."†

---

* Captain (afterwards Admiral Sir Edward) Foote married at the house of the British Minister at Madrid, 22 January ("Gentleman's Magazine," 1793, Jan.-June, 184), and again at St. James's, Westminster, 13 May 1793, Nina Herries, described by Sir Robert Herries in his will as his "natural daughter by Martha Scott," and as Foote's wife, and by her (she died according to family letters 7 April 1835) had issue Francis, who married a Miss Hubbell and died 2 September 1843 (*ibid.* 1844, Jan.-June, 222); Catherine, who died unmarried; and Caroline, who was married 28 October 1833 (*ibid.* 1833, July-Dec., 462) to Charles Badham (see his life in "Dict. Nat. Biog."). On his petition Captain Foote's marriage with Nina Herries was dissolved by an Act of Parliament, which received the Royal assent 7 July 1803 ("Lords Journal," xliv, 230-233. 246-7, 319). He died 23 May 1833, leaving issue by a second marriage (see his life in "Dict. Nat. Biog.").

† Lady Herries died in her 55th year according to a copy (at St. Julians) of her monumental inscription at Cheltenham, where she and Sir Robert were buried (St. Mary's Churchyard ?). Her first husband was "Colonel Ross" (see "Foote of Charlton Place," Burke's "Hist. of the Commoners," 1833, i., 372). Like her uncle Sir Horace Mann, she was a friend of Horace Walpole, who in a letter of 17 September 1793 reminds the friends of his old age the Miss Berrys that he had first met them at Lady Herries's. She is mentioned as a "Blue-stocking" hostess in the Life of Miss Hannah More (by Wm. Roberts, 2nd ed.) and in the Diaries of Fanny Burney, who tells in 1792 of the "famous M. Lally Tolendahl" reading a "French tragedy upon an English subject, written by himself! The subject was the death of Strafford. He read it to a large but chosen company at Lady Herries's." ("Diary of Madame D'Arblay," ed. Austin Dobson, v. 66.)

III. William Herries was born at Halldykes 4 September 1748, according to the matriculation of his arms in the Lyon Register in 1789 (see "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. IV., p. 301), where he is described as of Brussels, and as brother of Sir Robert and as third son of William Herries of Halldykes by Katherine, daughter of John Henderson of Broadholme. After being, as already mentioned, in his brother Robert's Spanish and London businesses he became a banker at Ostend in 1782, and at Brussels in 1783 ("La Banque d'Ostende et de Bruxelles devoilée," a pamphlet printed at Liège in 1784). His letters from America to his elder brother Colonel Charles Herries, and a correspondence in 1816-17 (all at St. Julians) between his French widow and the same brother shew that later he became a banker at Paris and that he emigrated with his family to Louisiana in 1804, where he died at Bâton Rouge in November 1811. Though Sir William Forbes praises his business capacities ("Memoirs of a Banking House," 27), he does not seem to have prospered.

He married first "at Woodhouselee near Edinburgh," 3 September 1776 ("Scots Magazine," xxxviii, 509), Isabella Magdalen, daughter of Alexander Ker of Blackshiells, Haddingtonshire. Her maternal aunt Ann Craig was wife of William Tytler of Woodhouselee, the historian. Mrs. Herries was born 26 December 1755 according to a pedigree of her family in the "Herald and Genealogist" (viii, 241-5), and died in 1836 according to Mr. G. C. Williamson's "Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer" (where a reproduction of a miniature of her by Andrew Plimer is given). From her William Herries obtained a divorce in France, the validity of which was never confirmed by any British Court, and married a French woman probably about 1790, for in the correspondence above mentioned she tells Col. Charles Herries (8 October 1816) that she had devoted herself "plus de vingt ans au bonheur de votre frère," having married him against her will from fear of the violence of his passion, renouncing in his favour "un établissement brillant." At this time (1816-17) she was in Paris trying to wind up her husband's former business, and she consulted Colonel Herries as to the possibility of recovering from Admiral Sir Sidney Smith money borrowed to aid his escape from the Temple at Paris in 1798 from her husband's bank by his clerk Mr. Keith, who had accompanied Smith as his secretary and had been drowned in the Nile. (Keith is mentioned as Smith's secretary at Acre in 1799 in Barrow's "Life of Sir W. Sidney Smith," i, 301-2, 372, 392.) Herries was arrested on suspicion of being privy to the escape, but was released after a fortnight in the Abbaye owing to the influence of powerful friends. By the French lady he had issue :—

1. Edward, who died in Louisiana "victime du climat à l'age de vingt-un ans" (correspondence above mentioned), probably in 1814, for in Col. W. H. Powell's "List of Officers of the Army of the United States" (p. 137) an Edward Herries appears, 11 March 1814, as 3rd Lieutenant in the 44th Louisiana Regiment of Infantry, after which there is no further mention of him.
2. Francis, whom his mother was proposing to rejoin in Louisiana in 1817 when she had settled her affairs in Paris.

Reviews.

The Hortons of Howroyde, and some allied Families. In Three Parts. Compiled and Edited by the Rev. EDWARD F. LINTON, M.A. Oxon, Edmondsham Rectory, Salisbury.

THIS is a carefully printed Work in small 4to, giving the history of the three families of Horton, Linton, and Richardson, of Yorkshire. Of the first-named family, Thomas Horton of Chadderton was descended through his mother, Mary Gregge, from Joan of Acre, daughter of Edward I., and this line has been made use of and perfected in most branches down to the present time. A good view of Howroyde House, Yorkshire, and portraits of Joshua Horton, died 1708; Thomas Horton, Governor of the Isle of Man in 1757; Joshua Horton of 1720—1793; Charlotte Horton, his daughter, who married the Rev. W. Richardson; Thomas Horton of 1766—1829; and Rev. Joshua Horton of 1790—1845, illustrate this Part I., which also gives the families of each. The royal line is given on pp. 11 and 24, from the Normans and Saxons.

Part II. gives the Lintons of Freiston and Stirtloe, and this is illustrated by portraits of Thomas Middleton Trollope, son of Sir Thomas Trollope, and his wife Isabella Thorold. He was of an old Lincolnshire family, his predecessor being the Sheriff of Lincoln in 1052, and the twelfth Baronet being Sir John Henry Powell, born 1842. There is given also the portraits of Rev. John Linton, Vicar of Freiston in 1773—1782, with a full pedigree of six sons and three daughters; his son John Linton of Freiston Priory, born 1751—1834; Colonel James Linton and Mrs. Beauford; the Rev. Henry Linton, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Mrs. Swan, and the Rev. James Linton of Hemingford Abbotts, 1799—1872.

Part III. commences with the portraits of the Rev. William Richardson, Vicar of St. Michael-le-Belfry, and the Rev. William Richardson, Vicar of Ferry Fryston, son of Mr. John Richardson of Beckmill. The early history of the family and their connection with St. Bees are well brought out in the Registers of the Parish Church, which extend from 1661 to the eighteenth century, shewing that four families of the Richardsons were baptizing and burying their dead in St. Bees Parish Church at the end of the seventeenth century. There is a full account of the Descendants of William Richardson given from 1691 to the date of the children of the Rev. James Richardson, Vicar-General, York Cathedral, who died in 1850, leaving five sons and three daughters.

Altogether the Work is very painstaking, and redounds much to the Rev. Compiler, who has spared no trouble in giving full particulars of the family of the Hortons of Howroyde, and to whom the connections of the three branches of the Hortons, Lintons, and Richardsons owe a debt of gratitude for his literary searches. The book besides is well printed and got up, and makes a pleasing addition to one's library. Parts I. and II. are 10*s.* 6*d.* each; Part III., 6*s.* The whole Work is 14*s.* 6*d.*, in cloth, and copies may be obtained from Mrs. Munby, Highfield, Hitchin.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. XIX., No. 4. October 1911. Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, U.S.A.

THE Randolph Manuscript is still continued from previous Parts, and it here commences with Instructions to Governor Lord Howard given him in February 1688, previous to obtaining leave to go to England for his health. The King announces in future that no Governor is to leave the places of their respective government without leave under His Majesty's Manual and Signet. The instructions given are various and of some length. The next article is "Virginia in 1669-70," and the documents given are in the spelling of the period, and strong complaints are made of the "Newgate Birds" being sent out in such numbers to Virginia, many being actual criminals, and but few belonging to the servant class. "Minutes of Council in 1622-24" are continued; likewise the "Revolutionary Army Orders issued in 1778-1779," both in the phraseology of the period. The next Paper is "Virginia Gleanings in England," communicated by A. Lathrop Withington of London, which gives some particulars of persons dying and making their wills in Virginia between 1650 and 1750. "Virginia's Soldiers in the Revolution" gives an account of the origin of the Continental Army in 1775, but the numbers were small, in ten Virginia regiments the men only mustering 2142. "Notes and Queries" give particulars of the Poythress family, also of the Farrars and Throckmortons, and in genealogy the Brent family is still continued, and portraits are given of Daniel Brent, Consul at Paris, and Colonel William Brent, Clerk of the Courts at Washington. There is an account of a young man, known as James Ord, who was brought by a supposed uncle to the family of John Brent at Norfolk, and who was believed by many to have been the son of the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV., by his morganatic wife Mrs. Maria Fitzherbert. Archbishop Carroll, who was consecrated in the chapel of Lulworth Castle, the home of the Welds, the family of Mrs. Fitzherbert's first husband, and was formerly the tutor in England of the young Lord Stourton, the uncle of Mrs. Fitzherbert, brought the boy to Mr. John Brent, and he denied that

there was any issue by her marriage with the Prince. The Brooke family, the Chiles, and the Poindexter genealogies are still continued, and Reviews terminate an interesting Part which, with a General Index, concludes Vol. XIX.

Just published, in crown 8vo, 268 pp., price 5*s.* in cloth. (Only 100 copies printed.)

The Nottingham Graveyard Guide, Historical, Descriptive, and Genealogical, with Appendices on the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford. By A. STAPLETON. Nottingham: Messrs. Bell, Carlton Street. 1911.

THE contents of this little Work were originally contributed to the *Nottingham Daily Express*, under the pseudonym of "The Churchyard Scribe." It begins with an account of the Baptist Burial Ground, giving the "Pictured Monuments," Epitaphs, and Rhymes, and the Monumental Statistics. These are followed by an account of old St. Peter's Churchyard, which dates from 1751, and some epitaphs are quoted from "grave to gay." "An Historic Foundation" is the history of the Congregational Burial Ground, and certain deeds in the possession of Mr. Clements, of Nottingham, are given, amongst which a Mr. Perkins is given as Minister in 1643, and he afterwards became Captain of a troop of horse in the Commonwealth service. Another notable name was that of Morley, of the firm of Chambers, Wilson, and Morley, the well-known house of I. and R. Morley, the largest hosiery establishment in England. We have not space to particularize the other Chapels and Churches in Nottingham, but the reader of the book will be well rewarded by going through all the details of the various other Chapels, such as the Methodists, the Jews, and the Quakers' Burial Grounds, and the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford. The book is indeed one which ought to be well supported by readers in Nottingham, to whom the Author has been the historian.

Archives Heraldiques Suisses. XXV., 3. Schulthess & Co., Zurich, 1911.

THIS Part is even to surpass the last. It gives the Arms of Humbert of Savoy, besides three other illustrations, and it shews six seals with dates from 1378 to 1803. The Arms of Geneva under the Empire are next shewn, and then those of the Family of Mirmand. The Part is further illustrated by an illuminated plate of Arms of 1512, and another dated 1652, besides five tabular pedigrees arranged as separate folding sheets. No. I. giving the line of Konrad von Staufen dated 1160, and No. V. running up to 1850. The Part will be much esteemed by its Swiss and French readers in England.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. XLII., No. 4, for October 1911. New York Genealogical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

THIS is an ample part of 200 pp., containing the Title and a full Index of Names for the Volume. It begins with a Paper on the earliest Cuylers in Holland and America by Mrs. Maud Churchill Nicoll, nicely illustrated with a plate of the arms, in colours, of the family, and with a seal and facsimiles in writing of a document dated 1512. also of an Act dated February 1387, and a record of Hendrick Cuyler's baptism dated August 1637. There is also given leaves of the will of Anna Cuyler, 1702, and that of Henry Cuyler, 1763. A separate plate gives the portrait of Richard Randolph Cuyler, living between 1796 and 1865, and another plate shews the interior of the Church of Hassell, Holland. The Authoress has spared no pains in her researches from 1456, and gives her own marriage to Mr. De Lancey Nicoll in 1890.

The "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck" is a lengthy Paper of 16 pp., and is followed by the genealogy of the Thacher-Thatcher family, and a long account of the Descendants of Edward Tredwell is next given. With a continued Paper on "Registration of Pedigrees" and Book Notices the Part ends.

⁂ *Books for Review and Notices of Forthcoming Works should be addressed to Messrs. Mitchell Hughes and Clarke at the Publishing Office, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.*

End of Volume IV., Fourth Series.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS ; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abbot, Katherine, 317 ; —, 137.
Abircrombie, John, 221.
Ablate, Francisca, 159, 160 ; Robert, 159.
Achard, Charlotte Robertine, 224 ; Françoise Jaqueline, 224 ; Phillipe, 224.
Acres, Mary Anne, 111 ; —, 111.
Acton, Matilda, 60 ; Richard, 60.
Adam, Sir Frederick, 40.
Adams, Catherine, 150 ; Dr., 105 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mrs., 105 ; Robert, 150 ; —, 35.
Adamson, Christopher, 44 ; Joseph, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Thomas, 44.
Adderley, Thos., 188.
Addington, Alicia, 214 ; Dorothy, 214 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 214 ; Thomas, 214 (3) ; William, 214 ; Wilmott, 214 ; —, 214 (3).
Addison, Mary, 88.
Adkins, Alice, 160 ; Anne, 121 (2) ; Anthony, 121 (2) ; Charles, 121 (2) ; Thomas, 160.
Adkinson, Sara, 160 ; Tho., 24.
Æmylius, Paul, 208.
Æthelstan, Earl of East Angles, 16.
Æthelwine, Earl of East Anglia, 16.
Affleck, Sir Edmund, 179, 197. 315 ; Fanny, 197 ; Gilbert, 197 (2) ; Hasler, 179, 315 ; Jane, 197 ; Margaret, 179, 315 ; Mary, 315.
Agace, Obadiah. 252 (2).
Agnew, Thomas, 355.
Ainslie, Mary, 301.
Airy, Bernard John, 125 ; Dorothy Mary, 125 ; William, 125 ; —, 125.
Akins, Maria, 118 ; Robert, 118.
Alcock, Alexander, 295 ; Dorothea Lynn, 299 ; Eliza, 295 ; John Henry, 299 ; Sarah Margaret, 295.
Aldare, Grissel, 183 ; Jane, 183 (2) ; Jennet, 183 ; Robert, 183.
Alder, Dennis, 317 ; Sarah, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Aldred, Archbishop of York, 230.
Aldridge (Aldridg), Alicia, 122 ; Alse, 158 (4), 159 (3) ; Anna, 162 ; Elizabeth, 158 (2), 159 ; Ester, 122 ; Jeremiah, 122 (2), 159 ; Jeremy, 157, 158 (4), 159 (3) ; Katherine, 158 ; Sara, 122 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 158, 159.
Aldwin, 230.
Aldworth, Frances Augusta, 125 ; Sir Richard, 361 ; William, 125 ; —, 361.
Alexander, Henrietta, Countess of Sterling, 138 ; Henry, 138 ; Mary, 138 ; Mary, Countess of Sterling, 138 ; Thomas, 231.
Alexander *alias* Zinzan, *see* Zinzan *alias* Alexander.
Aleyn, Eliz., 34 ; Sir Thos., 34.
Alfwen, Countess, 16.
Alfwold, 16.
Algood, *see* Allgood.
Allanson, Ann, 349.
Allen (Allin), Agnes, 82 ; Alice, 81, 121 ; Anna, 84 ; Dorothy, 280 ; Egidius, 81, 121 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Gertrude, 334 ; Joanna, 81, 122 ; Johannes, 118 ; John, 81 (3), 82, 83, 84 (5), 109, 121, 280, 334 ; Maria Louisa, 218 ; Mr., 185 ; William Elderton, 264 ; —, 251.
Allett, Mary, 104.
Alley, Mrs., 376.
Allgood (Algood), Alice, 346 ; Lance, 344 ; Lancelot, 63 (2), 64, 65, 346 (2), 347 (2) ; Major, 347 (2) ; Margaret, 64, 65, 346.
Allibone, Dorothy, 54, 55, 205 ; Isaac, 54, 55.
Allingham, Elizabeth, 84 ; Simon, 185 ; Thomas, 84.
Allison, M., 236.
Allnatt, John, 262.
Alloone, Philip Fitzgerald, Lord of, 97 ; *see also* Fitzgerald.
Alner, James. junr., 255 ; William, 255.
Alrida, Countess of Cornwall, 16.
Alston (Allston), George, 199 ; Isabella, 199 ; William, 286.
Alye, Sir Benet, 31 ; —, 31.
Amey, Wm., 253.
Amherst, Anne, 251 ; Eleanora, 115 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Mary, 251 ; Nicholas, 115, 251.
Amps, Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 163, 164 ; John, 164 ; Maria, 163 (2) ; Martha, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Ancelmus (Anselmus), Neeltje, 366.
Anderson, Henry, 62.
Anderson-Morshead family, 363.
Andrews (Andrew, Andrewes), Abigal, 266 ; Alice, 89 ; Amelia, 266 (2) ; Andrew, 266 ; Ann, 262, 266 (2). 360 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Maria, 82, 83 ; Oliver, 15, 81 ; Peter, 262 ; Polly Loosley, 258, 266 ; Sarah, 82 ; Thomas, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 84 (2), 122, 258 ; —, 333.
Andros, Lt.-Col., 42.
Angere (Anger), George, 80 ; Isabella, 81 (2) ; John, 25, 79 ; Jone, 28 ; Katherine, 28, 81 ; Robert, 29 ; Susanna. 81 ; Walter, 29, 80, 81 (4).
Angier *or* Aungier, Jane, 270.
Angless. John, 15.
Anjou, Geoffrey, Earl of, 227 (2).
Annandale. James Murray, Earl of, 302.
Ansell, William, 269.

Anstey, Ann, 182, 319 ; Charles Alleyne, 182 ; Christopher, 182, 319 (2) ; Elinor, 319 ; Elizabeth, 319 ; Isabella Jane, 182, 319 ; John, 319 ; Sarah, 319 ; William, 319.
Anton, Alice, 329 ; Richard, 329.
Antrim, Timothy, 109.
Apesley, Dorathy, 32 ; —, 32.
Apjohn, Harriott, 45 ; William, 45.
Appleton, Jane, 72 ; Roger, 72.
Apprice, —, 90.
Apreece, Sir Thomas Hussey, 268.
Archer, Clement Robert. 296 ; Georgina Elizabeth, 296 ; Robert Alexander, 296 ; Robert Hugh, 296 ; Thomas, 339.
Archil, 58.
Armorer, Martha, 345 ; —, 345.
Armstrong, Francis, 216 ; Jane, 216 ; Robert, 234.
Arnold (Arnolde), Agnis, 24, 25 ; Alce. 26 ; Ales, 25 ; Elizabeth. 26 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; Richard, 25 ; Robert, 24, 27 ; Sislye, 27 (2) ; William, 25, 27.
Arran, Earl of, 98, 373 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; *see also* Carbery.
Arrowsmith, Christian, 163 (3) ; John, 163 ; Joseph, 24, 163 (4), 164.
Arundel, Earl of, 320 ; Elizabeth Fitzalan, 289 ; Hugh, Earl of, 226 (3) ; Richard Fitzalan, Earl of, 289 ; William, Earl of, 227.
Arundell, John, 89 (2) ; Mary Cowland, 124 ; Richard, 89.
Ascough, Barbara, 35 ; Henry, 35.
Aseldine (Aseldyne), Alicia, 84 ; Maria, 82.
Ashe, Lucy, 43.
Ashton, Thomas, 236.
Ashwell (Ashewell), Agnes, 30, 66 ; Henry, 30, 66 ; Jone, 30 ; —, 30 (2).
Askew, Sir Christopher, 32 ; Elisabeth, 32.
Aspinall, Richard, 231.
Aspinwall, Henry, 78 ; Louisa, 78.
Asseton, Alice, 360 ; William, 360.
Astell, John, 51.
Astley, Maud, 61 ; William, 61 (2).
Aston, Aletta, 356 ; Gertrude Frances Morse, 195 ; Henry, 195.
Astwood, Anna, 161 ; John, 161.
Athawes, Edw., 232.
Athelmer, Alrida, Countess, 16 ; Bishop of Thetford, 17 ; Earl of Cornwall, 16, 17 (3).
Athelward, 16, 17 ; Æthelfleed, wife of, 16.
Athelwold, 16.
Athlone, George Godart Henry de Reede de Ginkell, 135 ; Henrietta Dorothea Maria, Countess of, 135 ; Renaud Diederick Jacob de Reede de Ginkell, Earl of, 135.
Atkins (Atkyns), Constant. 86 ; Sir Edward, 116 ; Eliza, 78 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Henry, 78 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Thos., 86 ; William, 86.
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 120 (2) ; Isabell, 62 ; Isabella Eliza, 298 ; J. H., 298 ; John, 119 ; Robert, 62 ; Thomas, 119 (4), 120.
Atwood, Ann, 267 ; John, 267 ; Mary, 267 ; Richard, 267 ; William, 267 (2), 268.
AUBERTIN, 123.
Aubertin, Anne, 123, 124 ; Carey John, 125 ; Catherine, 123 (2) ; Catherine Mary, 124 ; Charlotte, 124 ; Daniel, 124 ; Daphne, 124 ; Dorothy Mary, 125 ; Edmund, 124 ; Edward, 124 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Emma Louisa, 124 ; Frances Augusta, 125 ; Francoise Henriette, 123 ; Henrietta, 123, 124 ; Henrietta Anne, 125 ; Henriette Francoise, 123 ; Henry Perrin, 124 ; Jaques, 123 ; John Dunn, 124 ; John James, 124 ; John Van Sommer, 124 ; Judith, 123 ; Judith Madelaine, 123 (2) ; Madelaine Catherine, 123 ; Marguerite, 123 ; Marguerite Emily, 125 ; Marguerite Louise, 123 ; Marie, 123 ; Mary, 123 ; Mary Ann, 123 ; Mary Eliza, 124 ; Mary Elizabeth, 125 ; Mary Florence, 124 ; Muriel, 124 ; Paul, 123 (2) ; Paul Elias, 123, 124 ; Peter, 123 (2), 124 (3) ; Susanne, 123 ; Sybil Maude Marie, 124 ; Thomas, 124, 125 ; William Aldworth, 125.
Aubrey, Isabelle, 66 ; Oliver, 66.
Audley, Jane, 330 ; Margaret, 290 ; Molineux, 330 ; Thomas, Lord, 290.
Audry, *see* Awdry.
Augi, Countess, 141.
Aunger, Joanna, 83.
Aungier, *see* Angier.
Auriol, Elisée, 233 ; Jeanne Marguerite, 223.
Austen, Alice, 89 ; Anthony, 89.
Austin (Austine), Catherine, 222 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Mary, 301 ; Mary Anne, 203 ; William, 203.
Averaunt, Frauncesse, 31 ; Myghell, 31.
Awdry (Audry, Awdrey), Ambrose. 11 ; Jane, 235 ; Jeremy, 11 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 11, 235.
Awoode, *see* Harwood.
Ayliffe, Tho., 86.
AYLMER, 16, 75, 97, 152.
Aylmer, 156.
Aylmer, Algernon, 102 ; Alice, 23, 75, 77, 100 ; Alicia, 76 ; Alison, 20, 21 (2), 75, 100 ; Amy, 78 ; Amy Geraldine, 99 ; Andrew, 22, 101 ; Sir Andrew, 22 (2), 77, 97 ; Anna, 98 ; Anna Angelina, 99 ; Anne, 19, 20 (2), 21, 75 (2), 76 (2), 77, 98 (2), 100, 101 (2) ; Annie, 99 (2) ; Anthony, 21 ; Arthur, 98 (3) ; Arthur Lovell, 78 ; Arthur Percy, 99 (3) ; Athelmar, 78 ; Augusta, 98 ; A. Winnifred, 78 ; Bartholomew, 21, 75 (3), 100, 155 ; Blanche, 102 ; Bridget, 76 (2), 100 (2), 101 ; Caroline, 78 ; Caroline Maria, 99 ; Catharine, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (3), 23, 75 (2), 76 (3), 77 (4), 98 (3), 100, 152, 153, 154 ; Catherine C., 99 ; Cecilia, 102 ; Charles, 100, 101 (5), 102 ; Charles Percy, 102 ; Charlotte, 78 (2), 102 ; Christina, 78 ; Christopher, 75 (2), 76, 78, 155 ; Sir Christopher, 75, 155 ; Cicely, 21, 22 (2), 100 ; Claud, 78 ; Constance, 78 ; Constance Evelyn, 78 ; Dora Gertrude, 99 ; Dorothy, 77, 100 ; Edith, 98 ; Edmund, 76, 98 ; Edmund France, 76 ; Edward, 21, 75, 76 (2), 78, 98 ; Edward Arthur, 78 ; Eleanor, 75 (2), 76 ; Elfrida Fenton, 99 ; Elinor, 20 (2), 21 (2), 100, 101 ; Eliza, 78 (2), 101 (2) ; Elizabeth, 21, 22 (3), 75, 76 (2), 77 (4), 78, 97 (3), 98 (2), 99, 100 (2), 101, 102 ; Ellen, 22, 76, 97 (3) ; Ellice, 77, 100 ; Emily, 101, 102 ; Esther, 100 ; F. A., 16, 97 ; Fanny, 102 ; Fenton, 102 ; Sir Fenton, 98, 101 ; Fenton John, 99 (2) ; Fitzgerald, 98 ; Sir Fitzgerald, 97 (2) ; Florence, 102 (2) ; Frances, 23 (2), 77 (2), 78, 98, 99, 101, 102 ; Frederick, 78 (2) ; Frederick Arthur, 78 ; Frederick W., Lord, 77 ; George, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 76, 100 ; Georgina, 23 ; Gerald, 21, 22, 23, 75 (2), 76, 98, 100, 101 ; Sir Gerald, 20, 21, 22, 75, 76, 77, 97 (4), 99, 152, 155 ; Gerald Arthur, 99 ; Sir Gerald George, 98 ; Geraldina, 99 ; Geraldine, 98 ; Gerald Joseph, 23 ; Gerald Percy, 99 ; Grace, 98 (2) ; Grace Marion, 99 ; H., 78 ; Hans Hendrick, 102 ; Harriet, 99, 102 ; Harry, 78, 98 ; Helen, 20, 98, 99 ; Helen Cecilia, 99 ;

Henrietta, 23, 98; Henry, 23 (2), 77 (2), 78 (3), 102; Henry Adolphus, 78; Henry Evans-Freke, 99; Henry Gerald, 78, 102; Henry, Lord, 77 (3), 153, 155; Henry Lovell, 78 (2); Herbert, 98; Hester Caroline, 99; Honora, 23; Isabella, 78, 99, 101; Ismay, 23; James, 21 (2), 22, 75 (2), 76 (2), 77, 100, 101 (2), 152; James Deane, 76; James Evans Freke, 16, 75, 97, 152; Jane, 22, 23, 75, 77, 97, 102; Jane Grace, 98, 99; Janette, 20; Jenet, 20; Joane, 75; John, 18, 19, 21, 76 (2), 77 (3), 98 (3), 100 (4), 101 (4), 102, 152, 153, 156 (2); Sir John, 76; John A., 78; John Evans Freke, 99; John Frederick W., 78; John Freke, 98; Josepha, 99; Julia, 21, 97 (2); Justin, 98 (2); Sir Justin, 78, 97, 99; Kenneth Athelmer, 78; Lawrence, 75; Letitia, 23; Lord, 78, 97, 101, 152, 153, 157; Louisa, 77, 78; Lucas, 97; Lucy, 77, 97 (2), 98, 102, 153, 157; Mabel, 22 (2), 76, 77, 97; Margaret, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2), 23 (3), 75 (2), 77 (2), 98 (2), 100, 101, 102, 155; Maria, 76, 78, 99; Martha, 77, 99, 101 (2); Mary, 21 (3), 22 (5), 23 (3), 75, 76 (3), 78 (2), 97, 100 (2), 101 (2); Mary Anne, 23; Mary Beatrice, 102; Mary Louisa Ethel, 78; Matthew, 75, 77 (2), 100 (2), 101; Matthew, Lord, 76, 78, 152, 153, 155; Sir Matthew, 77; Michael, 23 (2), 102; Michael Valentine, 22 (3); Nicholas, 19, 75 (2); Nina Florence, 99; Patrick, 77; Percy, 98; Peter, 22, 76; Peter Justin, 97; Philip, 19, 77; Ralph, 19; Reginald, 23; Richard, 19, 20 (6), 21, 22 (2), 75 (2), 76 (4), 99, 100 (3), 101 (3), 139; Richard Michael, 102; Robert, 18, 21, 75 (2), 76, 77, 100 (3), 101; Roger, 19; Rosamond, 98; Rose, 21, 75, 76, 77, 100, 101, 154; Rose Caroline Georgiana, 78; Rosetta, 76; Rudolph, 18; Sarah, 76 (2), 98; Selina, 98 (2); Sophia, 102; Stella Windham, 102; Stephen, 18; Sybilla, 23; Teresa, 23; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 (4), 75, 97 (2), 100, 101; Thomassina, 76; Udolphus, 78; Valentina, 23; Valentine, 22; Walter, 18 (3), 19; William, 101; Sir Wm., 18; William Henry, 98; William Josiah, 98; Wogan, 101; —, 22 (3), 23 (2), 77, 98 (2), 101 (8), 102 (2).
Ayres, Mary, 87.
Ayres *alias* Goddard, Frances Mary, 87, 104; George William, 87, 104.

B

Babee, Radulphus, 83.
Babyngton, Elsabeth, 31.
Backhouse, Nicholas, 33, 66; Sara, 33, 66 (2).
Bacon, Nathaniel, 12; William, 148.
Badham, Caroline, 381; Charles, 381.
Badram, George, 277.
Baer, Adela Budlong, 298; Anna Dora, 298; Elizabeth Burgess, 298; Elizabeth Sparkman, 298; Herman, 298 (3).
Bagecrost, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
Baildon (Bayldon), Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 73; Gilbert, 73; —, 73.
Bailey (Baily), Ellin, 187; Frances, 98; H., 98; John, 187, 188; Rt., 258; Selina, 98; —, 235.
Bainbrigg, Sarah, 115; William, 115.
Baker, A. C. Glynn, 357; Ann, 262; Arthur, 342; Jane, 342; Joseph, 138; Margarita Hilda, 357; Wm., 258, 262.
Baldock, Robert, 306.
Baldwin, Arthur, 371 (3), 373; Charles, 371; Editha, 371 (2), 373; Henry, 250; Katherin, 250; Richard, 250; Thomas, 250.
Ball, Elizabeth, 202; William, 268, 269; —, 202.
Baltimore, Lord, 287.
Baltinglasse, Anne, Lady, 136.
Banbury, Earl of, 321; Isabel, Countess of, 321; *see also* Knowles.
Bance, Charles S., 203.
Bancrad, Bridget, 162; Helena, 162; John, 162.
Banes, Agnis, 28; Elizabeth, 80, 120 (2); John, 28, 82, 120 (2), 122 (2), 159; Maria, 79, 82; Rosa, 81; Sarah, 120, 159; Silvester, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2).
Bangor, Viscount, 294.
Banks (Bankes), Isobel, 272; James, 269; John, 269; Katherine, 272.
Banton, Sarah, 183.
Barber, Widow, 233.
Barcroft, John, 264 (2).
Barefoot, John, 256.
Barfoote, Agnes, 82; Alice, 81; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 81, 82; Robert, 81 (5), 82 (2), 83; Thomas, 81.
Barker, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107; Richard, 212; Theodosia, 212.
Barlow, Archdeacon, 67.
Barnaby, Edward, 74; Margaret, 74.
Barnard (Barnarde), Agnes, 24, 25, 79; Alce, 26; Alice, 35; Edward, 173, 278 (2), 279; Elizabeth, 27; Francis, 26; Jane, 26, 173, 278 (2), 279; John, 26; Margaret, 26 (2); Mary, 331; Richard, 26; Sir Robert, 331; Thomas, 25, 26 (2); Walter, 79 (2), 80; William, 26; —, 283.
Barnard *alias* Philip, John, 27, 29, 118; Robert, 27.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 183; George, 238; John, 183 (2); Richard, 209, 210; Robt., 188; William, 118.
Barneville (de Barneville), Gilbert, 5; Jonathan, 5; Robert, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
Barnham, Charles, 342; Lucy, 342.
Barnouin, Frances, 271.
Barnston, Roger, 9; William Gregge, 9.
Barnswell (Barneswell), Anne, 101; Christopher, 23, 101; Sir Christopher, 97; Julia, 97; Letitia, 23; Sir Robert, 101; Rose Catherine, 101.
Barnwell, Basell, 7; —, 7.
Barr, Ellen, 14.
Barrett (Barret), Jane, 237; Stephen, 235; William, 161.
Barrewald, Mabel, 22; Sir Patrick, 22.
Barriff, Thomas, 44.
Barrington, Anne, 343; John, 36, 343.
Barron, Nicholas, 146.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 326; George, 326; Sirenia, 326.
Barry, —, 327.
Barrymore, Earl of, 148.
Bartane, James, 220; Marion, 220.
Bartlett, Grace, 201; John, 201 (2).
Barton, Emma, 161; Henry, 121; John, 122, 161; Maria, 121; Robert, 161.
Barton-Brice, Annie Maude, 298; Henry, 298.
Barwell, William, 140.
Basforde, Thomas, 169.

Bashford, Robert, 354.
Baskett, John, 332 ; Sarah, 332 ; Wm., 258.
Bass (Basse), Elizabeth, 162 ; Henry, 80 ; Joanna, 80 ; Mary, 121 (2) ; Thomas, 121 (2) ; William, 121 (2).
Bastard, Alice, 212 ; Bevil, 212 ; —, 212.
Bate, Elizabeth, 186 ; —, 251.
Bates, John, 323.
Bathe, Jane, 77, 237 ; —, 77.
Batte, Sir Bartholomew, 20 ; Margaret, 20.
Batten, Francis, 11.
Batteron, Clotilde, 196 ; E., 196.
Batty, Thomas, 252.
Baxter, Sarah, 44.
Bayford *alias* Talbut, Sarah, 85.
Bayldon, *see* Baildon.
Bayne, Isabella, 274 ; Revd., 274.
Baynes, —, 321.
Baynon, —, 269.
Bazely, John, 96 ; —, 96.
Beadnell, George, 145.
Beale (Beal), Andrea, 137 ; Ann, 104 (2), 105 ; Elizabeth, 105 (2) ; John, 104, 105 (5) ; Maria, 161 ; Richard, 137.
Bearcroft, Edward, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; —, 355.
Beattie, Thomas, 306.
Beauchamp (Beaucham), Eliza, 45 ; Mary, 13.
Beauclerk, Lord George, 236 ; Lady Margaret, 235, 236.
Beauford, Mrs., 383.
Beaumont, Genevieve, 294.
Beaupele, George, 66.
Becius, John, 369 ; Maria, 369.
Beckett, Gervase, 332 ; Sarah, 332 ; Wm., 269.
Beckley, Jane, 218 (2) ; John, 218.
Bedford, Duke of, 125.
Beevor (Bever), Augustus, 178, 312 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; J., 85 ; Samuel, 256.
Belcher, William, 89.
Belesme, Ivo de, 227 ; Robert de, 132 ; Robert, Earl of, 227 ; *see also* De Talvace.
Bell, Christopher, 349 ; Edmund, 348, 350 (2) ; Elizabeth, 349 ; George, 304 ; Isaac, 153 ; Lillias, 348 ; Mary, 348 ; Peter, 14 ; Ralph, 349.
Bellew, John, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Belson, Anna Maria, 200, 362 ; Augustine, 322 ; Edward, 321, 322 ; General, 363 ; Henry Fage, 200, 362 ; John, 322 ; Sir Philip, 362.
Bennett (Benet), Anne, 185 ; Barbara, 185 ; Dorothy, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185 (2) ; Ermineldc, 31, 33, 66 ; Henrietta Agnes, 153 ; James, 297 ; James Gordon, 153 (2) ; Joan, 185 ; Katherine, 67 ; Mary, 185 ; Mary Janet, 297 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 31, 33, 67 ; —, 67.
Benning, Elizabeth, 183 (2).
Bennion, Adam, 191.
Benton, Anne, 53 ; Edward, 53.
Bereset, *see* Bersett.
Beridge, Basil, 362.
Bermingham, Andrew, 375 ; Edward, 375 ; Margaret, 375 (2) ; Thomas, 375.
Berrier, Judith, 137 ; Mary, 137 ; Robert, 137 (3) ; William, 137.
Berrisford, Wm., 187.
Berry, Miss, 381.
Bersett (Bereset), Anne, 30, 66 ; William, 30, 66.
Berwick, S., 98 ; Sarah, 98.
Besley, Wm., 13.
Bessonet, Elizabeth, 223.
Bettesworth, George, 257.
Bevan, Henry, 256.
Bewe, John, 109 ; Margaret, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Bewicke, Robert, 344 ; Thomas, 344.
Bewley, Dorothea, 299 ; William, 299.
Bickcombe, John, 278.
Biger, David, 236.
Bigge, Agnis, 27 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; William, 347.
Biggs, Barbara, 64 ; Catalina, 298 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 27 ; Henry, 298 ; William, 111 ; —, 64.
Bigg-Wither, Mabel Frederica, 40 ; Reginald, 40.
Bignold, Joseph, 183.
Bigod, Isabel, 72 ; Piers, 72 ; Ralph, 72.
Bijleveld, W. J. J. C., 300.
Billy, Thomas, 24.
Birch, Elizabeth, 32 (2) ; Hester, 32 ; William, 32 (3).
Bird, Caroline, 216 ; Eliza Matilda, 216 ; Richard, 108 ; Shearman, 215, 216 ; Susannah, 215.
Birkett, Augustus Henry, 40, 41 ; Frederica, 40, 41 ; William, 40.
Bishop, Edward, 266.
Bisse (Biss), James, 173, 278 (2), 279 ; Mary, 173, 278 (3), 279 ; Roger, 104 ; *see also* Byse.
Blachet, William, 26.
Black, Katherine, 378 (2) ; —, 378.
Blackall, —, 37.
Blackburn, Anne, 276 ; Edward, 261 ; Helen, 217.
Blackman, John, 183.
Blackstock, Thomas, 183.
Blackwell, Edward, 42.
Blackwood, Captain, 156.
Blagrave, Agnes, 113 ; Daniel, 138 ; John, 113 ; Tho., 184.
Blake, Amelia, 76 ; Christo., 188 ; Elizabeth, 76, 85, 217 ; Henry, 76 ; James Henry, 76 ; John, 108 ; Maria Louisa, 76 ; Robert, 76, 269.
Blanch, Frances, 12 (2) ; John, 12 ; Robert, 12 (2) ; Susanna, 12.
Bland, Catherine, 246 ; Francis, 246.
Blandy, Charles, 54, 205 (2), 206 ; John, 50 (2), 55, 205 ; Mary, 50, 54, 205 (2), 206.
Blatch, Elizabeth, 177 (2), 178, 309, 311 (2), 312 (2), 316 ; James, 177 (2), 178, 309, 310, 311 (3), 312 ; Mary Ann, 178, 312 ; —, 178.
Bligh, Vice-Admiral, 156.
Blood, Charles, 375 ; Deborah, 375 ; Edward, 375 ; Margaret, 375.
Blyth, John, 313.
Boadicote (Bodicote), Henry, 232, 235 ; Martha, 106.
Bockett, John, 117 ; Mary Anne, 117.
Boddam, Rawson Hart, 254.
Bodger, Alse, 157.
Bodley, Sir Thomas, 67.
Bohem, John, 317.
Bohun, Elenor de, 154.
Bolter, Jone, 31.
Bolton, Mabel, 292 ; Margaret, 277 ; Theophilus, 371 ; Thomas, 292.
Bolton, Harry, Duke of, 38.
Bonaparte, Dorcas, 297 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Jerome, 297, 338 ; Jerome Napoleon, 297 (2) ; Louis, 338 ; Susan May, 297.
Bond, Elizabeth, 256.
Bonner (Boner, Bonnor), Ales, 27 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 81 ; Lucia, 81 ; Ric., 235 ; Sarah, 149 ; Thomas, 379 ; William, 149, 150.

Bonsere, John, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Stephane, 25 (2) ; William, 25.
Bonville, Constance, 66 ; Simon, 66.
Booth, Abraham, 64 ; Bishop, 61 ; Martina, 365 ; Richard, 89.
Boothby, W., 186 ; —, 327.
BOR, 363.
Bor, 375.
Bor, Adriaen, 364 ; Aeltje, 370 ; Aert, 363, 372 ; Alfred, 376 ; Alfred Edward, 375, 376 ; Anna, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372 ; Anna Maria, 376 ; Anne, 378 ; Antonetta, 369 ; Antonia, 369 ; Archibald, 376 ; Arthur, 375, 376, 377 ; Augustyn, 365 ; Barbara, 372 ; Beatrice Victoria, 377 ; Begnet, 368 (2), 372, 378 ; Benjamin, 368, 373 (2) ; Catherina, 366 (2), 368, 369 (3) ; Catherine, 372 ; Charlotte, 374, 376 (3) ; Charlotte Adelaide, 377 ; Charlotte Isabella, 375 ; Christian, 364, 365 (3), 368 (4), 370 (4), 371 (3), 372 (6), 373 (5), 377 (3), 378 ; Christopher, 376 (4) ; Clotilda, 372, 377 ; Cornelia, 365 ; Cornelis, 364, 365, 368 (2), 370, 372, 373 (2) ; Deborah, 373, 375 (2) ; Deliana, 370 ; Edward, 374, 376 (6) ; Edward John, 374 ; Edward Norman Cavendish, 376 ; E. J., 363 ; Eleanor, 372 ; Elinor, 368 ; Eliza, 376 (3) ; Elizabeth, 365 (2), 366, 368, 369 ; Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, 375 ; Ellen, 372 ; Emilia, 372 ; Euphemia, 372, 377 ; Fetherstone, 376 ; Fetherstone Briscoe, 374, 377 ; Frances, 377 ; Frederick, 376 (2), 377 ; Frederick Arthur, 374 ; Frederick Fitzwilliam, 376 ; Garrett, 373 (2) ; Geertje, 364, 366 (2) ; Geertruydt, 372 ; Gerrard, 370, 371 (4) ; Gerrit, 366, 368, 369, 370 (2), 373 (2) ; Goyert, 364 (2), 372 ; Grietjen, 364 ; Guert, 365 ; Guy Thornton, 377 ; Harriet, 376 ; Helen, 372, 373, 377 ; Helena, 377 ; Helena Maria, 370 (2), 371, 373 ; Helen Mary, 375 ; Henderick, 365, 370 ; Humphrey, 373, 374, 375 (3), 376 (5), 377, 378 ; Ida Mary, 375 ; J., 373, 374 ; Jacob, 365, 368, 369, 370, 371 (2), 372 (2), 373 (5), 374 (2), 377 ; James Henry, 375 (2), 376 (2) ; Jan, 363, 364 (3), 365, 366, 368, 369, 372, 373 (2) ; Jane, 375, 376 (5), 377 ; Jane Anne, 375, 376 ; Jessie McLoud, 375 ; John, 370, 371 (2), 372, 373, 375, 376 ; John Martley, 374 ; Josephine, 377 ; Judith, 365 ; Juliana, 368 ; Katherine, 374, 376 ; Laura Margaret Mary, 375 ; Letitia, 376 ; Lijntje, 364 ; Louisa, 376 ; Louisa Charlotte, 375 ; Lucretia, 365 ; Lucy, 375, 376, 377 ; Lysbeth, 364 (3), 366 ; Mabel Lloyd, 376 ; Margaret, 368, 375, 376, 377 (2) ; Margaret Frances, 375, 376 ; Margarita, 372 ; Maria, 364, 365 (4), 366, 369, 372 ; Martha, 376 ; Martina, 365 ; Mary, 370, 376 ; Mary Edwina, 376 ; Mary Elizabeth, 376 ; Mary Maud Millicent, 376 ; Nannie Eveline, 376 ; Norman Loftus, 376 ; Pieter, 364, 365, 366, 370 ; Pieternella, 366 ; Pietertje, 364, 365 ; Pirina, 365 ; Ralph, 376 ; Ralph Thomas, 375 ; Robert, 368, 370, 371 (2), 373 (3), 374, 376 ; Robert Tighe, 374 ; Rose, 376 ; Ruth Margaret, 376 ; Saloman, 363, 369, 370 ; Sarah E., 376 ; Simon, 369 ; Thomas, 375, 376 (3), 378 ; Thomas Humphrey, 376 ; Thomas Humphrey Fitzroy, 376 ; Weijntje, 365 ; Weijntjen, 364 ; William, 370, 371 (2), 373 (2), 374, 376 ; —, 375, 376 (3).
Bor-Goeyertsz, Geertje, 364 ; Jan, 364.
Bosanquet, —, 327.
Boscawen, Edward, 291 ; Frances, 291.
Bostock (Bostocke), Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 83 ; —, 11.
Boston, Herah, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
Boston, Lord, 198 ; *see also* Irby.
Bothwell, Earl of, 221.
Bottermer, John, 103.
Bouchier, Barbara, 333 ; Charles, 333 ; Edward, 333 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; Mary, 333.
Boult (Boulte), Elizabeth, 253 ; Henry, 109 ; Margaret, 109.
Bowdey, Lady, 31.
Bowles, Helena, 299 ; Henry, 299 ; Sarah, 235.
Bowman, Ann, 354 ; Nicholas, 354.
Bowyer, Edwd., 104.
Boyd, Harriet Ann, 259 ; Walter, 262, 263.
Boyle, Beaufoy, 55 ; Edward Ogilby, 95 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; James, 95 ; Richard, 361 ; William, 55.
Boynton, Anne, 72 ; Cecilia, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Brackhouse, *see* Brockhouse.
Bradbury (Bradbery), Ane, 32 ; Barbara, 32 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elsabeth, 32 (3) ; Henry, 32 ; Johanna, 213 ; Mary, 32 (2) ; Robert, 32 ; Thom., 32 William, 32 (2).
Bradley, Agnes, 80 ; Alice, 80 ; Anna, 83, 118 ; Elizabeth, 81, 105 ; Joanna, 83 (2) ; John, 29, 118, 119 (2) ; Maria, 82 (2) ; Robert, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83 (3), 118 ; Thomas, 79.
Bradney, E., 47 ; Joseph Alfred, 47, 358.
Bradshaw, Jane, 112 ; John, 112 (2).
Bradstreete, Symon, 328.
BRADY, 45.
Brady, Anthony, 45 ; Barbara, 46 (2) ; Bryan, 23, 100 ; Catherine, 45 ; Christina, 45 ; Cornwall, 46 ; Dilliana, 45 (2), 46 ; Eliza, 45, 46 ; Frances M. F., 46 ; Harriott, 45 ; Henry, 45 (4), 46, 100 ; Henry Beauchamp, 46 ; Hugh, 45 (2), 46 (3) ; Ismay, 23, 100 ; James, 45 ; Jane, 46 ; Jane Harriet, 46 ; John, 45, 46 (2) ; John Beauchamp, 46 ; John Cornwall, 46 ; Mary, 45 (3), 46, 100 ; Olivia, 45 (2) ; Rupert George, 46 ; Sarah, 46 (2) ; Thomas Browne, 46 ; William, 45 (2) ; —, 45.
Brain, Jonathan, 188.
Brandon, Cornelis, 364 ; Grietjen, 364 ; Maurice, Lord, 245.
Brannan, Ann, 326 ; Margaret, 326 ; Serjt., 326.
Brasse, Annabella, 149 ; Catherine, 150 ; Elizabeth, 147, 148, 150 (2) ; Mary, 148 (3), 149, 150 ; Mascall, 147, 149 ; Robert, 148 ; Thomas, 148 (2), 150.
Brazier, Anthony, 314 ; Elizabeth, 178, 193, 314, 354, 360 ; John, 178, 193, 314.
Bree, William, 314.
Breedon, Mary, 100 ; Robert, 100.
Bremer, James, 106.
Brent, Daniel, 383 ; Daniel Carroll, 287 ; Eleanor Carroll, 287 ; John, 383 ; William, 383.
Brett (Bret, le Bret), Eva, 59, 126, 128 ; Hugh, 57, 58, 59 ; Richard, 59, 126, 128 ; Roger, 129 ; Walter, 59 (2), 126, 128 (3).
Brewster, Catherine, 181, 318 ; William, 181, 318.
Brichnott, Alderman, 16 ; Wulgiva, 16.
Bridgens (Bridgins), William, 257.
Bridges (Brydges), Ann, 180, 181, 317, 318, 360 ; Brook, 244, 317 ; Brook Nathaniel, 180, 317, 360 ; Elizabeth, 103 (2) ; John, 103 (2) ; Margaretta, 180, 317, 360 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Thomas, 265.

Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 233 ; Sarah, 233.
Bridgman, John, 113 ; Mary, 113.
Briffaud, Catherine, 223.
Brigham, Christopher, 61 ; Jane, 61.
Brind, Dorothy, 186 ; Margaret, 186.
Brinkhof, Dr., 365.
Briscoe, Jane, 376.
Bristowe, Mr., 235.
Britton, Elizabeth, 86.
Brittridge, Sarah, 250 ; —, 250.
Broadway, John, 186.
Brocholes, Jones, 360 ; Margaret, 360.
Brockhouse (Brackhouse), Jno., 86.
Broderick, Helen, 98 ; Noel, 98.
Brodigan, Alice, 76.
Bromell, Edward, 343 ; Mary Anne, 343.
Bromley, Anne, 148 ; Isabel, 148 ; Robert, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Brook, Anne, 251 (2) ; Calisthenes, 251 ; Charles, 251 ; Duke, 251 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Frances, 251, 320 ; George, 251 (4) ; George, Lord Cobham, 251 ; Henry, 251 (3) ; Hill, 251 ; Joan, 320 (2) ; John, 251 ; Katherine, 251, 320 ; Margaret, 251 ; Pembroke, 251 (2) ; Robert, 320 ; Thomas, 251 ; William, 251 (4) ; Sir William, 251.
Brooke, George, 310 ; William, 13.
Brooks, Ann, 269 ; Henry, 89 ; Sarah, 260 ; Thomas, 89.
Broome, George, 339.
Brough, Margery, 250 ; Richard, 237 ; Robert, 250.
Broughton, Elene, 66 ; Elizabeth, 329 ; Gilbert, 66 ; Grace, 236 ; Margaret, 329 ; Mark, 329.
Browman, Corker, 264.
Brown, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 70, 103, 248 ; Elizabeth, 103, 163, 164 ; Frederick, 70 ; Henry, 103 (2), 263 ; John, 103, 163, 248 (2) ; John Southwell, 249 ; Kezia, 194 ; Laura, 249 ; Mary, 20, 22, 70, 103 ; Phœbe, 248 ; Ronald, 302 ; Thomas, 103 (3), 194, 345, 353 ; Sir Valentine, Viscount Kenmare, 20, 22 ; Whittall, 70 ; —, 168.
Browne, Anne Ibbotson Bessie, 335 ; C., 185 ; Edmund, 235 ; Edward Slater, 40, 42 ; Harriet, 42 ; Harriet Mary, 40 ; Helena, 80 ; Izabell, 30 ; Margaret Frances, 375, 376 ; Richard, 30 ; William James, 335.
Browning, Thomas, 258.
Brownrigg, Elizabeth Anne, 247 ; John, 247.
Bruce, Lord, 186.
Brune, Caroline Dorothea, 319 ; Charles Prideaux, 319.
Brunswick, Duke of, 318.
Brut, King of Brittaine, 47.
Bryan, Jane, 22 ; Pierce, 22.
Brydges, *see* Bridges.
BUCKERIDGE, 50, 108, 113, 201.
Buckeridge, 50, 113.
Buckeridge (Bokerihe, Bokeringg, Buckerugg), Agnes, 51, 112 (2) ; Albert, 203 ; Albert George, 112 ; Albertine Maria, 112 ; Albert Wilkinson, 112 ; Alfred, 117, 203 ; Alfred Thomas, 202 ; Alice, 51 (2), 52, 109 ; Amherst, 115 ; Annabella, 115 (2) ; Anne, 108, 109 (5), 110, 114, 115, 116 (3) ; Annis, 52 (2), 204 ; Anthony, 114 ; Arthur, 114 (3), 115 (2) ; Arthur Nugent, 117 ; Bambrigg, 116 ; Basildon, 207 ; Bishop, 108, 113 ; Brian Philip, 112 ; Brice, 203 ; Catherine, 110, 116, 117 (2) ; Charles, 117 ; Charles Allen, 117 ; Charles Elliott, 117 ; Constance, 114 ; Dorothy, 53, 54 (4), 55, 110, 114 (3) ; Edmund, 115 ; Edward, 109, 110 ; Edward Henry, 110 ; Edwin, 203 ; Edwin William, 202 ; Eleanora, 115 (2) ; Eliza, 111 ; Elizabeth, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 54 (4), 109 (2), 110 (4), 111 (4), 112, 113, 114, 115 (2), 116, 201 (4), 202 (2), 205 ; Elizabeth Ellen, 203 ; Elizabeth Mary, 117 ; Ellen, 112 ; Emily Augusta, 111 ; Esther, 110 ; Felicia, 50 ; Florence Ruth, 112 ; Frances, 54, 109 (2), 110, 111, 114 (2), 205 ; Francis, 108 (2), 109 (2), 110, 112 ; Francis Hotchkin, 117 ; Frederick, 117 ; Frideswith, 115 ; George, 109, 110, 111 (2), 112 (3), 114 (2), 203 ; George Austin, 202 ; George Henry, 112 ; George Hewett, 112 ; Grace, 54 (2), 201 ; Gregory, 51 ; Grove, 203 ; Hannah, 202, 203 ; Harry, 51 ; Helen, 202 ; Henry, 109, 111, 116, 203 ; Henry Bainbrigg, 113, 116, 117 ; Henry Franklin, 202 ; Henry Mark, 117 ; Hill Bennett, 202 ; Horace, 112 (2) ; Isaac, 54, 201 (2), 202, 203 (2), 205, 206 (2) ; Isaac Byron, 202 ; James, 111, 115 ; Jane, 109 (2), 110 (2), 112 (3), 116 ; Jemima, 110 ; Jethro, 205 ; Joan, 51 (3), 54, 108, 109 (2), 110 ; Job, 203 ; Job Austin, 203 ; John, 50, 51 (4), 52 (5), 54 (4), 108 (6), 109 (3), 110 (3), 112, 114 (3), 115, 116, 201, 203, 204 (4), 205 (6), 206 (4) ; John Charles, 117 ; John Weston, 111 ; Joseph, 117 ; Kate, 112 ; Katharine, 52, 109, 114 (2) ; Keziah, 110 ; Lancelot John, 112 ; Langham Dale, 112 ; Louisa, 117 (2) ; Lucy, 202, 203 ; Margaret, 52, 54 (2), 108, 109, 204 ; Margaret Catherine, 202 ; Maria, 202, 203 (2) ; Mark Dean, 116 ; Marshall Ney, 202 ; Martha, 53 (2), 202, 203, 206 ; Mary, 54 (2), 55, 110 (4), 111, 112 (2), 115, 116 (2), 201 (2), 202 (3), 203, 205, 206 ; Mary Anne, 111, 112, 117, 202 ; Mary Kate, 203 ; Mary Sarah, 117 ; Maude, 51 (2) ; Nicholas, 114, 115 (3), 116 ; Omer Sebeska, 202 ; Paul Wilkinson, 112 ; Rachael, 112 (2) ; Rebecca, 116 ; Richard, 51 (3), 52, 53, 109 (3), 110 (3), 111, 201, 204, 205, 206 (2) ; Richard Henry, 117 ; Robert Edwin, 203 ; Roger, 115 ; Roger Dunstan, 112 ; Sarah, 50, 53, 54, 111, 112 (2), 115, 116, 202, 203 ; Sarah E. R. 203 (2) ; Susan, 114 ; Symon, 51 ; Thomas, 50 (4), 51 (3), 52 (3), 53, 54 (6), 55 (2), 108 (2), 109 (2), 110 (4), 112, 114 (2), 115, 116, 201 (2), 202, 204 (2), 205, 206 (6), 207 ; Thomas Dalrymple, 117 ; Walter, 112, 117 ; Walter Dalrymple, 117 ; William, 50, 51 (4), 53, 54 (2), 108 (3), 111, 113, 114, 115 (3), 116, 201 (3), 202 (5), 203, 205 (2), 206 (5), 207 ; William Richard, 111 ; Winifred, 52 ; —, 51 (5), 116, 117 (4).
Buckeridge *alias* Cordery, Ann, 108.
Buckingham, Duke of, 116 ; Edward Stafford, Duke of, 290 ; Elizabeth, Duchess of, 290.
Buckland, Agnes, 30 ; Mrs., 38 ; Richard, 30, 265.
Bucknill (Bucknell), Edward, 183 ; Georgina, 195 ; Samuel, 195.
Bulkley, Abigail, 33 ; G. W., 259 ; Richd., 33.
Bull, Agnes, 25, 79 (2) ; Catherine, 81, 82, 83, 84 ; Elizabeth, 80, 82, 83 ; John, 25 (2), 79 (2), 81 ; Robert, 79 (2), 80, 81 (4), 82 (6), 83 ; Rosa, 81, 120 ; William, 82 (3).
Bullock, Elizabeth, 257 ; James, 342 ; Julia, 342.
Bulman, Robert, 344.
Bunn, Charles, 189.
Burch, Edward, 161 ; Maria, 161.

Burd, O., 104.

Burde, Thos., 371.

Burgess (Burges, Burgis), Dorothy, 114 ; Elizeus, 114 ; Margaret, 179, 315 ; Revd., 40 ; Samuel, 306 ; —, 179.

Burgh, Dorothy, 72 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Robert, 72 (2) ; Susan, 72.

Burgoyne, John, 140 ; —, 140.

Burlacy (?), —, 32.

Burle, Jno., 88.

Burnett, Charity, 236 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; George, 183 ; Henry, 236 ; James, 13 ; Mary, 236 ; Richard, 236 (2) ; William, 236.

Burney, Fanny, 381.

Burningham, Edward, 108.

Burnyeat, John, 240.

Burraine, Katharen, 29.

Burrell (Burrill), William, 11, 209.

Burrough, Thos., 254.

Burroughes, Lady Jane, 328 ; William, 328.

Burrow, Sir Erasmus, 102 ; Francis, 348.

Burrows (Burrowes), Elizabeth, 321, 322 ; Florence, 102 ; Walter, 102 ; Wm., 321, 322.

Burton, Elizabeth, 148 ; Julian, 91 ; Mary, 370 ; Nathanael, 91 ; Richard, 148 (2).

Burtwhistle, Elizabeth, 350 ; Mark, 350.

Bury, Alicia, 119, 121 ; Anna, 80, 84, 121, 122, 163 ; Ansted, 163 (3), 164 ; Catherine, 83 ; Charles, 101, 102 ; Clement, 122, 163 (3) ; Elizabeth, 121 (2) ; Henry, 82, 120, 121 (7), 122 (5), 158 (3), 159, 160 (2), 161, 162 (3), 163 (2), 164 (2) ; Jacob, 82, 120, 121 (2), 122 (2) ; James, 24, 120, 121 ; Jane, 84 ; Katherine, 122 ; Margaret, 102 ; Maria, 81, 118, 120 ; Mary, 120, 121 (2) ; Robert, 24, 79, 80 (7), 81 (4), 82 (3), 83 (3), 84 (4), 118 (3), 119 (5), 120 (2), 121 (2), 122, 162 ; Sarah, 121 (2), 122, 158 (5), 163 (2), 164 ; Susanna, 80, 118 ; Thomas, 121 ; —, 101.

Busby, Edward, 188.

Bushe (Busshe), Eliza, 46 ; John, 281 ; William, 46, 280, 281 ; —, 281.

Busli, 127.

Bussnel, Anne, 86.

Bute, John, Earl of, 135 ; *see also* Stuart.

Butler, Albot, 31 ; Bett, 265 ; Catherine, 22 ; Lady Catherine, 100 ; Doraty, 31 ; Lady Elenor, 154 ; Lady Ellen, 97 ; Hy., 13 ; James, Earl of Ormond, 97 ; Jane, 31 ; John, 22, 31, 69, 70, 104 ; Joyce, 31 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mich., 325 ; Sir Pierce, 371 ; Richard, 22 ; Thomas, 31, 154 ; William, 31 ; —, Viscount Thurles, 97 ; —, 31 ; *see also* Ormond.

Butler *alias* Hawksworth, Edward, 260, 261.

Buxton, Joshua, 12.

Bye, Robert, 237.

Byse, Margaret, 368 ; Margarita, 373 (2) ; *see also* Bisse.

C

Caldwell, Vice-Admiral, 156.

Call, Sir John, 77 ; Louisa, 77.

Callon, Philip, 184.

Calvert, Ann, 182, 319, 338 ; Anne Reid, 338 ; Nathaniel, 338 ; Susan Sarah, 338.

Cambridge, Anne Mortimer, Countess of, 289 ; Edmund Langley, Earl of, 289 ; Isabel, Countess of, 289 ; Richard, Earl of, 289 ; *see also* York.

Camden, Marquis of, 337 ; William, 282.

Campbell, Charles Edward, 299 ; Charles Peter, 299 ; Dorothea Lynn, 299 ; Duncan, 303 ; Harriet, 303 ; Harriette Margaret, 299 ; Henry, 299 ; Lilly, 299 ; Margaret, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; Mary Julia, 299 ; Mr., 380 ; Mrs., 38 ; William Wolseley, 299.

Campden, Viscount, 290 ; *see also* Noel.

Camplin, Richd., 12.

Cannon, Bridget, 101 ; George, 329 ; Margaret, 329 ; Thomas, 101.

Capel, Jane, 90.

Carbery, Baron, 99 (2) ; *see also* Arran.

Cardale, Wm., 263.

Carew, Anne, 165 ; George, 165 (2) ; Sir Peter, 168 ; Thomasin, 165 ; —, 167.

Carey, Johanna, 166.

Carirle (Karuyle), Elizabeth, 140 ; Humphrey, 140 (2).

Carleton, Anna Dorothea, 179, 315, 316 : Catherine, 179, 315 ; Christopher, 179 (2), 315.

Carlisle, Charles, 8.

Carlyle, Alexander, 304.

Carnaby, Richard, 344 ; Thomas, 344 ; Sir William, 344, 345.

Caroll, J. A., 327 ; P., 327.

Carpenter, Mrs., 355 ; —, 90.

Carr, Edward, 62 ; Isabel, 64 ; Jane, 62 ; Leonard, 64 ; Mary Ann, 267 ; Robt., 324 ; Samuel, 253.

Carrick, Earl of, 294.

Carrington, H. C. James, 112 ; Mary, 112.

Carroll, Archbishop, 383.

Carruthers, George, 275 ; John, 302 ; Margaret, 302.

Carte, Alexander, 246.

Carter, Alice, 329 ; Catherine, 180 ; John, 329 ; Katherine, 317 ; Katherine Abbot, 360 ; Mr., 257 ; Nathaniel, 253 ; Sarah, 253 ; Ursula, 329 ; W. F., 93, 140 ; Wm., 189 ; —, 180.

Cary, Peter, 259.

Casey, Thomas, 323.

Caslim, Jno., 86.

Castile and Leon, Isabel of, 289 ; Peter, King of, 289.

Castle, John, 82 (2) ; Margeria, 82 ; Sam., 235 ; William, 82.

Castleman, Wm., 255.

Castlemayn, Elizabeth, 33 ; William, 33.

Castle-Stewart, Charles Knox, Earl of, 124 ; *see also* Knox.

Cator, Frances Jane Lennard, 218 ; Sir William, 218.

Cattle, Anne, 185.

Catton, Henry, 72 ; Lora, 72.

Caudell, Sarah, 255.

Cavendish, Lady Catherine, 290 ; *see also* Newcastle.

Cazalet, Martha, 77 ; Stephen, 77.

Cazenove, Arthur Philip, 43 ; James, 224 ; Louisa, 224 ; Marianne, 224.

Censtall, H. Forrester, 254.

Chadwick, Amy, 335 ; Edward Frederick, 335 ; J. W., 267.

Chalmers, Alexander, 319 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; James, 216.

Chamberlayn, Edward, 253.

Chambers, George, 65 ; Isabella Jane, 182 ; Jeames, 26 ; Robert Yeld, 182.

Champerowne, Arthur, 214 ; Dorothy, 214.

Champion, Alexander, 143.

Chandler, Josiah, 14 ; Margaret, 14.
Chandos, Brydges, Duke of, 227.
Channler, John, 11 (2).
Chaplin (Chaplyn), Alicia, 83 ; Elizabeth, 81, 119 ; Joanna, 80 ; Richard, 80 (2), 81, 83 (2) ; Rosa, 80.
Chapman, Emily, 102 ; Henry, 63 ; Joanna, 82 ; John, 82 ; Thomas, 102.
Chare, Mary, 106.
Charleton, William, 282.
Charrington, Alfred, 224 : Edmund, 224 ; Eleanor, 224 ; Emily Louisa, 224 ; Emma, 224 ; Emma Ellen, 224 ; Florence, 224 ; Francis Arthur, 224 : Gertrude, 224 ; Kathleen, 224 ; Mary Anne, 224 ; Thomas, 224 ; Walter Vernet, 224.
Chauncy, Henry, 79 ; Susanna, 79.
Cheevers, Sir Christopher, 20 ; Elinor, 20 ; Margaret, 20.
Cherry, Anne, 295 ; Frances, 295 ; Francis Penrose, 295.
Cheshire, Alice, 233 (2) ; Thomas, 233.
Chessame, Richard, 79.
Chessell, Rachel, 257.
Cheyne, Alexander, 298 ; Dora, 298.
Chichester, Joane, 173, 278 (2), 280 ; Richard, 173, 278, 280.
Chidly, Anne, 162 (2) ; Jacob, 162.
Child, Richard, 262.
Childers, Maria, 118.
Chiles, Walter, 240.
Chillingworth, Thos., 232.
Cholmeley, —, 67.
Chrispigny, Ph., 88.
Christian, Capt., 37.
Christmas, Elizabeth, 121.
Church, John, 232 ; Maria, 203 ; Martha, 261 (2) ; Richard, 203 ; —, 203.
Clanrickard, Earl of, 23 ; *see also* De Burgh.
Clanwilliam, Earl of, 361.
Clapperton, Dr., 305.
Clare, Earl of, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, 18.
CLARELL, 70.
Clarell, Agnes, 30, 70 (2) ; Ales, 31, 70 ; Anne, 31 ; Elenor, 70 ; Elizabeth, 31, 70 (3) ; Izabell, 31, 70 ; James, 31 : John, 31, 70 ; Margaret, 30, 31 (3), 33, 67, 68, 70 (2) : Maude, 70 (2) ; Nicholas, 31, 33, 67, 68 ; Richard, 30, 70 ; Robert, 70 ; Thomas, 31, 70 (2) ; Sir Thomas, 70 ; William, 31, 70 ; Sir William, 70 ; —, 31.
Clarence, Elizabeth, Duchess of, 19 ; Lionel, Duke of, 19, 289.
Clarke (Clark), Charlotte, 363 ; Elijah, 202 ; Elizabeth, 50, 52, 54, 205, 233 (2), 363 ; Elizabeth Jane, 363 ; Etherberta, 330 ; George, 258 ; George Edward, 363 ; James, 89 ; Joanna, 329 ; John, 233, 320, 329 ; Margaret Catherine, 202 ; Maria, 118 ; Mary, 320 (2) ; Nancy, 339 ; Noah, 323 ; Richard, 89 ; Robert, 52, 89, 205 ; Sarah, 86 ; Wm., 118, 236 ; —, 50, 255, 327, 330.
Clavering, Sir Alan, 60 ; Barbara, 64 ; James, 64 ; Sir James, 145 ; Jane, 60.
Claxton, Robert, 61 ; William, 61 ; —, 61.
Cleaverley, Mary, 236.
Clegg, Jane, 119 ; Robert, 119.
Clemence, William, 28 (2).
Clement, Thos., 87, 104.
Clements, Anne, 330 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Jeffery, 33 ; Nicholas, 33 ; —, 330.
Cleverley, Ann, 257.
Clifford, Lady Anne, 290 ; Elizabeth, Lady, 39 ; George, Earl of Cumberland, 290 ; Henry, Earl of Cumberland, 39 ; Jane, 60 ; John, Lord, 39 ; Mary, 379 ; Maude, 39 ; Robert, 60.
Cloncurrie, Lord, 23.
Clonsat, Mr., 268.
Coast, Thomas, 237 (2).
Coates, Elizabeth, 77, 101 ; Henry, 77 ; Thomas, 101.
Cobb (Cobbe, Cobbys), Sir Francis, 73 (2) ; Geoffrey, 139 ; Joan, 73 ; Mary, 139 ; Thos., 232.
Cobham, *see* Brook.
Cocher, Harriet, 217 ; John Robert, 217.
Cochrane, Sir Alexander, 339 ; —, 380.
Cocket, Jane, 165.
Cocks, Francis, 263.
Cockshed, Anthony, 167 (2) ; Elizabeth, 167.
Codrington, Sir Edward, 111.
Coffin, Sir Isaac, 156 ; John, 214 ; Wilmot, 214.
Coghill, Henry, 3 ; Sir J., 98 ; Rosamond, 98 ; Sarah, 3.
Cokayne, G. E., 238.
Coke, Florence Elizabeth Caroline, 334 ; Richard George, 334.
Cokyn, Robert, 61.
Cole, Elizabeth, 97, 348 ; Fenton, 97 ; Humphrey, 328 ; Mary, 348 ; Sir Nicholas, 348 ; Sir Ralph, 348 ; —, 348.
Coleman, John, 269 ; Thomas, 277 ; Wm., 263.
Colin, Elizabeth, 162.
Collen, Samuel, 183 ; Sarah, 183 ; —, 183.
Collier, Jeremy, 50 ; Mary, 336, 337 ; Rev., 336.
Collingson, Charles, 253.
Collingwood, Rear-Admiral, 246.
Collins, Anne, 232 ; W., 186.
Collis, Maurice, 246 ; Phillip, 261.
Collyer, Mary, 104.
Colman, John, 88.
Colthurst, John, 361 ; Mehetabel, 361.
Coltman, —, 137.
Combers, Mary, 253.
Commerell, Admiral, 41.
Commersbach, Catherina, 366 ; N. N., 366.
Compton, Sarah, 15.
Coney, Christill, 231.
Coningsby, Beatrice, 139 ; William, 139.
Connolly, Mary Anne, 23 ; William, 23.
Conquest, Margarita, 162.
Constable, Dorothy, 72 ; John, 11 ; Thomas, 72.
Constable-Maxwell, —, 219.
Conway, Elizabeth, 234.
Conworth, Mary, 261 (2), 262.
Conyers, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, Baron, 39 ; Maude, Baroness, 39 ; Sir Thomas, 71.
Cook (Cooke), Anne, 236, 330 ; Benjamin, 188 ; Bernard, 89 ; Edward, 236 ; Elizabeth, 115, 236 ; James, 236 ; John, 185, 236 ; Mary, 185 ; Millady, 86 ; Nicholas, 115 ; Paul, 330 ; Sarah, 15, 360 ; Thomas, 15, 236 ; William, 106, 236 ; —, 212.
Cookson, Ellen Elizabeth, 334 ; W., 334.
Cooper (Coopere), Alice Beverley, 296 ; Elizabeth, 29, 83, 237 ; Emme, 84, 119 ; Hugh, 104 ; James Fenimore, 296 ; Jane, 119, 120 (2) ; John, 79, 212, 232 ; Jone, 27 ; Joseph, 237 ; Margaret, 27, 79, 84 ; Margeria, 82 ; Margery, 29 : Richard, 28 ; Thomas, 27, 28, 79 (2), 84 (2), 119 (2), 120 ; William, 120, 234 ; William Brown, 296.

Cope, John, 278 (2) ; Mary, 278 (2).
Copley, Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; George, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Corbee, Thomas. 161 (2).
Corbene, Sybbell. 25.
Corbett (Corbet). Camille, 219 : Elizabeth, 163 ; John, 219 ; Thomas, 162 (2), 163. 320.
Corboil, Earl of, 227.
Cordall, Sir William, 62.
Cordery (Cowdery), Ann, 108, 109 ; Edmund, 108, 109 ; Edward, 14 ; Henry, 14, 15 ; Robt., 51.
Cordery *alias* Buckeridge, Ann, 108.
Cork, Earl of, 294 ; Robert. 261.
Cornelisz. Elizabeth, 367 ; Jan Bor, 367.
Cornell, Jane, 26.
Cornwall, Jane, 46 ; John Falkner, 46.
Cornwall and Devon, Earl of, 16, 17.
Cortesius, Daloysius, 322.
Cosen, Amy, 214 : Anthony, 214 (2) ; Elizabeth, 214 : John, 214 ; Phillip, 214 (2) ; Richard, 214 (2) ; Susannah, 214 (2), 215.
Coston, Mr., 219.
Cotton, Benjamin, 44 ; Henry, 72 ; Johanna, 166 ; John, 166 ; Lora, 72 ; Lucy, 165 ; Mabel, 330 ; Philip, 330 ; Thomas, 165 ; William, 165.
Coull, *see* Cowell.
Coulthurst, Conrade, 264.
Councell, Mich., 103.
Counting, Ann, 190 (2) ; Samuel, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Courtenay, Lord, 167.
Courtney, William, 258.
Cousin, Alicia, 122.
Coutts, James, 380 ; John, 380 (3) ; Patrick, 380 ; Thomas, 380.
Cowan, James, 322.
Coward, James, 261 ; John, 261.
Cowdery, *see* Cordery.
Cowell (Coull), Isabella, 82 ; James, 337.
Cowper (Cowpar). Gilbert, 302 ; Thomas, 252, 253.
Cox, Edward, 253 ; James, 185 ; William, 256.
Coxhead (Coxhed), John, 14 ; Martha, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
Crabb, William, 104.
Crackplace, Henry, 137 ; Jane, 137.
Crafford, Arthur, 213 ; Guy, 213 (2) ; Johanna, 213 (2) ; Mary, 213 ; Winifred, 213.
Crafton, H. A., 239.
Craig, Ann, 382.
Cramlington, Anne, 352 ; Henry, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Cranbrook, Viscount, 152.
Craster, H. H. E., 344.
Crawford (Crawfurde), Hew, 272 ; Jane, 266.
Crayker, Edward, 109.
Creagh, Christina, 45 ; Richard, 45.
Crealock, General, 362.
Crean, Eleanore, 153 ; Georgina, 153 ; Helena, 153 ; Henrietta Agnes, 153 ; Robert, 153.
Creed, John, 253 ; Mary, 253.
Creffield, Edward, 328.
Cremer, Elizabeth, 307 ; Robert, 307.
Cresset, Catherine, 67.
Cressi, Marie, 66 ; Richard, 66.
Cresswell (Creswell), Robert, 14 ; William, 348 (2) ; —, 14.
Crewelisque, —, 252.
Crighton, Anna Campbell, 42 ; C. I. Maitland Makgill, 42.
Cripps (Crips), John, 85 (3) ; Margaret, 85 ; Olive Muriel, 356 ; Percy Rowland, 356 ; —, 33 (2).
Crisp, Francis, junr., 187 ; Miss, 267.
Crist, Charles, 259.
Crocker, George Delamain, 95.
Croft, Henrietta Maria, 39 ; John, 39 ; Sir John, 39.
Crofts (Croftes), Edmond, 165 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Emme, 84 ; John, 165 ; —, 165.
Crompton, Alice, 233 ; Anne, 73 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Esther, 233 (2) ; John, 73 ; Mary, 74, 233 (2) ; Nathan, 233 ; Peter, 233 (5) ; Robert, 73 ; Thomas, 74.
Cromwell, Lord, 152 ; Oliver, 243 ; Ralph, Lord, 74.
Crooke, Sir Robert, 138 ; Susanna, 138.
Crosbie (Crosby), David, 245 ; Elizabeth, 146, 245 ; Gerald, 101 ; Thomas, 146 ; —, 101.
Cross (Crosse), Ida Mary, 375 ; John, 285, 286 ; Maria, 159 ; Robert, 159 ; Susannah, 268.
Crow (Crowe), Eleanor, 65 ; Robert, 65 ; family, 327.
Crowdard, Henry, 189.
Cruise, Catherine, 75 ; Christopher, 75.
Cruyskerchen, Deliana, 300 ; Dionysius, 300.
Cuffe, Daniel, 337.
Cullum, Mrs., 85.
Culme, Grace, 253 ; John, 253.
Cumberland, George Clifford, Earl of, 290 ; *see also* Clifford.
Cumming, Francis, 63.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Alexander, 271 ; Daniel, 185 ; Susannah Charlotte, 271.
Curley, M. L. 324.
Curnagh, Catherine, 23 ; Patrick, 23.
Curson, Elizabeth, 321, 322 ; John, 321 ; Sir John, 321, 322 ; Thomas, 321, 322.
Curtis (Curtys), Sir Roger, 156 ; William, 328.
Curzon, Roper, 99 ; —, 99.
Cusack (Cussack), Alison, 21 ; Begnet, 368, 372 (2), 378 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Jan, 368 ; Richard, 21 ; Sir Thomas, 21.
Cutbearde, Dennis, 81, 83 ; Edward, 80 ; Helena, 80, 83 ; Margaret, 118 ; Maria, 118 ; Richard, 81, 83 (2), 84, 118 (2) ; Robert, 84, 118 (2) ; William, 118.
Cuthbert, Anna, 119 (2) ; Edward, 119 (2) ; Richard, 119 (4).
Cutler, Sarah E., 376.
Cutte, John, 105 ; Philipp, 105 (2).
Cutts, Elizabeth, 174, 284 ; Sir John, 71 ; —, 174, 284.
Cuyler, Anna, 384 ; Cornelius Cornelissen, 48 ; Hendrick, 384 ; Henry, 384 ; Richard Randolph, 384.

D

D'Abitot (de Abetot), Adeliza, 230 ; Almericus, 228, 229 ; Emmeline, 226, 230 ; Gerold, 229 ; Helindus, 229 ; Ralph, 299 ; Robert, 226, 228, 230 ; Roger, 229, 230 ; Urso, 226, 228, 229, 230.
Dableng, —, 367 (2).
Dacre, Lord, 285.
Dagwell, John, 25 ; Thomas, 257.
D'Ainsy, —, 229.
Daintry (Daintree, Dantery, Danterye, Dantrey, Dantrye, Dauntree), Agneta, 118 (2) ; Agnis, 27 (2), 29 ; Alice, 27, 81, 84, 160, 161 ; Anna, 81, 160 ; Anne, 118, 120, 121 (2), 160 (6), 161, 162 ;

Clement, 26, 28, 81 (2), 82, 83 (3). 84 (2), 118 (2), 119, 120 (3), 157, 158 ; Dorothy, 79 (2). 118 ; Edward, 25, 28 (2), 29, 83. 119, 121 (3), 122 (3), 157, 158, 160 (9), 161 (3), 162 (4), 163, 164 ; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 28, 29, 80, 160, 162 (2) ; Henry, 28, 29 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 24, 27 (2), 28, 29, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84 (2), 118 (5), 119 (2), 120 (2), 121 (4), 122, 159, 160 (2), 161 (3) ; Jone, 27, 29 ; Joseph, 80, 118, 162 (2), 164 ; Maria, 121, 160 (2) ; Mary, 160, 161, 162, 164 ; Rosa, 121 ; Sarah, 28, 83, 84, 119, 120, 121 (3), 122 (3), 157, 158 (2), 160, 161 (3), 163 ; Susanna, 164 ; Thomas, 27 (2). 84. 122, 162 ; Walter, 29 ; William. 27, 28 (2), 118, 119.
Dale, Caroline, 198, 359, 360 ; Isabella Eliza, 298 ; John, 198, 359 : Mary Anne Wilkinson, 112 ; T. C., 344 ; William, 298 ; —, 112.
Dallio, Honorius, 380.
Dalrymple, Agnes, 274 ; Anne, 274 (2) ; Sir David, 37 ; Elizabeth, 273, 274 : Francis, 273, 274 ; Isabella, 274 ; James, 273, 274 ; John, 273 (2), 274 (2) ; Sir John Pringle, 37, 38 ; Katherine, 274 ; Lady, 40 ; Marion, 274 (2) ; Mary, 37 ; Nicholas, 274 ; Robert, 273 ; William, 274 ; *see also* Stair.
Dalton, Edwd., 373 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Henry, 137 (2) ; Jane, 137 ; John, 150.
Dalzeell, Sir Robert, 275.
Danby (Danbye), Alice, 25 ; Magdalene, 66 ; Margaret, 24, 25 ; Maudlyn, 30 ; Richard, 30, 66.
Dandridge, Edwd., 234.
Dantery (Danterye, Dantry, Dantrye), *see* Daintry.
Darbourne, Frances, 111 ; James, 111.
Darby, Mary, 184.
D'Arcy (Darcy), Catherine, 77 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Hyacinth, 77 ; Thomas, 39 ; Sir Thomas, 286.
Darley, Edmund, 326 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Richard, 73 ; Sir Richard, 73.
Darling, G., 99 ; Isabella, 99.
Daston, George, 236.
Dauntree, *see* Daintry.
David, Elizabeth, 270.
Davies, Mary, 234 ; William, 255 ; William Gilbert, 240 ; —, 327.
Davis, Ann, 238 ; Josiah, 264 ; Nathaniel, 380 ; Robt., 265 ; Theophilus, 239.
Davison, John, 353.
Davy, Susanna, 252.
Dawnay, Anne, 71 ; Sir Guy, 71.
Dawson, John, 187 ; Margaret, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
Daxon, Dilliana, 45 ; Eliza, 45 ; John, 45 ; Olivia, 45.
Day, John, 247 ; Margaret, 247 ; Margaret Isabella, 341.
Deacon, Benjamin, 111 ; Mary, 111.
De Aeinsford, Will., 2.
De Albini, William, 227 ; William, Earl of Arundel, 227.
Dean (Deane). Anne, 116 ; Catherine, 341 ; David, 341 ; Sir Drue, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Mary, 255 ; Mathias, 256 ; Miss, 76 ; William, 255, 328, 341.
De Arches, Gilebertum, 58 ; Henry, 58 ; Wm., 58.
De Auco, Henry, 56 ; John, 56.
De Bakeputio, Emicyna, 59 ; Galfrid, 59.
De Barneville, *see* Barneville.
De Barre, Elizabeth, 363.
De Bathe, Catherine, 21 ; James, 21.
De Beauchamp, Emmeline, 226, 230 ; Walter, 226, 230.
De Beer, Geertruydt, 364, 372 ; Jan Adriesz, 364.
De Belesme, *see* Belesme.
De Bellamont, Gundred, 207, 241 ; Roger, Earl of Warwick, 207, 241.
De Bello Campo, John, 66 ; Winifride, 66.
De Bernage, —, 223.
Debita, Mary Anne, 233 ; Peter, 233 (2).
Debitaz, Mary Martha, 252.
De Blida, Richard, 3 ; Will., 3.
De Bohun, Elizabeth, 245 ; Humphrey, 245.
De Bolingbroke, Bertram, 132, 133 ; Johanna, 132, 133 ; Sir John, 132, 133.
De Bray, Avicia, 3, 4 ; Luvellus, 3 ; Richard, 3 ; Robert, 4 ; Tanetinus, 3 ; William, 3 (2), 4.
De Brewes, Dorothy, 66 ; Richard, 66.
De Brissac, James, 88.
De Bristow, Godlowe, 173 ; Joan, 173.
De Burgh, Elizabeth, 19 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 23, 129, 130 ; *see also* Claurickard.
De Busli (de Bulli, de Buslei). Beatrice, 7. 58, 132 ; Beatrix, 132 ; Cecilia, 93, 141 ; Ernaldus, 132, 140 ; Eune, 7, 58, 132 ; Hawisia, 58, 93, 132, 141 ; Hernald, 92 ; Idonea, 93 ; John, 56, 93, 142 ; Jordanus, 58, 93, 132, 142 ; Muriel, 132 ; Richard, 94 ; Robert, 2, 94, 133 ; Roger, 7, 58, 92, 93 (3), 94, 132 (3), 133, 140, 142 ; Seigneur, 92, 132 ; William, 58 (2), 92, 93 (2), 132 (2), 141.
De Castileios, Antonetta, 369 ; Johanna Cornelia, 369 ; Jonkeer Johan Maurice, 369.
De Catebi, Rob., 57.
De Clare, Elizabeth, 19 ; Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, 19 ; Marie, 66 ; Richard, Earl of Pembroke, 18 ; Thome, 66.
De Clifford, Roger, 130 (2) ; Roger, junr., 128.
De Cloudt, Elizabeth, 341 ; Maurice, 341.
De Courcy, Alice, 3 ; Rich., 3.
De Coveston, Sir Adam, 238.
De Crūhal, Roger, 126.
De Dapifer, Count Eudo, 354.
Dedymus, Ann, 257 ; Nicholas, 257.
De Emildon, Agnes, 60 ; Alice, 60 ; Christiana, 60 ; Isabella, 60 ; Jane, 60 ; Matilda, 60 ; Richard, 60.
De Espec, *see* Espec.
De Figuera, Colonel, 374.
De Fourches, Jordan, 3.
De Ginkell, Lady Elizabeth, 135 ; *see also* Athlone.
De Goeijer, Burgomaster, 366 ; —, 366.
De Grendon, Alesia, 4 ; Avicia, 3, 4 ; Edith, 4, 5, 133 ; Ralph, 4 (2) ; Richard, 4 ; Robert, 2, 3, 4 (4) ; Scholastica, 4.
De Gresbroc, *see* Grazebrook.
De Gurnay, Hugh, 57.
De Handweit, Will., 57.
De Harcourt, Anchetill, 227 ; Purchetil, 227.
De Harling, Susan, 342 ; Theodore, 342.
De Hatfield, Thomas, 60.
De Hereford, Sir Adam, 18 (3), 19, 20.
De Hersi, Malvesinus, 59 ; Theoffania, 59.
De Hochpied Larpent, —, 363.
De Hooton Roberts (de Hoton), Dioc., 58 ; Loretta, 58 ; Lucy, 58 (2), 59 (2), 131 (2), 133 (2) ; Maud, 58 ; Robert, 58 (2), 59, 131, 133 ; William, 58 (2) ; *see also* Hooton.
De Hoveden, Roger, 2 (2).
De Jové, Anne, 298 ; Catalina, 298 ; Dora, 298 (2) ; Francesco, 298 ; Francisco, 298.
Deke, Edward, 253.
De Knotter (or *Cnotter*), 300.

De Lacy, Walter, 230.
Delafield (de la Felt, de la Field), Catherine, 155 ; Lady Elenor, 154 ; Lady Isabella, 155 ; Sir John, 155 ; Robert, 154 (2) ; Sir Thomas, 75, 155 (2) ; —, 75.
Delandre, Bartholomew, 336 ; Edmond, 336 (2) ; Rebecca, 336 (2).
Delaney, Oliver, 152 ; —, 152.
De la Poer, Catherine, 100 ; Lady Catherine, 100 ; Pierce, 100.
De Lascelles, Eva, 59 ; John, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Delaval, Anne, 62, 344 ; Sir John, 62, 344 ; Mrs., 63, 344 ; Robert, 62, 344 ; Sir Robert, 62, 63.
Delcassé, M., 296.
De Lega, Alesia, 4 (2) ; Philip, 4 (2).
De Legerton, Adam, 3.
De Legh, Sir Hugh, 18, 20 ; Joan, 19 ; Richard, 18, 19 ; Sybella, 20.
Delepine, James, 252 (2) ; John, 252.
De les Derniers, Amelia Adelaide, 41 ; Horatio Nelson, 41 ; Miss, 42.
De Leybourne, Idonea, 128 (2).
De Linden, Baroness Hugo, 197.
De Loes, Balte, 365 ; Lucretia, 365.
De London, *see* London.
De Lorigen, Anne, 19 ; Joan, 19 ; R., 19.
Delvin, Baron, 97 ; *see also* Nugent.
De Magny, M. E., 229.
De Maieroles, Beatrice, 58 ; Dioc., 58 ; Florentia, 58 ; Roger, 58, 93 ; William, 58.
De Mandrot, Adelaide, 225 ; Albert, 225.
De Molles (De Moles), Agnes, 131, 133 ; Hugo, 131, 133.
De Monmouth, Harbert, 167.
De Montfort, Henry, 4 (2).
De Montgomery, *see* Montgomery.
De Morevilles, Matilda, 57.
De Mountforde, Thomas, 66 ; Winifride, 66.
DE MUNT, 300.
De Munt, 300.
De Munt (Munt), Clais, 300 ; Clais Willemzoon, 300 ; Deliana, 300 (2) ; Edward, 237 ; Gerard, 300 ; Gerrytgen, 300 ; Hendrik, 300 ; Humphrey, 237 ; Jan, 300 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 237 ; Marytje, 300 ; Richard, 237 ; Sarah, 237 ; Thomas, 237 ; William Janz, 300.
De Musters, Sir John, 58 ; Lucy, 58.
Dendy, F. W., 60, 344.
De Nevill, *see* Neville.
Denn, Anne, 163.
Dennis (Denis), Elizabeth, 177, 311 ; Fanny, 102 ; M. C., 102 ; Will., 337 ; —, 177.
Denny, William, 233.
De Novo Castello, Hugh, 227 ; Mabel, 227.
Dent, Nicholas, 347.
De Oilli, Henry, 3 ; Nigel, 3 ; Robert, 3.
De Peredez, Marguerite, 270.
De Perpont, Annora, 129 ; Henry, 129.
De Ponz, Walter, 294.
De Prisace, Alice, 227 ; Everard, 227.
Derby (Darby), Dorothy, 235, 236.
De Rocheford, Catherine, 155 ; Sir Thomas, 155.
De Roderham, Edde, 6.
De Roff, S., 4.
De Ruever, Elizabeth, 367 ; —, 367.
Derwentwater, Francis, Earl of, 63, 64, 145 ; James, Earl of, 349.
De Salis, Henry Jerome, 181.
De Salteby, Helyas, 3.
Desborough, Elizabeth, 124 ; Lawrence, 124.
De Scalzebi, Robert, 94.
De Shelton (De Schelton), John, 131 ; Lucia, 131, 133 ; Richard, 133.
De Skelton, Robert, 60.
Desmond, Earl of, 22.
Desnye, Mary, 29.
Despard, Anne, 38 ; Henry, 38.
Despenser, Robert, 226, 228.
De Stokewell, Richard, 128 ; Roger, 128.
De Talvace, Arnulph, 227 ; Emma, 227 ; Hugh, 227 ; Mabel, 227 ; Mabilla, 227 ; Maud, 227 ; Philip, 227 ; Robert, 227 ; Sybil, 227 ; William, 227 ; *see also* Belesme.
Dethick, William, 283.
De Tinsley (De Tinslowe), *see* De Tynneslowe.
De Tiwa, Hugo, 3 ; Walter, 3, 4.
De Tothill, Hugo, 132, 133 ; Johanna, 132, 133.
De Tynneslowe, 127.
De Tynneslowe (De Tinsley, De Tinslowe), Adam, 133 (2) ; Agnes, 131, 133 ; Dyonisia, 126 (2) ; Eune, 93 ; Henry, 126 (3), 127 (2), 128 (7), 129 (5), 130, 133 ; Sir Henry, 58, 59 ; Isabella, 131, 133 ; Johanna, 131, 133 ; Lucia, 127, 133 ; Lucy, 58, 59 ; Walter, 131 (2), 133 (2) ; William, 129 (2), 130 (2), 133 (2).
De Umphrevil, Elinor, 66 ; William, 66.
De Vandergues, Margarita, 316 ; Margarita Richard, 177, 309, 311 ; —, 177.
De Velde, Maria, 367.
De Vigneulle, Louis, 123.
De Villiers, —, 363.
De Vipont (de Veteri Ponte), Idonea, 92 ; Matilda, 57 ; Robert, 6, 56, 57, 58, 92 ; Roger, 57 ; William, 57.
De Vismes, William, 223.
Devonshire, Duke of, 96, 295.
Devonshire, James, 259 ; Mary, 259.
Dew, Ann, 13 ; —, 89.
De Wagram, Prince, 339.
Dewell, Mary, 352 (2) ; Timothy, 237 ; —, 352.
De Wintworth, Isabella, 131, 133 ; William, 131, 133.
De Worcester, Urso, 226.
Deynes, Anne, 330 ; John, 330.
Diar, *see* Dyer.
Dibben, Ann, 261.
Dibdin, Marguerite Emily, 125 ; Robert William, 125.
Dicker, John, 89.
Dickinson (Dickonson), Elizabeth, 37 ; Margaret, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 38, 197.
Dickson, David, 220 ; Margaret, 220 ; Marion, 220.
Digby, Eliza, 376 (3) ; George, 376 ; John, 376 ; —, 376.
Diggin, William, 338.
Dillon, Catherine, 75 ; Eleanor, 75 ; Ellen, 97 (2) ; Ellice, 100 ; Gerald, 100 ; John, 97 ; Sir Robert, 75.
Dinwiddie, Robert, 328.
Dishborowe, Alce, 27.
Disney, Francis, 10 ; Joseph, 10.
Dixey (Dixy), Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Owen, 164 ; Ralph, 162 ; William, 164.
Dixon, David, 347 ; Francis, 262 ; John, 328 ; Pat., 325.
Dobbs, Conway, 99 ; Hester Caroline, 99.
Dobson, Ann, 184 ; Elizabeth, 184, 185, 259 ; John, 65 ; Margaret, 65.
Dodd, John, 231.
Dodds, Edwin, 344 ; John, 354.
Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 39 ; Henrietta, 39 ; John, 39.

Doidge, Richard, 253.
Dolman, —, 201.
Domett, Rear Admiral, 156.
Doneraile, Viscount, 361.
Doran, Charlotte, 259 (2) ; Sarah, 76.
Doreward, John, 139.
Dormer, S. M. Agnes Philomena, 39.
Dorn, John, 188.
Dorrington (Dorington), Anne, 331 ; Joane, 172, 277 ; Richard, 331.
Dorset, Anne, Countess of, 290 ; Margaret, Countess of, 290 ; Richard Sackville, Earl of, 290 ; Robert, Earl of, 290 ; *see also* Sackville.
Dougan, Mary Elizabeth, 376 ; Professor, 376.
Doughty, Alexander, 212 ; Charles, 212 ; Elizabeth, 212 (2) ; Mary, 212 ; Priscilla, 212 ; William, 212 (2), 213.
Douglas, Anne, 344 ; Henrietta, 146 ; Marion, 301 ; Mary, 146 ; Robert, 301 ; Sir W. H., 156.
Douse, George, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Dove, Francis, 192.
Dow, Elizabeth, 261, 262 ; John, 261 (2), 262 ; Widow, 261 ; William, 262.
Dowmin, Sarah, 256.
Downs, Elizabeth, 103 ; James, 103.
Doyle, Charlotte, 177, 311 ; Edward, 177, 311, 312 ; Emily Josephine Eliza, 291 ; Sir Francis Hastings, 291 ; Joseph, 177, 311 ; William, 311 ; William Smythies, 177, 311.
Doyley (D'Oily, D'Oyly), Charles, 11, 87 ; Sir John, 87, 88, 105 ; Lady, 105 ; Margaret, 186.
Drake, Edith, 351 ; Godfrey, 351 ; Mary Isabel, 351 ; Robert, 351 ; William, 351.
Drapes, Helen Mary, 375 ; Vernon Russell, 375.
Drayton, Peter, 139.
Drew, Barry, 339, 342 (2) ; Catherine, 207, 294, 338 ; Francis, 342 ; Jane, 342 ; John, 294 ; John Godfrey, 338 ; Julia, 342 ; Margaret, 294 ; Mary, 294, 343 ; William, 294 ; —, 343.
Driscoll, Jer., 325.
Drury, Edmund, 12 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 165, 167 ; Rear-Admiral, 156 ; Robert, 264.
Drury *alias* Hill, *see* Hill *alias* Drury.
Dry, John, 265.
Du Bois *alias* van der Houte, Daniel, 367 ; Jonker Daniel, 366 ; Lysbeth, 366 ; Maria, 367 ; Maximiliaen, 366 ; Willem, 367.
Du Boulay, Benjamin François Houssemayne, 224 ; Marianne, 224.
Ducie, Henry, Earl of, 135 ; Julia, Countess of, 135 ; Thomas, Earl of, 135 ; *see also* Moreton.
Dudley, Edward, Lord, 31 ; Margaret, 329 ; Richard, 136 ; William, 329 ; *see also* Sutton.
Duft, —, 331.
Dugdale, Robt., 258 ; Thomas, 11.
Duggan, Thomas, 253.
Duggat (Duggatt), Revd. Mr., 371 (3).
Duke, John, 184.
Dunbar, Earl of, 302.
Duncombe, Francisca, 159.
Dundee, Lord, 275.
Dundonald, Isabella, Countess of, 181.
Dunn (Dunne), John, 124 ; Mary Eliza, 124 ; Simon, 80 ; —, 375.
Dunraven, Lord, 296.
Dunscomb, —, 361.
Dunster, Ebenezer, 14.
Dupplin, Lord, 349.
Durant, Adam, 126.
Durden, Simon, 233.
Durham, Capt., 156 ; Samuel, 44 ; Sarah, 44.
Dyer (Diar), Arthur Stephens, 50, 108, 201 ; Emily Augusta, 111 ; Emma Magdalena, 111 ; Henry Stephens, 111 ; Jno., 103 ; Mathew, 89 (2) ; Robert, 89 ; Sarah, 278 ; William Charles, 263 ; William Stephens, 111.

E

Eade, Augusta, 98 ; Canon, 98.
Eales, Luke, 9.
Earle, Ales, 27 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Robert, 28 ; Thomas, 281.
East, Mary, 265.
Eastwood, Ann, 267.
Eatwell, John, 231.
Echlin *alias* Kennedy, Sophia, 370.
Eden, Harriet, 43 ; Sir Robert, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
Edes, John, 261 (2) ; Mary, 261.
Edgar, King of England, 17.
Edgar, Nicoll, 272.
Edgeley, Elizabeth, 83, 120 (2) ; John, 83, 84, 120 (2).
Edlin, Mr., 286.
Edmond (Edmondes), Agneta, 119 ; An, 158 (2) ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Francis, 13 ; Joan, 159 ; Maria, 83 ; Sarah, 118 ; William, 83, 84, 118 (3), 119, 159 (2).
Edridge, An, 234.
Eduarts, Geertje, 367 ; Magdalena, 367.
Edward, King of England, 16.
Edward the Confessor, 230.
Edward I., King of England, 154, 245, 289.
Edward III., King of England, 19, 289.
Edward IV., King of England, 289.
Edward VII., King of England, 49, 296.
Edwards (Eduards, Edwardes), Abraham, 260 (2) ; Agneta, 81, 120 ; Alexander, 102 ; Anna, 79, 84 ; Edw., 233 ; Elizabeth, 35 (2), 68, 79, 83, 326 ; Florence, 102 ; Gyles, 35 ; James, 326 ; James Richardson, 326 ; John, 80, 82, 256 ; Margaret, 326 ; Maria, 82, 120 ; Maude, 35 ; Oliver, 183 ; Peter, 237 ; Richard, 268 ; Rosa, 80, 82 ; Rowland, 35 ; Sarah, 311 ; Suzan, 35 ; Thomas, 79 (2), 80 (6), 81, 82 (5) ; William, 35.
Edwin, Thomas, 108.
Eggar, Sarah, 268.
Egremont (Egriment), Agnes, 280 ; Harriet, 196 ; John, 196 ; Robert, 280.
Eleanor, Queen of England, 245 ; Elizabeth, dau. of, 245.
Elford, William, 253.
Elfrida, 16, 17.
Elgar, Jane, 64.
Elibank, Alexander, Lord, 37 ; Patrick, Lord, 37.
Elizabeth of Hainault, 18.
Elliott (Elliot), Alexander, 247 ; Hannah, 185 ; H. L., 286 ; Isaac, 185 ; John, 266 ; Mary Anne, 247.
Ellis, Agnes, 82 ; Ed., 76 ; Edward, 183 ; Martha, 83 ; Mary, 183 ; Richard, 51, 82, 83 ; Sarah, 76.
Elmes, Anna, 161.
Elming, Agnes, 63.
Elowere, Francis, 26 (2).
Eltonhead, —, 378.
Elues, —, 322.

Elyott, Margaret, 30 ; —, 30.
Emly, Lords, 292.
Emma, Abbess of Almayne, 227.
Eng, Cornelia Zaal Wten. 367.
Enright, Fanny, 343 ; John, 343.
Errington, John, 354 (2).
Esday, Henry, 15.
Espec, Adelina, 141 ; Albreda, 141 ; Hawisia, 58, 93, 132, 141 ; Walter, 5, 58, 93, 141 ; William, 132.
Ethelred I., 16.
Ethelsine, 16.
Ethelwold, 16, 17.
Ethelwy, Abbot of Evesham, 230.
Eu (Ewe), Beatrix, Countess of, 132 ; Count of, Earl of Essex, 182 ; William, Earl of, 132.
Eugenie, Empress of France, 343.
Eustace, Lady Clotilda, 371 (4), 372 ; Edward, 371 (2), 373 ; Sir Fraser, 372 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22 ; William, 22.
Evans, Ann, 326 ; Arthur, 106 : Catherine, 264 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; George, 292 (2) ; Grace, 93 ; Hannah, 326 ; Hen., 186 ; John, 103 ; J. H., 143 ; Robert, 326 ; Samuel, 233, 358 ; Tom, 268 ; William, 98 ; family of, 327.
Evers, John, 232.
Exeter, Gertrude, Marchioness of, 168 ; Henry, Marquis of, 167.
Eyre, Christopher, 171, 174, 283 (2), 284 ; Hester, 171, 174, 283 (2) ; Johanna, 132 (2), 133 (2) ; John, 117, 132, 133 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 171 ; —, 117.

F

Fahie, Rear-Admiral, 339.
Fairbrother, Miss, 239.
Fairgrave, John, 274.
Faldoe, Margaret, 119.
Falls, Christina, 379 ; James, 379.
Fannon, Hugh, 326 ; Margaret, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Farley, Elizabeth, 103.
Farrington (Farington), Anna, 159 ; John, 159 ; Susanna, 160.
Farrow, Hannah, 148 ; Nicholas, 148.
Fanlkner, John, 237 ; Mary, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Feelde, *see* Field.
Feilden, Cecilia Helen, 43.
Felde, *see* Field.
Fell, Ann Betty, 44 ; Anne, 44 (2) ; Grace, 44 ; John, 44 (3) ; Joseph, 43 ; Julian, 44 ; Lister, 43, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Robert, 43 ; Solomon, 44 (2) ; Walter, 44.
Fellowe, Walter, 108.
Felnig, Anne, 75 ; Richard, 75.
Felton, Anthony, 62, 63.
Fenesty, Joseph, 324.
Fenwick, George, 348 ; Margaret, 348 ; Mary, 353 ; Nicholas, 353 (2) ; Sir William, 63 (2), 344.
Ferrar, Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85 ; Judith, 85 ; Margaret, 85 ; Martha, 85 ; Thomas, 85.
Ferrers, Earl, 4.
Fey, Margaret, 22 ; Meylor, 22.
Fiales, Francois, 223 ; Isabeau, 223 ; Michel Hugo, 223.
Field (Feelde, Feilde, Felde), Alice, 27, 82 ; Edward, 41 ; Henry, 27, 82 (2) : Joanna, 81 ; John, 190, 233 ; Jone, 28 ; M., 39 (2), 40 (2).
Figg, Margaret, 336 (4) ; Sarah, 336 (3) ; William, 336 (3).
Figuier, Judith, 123.
Finch, John, 89, 344 ; Sarah, 89.
Finch *alias* Round, Sarah, 89.
Fincham, Alice, 140 ; Beatrice, 139 (2) ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Henry, 140, 213 ; John, 139 (3), 140 (3) ; John, junr., 140 ; Margaret, 140 ; Margerie, 140 ; Nicholas, 140 ; Simeon, 140 ; Simon, 139.
Fingall, Catherine, 22 ; Earl of, 22, 76 ; Luke, Earl of, 97 ; Nicholas, 22 ; *see also* Plunket.
Finmore, Francis Garway, 69.
Finnis, Robert, 269.
Fish, Sam., 259.
Fisher, Anne, 137 ; Edward, 80 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Jasper, 84 ; Kitty, 152 ; Louisa Ann, 360 ; Maria, 80 ; William, 137.
Fitchett, Thomas, 256, 257.
Fitzalan, *see* Arundel.
Fitz-Arthur, Ascelin, 208.
Fitzgerald, Alison, 20, 75 ; Lady Alison, 155 ; Anne, 20 ; Bartholomew Tredy, 20 ; Lady Catherine, 247 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Gerald, 75, 155 ; Gerald, Earl of Kildare, 154 ; Lady Isabella, 155 ; Jane, 97, 154 ; Margaret, 245 ; Maurice, 245 ; Philip, 21 ; Philip, Lord of Alloone, 97 ; Robert, 21 ; —, 75.
Fitz-Gibbon, Barbara, 46 ; Gibbon, 46.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, Earl of Corboil, 227 ; Sybil, 227.
Fitz-Osborne, William, 228.
Fitzpatrick, H., 325 ; Thos., 325.
Fitzwilliam, E., 165 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Sir John, 70 ; Margaret, 70 ; Mary, 75 ; Sir Richard, 75 ; Viscount, 75 ; Sir Xr., 70.
Fleming, Elinor, 20 ; Sir Francis, 329 ; George, 20 ; J., 254 ; Mabel, 329 ; *see also* Slane.
Fletcher, Thomas, 188.
Flete, Alice, 139 ; —, 139.
Flord, Thomassina, 76 ; —, 76.
Flower, Anne, 109 ; Elenor, 90 (3) ; Francis, 109 ; Jeffery, 90 (3) ; John, 90 (3) ; Mary, 90 ; Thomas, 90 ; William, 109.
Folley, George, 257.
Foorde, *see* Ford.
Foot (Foote), Caroline, 381 ; Catherine, 381 (3) ; Edward James, 381 (2) ; Francis, 381 ; Francis Hender, 381 ; Nina, 381 ; Stephen, 264 ; —, 381.
Forbes, Henry, 41 ; Jane, 39 ; Rear-Admiral, 39 ; Sir William, 305, 339, 380, 381, 382.
Ford (Foorde), Eliza, 46 ; Sir Francis, 46 ; George, 278 ; Henry, 211 ; John, 211 ; Richd., 87 ; Sarah E. R., 203.
Forster, Elizabeth, 352 ; Margaret, 348 ; Mary, 348 ; Thomas, 348.
Fortescue, Hugh, 77, 153, 157 ; Lucy, 77, 153 (2), 157 ; Matthew, Lord, 153, 157 ; —, 137.
Fortneath, Alexander, 218 ; Laura, 218.
Fosbrooke, Anne, 199 ; Elizabeth Anne, 199 ; Leonard, 199.
Foster, Eleanor, 344 ; Francis, 328 ; George, 250 ; Grace, 250 ; Jane, 332 ; Margery, 250 ; Matthew, 250 ; Nicholas, 250 ; Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 250, 332 ; William, 250 ; —, 344.
Fotheringhay, Ellen, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Foundson, Magdalen, 103.
Fournie, Mary Martha, 252.
Fowen, Sara, 173, 279.
Fowle, Thos., 86.

Fowler, Maria, 80.
Fox, General, 373.
Foyle, George, 254.
Fraiser, *see* Fraser.
Frampton, family of, 327.
France, Philip le Hardi. King of, 289.
Franklin, Betty, 268 ; Thomas, 63.
Fraser (Fraiser), Alexander, 212, 338 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Sir W., 219.
Freeman, Alicia, 248 ; Anne, 247 ; John, 248 ; Rev., 247 ; Thomas, 350 ; —, 18.
Freer, John, 163.
Freke, Elizabeth, 98 ; Jane Grace, 98 ; John Evans, 98.
French, Margaret, 23 ; Robert, 23.
Frewin, Dr., 343 ; Marcella, 343.
Frognal (Frognell), John, 11 (2).
Froome, Barbara, 105.
Frothingham, Edward, 72 (2) ; Lord, 72 ; Margaret, 72.
Frusher, Elizabeth, 261, 262 ; William, 261, 262 (2).
Fry, Anne, 321 (2) ; Christopher, 321 (2) ; Edward Alexander, 270 ; Henry Ambrose, 270 ; Joseph, 271 ; Susanna Catherine, 271.
Fryer, Hester, 232 ; John, 255.
Fryzer, John, 260 (2) ; Mary, 260, 262.
FULLER OR DE FULWER, 30, 66.
Fuller or *de Fulwer*, 66, 67.
Fuller (Fullere, de Fulwer), A., 68, 70 ; A. B., 69 ; Abigail, 33 ; Agnes, 30, 66 ; Alice, 33 ; Alice Belgrave, 69 ; Alicia, 70 ; Ambrose, 66 ; Andrew, 32 (2), 69, 70 ; Lady Ann, 31 ; Anne, 30 (2), 32, 33 (3), 34 (2), 66, 68 ; Barbara, 31, 32, 33, 35 ; Barbary, 32 ; Benjamin, 66 ; Bertha Catherine, 69 ; Catherine, 67 (2), 222 ; Charles, 34, 69 (2) ; Constantine, 66 ; Cutbert, 33 ; Daniel, 32, 33, 34, 35 ; Dorothy, 32, 66 ; Douse, 33, 34 ; Sir Douse, 34 ; Edith, 69 ; Edward, 30, 34, 66 (3), 68, 69 (2) ; Elene, 66 ; Elinor, 66, 222 ; Elizabeth, 30, 31 (3), 32 (5), 33 (5), 34 (2), 35, 66, 68 (2), 70 (2) ; Ellen, 69 ; Emma Gertrude, 69 ; Emma Julia, 69 ; Emma Turner, 69 ; Ermineld, 31, 33, 66 ; Ernest Adolphus, 69 ; Evelyn Helen, 69 ; Ewstace, 30, 66 ; Fanny, 69 ; Frances Garway, 69 ; Francis, 55 (2), 183 ; Frauncesse, 30, 31 ; Frederick, 69 ; Frederick James, 69 ; Galfrid, 66 ; Gaspar, 66 ; George, 69, 70, 222 ; Henry, 30, 66 (2) ; Henry Peter, 69 ; Henry Roxburgh, 69 ; Henry William, 68, 69 ; Hester, 32 ; Hugh, 32 ; Isabell, 30, 66 ; James, 31, 67, 68, 69, 112 ; Jane, 30, 31, 34 ; Jeffery, 30 ; J. F., 30, 66 ; Johan, 66 ; John, 26, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 66 (5), 67, 68 (2), 69 (4), 70 ; Jone, 30, 31, 32 ; Joseph, 66, 68 ; Joyce, 31 ; Julia, 69 ; Katherine, 30, 67 ; Lucy, 34 (2) ; Magdalene, 66 ; Margaret, 31 (2), 34, 35, 67, 69, 70 ; Maria, 69 ; Marian, 33 ; Marie, 66 (2) ; Martha, 66 ; Mary, 30, 33, 34 (2), 68 (2), 69 (2), 70 ; Matilda, 69 ; Matilda Juliana, 69 ; Maudlyn, 30 ; Michael, 67 ; Nathaniel, 32 (2) ; Nicholas, 33 (2), 34, 35 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2), 69, 70 ; Sir Nicholas, 33, 66 ; Phelyp, 33 ; Rachel, 112 ; Ralph, 30, 31, 33, 67 ; Richard, 30, 32, 66 ; Robert, 67, 70 ; Roger, 30, 66 (2) ; Samuel, 32 ; Samuel Pargiter, 34 (2) ; Sara, 33, 66 (2), 68 (2), 69 ; Simon, 70 ; Susan, 33, 66 (2) ; Thomas, 30 (2), 31 (3), 32, 33 (2), 34, 66 (3), 67 (4), 68 (3), 69 (3), 70 (2) ; Thomazyn, 30 ; Ursula, 30 ; Walter, 66 ; William, 30, 31 (2), 66, 68 (2), 69 (3), 222 ; Winifred, 30, 66 (2) ; —, 30, 32 (3), 66 (2).
Fulneby, Ane, 32.
Fulwood, Alice, 63, 344 ; Sir George, 344 ; —, 63, 344.
Furley, Stephen, 176, 309 ; Thamer, 176, 309, 316.
Furneaux, James, 253.
Furnell, Harriott, 45 ; Michael, 45.
Furnival, Lord, 71 (2).
Fynens, Jone, 32.

G

Gadbury, Anne, 190 ; Jno., 190 ; Thos., 190.
Gaitskell, Ann Betty, 44 ; John, 44.
Gale, Mr., 286.
Gallot, Judith, 270 ; —, 270.
Galtrim, Catherine, Lady, 20 ; James Hussey, Lord, 20 ; Margaret, 20 ; Sir Patrick Hussey, Lord, 20 ; *see also* Hussey.
Gambier, Henrietta Dorothy Maria, 135 ; Sam., 186 ; William, 135.
Game (Gam, Gamme), Catherine, 120 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Francis, 121 ; Francisca, 120 (2), 121 (2) ; Jane, 161 (2) ; Katherina, 122 ; Richard, 120 (2), 121 (4), 122, 161 (3) ; William, 121.
Gammon, John, 257.
Gardiner (Gardener), Anne, 330, 358, 359 (3) ; Edmund, 198, 359 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; Harriet Jane, 198, 358, 359, 360 ; Harriet Mary, 248 ; John, 237 ; William, 248, 330.
Gardner, A., 269 ; Alan, 268 ; Mary, 268.
Garford, Mary, 211 ; —, 211.
Garge, Jane, 103.
Garner, Elizabeth, 330 ; William, 330.
Garrard, Ann, 34 ; Richard, 34.
Garrett, Charlotte, 271 ; —, 271.
Garstin, John Ribton, 244.
Gary, John, 187.
Gascoigne, Margaret, 127.
Gaskon. Margaret, 70 ; Wm., 70.
Gatehouse, John, 189 ; Tho., 189.
Gattacre. Edward, 333 ; Elizabeth, 333 (2).
Gauntlet, John, 340.
Gausley, Catherine, 257.
Gautier, Nicholas, 233.
Gavan, Julia, 296 ; Luke, 296.
Gay, John, 183.
Gebhardt, Anna, Margarethe, 8 ; Johannes, 8.
Gee, Thomas, 185.
Geekynes, Alice, 25 ; Richard, 25.
Geering, Mary, 116 ; William, 116.
Genis, Susannah, 214.
Genoway, Alice, 84 ; John, 84.
Geoghegan, Thomas Grace, 246.
George V., King of England, 49, 375.
George, Anne, 256 ; George Williams, 265 ; Jane Harriet, 46 ; Sir Rupert, 46 ; Sarah, 107.
Gerard, —, 212.
Gibbens, Anne, 213 ; Crafford, 213 (2) ; George, 213 ; Susanna, 213 ; Winifred, 213.
Gibbs (Gibbes), George Henry, 334 ; Harry, 87 ; John, 188 ; Olive, 334 ; Robert, 188.
Gibson, George, 189 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 62 (2), 313.
Gifford, Alicia, 214 ; John, 214.

Gilbert, Ambrose. 330 ; Ann, 260 (2), 261, 262 (2), 269 ; George. 260, 262 ; Joseph. 261 ; Margaret, 330 ; Stephen, 160 ; Susanna, 160 ; William. 330 ; —, 330.
Gilchrist, Dr., 305.
Gille, Bridget, 329 ; John, 329 ; Margaret, 329.
Gilley, John, 13.
Gillings. Anna, 122 ; Thomas, 159.
Gilman (Gillman), Ann, 158 ; Anna, 122 ; Joseph, 122, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Gimmes, Anne. 160 ; William, 160.
Ginne, Anne, 329 ; Thomas, 329.
Girlington. Katherine, 74 ; William, 74.
Girod, Heneage, 257.
Glascock, —, 213.
Glascott. Anne, 295 ; William, 295.
Glasse, E., 189.
Gledstanes, Emily, 101 ; Whitney Upton, 101.
Gleed, Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
Gloucester, Richard, Bishop of, 86.
Glover (Glouer), Elizabeth, 120 ; Thos., 86 (2).
GODDARD, 134.
Goddard (Godard, Godderd, Godward, Goedeart, Goodred). Abigail, 105 ; Abraham, 88. 189 ; Alfred, 269 (2) ; Alice. 11, 85, 89. 183. 189, 232, 233, 237 ; Ambrose. 11, 186 (2). 235. 237 (2) ; Ann, 12, 13 (2), 85, 86. 88 (2), 104 (2). 105 (3), 107, 134. 184, 185 (2), 186 (3). 188, 189, 231, 232 (4). 235, 236 (2), 237, 253. 254. 255, 258, 259, 260 (2), 262 (2), 266 (2), 267, 269 ; Anna Maria, 232, 264 ; Anne Parke, 259 ; Ann Williams, 264 ; Anthony, 87, 106. 114, 186 ; Auger, 187 ; Benjamin, 233 (2) ; Brandon, 188 ; Bridget, 89, 104, 266, 267 : Canon, 105 ; Carlton, 86 ; Caroline, 269 ; Catherine, 254, 262, 267 ; Charles. 233, 268 ; Charlotte, 235, 253, 254, 259 (3), 265 : Christopher, 183 ; Constance, 114 ; Curle, 88 ; Daniel, 12, 231, 268 ; David, 231, 256, 258 ; Dinah, 106 ; Dorothy, 114, 185, 188, 189 (2) ; Dr.. 105 ; Edmund, 89, 231, 237, 256, 264 ; Edward, 13, 14 (2). 87 (4), 88, 104 (2), 105 (2), 114, 185 (3), 186 (2), 189, 235 (2). 238, 254 (3), 255 (2), 257, 258, 266 (2), 268 ; Eleanor. 85. 88. 89, 183, 185, 187 (2) ; Elinor, 234 : Elizabeth, 12 (2),. 13 (5), 14 (2). 15, 85, 86 (3). 87 (2), 88, 103 (4), 105, 106 (4), 134. 183, 184, 185, 186 (3), 187, 188, 189, 190, 231, 232, 234 (4), 235 (3), 236 (2), 237 (3), 238 (2), 254. 256, 258. 260, 262 (2), 263, 265 (2). 266, 268. 269 (2) ; Elizabeth Jane Winter. 265 ; Elizabeth Maria. 259 ; Eliza Maria, 263 ; Ellen, 11, 187 ; Emma Goodenough. 261 ; Etheldred, 12 ; Felix, 269 ; Ferrimond, 234 ; Flemming, 189 ; Frances, 12, 237, 268, 269 ; Francis. 87 (2), 104 (2), 238, 255. 260, 262 (2). 267 ; Gabriel, 255 ; George, 15, 104. 188 (2), 189 (3). 253 (2), 256, 257, 258 (2). 265 (3), 266, 267, 268 (3) ; George William. 238 ; Giles, 15 ; Gordon, 186 ; Grace, 188. 253 ; Hannah. 11. 88, 183, 184, 234 (3), 237, 266 (2). 267 : Harriet, 267, 268 ; Harry, 268 ; Hawkins, 269 ; Henrietta, 135, 252, 264 ; Henrietta Maria, 262, 264 (2) ; Henry, 13, 88 (2). 104 (2). 105, 106, 185. 186, 235 ([illegible]), 236, 254 (3), 259 (2) ; Hester, 12, 188 ; Hetty, 266 ; Holland, 85, 103, 134 ; Howell, 88 ; Hugh, 86 ; Humphrey, 237 ; Isaac, 254 (2), 263, 264 (2) ; Isabella, 104 ; James, 14, 15, 103, 105, 183 (2), 185 (2), 187 (2), 232, 234 (4),.252, 253, 254. 256 ; James Phillip, 265 ; James Stanley, 189 ; Jane, 14, 88, 103, 187, 232 (2). 257, 258, 264 ; Jane Elizabeth. 187 ; Jane Harvey, 264 ; Joane, 12, 106 ; Joanna, 266 ; John. 11, 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (4), 86 (4), 88 (2). 89 (2), 103 (3), 104, 105 (3), 106 (6), 107, 134 (2), 183 (3), 184, 186, 187 (2), 188 (4), 189 (3), 190, 231, 232 (2), 233, 235 (3). 236 (2), 237 (3), 252, 253, 254 (3), 255 (3), 256 (3). 257, 258, 259 (2), 260 (5). 261 (2), 262 (5). 263, 264 (3). 265, 268 (2), 269 (4) ; John Harvey. 255, 261 (2) ; John Shippard, 265 : Jonathan. 88, 187 : Joseph. 13, 103 (3), 184 (2), 189, 236 (2), 258 (3), 260. 262 (2), 263, 265, 266, 269 ; Joshua, 231 (2) : Josiah. 12, 13, 14, 85 ; Joyce. 88 ; Judith, 12 : Katherine, 237, 252 ; Lucy. 235 : Magnus, 186 (2) ; Margaret, 15, 88, 233. 235 (2), 236. 237 : Margaret Chilton, 265 ; Maria Charlotte. 263 ; Mark, 85 ; Martha, 12, 13, 103 (2). 106, 185. 232, 237, 264, 265 ; Mary, 11 (2). 12. 13 (5), 14 (2), 15. 85, 86. 87 (3), 88 (2). 104. 106 (3). 183. 184, 186, 187 (2), 188, 189 (3), 190 (2), 231 (3). 232 (2), 233 (7). 234 (2), 235 (2), 236 (3), 237 (3), 238 (2), 252 (3). 253, 254 (2), 255, 256, 257, 258. 259, 260, 265, 266 (2). 267 (4). 268 (6), 269 (2) ; Mary Ann. 187 ; Mary Knightley, 235 ; Mary Whitehorne. 187 ; Molly. 256 ; More, 233 ; Nathan, 258 ; Nathaniel, 15, 89 (2), 253 ; Nicholas, 256 : Norris. 184, 236 (2) ; Norris Mathew. 265, 266 ; Patty Hussey, 268 ; Peter, 233, 235 ; Peter Stephen, 252, 253 ; Philip, 232 ; Pleydell. 185, 186 : Pooly Loosley, 258 ; Priscilla, 11, 266 : Rachel, 183, 236, 252 ; Rainald W. Knightley, 11 ; Rebecca, 15, 103 (2), 189 ; Richard. 12, 15 (3). 86, 87, 89, 103 (2), 106 (5), 186 (2). 188 (2), 189. 234 (2), 235, 236, 237 (3), 255, 256. 260, 262. 266, 267, 268, 269 ; Robert, 11, 187, 189 (2), 231, 255 ; Samuel, 106, 186, 268 ; Sarah. 13, 14, 15, 86, 87 (2). 89 (2), 103 (4), 104, 106 (3). 134 (2), 135, 183 (2), 184, 186, 189 (3), 190 (2), 234, 236, 237, 238. 253, 261, 262, 264 (3), 269 (2) ; Silas, 254, 264 ; Simon, 12, 13, 14, 85 ; Stanley, 189 ; Stephen, 14. 260 ; Susannah, 188. 237, 252. 255 ; Thomas, 11 (5). 12, 13 (5), 14 (2), 86 (3), 89 (2), 103, 104 (4). 105 (7), 106 (2), 183 (2), 184, 186, 189 (3), 190 (2), 231, 232, 233, 234, 235 (2), 236 (2), 237 (6), 253, 254, 255 (2), 256 (4), 259 (2), 260, 262, 265 (3), 268 (2) : Thomas Joshua, 231 ; Thomas Wright, 256, 267 ; Vincent. 236 ; Walter, 185 (2). 257, 258 : Whitehorne, 185 ; Widow, 106 ; William, 13 (3), 15, 85, 86 (3), 88 (3), 89 (2). 103 (3), 105 (2), 106 (4), 184 (2), 185 (4), 231 (2), 232, 234 (6). 235, 236 (3), 237 (4). 253. 255 (2). 256 (4), 259. 260 (3), 262 (4), 263, 264, 265 (3), 266, 267, 268 (2), 269 (2) ; William Gilbert, 261 ; William Henry, 185 ; Wingfield, 89 ; —, 189.
Goddard *alias* Ayres, Frances Mary, 87 (2), 104 ; George William, 87, 104.
Godden. Martha, 53 ; Samuel. 53.
Godfrey, Barbara, 31 ; Joseph, 107 ; Sheirman, 14.
Godlowe, —. 276.
Godolphin, Thomosin, 165.
Godtherd *alias* Goddard, George, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Godwin (Godwyn), Anna, 278, 279 ; Edward, 278, 279 ; Elizabeth, 278 (3), 279 (2) ; Joane, 278, 279 ; Robert. 278, 279 ; Thomas, 278, 279.

Goff, Strangman Davis, 342 : Susan Maxwell. 342.
Golder, Andrew, 108.
Goldie, John. 301 : Mr., 304. 306.
Golding. Sam., 237.
Goldsmith, Tho., 106.
Goll, Danl.. 87.
Gonner. Elizabeth. 11.
Goodes, Joana, 162 : Thomas, 262.
Goodlade, Radulphe, 25.
Goodlake, Sir Richard, 108.
Goodman, —, 221.
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Anna, 173 ; Edward, 173 : Elizabeth, 171, 173 (2) : Joane. 173 ; Robert, 171. 173, 176. 307 : Thomas, 173.
Goodyn, Ann. 14 : Elizabeth, 14 (2) ; James. 14 ; John. 14 (2) : Mary. 14 ; Samuel, 14 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 14.
Goose, Agnis. 29 ; Alce. 29.
Gordon (Gordoun), Anne, 148 (2). 149 ; Caroline. 216 ; Como. 216 : Dr.. 98 ; Edward, 200. 363 (2) : Elizabeth, 98, 363 (2) ; Gordon, 148 ; Harriette Maria. 200, 362, 363 ; Isabel, 148 ; James, 148 ; Jane. 363 ; Janet, 221 ; Jonete. 220 ; Margery. 149 ; —, 305.
Goredt. *see* Goudt.
Gorell, Margaret, 71 ; —, 71.
Gosselin. Æmilia Irving. 179, 316 ; Bertram, 376 ; Joshua, 179. 316 : Mary Maud Millicent. 376 ; Thomas Humphrey, 376.
Gother, Elizabeth. 216, 217 : Thomas. 217.
Goudt (Goredt), Fransje. 367 : Henderick, 364, 367 ; Jannige, 367 ; Pietertje, 364 ; Pietertje Eduardts, 367.
Gourdon, Sir Edward, 320.
GOWER, 289.
Gower, Arthur F. G. Leveson, 322 ; Catherine. Lady, 290 ; Emily Josephine Eliza, 291 : Frances. 291 : Frances Elizabeth Leveson, 291 ; John, Earl, 291 ; John, Lord. 290 : John Leveson, 291 ; Katherine Francis Leveson, 291 ; Katherine Maria. 291 ; Mary, Countess. 291 ; William Leveson, 290 (2).
Grace, Alice. 188 : Henry. 188.
Graham. Ann. 275 ; David. 275 ; Fergus. 274, 275 ; H. G., 306 ; Isobel. 274. 275 ; Janet. 274, 275 ; John, 274, 275 ; Margaret. 275 ; Mary, 299 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 274 (3), 275 (2) ; —, 302.
Grandison, Lord, 211 : Mary, 211.
Grant, Edith, 240 ; F. J., 344 ; Seth Hastings, 240.
Grantham, Katherine, 71 ; Thomas, 71 ; Vincent, 71.
Graper, Adam, 60 ; Agnes, 60 ; Alice, 60 ; Matilda, 60.
Grassame. Alce, 26 (2) ; Thomas. 26.
Gray. Alicia, 121 (3), 123 ; Alse, 158 (2) : Annis, 159 (2) : Astrea, 257 : Edward, 83 (2), 121 ; John, 121 (4). 122, 158 (2), 159 (2). 161 ; Mary, 321, 346 ; R. A., 346 ; Samuel, 255 ; Sarah. 122. 158 : —. 321, 346.
GRAZEBROOK. 2, 56, 92, 126.
Grazebrook. frontispiece, 1, 6. 94.
Grazebrook (Gresbroc, Gresbrok), Adam, 2. 4, 5, 6 (2), 57 (2). 58, 59, 127, 128, 133 ; Bartholomew, 2, 3, 4, 5. 133 ; Dionysia. 6 (2), 57, 59, 127, 133 ; Edith, 4. 5, 133 ; George, 1, 140 ; Henry, 7, 57, 127, 133 ; Sir Henry, 59 ; Jordan, 93 ; Lucia. 127 ; Lucy, 59 ; Robert, 2. 4, 5, 6, 57 (2). 93, 133 ; Roger, 2. 3, 6, 57, 93, 133; Walter Osbern, 1 ; —, 93, 133.
Green (Greene). Ann, 64 ; Caroline Dorothea. 319 ; Charlotte, 254. 264 ; Edward, 182, 183, 319 ; Sir Edward Walter. 182. 319 ; Emily, 182, 318, 319 ; Fanny. 318. 360 ; George Anderson. 246 ; James, 323 ; John, 181, 254, 264, 318, 344. 360 ; John Hooke. 259, 262, 263 ; John Smythies. 318 ; Margaretta. 181, 318, 360 ; Mary, 106 ; Robert. 86, 106 ; Robert, jun., 106 ; Serjeant, 85 ; —, 64, 259 (2).
Greenfield. Edward. 15 ; Mr., 105.
Greenshaw, Roger, 138.
Greenway. Ro.. 106.
Greenwell. Agnes, 63 ; William, 63.
Greenwood, Maria, 159.
Greer, Margaret, 342 ; Mary, 298 ; Thomas, 298, 342 ; Wilhelmina, 342 ; William Jackson, 342.
Gregge, Mary, 383.
Gregman, *see* Grigman.
Gregory, Dr., 305 ; John, 187 (2) ; Matthew, 187.
Grenfell, Constance, 78 ; C. W., 78.
Grentree, Tho.. 190.
Gresham, Sir John, 291 ; Katherine Maria, 291.
Gresley, Elizabeth, 70 ; Thom., 70.
Greville, —, 101.
Grey. Sir Charles, 337 ; Edward, 64 ; Elenor, 30 ; Elizabeth, 105, 352, 353 ; Henry, 344 ; Jane, 34 : Mary, 344 ; Mrs., 63 : Ra., 344 ; Ralph, 352 ; Rob., 185 : Thomas, 34 ; Sir Thomas, 63, 344 ; William, 30, 353.
Griffin, Aphra, 343 ; Frances Aphra, 343 ; George Edward, 343.
Griffith, son of Rhesus, 231.
Griffiths, Robt., 267.
Grig, Anna, 161 ; John, 161 ; Math., 161.
Grigman (Gregman), Ann, 158 (4), 159 (2), 160 (2) ; Anna, 163 ; Annis, 159 (2) ; Elizabeth, 160 ; John, 158 (4), 159 (2), 160 (2) ; Maria, 160 : William, 158 (2).
Grimshaw, Mary Julia, 299 ; William Patterson, 299.
Grimwood (Grinwood), Cornelius, 261, 262 ; Mr., 357.
Grindell, Margery, 139 ; —, 139.
Grinfield. Edward, 104 ; Steddy, 254 (2) ; Thomas, 254 (3) : William, 254 (4).
Grooby, Mrs., 40.
Grove, John, 236 ; William, 106.
Grub, Susane, 283.
Grummant. Daniel Alex., 253.
Grundy, Alice, 86 ; John, 86.
Grunsall. Elizabeth. 236 ; Mary, 236 ; Thomas, 236 ; William. 236.
Grystin, Bartylmew, 30 ; Ursula, 30.
Gubbins, Ann, 107.
GUINAND, 270.
Guinand. Abraham. 270 ; Alexander, 271 ; Catherine, 270 ; Charlotte, 271 ; Eliza. 271 ; Elizabeth, 270 (2). 271 ; Elizabeth Marie. 270 ; Henry. 270, 271 ; Henry John, 271 ; James. 271 ; Jane, 270 (2) ; Jaques, 270 : John Henry. 270, 271 ; Joseph. 270, 271 ; Judith, 270 ; Leonora Felicia, 271 ; Magdalen. 270 ; Marguerite. 270 ; Mary, 271 ; Mary Magdalen, 270 ; Perreta, 271 ; Peter, 271 ; Robert Samuel, 271 ; Susanna, 271 ; Susannah Charlotte, 271 ; Suzanne, 270 (2).
Gulston,, 107.
Gulston, Anne, 107 ; Joseph, 107 (2).
Gumbleton, Richard, 337 (2).

Gundred, 207, 241.
Gunnill, Agneta, 118; Alice, 160; Elizabeth. 118, 119 (2); John, 118 (2), 119 (2); Rebecca, 119.
Gurney (Gournay), Amelia, 211; Editha, 211.
Guybon, Alice, 139: Elizabeth, 139; Gregory, 139; Thomas, 139 (2). 140.
Gwatkin, Charlotte. 78; John, 78 (2); Maria, 78.
Gwynne. Mary Ann, 197, 358; Sackville Frederick, 197, 358.
Gyhon, Wm., 87, 104.
Gyles, Edw., 187.
Gysbertsen, Dirck, 364; Lysbeth, 364.
Gyshertsz, Jannige, 367; Roynier, 367.

H

Hack, Louis, 102; Lucy, 102.
Hackney, Edward, 324.
Haggard, Wm., 237.
Haggitt, William, 40 (2).
Hagthorpe, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61.
Haines, Anne, 162 (4), 163 (2); Eliz., 161; Francis, 162 (2); Jane, 161; Thomas, 162 (5), 163 (4); William, 161, 164.
Hake, John, 253.
HALDENBY, 71.
Haldenby, Alice, 73; Anne, 71 (2), 72 (3). 73 (2), 74; Anthony, 73; Cecily, 72; Christian, 72; Christopher, 71. 73 (2); Daniel, 73 (2); Dorothy, 72 (2); Edmond, 72; Edward, 72, 73; Elena, 71; Elizabeth, 71 (2). 72 (2), 73 (4), 74 (2); Ellen, 73; Frances, 73, 74; Francis, 71, 72 (2). 73 (4), 74; Gerard. 71; Henry, 73; Hugh, 71; Isabel, 71 (3), 72, 73, 74; Jane, 71 (2), 72 (2); Joan. 71, 73 (3), 74 (2); John, 71 (4), 72 (2), 73, 74; Katherine, 71 (2), 72 (2); Leonard, 72; Margaret, 71, 72, 74; Marmaduke, 72; Mary, 73 (2), 74; Paul, 74; Philip. 71, 72 (2): Richard, 72, 73; Robert, 71 (4), 72 (4), 73 (5), 74 (5); Roger, 71; Simon, 71; Thomas, 72; William, 71, 73; —, 71.
Hales, J. J., 355; —, 136.
Hall, Agnis, 27; Alice, 329: Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 122; Geraldina. 99; John. 105, 122, 259, 268; Mary. 64; Nathaneell, 79; R. C., 99; William. 122.
Halliday, Jane, 363.
Hallilay. Richard, 266: Sarah, 266.
Hallowell, Sir Benjamin. 39 (2): Lady, 40.
Hallowell-Carew, Anne Rycroft, 182; Robert, 182.
Halys, Alice, 289; Sir Roger, 289.
Ham, Robert, 161.
Hamelot, David, 270; Elizabeth Marie, 270.
Hamerton, Edward, 73; John, 350; Matthew, 73.
Hamilton, James, 374; Vice-Admiral, 156.
Hamley, Charles, 54; Elizabeth. 54.
Hammond (Hamond, Hamonde). Anna. 84, 163; Emma Elizabeth, 246: George. 24, 25, 26 (2), 27 (4), 28 (2), 29, 79; Robert, 84.
Hamp, Hannah, 264.
Hanchel, M. S., 211.
Hancock. John, 329; Maria, 254; Susanna, 329; William, 254.
Handart, Osbourne, 262.
Handy, —, 376.
Hangar, Annie, 99; —, 99.
Hannay, David, 348; Edmund, 348; John, 348; Mary, 348.
Hanne, Betty, 105.
Harborough, Philip, Earl of, 332.
Hardinge, Maria, 81.
Hardwick, family of, 327.
Hardy, Nina, 319; T. M., 156.
Hare, Catherine, 247; William, 247.
Harmer, Mary Anne, 341; —. 341.
Harold, King of England, 227.
Harold, Anthony Grey, Earl of, 291; Mary, Countess of. 291.
Harper, Ja., 185.
Harrington, Pretiosa, 361; Sir Robert. 361.
Harris (Harrys), Barbara. 32; Catherine, 164; Dr., 185; Hester, 12; John, 12 (2), 32, 238; Jone, 32 (2); Mary, 12, 104; Richd., 87; Samuel, 237; Thos., 12.
Harrison, Ada, 351; Albert, 351; Anne, 98, 250; Charles Weightman, 351; Edith, 351; Hannah, 351; Isaac, 286; James, 323; Jessie Gertrude, 351; John, 98; John Edwin, 351; Mary Elizabeth, 351; Matthew, 349; Maude Lewen, 351; Sarah Jane, 351; Thomas, 250, 351; Weightman, 351; Wm., 88.
Hart (Hartt), Joshua, 288; Rebecca, 247; Thos., 103.
Hartigan, Mary, 112.
Harvey, Anthony, 167 (4), 168 (4), 169, 170; Christopher, 170; E., 156; Eleanor, 167 (2); Elizabeth. 43, 167; Francis, 168; Henry, 167; Jane, 167; John, 167, 339; Margaret. 167, 168; Nicholas, 173, 278 (2), 280; Richard, 167; Sarah, 173 (2), 278 (2), 280; Thomas, 43, 86, 167 (2); —, 167.
Harwick, Etheldred, 12; John, 12 (2); Richard, 12.
Harwood (Awoode), Catherine, 67; Richard, 68; Stephen, 68.
Hasting, General. 21.
Hastings, Anne. 74; Elizabeth, 71, 74; John, 74.
Hatt (Hatte), Charles, 185; Joan, 51; Richard, 51; Thomas, 51; —, 51.
Hatton, Sir John, 268; —, 136.
Haughton, Dora Lydia, 297; John Handcock, 297.
Hawker, Rev. S., 40.
Hawkes, Samuel, 15.
Hawkeshead, Cha., 15.
Hawkins, Aphra, 95; Jane Harriet, 199; Mary, 89; William Warwick, 199.
Hawksley, Archibald, 266 (2).
Hawksworth *alias* Butler, Edward, 260, 261.
Hawley, Sir Henry, 180, 316; Sir Joseph, 180; Theodosia, 180, 316.
Hawll, William, 281.
Hawthornthwaite, Wm., 326.
Hay, Auriol, 301.
Haydon, Jone, 168; Robert, 168.
Hay-Drummond, Robert, 349.
Hayes, Richard, 239.
Hayne. Lovelace, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201.
Head, Ed, 186; Ja., 188; Mary, 54, 205; Richard, 109; —, 54.
Hearns, Thomas, 324.
Heath, Charles, 233 (2); George, 179, 315.
Heaton, Eleanor. 64; John, 64.
Hedges, Ann, 185.
Hefferman. Anna, 98; George, 98.
Heigham, Fanny, 181, 318; John Henry, 181, 318.

Hellyer, Mary, 257 (2).
Hemens, Edwd., 86 ; Mary, 86 ; Wm., 86.
Hemming, Charlotte Margaret, 263.
Henderson, George, 380, 381 ; Grace. 304, 381 (2) ; John, 301, 304, 305, 381, 382 ; Katherine, 301, 304, 378, 382.
Hendrick, Charlotte, 102 ; Hans. 102.
Henley, Anthony Alfred, 224 ; Florence, 224.
Henman, Wm., 12.
Henry I., King of England, 229.
Henry VII., King of England, 375.
Henwood, John, 106 : Thomas, 106 (2).
Herbert, family of, 327.
Hereford, Elizabeth, Countess of, 154 ; Humphrey, Earl of, 154 ; Roger, Earl of, 230.
Herfastus, 208.
Heridge, Joan, 106 ; Katherine, 106.
Herington, *see* Herrington.
Heriot (Heriott), Edward, 85 ; Martha Emma, 298.
Hern, Sir Nathaniel, 307.
HERRIES, 219, 272, 301, 378.
Herries, 219, 301.
Herries (Hereis), Agnes, 220, 221, 222 ; Alexander, 220 ; Andrew, 219 (2) ; Andrew, Lord, 219 ; Anna, 273, 303 ; Anne, 276 ; Archibald, 219 (2), 220 (2), 221 (4), 223 ; Bartholomew, 219 ; Catherine, 301, 381 ; Catherine Jane Grace, 379, 380 ; Charles, 275. 303, 304 (2), 305, 378. 379, 380, 381, 382 ; Christina, 378, 379 ; Christopher William, 380 : David, 219, 220, 211, 272 ; David C., 272, 301, 378 ; Edward, 273 (2), 301, 378, 382 ; Elizabeth, 219, 221, 222, 273 (2), 274, 275, 276, 303, 304 (2), 305, 378 (2) ; Florentius, 219 ; Francis, 273, 275 (2), 301, 382 ; George, 220 (3), 221 (4), 222 (3), 272 ; Grace, 379, 381 ; Harbert, Lord, 219 ; Harriet, 303 ; Herbert. 303 ; Isabella. 304, 305 ; Isabella Georgina, 379. 381 ; Isabella Magdalen, 382 ; Isobel, 273, 275 ; James, 302 ; Jane, 275, 302, 303 ; Janet, 221, 273 (2), 274, 275, 302 ; John, 220 (7), 221 (4), 222 (2), 272, 301 (2). 302. 303, 304, 380 ; John Charles, 305, 379, 381 (2) ; John, Lord, 221 ; Jonete, 220 (2) ; Katherine, 219. 272 (2), 273, 274 (2), 301, 304, 378 (3), 382 ; Kathleen Grace, 380 ; Lady, 381 ; Lord, 219, 301 ; Margaret. 220 (4), 273, 302, 303 (2) ; Maria, 305 (3) ; Mariota, 273 ; Mary. 301 (2), 303 (2), 378 (2), 379 (2) ; Mathew, 220 (2) ; Michael, 272. 274, 275 (2), 276, 381 ; Nina, 381 ; Richard. 272 ; Robert, 220 (5), 272 (2), 273 (3), 275, 276 (2), 301 (5), 302 (2), 303 (3), 304 (2). 305 (4), 306 (2), 379, 380, 381 ; Sir Robert. 276, 301 (3), 304. 305, 378 (2), 379, 380, 381, 382 ; Robert John Charles, 379 (4) ; Roger, 219, 220 (3), 222 ; Sara, 302 ; Susanna, 304. 305, 379 ; Walter, 220 ; William. 221, 222, 272, 273 (4). 274. 275 (3), 276 (2), 301 (4), 302 (2). 303 (2), 304 (2), 305 (2), 306, 378 (2), 379 (2), 380 (2), 382 (2) ; William, Lord, 219 (2), 221 ; Sir William, 379 ; Sir William Lewis, 305 ; —, 220 (2), 274, 381.
Herring (Hering), Elizabeth. 264 ; Roger, 128, 129, 130 ; William, 129, 130.
Herrington (Herington), Henry, 261 ; Wm., 264.
Hersford, Isaac, 339.
Herson, Anne, 329 ; —, 329.
HERVEY, 165.
Hervey, 169.
Hervey, Anne, 44, 165 (2), 166 ; Anthony, 165, 166, 167 (2), 168 (2), 169 (3), 170 ; Sir Anthony, 168 (2) ; Lord Arthur, 168 ; B., 165 ; Bridget, 165 ; Christopher. 166 ; E., 165 (2) ; Edmond, 166, 169 (2) ; Elizabeth, 165 (2) ; F., 165 ; Francis, 165 (4), 166, 168, 169, 170 ; Gawen, 165 ; George, 165 ; Isabella, 166 ; Jane, 165 (2), 168 (2), 169 ; Joan, 168 ; John, 165 (2), 166, 167, 168, 169 ; Lord, 165 ; Lucy, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170 ; Margaret, 165. 166 ; Mary, 166 ; Nicholas, 165 ; Thomas, 44, 95, 165 (2), 168, 169 ; William, 165 (2), 168, 169 ; —, 165.
Heselrigg, 169.
Heselrigg (Heslerigg), Alice, 61 ; Lancelot, 61, 169 (2) ; Lucy, 169.
Hesse-Darmstadt, Prince George of. 373, 374.
HEWETSON *or* HEWSON, 241, 292, 336.
Hewetson or *Hewson*, 241, 243, 244.
Hewetson (Hewson, Hewsone, Hwytson), Abigail, 292, 343 ; Alexander William, 296 ; Alice, 298 ; Alice Beverley, 296 ; Alicia, 248 ; Amelia Dora, 296 ; Amelia Sarah, 296 : Amy, 243 ; Anna, 247, 299 ; Anna Dora, 298 ; Anne, 246, 247, 292, 294, 340. 343 (2) ; Annie Maude, 298 ; Arthur John James, 296 ; Barbara, 248 (3), 294, 295 ; Barry Drew, 297 ; Catherine, 245, 247, 248 (2), 294, 336 (2) ; Charity, 295 (2), 298 ; Christian, 243 ; Christopher, 241, 299, 340 ; Dominick, 243, 244 ; Dora, 247, 298 ; Dora Alice Sarah, 296 ; Dora Lydia, 297 ; Dorothea, 295 ; Dorothy, 243, 295 ; Edward, 292 ; Edward Frances, 248 ; Eleanor, 243, 343 ; Eliza, 295 ; Elizabeth, 246, 248. 292 (2), 297 (2), 298, 339, 340, 343 ; Elizabeth Anne, 247 ; Emma Elizabeth, 246 ; Fanny, 343 ; Frances, 244, 295, 336 (2). 337 ; Frances Aphra, 343 ; Frances Jane, 246 : Francis, 244, 245 (2), 292 ; Francis Davis. 247 : Francis Edward, 248 ; Francis Lionel, 246 ; Genevieve, 294 ; George, 243. 244 (2), 246, 248 (2), 292 (3), 341, 343 ; George Francis, 246 (2) ; George Massy, 343 ; Georgiana Elizabeth, 296 ; Grace, 246 ; Hannah, 297 : Harriet. 248 ; Harriet Mary, 248 ; Helena, 295. 299 ; Henry, 248, 343 ; Henry Alexander. 295. 297 ; Henry Alexander Cooper, 296 ; Henry Hulbert, 295 ; Henry Nicholas. 248 ; Henry Thomas Hulbert, 296 ; Honora Jane. 297 ; Isabella Eliza, 298 ; James, 248 (3), 249. 292. 293. 294. 295 (5), 297 (2), 298, 299, 338, 339, 340, 343 ; James Christopher. 339, 340 ; Jane, 248, 292, 297 ; Jeronimi, 241 ; John, 207 (2), 214. 241 (3), 242, 243 (2), 244 (2), 245, 246, 247 (2), 248, 249, 292 (4), 293, 294. 297, 337 (2), 339, 340. 342, 343 (4) ; John Brownrigg, 248 ; John Francis, 245 ; John Lysaght, 247, 248, 249 ; John Milliquet, 294. 295, 298 ; John Noy, 295 ; Jonathan, 343 ; Julia. 342 : Julia Mary, 296 ; Juliana Catherine, 298 ; Katherine. 244 ; Lancelot, 247 ; Laura, 248 ; Lilias. 248 : Lillian, 247 ; Loftus. 298 ; Lucinda. 247 ; Mabel, 292 ; Marcella, 343 ; Margaret. 241, 243, 245 (2), 247, 248, 299, 336, 341, 342 : Margaret Caroline, 297 ; Margaret Maria. 247 ; Maria. 247 ; Martha, 341 ; Mary, 244. 246, 248 (2), 336, 337, 342, 343 ; Mary Anne. 247, 340, 343 ; Mary Elizabeth, 298 ; Mary Janet, 297 ; Massy, 343 ; Maurice, 246. 247 ; Mina, 295 ; Monsell, 292, 343 (3) ; Nicholas, 246 ; Patience Anne, 342 ; Phœbe, 248 ; Rachel, 244 ; Ralph Edward Babington, 297 ; Rebecca, 247, 336

(2); Richard, 241, 243; Robert, 241, 246, 247, 248 (3), 249 (2), 337; Robert Dixon, 340 (2); Sarah, 247, 336; Sarah A., 297; Sarah Giliad, 337, 339; Sarah Margaret, 295; Sarah Maria, 297; Septimus, 343; Septimus Parker, 343; Susan, 342; Susan Helen, 298; Thomas, 243 (5), 244, 246, 294; Wilhelmina, 299; William, 241 (2), 247, 249, 295 (2), 341; William Francis Miles Notley, 339; William Frank, 340; —, 343.
Hewett, Agnes, 112; George, 112.
Hewitt, W., 325.
Heydon, —, 167.
Heywood (Heywoode), Anna Maria, 216; George, 216; George Stanley, 215; Katheren, 25; Mary, 215.
Hiam, John, 262 (2).
Hiblin, Anne, 250 (3); Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Richard, 250; Thomas, 250.
Hickman, Benjamin, 14; Mary, 14.
Hicks, Hannah, 12; Jonathan, 12.
Higgs, Dorothy, 110; William, 110.
Hildyard, Elizabeth, 71; Katherine, 71; Sir Robert, 71.
Hill, Christopher, 253; Edward, 158; Esther, 110; James, 10; John, 110; Mary, 110, 377, 378; Moyses, 377; Robert, 189; Thomas, 110; —, 378.
Hill *alias* Drury, Etheldred, 12.
Hiller, Jno., 233.
Hilliard (Hillyarde), Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 80 (3); Hannah, 184 (2); Mary, 248; Robert, 248; Susannah, 82, 184; Thomas, 80 (3), 82, 184, 185; William, 184.
Hillman (Hilman), James, 104; Robt., 87, 104.
Hills, Maria, 121.
Hilton, Sir Alexander, 60; Matilda, 60.
Hinde, Alicia, 83.
Hippisley, Thomas Sommer, 186; Wm., 187.
Hiscock, Mary, 13.
Hislop, Revd. Dr., 40.
Hitchcock, Anne, 114; Edith, 14; Judith, 185; Mary, 14; Robert, 114.
Hitchman, Benjamin, 237.
Hoare, William, 319.
Hobbs, Elenor, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 236; John, 91, 186; Mary, 376; Ralph, 256.
Hoblyn, Mary Ann, 178, 312; Richard, 178, 312.
Hobson, Agnes, 29; Frances, 329; John, 162 (3), 284; Thomas, 329.
Hock, Daniel, 88 (2); Hannah, 88.
Hodder, Elinor, 222.
Hodgson, Colonel, 99; Hen., 258; J. C., 344; J. Crawford, 350; Maria, 99; —, 99.
Hoe, Robert, 96.
Hoffman, John Thompson, 288; Peter, 88.
Hogan, Nathaniel, 88.
Hoggins, Elizabeth, 233; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 232, 233 (2).
Holbach, Mary, 237.
Holdenby, Ales, 31.
Holding, Wm., 268.
Holgate, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121.
Holland, Edward, 199; Margaret Emilia, 199; Rich., 103; Thomas, 292; —, 167.
Hollingsworth, Annabella, 115; Arthur, 115.
Hollis, Denzil, 320; Dorothy, 320.
Holloday, Rachel, 183; Robert, 183 (2).
Holloway, John, 108.
Holme, Wm., 266.
Holmes, 94.
Holmes, à Court, 40; Baron, 36, 37, 38; Benjamin, 37; Catherine, 36; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 89, 106 (2); Hannah, 86, 106; Henry, 36, 37; Lady, 37; Leonard Troughear, 36, 37, 38 (2); Sir Leonard T. Worsley, 39; Lieut.-General, 94; Mr., 37; Mrs., 37 (2), 38; Richard, 86 (2), 106; Sir Robert, 37 (2); William à Court, 41; Lady Worsley, 39; —, 94.
Holte, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 25; Grace, 25; John, 26; Margaret, 26; Robert, 26; William, 25.
Homan, Mrs., 376.
Home, Charlotte, 39; Sir Everard, 39 (3); Harriet Catherine, 39, 40; James Everard, 39 (2); Jane, 39; Lady Jane, 39; Lady, 39 (2); Mary Elizabeth, 39 (2); Miss, 40, 41; William, 39; William Archibald, 40.
Homfield, E. M., 324.
Hone, Frances, 326; James, 326; Rhoda, 326.
Honywood, Thos., 235.
Hood, Lord, 156.
Hooker, John, 14 (2); Peeter, 47.
Hooper, Lady Alice, 124; Catherine, 180; Edmund Huntley, 124; J., 180; Sybil Maud Marie, 124.
Hooton, 127.
Hooton (de Hoton), Lucia, 127 (2); Robert, 127, 128; *see also* De Hooton.
Hope, Ann Williams, 264; George, 291; Henrietta Dorothea Maria, 135; Henrietta Maria, 134; Henry, 134, 264; John Williams, 264; Katherine Frances Leveson, 291; William Williams, 135; —, 380; *see also* Williams.
Hopeton (?), Elsabeth, 35; George, 35.
Hopkins, Charlotte, 374, 376; Elizabeth, 79; H., 88; —, 370.
Hopkynes *alias* Searle, Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 28; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 25, 28.
Hopper, Hendry, 150.
Hore, Ellen, 372; Honora, 23; Philip, 372; Thomas, 23; —, 372.
Hornby, Joseph, 115; Judith, 115; Mary, 115.
Horne (Horn), Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Goddard, 85; Matthew, 349.
Hornedge, Frances, 101; Major, 101; Martha, 101; Richard, 101.
Hornsby, Catherine, 257; Thos., 257.
Horsley, Catherine, 344; Sir Thomas, 344.
Horsmonden, Lucretia, 238.
Hort, Sir John, 98; Margaret, 98.
Horton, Charlotte, 383; Joshua, 383 (2); Thomas, 383 (2).
Hossick, Ann, 268.
Hoste, Caroline Dorothea, 319; Sir William, 319.
Hotchkin, Catherine, 117; Thomas, 117.
Houghton, Ann, 35; Barbara, 35; E. L. M., 186; Euphemia, 372, 377; Frances, 35; George, 372, 377; Sam., 35; Wm., 186.
Houldon, Mrs., 267.
Howard, Ann, 349; Catherine, Duchess of Norfolk, 289; Frances, Countess of Surrey, 290; Henry, 349 (2); Henry, Earl of Surrey, 290; Sir John, Duke of Norfolk, 289; Margaret, 289, 290; Sir Robert, 289; Thomas, 320.
Howe, Lord, 351.
Howse, Grace, 205; Richard, 205.
Hubbell, Miss, 381.
Hubbold, Christr., 257.
Huchin, John, 330; Judith, 330.
Huckle, Anna, 122.
Hucks, Robert, 53; Sarah, 53 (2).

Hudson, Daniel, 44.
Hudspeth, Thomas, 64.
Huernius, Beliaana, 367; Christiaen, 367; Frans, 367; Johannes, 367; John, 367; Margarita, 367 (2); Peternella, 367.
Huggil, John, 261; William, 261.
Hughes, John, 359; Mary, 355; Mrs., 309.
Hulbert, Alex., 185; Jane, 185.
Humbert, Daniel, 264.
Humphrey (Humfrey), Mary, 234; Thomas 234; William, 237.
Humphreys (Humphries), Alice, 100; Evilling, 15; Thomas, 267; William, 100.
Hungerford, Sir Edward, 320.
Hunt, Anna, 247; Anne, 185; Catherine, 245; Christopher, 108; James, 323, 380, 381; John, 247; Robert, 245.
Hunter, Jos., 129.
Hunter-Blair, Sir James, 380.
Hunthill, Laird of, 347.
Huntingdon, Denys, 11; —, 11.
Husler, Cha., 11.
Hussey, Catherine, 21, 77; Edward, 77; Elinor, 21, 100; James, 21; Margaret, 21; Mary, 20; Sir Patrick, 20; —, 34, 100; *see also* Galtrim.
Hutchinson, Maria, 247.
Hutt, Ann, 215; —, 215.
Hutton, Anne, 71; Barbara, 39; Colonel, 125; Henrietta, 39; John, 39; Matthew, 39 (2); Thomas, 71; Winifred Anne, 125.
Huzzle, Thomas, 232.
Hyde, Bridget, 327; John, 327; Walter, 326, 327; William, 327.
Hygham, Elsabeth, 32; —, 32.
Hyndman, Archibald, 189.
Hyndmarsh, Anne, 148; Richard, 148.
Hynes, —, 343 (2).
Hynton, Jane, 30; Richard, 30.

I

Ibbetson, Grace Ord, 149; Henry, 149; Sir Henry, 149; Timothy, 145.
Igglesden, Charles, 144.
Ingham, Elizabeth, 255.
Inglat, Anne, 120; William, 120 (3).
Ingram, Thos., 11; Sir Thomas Winnington, 244.
Ion, William, 351 (2).
Irby, Charles Leonard, 198, 358, 359 (2); Frances, 358, 359; Frances Elizabeth, 359; *see also* Boston.
Ireland, Edward, 188.
Iremonger, John, 183.
Irvine, Charles, 217; Charlotte, 376; Elizabeth, 217.
Irving, Christopher, 275; David, 275; Isobel, 275; Jane, 302; Margaret, 275; —, 302.
Irwin, Eliza Matilda, 216; James, 216 (2); —, 216 (2).
Isam, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Isham, Arthur, 43.
Ivatt, R., 232.
Ivy, Mrs., 254.

J

Jackson, Ann, 103, 262; Collingwood, 347; Doddington, 238; Eliza, 86; Gabriel, 351; George, 103; H. J., 262; Hugh, 262; Isaac, 86; John, 187; Mary, 103; Mrs., 265; Sarah, 351; William, 103; —, 351.
Jacob, Dorothea, 299; Joshua Richard, 298; Juliana Catherine, 298; Mary, 298; Mr., 105; Mrs., 105.
Jagger, Charles, 317.
James, Anne, 263; Lady Anne, 254 (2); Edward, 62, 151, 254; Sir Edward William, 263; Eliza Anne, 254; Frances, 62; Francis, 151; Isabell, 62; William, 62 (2); Sir William, 254 (2).
Janssens, Cornelis, 317.
Jaques, John, 143.
Jarvis, James Nibbs, 42.
Jeanes, Anna, 159; John, 159, 160.
Jebb, Anne, 332; Bishop, 248; —, 332.
Jedburgh, Baron, 345; *see also* Ker.
Jefferson, Thomas, 287.
Jekyll, John, 216; Lucinda, 216.
Jekynes, Peter, 27.
Jellett, Beatrice Inez, 196, 357; Henry, 357; Henry Holmes, 196, 357; Hewitt Poole, 357; John Hewitt, 357; Morgan, 357.
Jellicoe, John Rushworth, 36.
Jenkes, Francisca, 118; William, 118.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, 234; Richard, 234; family of, 327.
Jennings (Jennynges), Lady, 283; Sir Philip, 37; Tho., 236; Timothy, 235; William, 255.
Jermyn *alias* Smithe, *see* Smithe *alias* Jermyn.
Jersey, George, Earl of, 135; *see also* Villiers.
Jervoise, Jervoise Clarke, 38; Mr., 37; Richard, 32; Thomas, 87.
Jessup, Morris K., 144.
Jew, Alderman, 20; Janette, 20.
Jewell, Ellen, 112; Frederick, 112.
Joanes, *see* Jones.
Jobling, John, 145.
John of Gaunt, 60.
Johnson, Anne, 162 (2); Ben., 313; Charles, 246; Christopher, 213; Francisca, 163; Sir Henry, 293; John, 157; Sir John, 153; Joseph, 162 (2); Mary, 29; Matthew, 63; William, 153; Sir William, 153, 240; —, 153.
Johnston, Andro, 303; Mary, 303.
Johnstone, Agnes, 222; Anne, 274; Grace, 304 (2); James, 274; Sir James, 381; John, 275; William, 304.
Johnstone-Pulteney, William, 381.
Jonas, Eduardt, 364, 369; Geertje, 369; Lijntje, 364, 369.
Jones (Joanes), Canon, 43; Charles, 85 (2); Elizabeth, 234, 235, 343; Hannah, 267; Henry, 343; Jane, 161 (3); John, 108, 189; Richard, 144; Robert, 267 (2); family of, 327.
Jordan (Jorden), Patrick, 323; William, 128.
Josceus the Jew, 2.
Journeaux, Edward, 78; Mary, 78.
Joy, Anne, 340; Joy, 340.
Justice, Elizabeth, 8.
Juventin, Jeanne, 223.

K

Karuyle, *see* Carirle.
Kay, John Arthur, 298; Mary Elizabeth, 298.
Kearney, John, 371 (3); Rose, 376.
Keating, Frances, 23; Roger Sheely, 23.
Keayes, Anne, 343; Thomas, 343.
Keble, Charlotte, 200, 363 (2); Charlotte Mary, 363 (2); Elizabeth Jane, 363; John, 363 (2); Thomas, 200, 363 (2).

Keefe, Michael, 337 ; Patrick, 337.
Keele, Admiral, 36 ; Edward, 36 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36.
Keeler, Hen., 262.
Keene, Robt., 89.
Keep, Mary, 203.
Keghley, Elizabeth, 361 ; Sir Henry, 361.
Keith, Mr., 382.
Kelham, Robert, 226.
Kello, David, 234 ; Eleanor. 234.
Kelly (Kelley), John. 324 ; John Vise, 182, 319 ; Julia, 182, 319 ; William, 68.
Kelsey, Ann, 108 ; Roger, 108.
Kempe, Elizabeth, 212 (2) ; Mary, 212 ; Sir Robert, 212 ; Ruth, 212 ; Thomas, 212 (2) ; William, 212 (2).
Kenmare, Mary, Countess of, 23 ; Valentine, Earl of, 23 ; Sir Valentine Brown, Viscount, 22.
Kennedy, Adam, 217 (2) : Agnes, 217 ; Dolly Tufnell, 217 ; Dorothea, 217 (2) ; Elizabeth, 217 ; George, 217 (2) ; Herbert, 303 ; Hugh, 217 ; Jean, 217 ; John Stewart, 144 ; Katherine, 219 ; Margaret, 303 (2).
Kennedy, Echlin *alias*, *see* Echlin *alias* Kennedy.
Kent, Duchess of, 362.
Kent, Agnes, 280 ; John, 280.
Ker (Carr), Alexander, 382 : Sir Andrew, 345 ; Baron, 345 ; Isabella Magdalen, 382 ; Lillias, 345 ; Robert, 345.
Kerby, Barbara, 9 ; Cranley, 9 ; Lancelot, 9.
Kercliff, Catherine, 20 ; Sir John, 20.
Ket, Rd., 136.
Kettle, Marrion, 122.
Keyle, Alis, 33 ; Thom., 33.
Kibblewhite, Agnes, 113 ; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 113 (2) ; Joan, 113 ; John, 113 (3) ; Margaret, 113 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 51 (2), 113.
Kid (Kydd), Justinian, 281 ; Katherine, 122 ; Robert, 122.
Kidman, John, 164.
Kidwell, William, 183.
Kildare, Gerald, Earl of, 154 ; *see also* Fitzgerald.
Killeen, Joane, 75 : Lord, 75.
Kimber (Kimbear), Edmund, 89 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Mary, 201 : Thomas, 89 (2) : Wm., 89.
Kimpton (Kympton), Joseph, 82, 84, 120 ; Maria, 82, 121.
Kinder, Gilbert, 213 : Margaret, 213.
King (Kinge, Kynge), Agnis, 27, 29 ; Charles, 27, 299, 323 ; Daniel, 192 : Elizabeth, 25, 28, 29 ; Gabriell, 25 ; John, 26, 27 ; John Tregonwell, 258 ; Mary, 299 ; Richard, 25 (2), 80, 269 ; Robert, 29 ; Thomas, 25 ; William, 261 ; —, 90.
Kinne, *see* Kyne.
Kinnersley, Elizabeth, 193 ; George, 193 ; James, 193.
Kipling, Rudyard, 49.
Kirkland, Bessie, 376 ; James, 376 ; Louisa, 376 (2).
Kirkpatrick, Sir Charles, 305 ; Eleanor, 343 ; Isabella, 305 ; Samuel, 343 ; Sir Thomas, 305.
Knapp, Jerome, 53 ; Jerome William, 50, 53 ; Joan, 51 ; Joseph, 108 ; Richard, 51 ; Sarah, 53 ; Thomas, 206.
Knollys, Katherine, 74.
Knotter (or *Cnotter*), 300.
Knotter, Gerrytgen, 300 ; Gysbert, 300 ; Jannetje, 300.
Knowles, Lady Anne, 321 ; Richard, 232 ; *see also* Banbury.
Knox, Lady Alice, 124 ; Charles, Earl of Castle Stewart, 124.
Knyght, Agnis, 29 ; William, 29.
Kollman, Augustus Frederick Christopher, 263 ; George Augustus, 263.
Krons, Hilligjen, 367 ; Isaack, 367.
Kydd, *see* Kid.
Kympton, *see* Kimpton.
Kyne (Kinne, Kynne), Agnes, 79 ; Edward, 79 (2) ; Elizabeth, 79 ; John, 79 ; Maria, 80 ; Richard, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 79 (3), 80 (2).
Kynge, *see* King.

L

Lafargue, Elias John, 332 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Peter, 332.
Laidler, Elizabeth, 353 ; Matthew, 353.
Laidman, Christopher, 147.
Lake, Joan, 113 ; John, 113.
Lalor, Mary, 244 ; —, 244.
Lamb (Lam), James, 220 ; John, 188.
Lambden, Jane, 110 ; Joice, 89 ; —, 110.
Lambert, Agnes, 241 ; Daniel, 123 ; Gundred, 207 ; Henrietta, 123 ; John, 207, 241 (2), 242 (2) ; Lord, 244 ; Margaret, 207, 241 ; Mary, 123 ; Peter Fitz-Walter, 296 ; Richard, 242 ; Sir William de, Count of Mons and Louvain, 207, 241.
Lambertine, Prosper Laurence, 206.
Lampard, William, 261.
Lamport, Edw., 14.
Lanander, Sara, 159 ; William, 159.
Landaff, Lord, 23.
Landor, Walter Savage, 154.
Lane, John, 13 ; Kateren, 30 ; Mary, 232 ; Robert, 30 ; —, 211.
Langdale, Alfred Augustus, 380 ; Kathleen Grace, 380.
Langley, Henry, 13 ; Rachel, 237 ; Samuel, 237 ; Sarah A., 297 ; Wynefred, 30 ; —, 30, 297.
Langston, James Haughton, 135 ; John, 135 ; Julia, 135 ; Lady Julia, 135 ; Sarah, 135.
Langton, James, 43.
Lanman, Wm., 11.
Lansdell, John, 34.
Lardner, Revd., 185.
Larramer, John, 186.
Lascelles, Frances, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
Last, Dinah, 252.
Lathom. Anna, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Latter, Barre, 260 ; Edward, 264.
Laughtonne, William, 7.
Laurance, Daniel, 87.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 318, 319.
Lawrie, Sir Robert, 116 ; —, 116.
Lawson, John, 301 ; Miss, 1.
Laxton, Agnis, 29 ; Michaell, 29.
Lay, Anne, 267 ; Mary, 267.
Layton, Anne, 65 ; —, 65.
Leame, George, 341 ; Mary Anne, 341.
Lecky, Frances M. F., 46.
Leconfield, Lord, 125.
Lee, Anna Maria, 376 ; Mary, 33 ; Thomas, 33 ; Sir Thomas, 33 ; —, 137.
Leece, Wm., 106.
Leech, James, 233 (2).
Leeds, Edward, 314.
Lees, James, 247 ; Lillian, 247.

Leg, Daniel, 185.
Legard, Custance, 71 ; Joan, 71 ; Ralph, 71 ; Robert, 71.
Le Gerrardy, Claude Treaiard, 270.
Legg. Maria, 203 ; —, 203.
Leggat, Ann, 256.
Legh, *see* De Legh.
Legrow, James, 252.
Leiceter, Edith, 79 ; Joanna, 80.
Leigh, Ann, 177 ; Benjamin, 37 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Francis, 91 ; Mary, 37 ; Sir Olive, 91 ; Susan, 72 ; Thomas, 177, 311 ; Sir Thomas, 91 ; William, 72.
Leighton, H. R., 60.
Leith, Sir James, 340.
Leland, *see* Leyland.
Le Marchant, Sir Gaspard, 41 ; Joshua, 38 ; Miss, 37.
Lenthorp, Barbara, 32 ; —, 32.
Le Petit, Christiaen, 368 ; Elizabeth, 365, 368 ; Geertruydt, 368 (2) ; Jacop, 368 ; Janneka, 368 ; Maria, 365 ; Nicasius, 365 ; Nicolaes, 368.
Lepine, John, 252.
Lestourgeon, Anne Marie, 123.
L'Estrange, Sir R., 307.
Letard, Henry, 128 ; John, 128.
Letton, John, 213.
Leveson Gower, *see* Gower.
Levigne, Charles, 98 ; Selina, 98.
Levison, Nicholas, 213.
LEWEN, 60, 145, 344.
Lewen, 60, 344.
Lewen (Lewin, Lewing), Agnes, 63 ; Alice, 60, 61 (2), 63, 147, 148, 149, 344, 346 ; Anne, 62 (2), 63, 64 (2), 65 (2), 149, 150 (2), 151, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350 (2), 351, 352, 353 (3), 354 ; Barbara, 64 (5), 65 (2), 348 ; Bartholomew, 65 ; Catherine, 349, 350 (2), 351 ; Christopher, 61, 62 (3) ; Constant, 86 ; Deborah, 64 (2), 65 ; Dorothy, 65 ; Edward, 61, 62 (2), 63 (2), 65, 145, 151 (3), 344, 352 ; Eleanor, 63, 65 (2), 146, 151, 348 (2) ; Elizabeth, 61, 65 (3), 86, 344, 346, 348, 350, 351, 352 (4), 353 ; Ellinor, 350 (2) ; Esther, 65 ; Frances, 348 (2), 351 ; Francis, 348, 349 (2), 350 (3) ; George, 62 (2), 63, 64, 65, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151 (2), 346, 347, 351, 352 ; Gilbert, 62 ; Gordon, 150 ; Hannah, 151, 352 ; Helena, 347 (2), 348 ; Henry, 62, 63, 64 (4), 145, 147, 148, 149, 344 (2), 346 ; Hugh, 86 ; Isabel, 65, 345, 346, 351 ; James, 150, 236, 351 ; James Ratcliffe, 349, 351 ; Jane, 61, 62, 64, 65, 147, 354 (2) ; Jane Radcliffe, 351 ; John, 60 (2), 61 (2), 64 (2), 146, 149, 150, 151, 344 (2), 345, 346 (2), 351, 352 (2), 353 (3), 354 (4) ; Joseph, 86 ; Julia Eliza, 350 ; Katherine, 65 ; Lancelot, 61 (2) ; Lillias, 345, 347, 348 (2), 350, 354 ; Margaret, 61, 63, 65 (3), 145, 147, 150, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352 (2), 354 (2) ; Margery, 63 ; Martha, 345 ; Mary, 63, 65 (3), 86, 148, 149, 344, 346, 349, 350, 352 (3) ; Mary Ann, 351 ; Mary Isabel, 351 ; Matthew, 63, 64 (2) ; Maud, 61 ; Michael, 62 ; Nancy Mason, 351 ; Nathaniel, 151 ; Nicholas, 344, 345, 346, 347 (3), 348 (2), 350, 353 (5), 354 ; Rebecca, 64, 145 ; Richard, 61 (2), 145, 147, 351 ; Richard Jackson, 351 ; Robert, 61 (4), 62 (2), 63, 64 (5), 65 (2), 145, 147 (2), 149, 151, 346, 348 ; Sarah, 86 (2), 149, 351 (2) ; Sarah Jane, 351 ; Thomas, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 65, 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 151 (2), 344 (3), 345 (3), 346 (4), 347 (2), 348 (3), 349 (3), 350, 351 (2), 352, 353 (3), 354 (2); Timothy, 147, 151 (2) ; Walter, 60, 61 ; William, 61, 62, 86, 348 (2), 350 ; William Bonner, 150 ; —, 151, 346.
Lewis, A. S., 7 ; Diana, 253 ; John, 237, 253 ; Kitty, 255 ; Susannah, 214 ; —, 214, 327.
Leyland (Leland), John, 231.
Leyshare, Elizabeth, 190.
Liddell, Agnes, 63 ; Cuthbert, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Francis, 63 ; Henry, 145, 146 ; Mary, 145, 146 ; Rebecca, 145 ; Thomas, 146 ; Sir Thomas, 145 ; William, 146.
Lightfoot, Francis, 34 ; Lucy, 34.
Lindeman, Jacob, 252 ; Peter, 252.
Lindsey, James, 337 ; Marchioness of, 184 ; Marquis of, 184.
Lingley, Major I., 323.
Linsey, Edward, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Thomas, 80 (2).
Linton, Edward F., 383 ; Henry, 383 ; James, 383 (2) ; John, 383 (2).
Lisle (Lysle), Humphrey, 282 ; John, Lord, 247 ; Susan, 356 ; Sir William, 282.
Lisley, Anne, 165 ; Sir Humphrey, 169 ; Lucy, 166, 168, 169 (2) ; R., 165.
Lister, *see* Lyster.
Listowell, William, Earl of, 247.
Litherland, Jno., 13.
Lloyd, Caroline, 78 ; John, 232, 264 ; W. Valentine, 78.
Loader, Anne, 109 ; Francis, 109 ; John, 109 ; Richard, 109 ; —, 109.
Locket, Lucy, 152.
Lockwell, Elizabeth, 73 ; —, 73.
Loftus, Anne, 376.
Loines, Anna, 122 ; Edward, 122.
London (De London), 127.
London (De London), Alienore, 126 ; Dionysia, 6, 57, 59, 126 (2), 128, 133 ; Eleanor, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Eva, 59, 126 (2), 128 ; Florentia, 6, 57, 58 ; Henry, 133 ; Isabel, 59, 126 ; Thomas, 58 (2) ; William, 6 (2), 7, 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 126 (2), 128, 133.
Long, Charles, 267.
Longcroft, Elizabeth, 193 (2), 355 ; Robert, 193.
Longfield, Helen Maria, 371, 373 ; Katherine, 371 ; Robert, 371 (2) ; William, 371 (2).
Loosley, Mary, 258.
Lopston (? Hopeton), Elsabeth, 35 ; George, 35.
Loraine, Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 146 (2) ; Rebecca, 145 ; William, 145, 146, 147 ; —, 145, 146.
Louis Philippe, King of France, 362.
Louth, Lord, 75 (2) ; Matthew, Lord, 155 ; *see also* Plunkett.
Lovel, Dorothy, 77.
Lovelace, Jno., 13.
Lovelock, William, 202.
Lovermore, Richd., 87.
Lovett, Edward, 372 ; Emilia, 372.
Lowry, —, 297.
Lucas, Elizabeth, 267 ; Margaret, 79 ; Robert Lloyd, 267 ; William, 261.
Lucy, Elizabeth, 31 ; Sir William, 31.
Ludlow, Clement, 79 (2) ; Maria, 79.
Ludwell, Philip, 328 (2).
Lumsden, Charity, 298 ; Edward, 298 ; Nicholas, 298.
Lunn, Ann, 190 ; John, 190.
Lutter, Mary, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
Luttrell, Anne, 20 ; H., 77 ; Margaret, 77 ; Sir Thomas, 20.

Lyell, J. R., 274.
Lymbery, John, 336.
Lynch, Aylmer, 104 ; G. Staunton, 40 ; Marcus Staunton, 40.
Lynford, Alice, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
Lynn, Dorothy, 295 : John, 295.
Lysaght, John, Lord Lisle, 247 ; Mary, 246, 247 ; William, 247.
Lysle, *see* Lisle.
Lyster (Lister), —. 190.
Lyster-Denny, H. L., 190.
Lyttleton, Lord, 153 ; Lucy, 153.

M

Macaelje, Barbara. 364. 365 (2) ; Catharina, 365 ; Eduardt, 365 ; Maeijke, 367 : Michiel, 364 ; Pietertje, 364 ; Willem, 364 (2), 365.
Macclesfield, Thomas, Earl of, 178, 312.
Macdonald, John, 233.
Mace (Mase), Edward, 164 ; Elizabeth, 82. 83 ; Eusebij, 79, 89 ; Henry, 79 ; Humphrey, 29, 83 ; Joanna, 83 ; John, 29, 82. 83 (3) : Josephus, 83 (2) ; Lydia, 163 (2), 164 ; Thomas, 80, 163, 164 (2) ; Walter, 29 ; William, 164.
Machin, Gabriel, 202, 203 ; Martha, 202 ; Sarah, 203.
Mackay, Sophia, 102 ; *see also* Reay.
Mackison (Mackisin), Janet, 273, 302.
Maclellan (Makclellane. McClellane), Elizabeth, 221, 222 ; Eliza Matilda, 216 ; William, 221, 222 ; —, 216.
Maddison, Eliza Matilda, 216 ; —, 216.
Maden, Catherine, 76.
Magdalen, Mrs., 187.
Mahoney, Catherine, 246.
Maierolles, 127.
Maierolles, *see* De Maierolles.
Maisters, James, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
Maitland, Caroline, 218 ; Frederick, 338 (2) ; Thomas, 218.
Malcolm, Archibald, 274, 304 ; Herries, 274 ; Isabella, 304 ; Sir John, 274, 304 ; Michael, 274 ; Robert, 304.
Malet, Sir Edward, 362 ; William, 2.
Malliner, Anna, 81.
Mallorye, Nicholas, 29 ; Rebecca, 29 ; Richard, 28.
Malone, Edward, 161.
Mamon, Agnes, 217 ; Hugh, 217.
Manchester, Edward, Earl of, 321.
Manee, Thom., 162.
Manfield, Margery, 63.
Mangin, Revd. R. R., 353.
MANGLES, 359.
Mangles (Maugles), Anne, 358, 359 (2) ; Cecil Gardiner, 199. 359 ; Charles, 359 ; Charles Edward, 359 ; Frances, 358, 359 : Frank. 199, 315, 359 ; George, 359 ; James, 359 ; John. 359 ; Mary, 359 ; Mrs., 315 ; Rosa, 199 ; Rose, 359.
Maniford, Henry, 328.
Manley, John, 174, 285 ; Mary, 174, 285 ; Samuel, 237 ; Sarah, 237.
Mann (Man), Anna, 118 ; Sir Horace, 381 ; Sir Horatio, 381.
Manners. Anne, Lady Ros, 289 ; Lady Catherine, 290 ; Dorothy, 290 ; Eleanor, Lady Ros, 290 ; Sir George, 290 ; Sir George, Lord Ros, 289 ; Grace, 290 ; Sir John, 290 ; Thomas, Lord Ros, 290.
Manning, Elizabeth, 35.
Mansfield, Earl of, 306.
Maples, John, 268.
March, Edmund, Earl of March, 19, 39 ; Roger, Earl of, 19, 289 ; *see also* Mortimer.
March. Susan, 356 ; Thomas, 356 ; *see also* Phillips.
Marketh, Robert, 264.
Markham, Sir Clements, 134 ; John, 134 ; Miss, 247 ; Sarah, 134 ; William, 134 (2).
Marlay, Richard, 337.
Marlborough, Duke of, 226 (2).
Marriott, Anne, 259, 298 ; Sir James, 181 ; John, 259 (2) ; Joshua, 231 ; —, 298.
Marris, Elizabeth, 267.
Marryat, Captain, 247.
Marsh, George A. E., 39, 40 (2).
Marshall, Ann, 261 (2), 262 (4) ; George, 170 ; John. 261 (5), 262 (5) ; John Goddard, 261, 262 (2) ; Joseph, 261 ; Thomas, 262 ; William, 246, 371.
Marson, Anna, 119 ; Arthur Aylmer, 99 ; Arthur Thomas, 99 ; Dorothy, 99 ; Kathleen, 99 ; Nina Florence, 99.
Martin (Martyn), A., 11 ; Catherine, 309 ; Christopher, 309 ; Dr., 98 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; Henrietta, 98 ; John, 235 ; K. A., 344 ; Maria, 160 ; Sheffield, 309, 315 ; Thomas, 309 ; —, 177.
Mascall, Alice, 147, 148, 149 ; Elizabeth, 147, 148 ; Richard, 145, 147, 148 (2), 149 ; William, 148.
Mason, Beatrix, 275 ; Frances, 351 ; Janet, 275 ; John, 252 ; Nathaniel, 13 ; Rob., 88 ; Saml., 256 ; W. Lewis, 42.
Massingberd, Elizabeth, 266.
Massy, Aphra, 343 ; Archdeacon, 343 ; General, 343 ; George, 343.
Mather, Charlotte Adelaide, 377 ; Edward William, 377 (2) ; Frances Helen, 377 ; Thomas Humphry Fitzroy, 377.
Mathew (Matthew), John, 108 (2) ; Margaret, 23 : Marie, 285 ; Richard, 145 ; Thomas, 23.
Matthews (Mathews), Maria, 121 ; William, 268 (2).
Matthewson, Miss, 267.
Maud, Queen, 207.
Mauldin (Maldin, Maulding, Moldin), Ann, 158, 159 (2), 162 ; Anna, 122 (3) ; Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 122 (5), 158, 159 (2), 162 (4) ; Robert, 164 ; Sara, 159 (2) ; William, 161.
Maule. George, 328.
Mauleverer, Mary, 72 ; Sir Thomas, 72.
Maunsell. General, 342 ; —, 342.
Mauritius, Bishop of, 42.
Maury, James, 328.
Mauson. Thomas, 264.
Mawle, Christopher, 242.
Maxwell, Agnes, 220 ; Charles, 221 ; Edward, 347 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Grace. 381 ; John, Master of, 221 : Sir John, 220 ; Katherine, 274 ; Sir Patrick, 381 ; William, 221 ; Sir William, 381 ; —, 274.
May, Anne, 53 (2) ; Matthew, 116 ; Robert, 53 ; Sarah, 116.
Mayhew. Mr., 357.
Maynard, Thomazyn, 30 ; William, 30.
Mayne, Mrs., 181 ; Sarah, 36.
Mayor. John, 262.
McArthur, Dr., 339.
McCall, Thomas Harllee, 297.
McCallagh, Elizabeth, 268.

McCarthy, Andrew, 324 ; —, 371.
McClintock, John Hayward Jocelyn, 335 ; John William, 335 : Mary Catherine, 335.
McCormick, Margt., 323.
McCullock, Catherine, 326 ; Charlotte, 326 ; James, 326.
McEvoy, Michael, 325 ; Thomas, 325.
McFair, John, 338.
McGill, Francis, 273, 275 ; Marion, 273, 301 (2) ; Mariota, 273.
McHugh, Michl., 324.
Mead (Meade), Robert, 12 ; Samuel, 86 ; William, 12, 361 : —, 361.
Meadows, Alexander, 178, 314 ; Hephzibah, 176, 178 (2), 307, 314 (3) ; James, 178, 307, 314 ; Sarah, 178, 307, 314.
Meakings, family of, 327.
Meara, —, 146.
Meddin, William, 255.
Medhop, Agnes, 241 ; Edmond, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Medhurst, Catherine, 161.
Mekinn, Thomas, 266.
Mellie, Tho., 252.
Melling. Bernard. 90 ; Elizabeth. 90 : Jane, 90 ; John. 90 ; Robert. 90 (2) ; William, 90.
Mendha', Nicholas, 83.
MENET, 223.
Menet, Antoinette Marie, 224 : Charlotte Robertine, 224 ; Elizabeth Sophia. 225 : Emma, 224 ; Etienne, 224 ; Francois. 223 (3), 224 ; Georgina, 224 ; Isabeau, 223 : Jean, 224 ; Jean Francois, 223 ; Jean Francois Henri, 224 ; Jeanne, 223 (2) ; Jeanne Marguerite, 223 : John, 224 ; John Francis. 224 ; Louisa, 224 ; Marianne, 225 ; Marie, 223 ; Marthe Marie, 224.
Menteith, Graham, Earl of, 274.
Mercer, Richard Augustus, 339.
Merchant. Eliza. 271 ; Simon. 271.
Merrill (Merrel, Murriel), Agneta. 120, 121 (2), 122 ; Anne, 120, 162 ; Annis, 159 : Elizabeth, 121 ; Rebecca. 121 : Robert. 120 ; William, 120 (2), 121 (2), 122 (2), 159 (2) ; —, 251.
Merriman, Eliz., 257.
Mershe, John, 67.
Merwick, Lady Lucy, 258.
Metcalfe. Henry, 234.
Metge. Saria Maria, 297 ; —, 297.
Meynel. Charles, 320 : Edmund, 320 (2).
Michaell. Alice, 82 ; John, 82 ; Maria, 79.
Middlesden, Wm., 234.
Middleton, Gilbert, 61 ; Margaret, 61 ; —, 86.
Milborne, family of, 327.
Mildman, Margaret, 165 ; Walter, 165 ; William, 165.
Miles, Henry, 104.
Miller, George. 125 ; Mary, 264 ; Mary Elizabeth, 125 ; Sir Thomas Combe, 125 ; Widow, 269 ; William, 256 ; —, 125.
Mills, Deborah, 373, 375 (2) ; James, 375 (2) : Jane, 297 ; John, 11, 236, 323 : Margaret, 71 ; Richard, 71, 236 ; Thomas, 236 ; —, 376.
Milner, Mr., 267.
Milton, John, 176, 307.
Milward, 1, *frontispiece*.
Minshull, Ellinor, 348, 350 ; John, 350 ; Mrs., 350 ; Peter, 350 ; Susannah, 350.
Miriders, Ellen, 76 ; H., 76.
Mitchell, Hannah, 267 ; Mary, 267.
Mitford, Charles, 64 ; Henry, 63 ; Jane, 321 ; John, 345, 353 ; Michael, 321 ; Ralph, 321 ; Robert, 321, 344.
Moffatt, Bridget, 323 ; Michael, 323.
Moldin, *see* Mauldin.
Molines, Catherine, 289 ; William, Lord, 289.
Molony, Dilliana, 45 ; James, 45 ; John, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Mondeford, Francis, 139 (2) ; Margaret, 139.
Mons and Louvain, Lambert, Count of, 207, 241.
Monsell, Abigail, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292, 343 ; Ephraim, 292.
Montague, Edward, Lord, 290 ; Frances, 290.
Montalexander, —, 227.
Montgomery (Mongomery), Alice, 227 ; Hugh, Earl of Arundel, 226 (2), 227 (3) ; Josceline, 227 ; Mabilia, 227 ; Maude, 70 ; Sir Nicolas, 70 ; Robert, 227 ; Roger, 226, 227 (2).
Monye (Monie), Edward, 158, 159 ; Elizabeth, 158, 159 (2) ; Robart, 158.
Moody, Mary, 257 ; Morrice, 257.
Moon, Joseph, 255.
Moore, Elizabeth, 35, 339 ; James, 339 ; Mary, 22 ; Michael, 22 ; Thom., 35.
Moorey, Andrea, 137 ; Anne, 137 ; Edward, 137 ; James, 137 ; John, 137 ; Nicholas, 137 (2) ; Thomas, 137 ; —, 137.
Moorsom, Capt., 156.
Moray, Lord, 345.
Morden (Morton), Agneta, 120 ; Anna, 119, 120 (4), 121 (2), 122 (3), 162 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Frances, 163 ; Francis, 121, 163 ; Frigwitha, 122 ; Henry, 162, 163 ; John, 120 (4), 121, 161 (2), 162, 163 (2) ; Maria, 119, 120, 161 ; Mary, 161, 162, 163 (2) ; William, 119, 120 (5), 121 (2), 122 (3), 162, 163.
More, Alice, 32 ; Elizabeth, 70 (2) ; Hannah, 381 ; Thomas, 32, 70 (2).
Moreri, Abbé, 50.
Moreton, Lady Julia, 135 ; Thomas, Earl of Ducie, 135 ; *see also* Ducie.
Morgan, Elizabeth, 185 ; J., 43 ; Mrs., 43 ; family of, 327.
Morhen, John, 28.
Morland, John, 149.
Morley (Morly, Morlye), Anne, 74, 159 ; Bridget, 160 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; John, 159, 160 (2) ; Thomas, Lord, 74.
Morrell, Robert, 259.
Morris, Elizabeth, 13 ; George, 83 ; Joseph, 188 ; Thos., 233 ; —, 211.
Morris, Prevost, and Co., 225.
Morrison, George Austin, 144, 192, 240.
Morrissey (Morrisy), Elizabeth, 215, 218 ; George, 215 ; James, 215 ; Mary, 215 ; Mrs., 337 ; Richard, 215 (2) ; Susannah, 215 (2), 218.
Morrow, Katherine, 374, 376.
Morse (Mors), Jane, 232 ; Jonathan, 89 ; Margaret Caroline, 297 ; Nicholas, 232, 281.
Mortimer, Agnes, 19 ; Anne, 289 ; Sir Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Lady Elizabeth, 181, 182, 199 ; John, 19 ; Phillippa, 39 ; Roger, 19 ; *see also* March.
Mortlock, John, 252, 253 ; Sarah, 252.
Morton, Earl of, 227 ; Grace Ord, 149 ; John, Earl of, 336 ; Mary, 73 ; Maud, Countess of, 227 ; Robert, 73.
Mott, Hopper Striker, 240.
Mowbray, Christiana, 60 ; Elizabeth, Lady, 289 ;

John, 261 ; John, Lord, 60, 289 ; Margaret, 289 ; Thomas. Duke of Norfolk, 289.
Moxon. Rt., 183.
Muffett. George, 118 ; Maria, 118 ; Richard, 118 (3) ; Susanna. 118.
Muirhead, Dr.. 276 ; William Porter, 276.
Muirhead-Herries. William Porter, 274.
Muller, Dirckje, 364 ; Evert Dircksz, 364 ; Ida, 364 ; Maeijke, 364 ; Peternalla, 364 ; Pietertje, 364.
Mullins. Ann, 70 ; Frederick W., 70.
Mullis, Richd., 252.
Munday. Eliza, 111 ; Joseph, 111.
Munn, Thomas, 236.
Munns (Muns), An, 158 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Francis, 158 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 158, 159.
Munt, *see* De Munt.
Murdac, Eva, 59 ; —, 59.
Murfing, Mrs., 186.
Murray. Colonel, 40 (2) ; Elizabeth, 37 ; James, 37, 302 (2) ; James Patrick, 37, 38 ; Joseph, 338 ; Mrs., 39 ; William, 304 ; *see also* Elibank.
Murriell, *see* Merrill.
Muschamp, Ann, 353 ; —, 353.
Myles, John. 108 ; William. 234.
Mynturne, Briget, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; William, 91.
Myres. Ambrose, 145, 146 (2) ; Eleanor, 146 ; Elizabeth, 145 (2), 146 (2) ; John, 146 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Stephen, 146.

N

Naish, Leonora Felicia, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Nally, Richard. 371.
Narker, John, 310.
Nash, Robert, 310 ; William, 338.
Nathan, Michael, 339.
Naylor, Ivan, 294 ; Margaret, 294 ; Robert, 294.
Neal (Neale), Alice, 32 ; Richard, 32 ; Simon, 213 (2) ; —, 212.
Neaue, Agnes, 82.
Neblet, John, 286.
Needler, Jane Margaret, 85 ; Rose. 85.
Neilson, Geo., 235 ; James, 222 ; Vedast, 219.
Nelson, Admiral, 246.
Nesbit, Ann, 353 ; George, 345, 346, 353 ; Isabell, 345, 346.
Nesfeld, Lancelot, 241.
Netherville, Margaret, 77 ; R., 77.
Neville (De Nevill), Arnisu, 2 ; Cicely, 289 ; Ernisius, 2 ; Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, 289.
Newcastle, Henry, Duke of, 290 ; *see also* Cavendish.
Newcome, George, 359 ; Rose, 359.
Newell (Newall), Adam, 302 (2) ; Anne, 162 ; John, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Newman, Agnes, 79 ; Anna, 162 ; Emi'ne, 161 ; Joanna, 121 ; Kathleen, 224 ; Mrs., 324 ; Revd. Dr., 42 ; Thomas, 162, 324 ; —, 361.
Newport. Anne, 321 ; Countess of, 321 ; Earl of, 321 ; Isabel, 321.
Newton, Apsley, 8 ; Cuthbert, 61, 62 ; Grace, 8 ; James Hibbert, 376 ; Janet, 61 ; Martha, 376 ; Thomas, 26 ; Wm., 186.
Nicholls (Nichols), Elizabeth, 162 ; Richard, 162 ; Thos., 13, 103.
Nicholson, George, 350 ; Katherine, 64 ; Margaret, 350 ; Roger, 64 ; Sarah, 371 ; —, 371.
Nicoll. De Lancey, 384 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Frances Catherine, 184 ; Maud Churchill, 384.
Nithsdale. Earl of. 221 : *see also* Herries.
Nitingalle, Alce. 29 ; Gyles, 29.
Noake, Anne, 53 ; Robert, 53.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 290 ; Catherine. 290 : *see also* Campden.
Norfolk, Alice. Countess of, 289 ; Elizabeth, Duchess of, 290 (2) ; Margaret, Duchess of, 290 ; Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of. 289 ; Ralph, Earl of, 230 ; Thomas, Duke of. 290 (3) ; Thomas le Brotherton, Earl of, 289 ; Thomas Mowbray, Duke of, 289 ; *see also* Howard and Mowbray.
Norfolk, Jane Strange, 197, 359 ; William, 197, 359.
Norman, Jessie McLoud, 375 ; Joana, 162.
Normandy, Gunnora, Duchess of. 208, 227 (2) ; Richard, Duke of, 208, 226, 227 (2) ; Robert, Duke of, 230 ; William, Duke of. 228, 229.
Norris, Eliza, 101 ; Elizabeth, 77, 101, 153 ; John, 152 ; Sir John, 77, 97, 101, 152, 153 ; Lucy, 97, 153 ; Richard, 101, 153.
North, Alfred, 42.
Northfielde, Mathew, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Northumberland, Algernon, Earl of, 344 ; Earl of, 352 ; Hugh, Earl of, 349.
Northway, Edward, 202.
Norton, Anthony, 251 ; Daniel, 258 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; John, 286 ; Joseph, 183 ; Mary, 286 (2) ; Stephen, 251 (2).
Notman, James, 189.
Nourcy, Elizabeth, 330 ; —, 330.
Nowlan, John, 325.
Noy, Barbara, 295 ; William Stearn, 295.
Noyes, Anne. 53 (3) ; Elizabeth, 53 ; George, 53 (3), 206 (2) ; Jane, 53 ; Mary, 53 ; Sarah, 53 (4), 206 ; Thomas Buckeridge, 53.
Nugent, Ambrose, 23 ; Baron Delvin, 97 ; Colonel, 373 ; Julia, 21, 97 ; Margaret, 23 ; Miss, 376 ; Theo., 337 ; —, 22.
Nulty, Pat., 374.
Nunn, Robt., 106.
Nussey, Antony Foxcroft, 224 ; Mary Anne, 224.

O

Oates, family of, 327.
Obrey, Jane, 7 ; —, 7.
O'Brien, Dermot, Lord Inchiquin, 247.
O'Callaghan, Cornelius, 45 ; Olivia, 45.
Ockham, Will., 108.
Odell, Elsabeth, 35 ; Richard, 35 ; Thom., 35 (2).
Offley, Anne. 33 ; Sir John, 33.
Ogbourne *alias* Taylor, Elizabeth, 12.
Ogilby, Mabel Norah, 95.
O'Grady, Sir Donogh, 46 ; Eleanor, 341 ; Thomas, 341.
Oke, John, 109.
Oker, —, 69.
Oldis, Margaret. 88.
Oliver. A. M., 344 ; Richard, 14.
Ord (Orde), Alice, 60 ; Ann, 352 (2) ; Bryan, 188 ; Elizabeth, 188, 352 ; George, 352 ; James, 383 ; Mary, 352 ; Robert, 60.
Ordargus, Earl of Cornwall, 17.
O'Reilly, —, 376.
Orford, Countess of, 39 ; Horace Walpole, Earl of, 39, 40.

Orkney, Patrick, Earl of, 221.
Ormond, Duke of, 22 ; Earl of, 97, 100 ; Elenor, Countess of, 154 ; James, Earl of, 154 (4) ; Jane, Countess of, 154 ; Pierce, Earl of, 20 ; Thomas, Earl of, 154 ; *see also* Butler.
Orr, Agnes, 274 (2) ; Alexander, 274.
Osbaldiston, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 35 ; Barbara, 35 (2) ; Francis, 35 ; Henry, 35.
Osborn (Osbourne), Henry, 138 ; John, 105.
Osgood, James, 54 ; Jos., 88 ; Sarah, 54.
Ossory, Earl of, 97.
Ostlif, John, 237.
Oulton, Agnes, 169.

P

Paddington, Jno., 189.
Paganel (Paynell), Frethesant, 2 ; Isabel, 2 ; William, 2 (2), 94, 133.
Page, Chas., 185 ; Martha, 85 ; Robt., 185.
Pagett, Barbara, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Paice, Samuel, 14.
Pain, Anne, 123 (2) ; James, 123.
Palmer, Charles, 307 (2), 308 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Hephzibah, 176 ; James, 176 ; John, 15, 331.
Palystar, Anne, 30 ; —, 30.
Papworth, Edith, 119 ; Elizabeth, 82.
Pardoe, Wm., 256.
Pargiter, Edmund, 34 ; Francis, 90 ; John, 90 ; Margaret, 34 ; Mary, 90 ; Philip, 186 ; Samuel, 34 ; William, 90.
Parish, Anne, 98 ; R., 98.
Parke, Daniel, 15 ; Jane, 15.
Parker, Abigail, 292, 343 ; Edward, 14 ; Hannah, 267 ; Hanniford, 88 ; Sir Hyde, 246 ; James, 14 ; John, 14, 27 (2), 292 (2), 343 ; John, junr., 107 ; Jone, 27 ; Mary, 14 ; Sir Nicholas, 136 ; Sir Peter, 156 ; Ruth, 11 ; Sara, 186 ; Stamford, 11 ; Thomas, 185 ; William, 183, 188.
Parkes, Thomas, 185.
Parkyns, Ann Catherine, 263 ; Elizabeth Ann, 263 (2) ; Harriet Elizabeth, 263 ; Selina Jane, 263.
Parmynter, Thomas, 173, 281 (2) ; —, 173, 281.
Parnell (Parnill), Frank, 43 ; Helena, 83 ; John, 122 (2) ; Katherine, 122.
Parr, Samuel, 355 (2).
Parrat, Sarah, 253.
Parry, Mary, 257.
Parson, Richard, 15.
Parsons, Clotilda, 372, 377 ; James, 188 ; Mary, 377 ; Michael, 372, 377 ; Susan, 89 ; Sir William, 377.
Passion, Susan, 278.
Paston, Eleanor, 290 ; Sir William, 290.
Patterson, Dorcas, 297 ; Elizabeth, 297, 338 ; Hannah, 297 ; Mary Janet, 297 ; Mrs., 376 ; Robert, 297 ; Thos., 325 ; Thomas Main, 297 ; William, 297.
Pattishall, Thomas, 328.
Pattison, Thomas, 349.
Paul, Sir J. B., 274.
Paulet (Poulett, Powlet), Sir Amias, 167 (2), 168 ; John, Lord, 320 ; Jone, 168 ; Margaret, 167, 168 ; —, 167.
Payne, Christopher, 79 ; Edith, 79 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Jos., 15.
Paynell, *see* Paganel.
Peachey, Ellen, 194 ; James, 194 ; Sir John, 34 ; Mary, 354, 355, 356.
Peacock (Peacocke), Alice, 119 ; Anthony Taylor, 225 ; Jane, 244, 376 ; John, 119 ; Katherine, 244 ; Louisa, 225 ; Nicholas, 244 ; Sir Nicholas, 245.
Peade, Elizabeth, 8 ; Leonard, 9 ; Mary, 8 ; Priscilla, 9 ; Thomas, 8, 9.
Pearson, Eleanor, 183 ; Frances, 77 ; Geo., 233 ; John, 46, 342 ; Richard, 341 ; Robert, 183 ; Sarah, 46, 341 ; Thomas Horner, 77.
Peaver, Ann, 264.
Peck (Pecke), Elizabeth, 162 ; Emi'ne, 161 ; Robert, 161 ; William, 162.
Pedley, Anne, 331, 332 ; Maria, 81 ; Nicholas, 332 ; Sir Nicholas, 332 ; Sir Richard, 331 ; Robert, 81.
Peel, Robert, 341.
Peeters, William, 159.
Pegler, Anne, 88.
Pelham, Wald., 185.
Pellatt, Apsley, 8 ; Grace, 8 ; Mary, 8 ; William, 8.
Pemberton, Christr., 262 ; Lady, 283.
Pembroke, Earl of, 327.
Penn, Jane, 111 ; Sarah Weston, 111 ; William, 111.
Pennar, Will., 87.
Penny, Revd., 39.
Penrose, George, 91.
Pentloe, Lucia, 81.
Peppard, Anne, 248 (2) ; Catherine, 248 (2) ; Charlotte, 248 ; Cicely, 248 ; Constance, 248 ; Eliza, 248 ; Lilly, 248 ; Margaret, 248 ; Mary, 248 ; Robert, 248 ; Standish, 248.
Pepys, Richard, 286 (2) ; Samuel, 286 ; Talbott, 157.
Percival, Frances, 54, 205 ; Harriet, 261 ; Robert, 65 ; Sarah, 265 ; —, 54.
Percy, Dorothy, 53 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Henry, Lord, 39, 181, 182 ; Joseph, 53 ; Lord, 199.
Perkins, Ann, 44, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Giles, 114 ; Hannah, 9 ; John, 44 (2), 114 ; Katherine, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Perry, Gab., 11 ; Rebeccah, 11 ; William, 258.
Peryn, Richard, 129.
Peter, Lady Elizabeth, 378 ; Sir John, 378.
Petit, Catherine, 20 ; —, 20.
PETT, 7.
Pett, Basell, 7 ; Beatrix, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Jane, 7 (2) ; John, 7 (3) ; Robert, 7 (2) ; Rose, 7 ; William, 7.
Peyton, Admiral, 246 ; Anne, 232 ; Keigins, 232.
Philip *alias* Barnard, John, 27, 29 ; Robert, 27.
Philip le Hardi, King of France, 289.
Phillip (Philipp), Agnis, 28 ; Ann, 187 ; Thomas, 27.
Phillipa of Hainault, 18, 19, 289.
Phillips (Philips, Phillipps), Ambrose Lisle March, 356 ; Charles March, 195 ; Edward March, 195 ; Edward Thomas March, 356 ; Elizabeth, 12, 195 ; Elizabeth March, 356 ; Fredyck Van Courtlandt, 375, 376 ; George, 12 ; Katherine, 114 ; Louisa Charlotte, 375, 376 ; Margaret, 189 ; Nathaniel, 12 ; Samuel, 356 ; Thomas, 114 ; Sir Thomas, 110 ; family of, 327.
Philpin, Mabel, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Philpot, Mr., 265.
Phin, Adela Budlong, 298 ; Alexander Cairncross, 298 ; Susan Helen, 298.
Phipps, Jno., 106.

Phyparet, Jane, 25.
Pickersgill, —, 358.
Pictet, Antoinette Marie, 224 ; Dorothée, 225 ; Jaques, 224 ; Marc Auguste, 225 ; Marc Louis, 224.
Pidgley, Richard, 266.
Pierce, Anna, 77 ; William, 77.
Pierpoint, Grace, 290 ; Sir Henry, 290.
Piers, Anne, 100 ; William, 100.
Pigott (Pigot), Emanuel, 377 ; Margaret, 376, 377 (2) ; Ralph, 91 ; Thomas, 377 ; William Jackson, 374 ; —, 376.
Pike, Margaret, 26.
Piles, Isabel, 351 ; John, 351.
Pilkington, William, 185, 189.
Pinder, Michael, 33 ; Sara, 33.
Pine, Amy, 214 ; Charles, 214.
Pinfold, Catherine, 116 ; Charles, 116.
Piphoe, Cicely, 21 ; Robert, 21.
Pitcher, Sarah Jane, 269.
Pitches, Wm., 237.
Pitt, Edward, 255 ; John, 255 (2).
Pitts, Saml., 187 ; Wm., 238.
Plantagenet, Lady Isabel, 182.
Pleydall, Katherine, 52, 204 ; Thomas, 52, 204.
Plimer, Andrew, 382 ; Nathaniel, 382.
Plomer, James, 256.
Plum, Robert, 286.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110.
Plumpton, Christiana, 60 ; Sir William, 60.
Plunkett (Plunket), Catherine, 76 ; Christopher, 75 ; Lady Ellen, 97 ; Luke, Earl of Fingall, 97 ; Margaret, 75 (2), 155 ; Matthew, Lord Louth, 155 ; Sir Nicholas, 76 ; *see also* Louth.
Pocock, Elizabeth, 52, 201, 205 ; Grace, 205 ; John, 52, 201, 205 ; Mary, 201 ; —, 201.
Poe, Emmanuel, 294 ; Mary, 294.
Pole, Carolus, 135 ; Sir Charles Morice, 135, 156 ; Henrietta, 135 ; Henrietta Maria, 135 ; Sir John, 135.
Poley, E., 165.
Pont Audemer, Josceline, 227 (2) ; Turolph, Lord of, 227 (2) ; Wiva, 227 (2).
Poole, Eleanor, 224 ; Frederick John, 224.
Pope, Aaron, 263 ; Ann, 263 ; Dudley, 157 ; Elizabeth, 165, 263 ; Jane, 161, 263 (2) ; Job, 263 ; John Batt, 263 ; Mary, 262, 263 ; Moses, 263 ; Patience, 263 (2) ; Robert, 263 ; Sarah, 263 ; William, 262.
Poppinjay, —, 105.
Porker, J., 378 ; Mary, 378.
Port, Hannah, 184 ; Thomas, 184 ; William, 184.
Porter, Aletta, 357 ; Anne, 321 ; George, 321 ; Leslie, 357 ; Thomas, 321.
Portington, Elena, Lady, 74 ; Isabell, 71 ; Sir John, 71, 74 ; Margaret, 71.
Potler, Thos., 12.
Potter, Francis, 253 ; Isabella Georgina, 379 ; —, 379.
Potts, Edith, 351 ; Turnbull, 351.
Poulett, *see* Paulet.
Poulton, Alice, 32 ; Elsabeth, 32 (2) ; George, 32 ; Gyles, 32 (4) ; Isabella, 32 ; Jone, 32.
Povey, Christopher, 260, 261.
Powell, Anna, 334 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; James, 193, 334 ; Sir John Henry, 383 ; Mr., 333 ; W. H., 382.
Power, Edmond, 45 ; Jno., 237 ; —, 45.
Powle, Hannah, 104.
Powlet, *see* Paulet.
Prannels, Frances, 320 ; Henry, 320 ; Joan, 320 ; Mary, 320 ; —, 320.
Prater, Catherine, 110 ; Jonathan, 110.
Pratt (Prat), Agnes, 83 ; Alicia, 119 ; An, 158 (2) ; Catherine, 82, 119, 120 ; Dorothy, 118, 157 ; Henry, 82, 83 (2), 84 (2), 118, 119, 120 (2), 157 ; Jane, 84 ; Joanna, 84, 160 ; John, 91, 257 (2) ; Katherine, 157, 159 ; Maria, 83, 84.
Preston, Dorothy, 361 ; Ellen, 281 ; Lawrence, 361 (2) ; Margaret, 361.
Price, Catherine, 330 ; John, 330.
Prideaux, Sarah Eliz., 269 ; Walter, 269.
Priestman, Elizabeth, 77 ; Henry, 77.
Prigg, John, 280 ; Martha, 280.
Primerose, Daniel, 270.
Prince, Henry, 349.
Pringle, Judge, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Prior, Alse, 158 (2) ; John, 103 ; Robert, 158 (2).
Prise, William, 47.
Pritchard, family of, 327.
Pryer, Charles, 192.
Pullen (Pulleine), Dorothy, 349 ; Edw., 106 ; Thomas, 349.
Puplet, Susan, 178, 193, 314, 316, 360 ; —, 178.
Purcell, Barbara, 248 ; John, 248.
Purdon, Miss, 376.
Purkas, Elizabeth, 119 ; Maria, 80 ; Nathaniel, 80 (2), 81 (2).
Purton, Francis, 203 ; Hannah, 203.
Purves, C. W., 211 ; E. J., 211.
Purveur, Geo., 256.
Putnam, Mary, 234.
Puxley, John, 246.
Pybus, —, 321.
Pye, Henry James, 37 ; John, 148 ; William, 148.
Pyefinch, Herbert, 88.
Pylton, Christian, 139 ; William, 139.

Q

Queensberry, Marquess of, 304.
Quick, Jno., 269.
Quilter, Thos., 14.
Quinn, Thos., 373.
Quoy, Edward, 231.

R

Radcliffe, Lady Ann, 31 ; Anne, 349 (2) ; Catherine, 361 ; Sir Edward, 145 ; Francis, 349 (4) ; Sir Francis, 347 (2) ; Sir Humphrey, 166 ; Isabella, 166 ; James, 349 (2) ; Katherine, 349 ; Mary, 349 ; William, 64, 348 ; —, 361.
Radford, Robt., 87.
Radstock, Lord, 156.
Ragg, Beatrice Laura Victoria, 218 ; Laura Maria, 218 ; Lonsdale, 218.
Raggett, Rd., 253.
Raket, Alice, 61 ; William, 61 (2).
Ralph, Sarah, 88.
Ramage, Jane, 376 ; Lockhart, 376.
Randall, John, 254.
Randolff, Barnard, 32 ; John, 32 ; Judyth, 32.
Ranly, Perretta, 271.
Ratford (Ratforde), Agneta, 84, 118 (2), 119 ; Agnis, 28 (4), 29 ; Anna, 84 (2) ; Catherine, 119 ; Clement, 84, 122, 162 ; Denis, 28, 81 ; Edward, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 79,

80, 83, 84 (5), 118 ; Elizabeth, 28, 81, 83, 118 (2), 119, 161 ; Francis, 121, 161 ; Francisca, 120 ; George, 28, 118 (3), 119 (4) ; John, 120 ; Katherine, 122 ; Margaret, 84, 119 ; Maria, 119 ; Marrion, 122 ; Mary, 119 ; Robert, 28 (2) ; Samuel, 159 ; Sara, 122 ; Thomas, 121 (2), 122, 160, 161 (2) ; William, 28, 119.
Rattray, James, 98.
Ravenhill, Elizabeth, 9 ; Timothy, 9.
Rawling, Simon, 85.
Rawlins, John, 12, 85 ; Joseph, 339 ; Lott, 15 ; Mary, 15.
Rayer, Richard, 52 ; Winifred, 52.
Rayment, Ch. Th., 264.
Raymond, Ann, 360 ; Anne Rycroft, 182, 319, 360 ; Fanny, 318, 360 ; Isabella, 180, 181, 318 ; John, 285, 317 ; J. M. St. Clere, 360 ; Louisa Ann, 360 ; Margaret Charlotte, 199, 360 ; Margaret Charlotte Montagu, 359 ; Margaretta, 180, 181, 317, 360 ; Oliver, 182, 318, 360 (2) ; Samuel, 180, 181, 247, 317, 359, 360 ; Samuel J. St. Clere, 199, 360 ; Samuel M., 360 ; Samuel Philip St. Clere, 199, 361 ; Sarah, 247, 360.
Read (Reade), Edward, 376 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Francis, 266 ; Henry, 266 ; Jane, 376 (2) ; Jessica, 376 ; Maria, 376 ; Mary, 14 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 255 (2), 376 ; William Trueman, 266 ; —, 136.
Readhead, John, 352 ; Mary, 352.
Ready, Alex., 185 ; Alexander, 87.
Reay, Lord, 102 ; *see also* Mackay.
Rebotier, Anthony Richard, 270 ; Charles, 270 ; David, 270 ; Elie, 270 ; Magdalen, 270 ; Marguerite, 270.
Redcomyn, Izabell, 70.
Redfearne, Arthur, 113 ; Joan, 113.
Redinge, Margaret, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
Redman, Grace, 361 ; Richard, 361.
Redmore, Margaret, 35.
Reeveley, Anne, 353 ; William, 353.
Reeves, Anne, 68.
Regat, *see* Wallers.
Reheathland, John, 48.
Reid, Annie, 99 ; J., 99.
Reilly, James, 100 ; Rose, 100.
Remington, Mary, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Rendall, William, 64.
Rennix, J., 325 ; Mary, 325.
Reynell, Martha, 99 ; Richard, 99.
Reynolds, Charles, 183 ; Elinor, 319 ; Geo., 14, 191 ; S. W., 355 ; W., 269.
Rhodes, Arthur, 225 ; Basil, 225 ; Bernard, 225 ; Cecil John, 225 ; Edith C., 225 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Elizabeth Sophia, 225 ; Elmhurst, 225 ; Ernest, 225 ; Francis William, 225 (2) ; Frederick John, 225 ; Herbert, 225 ; Louisa, 225 (2) ; Thomas William, 225.
Ricardi, Blanche Marie Therése, 224.
Rice, Florence, 198 ; Frances Elizabeth, 359 (2) ; R. J. Howard, 198, 359 (2).
Rich (Riche), Mr., senr., 265 ; Peter, 257 ; Sir Richard, 168.
Richards (Richardes), Anne, 246 ; Clement, 82 ; Edward, 284 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Evan, 325 ; Grace, 198, 358 ; John, 12, 81 ; Miss, 37 ; Mrs., 38 ; Richard, 143 ; S. L., 42 ; Solomon, 246 ; Thomas, 358 ; William, 81 (3), 82 (3) ; —, 198.
Richardson, Alice, 119 ; Augustus Frederick, 325 ; Barbara, 333 ; Charlotte, 383 ; Eleanor, 63, 64 ; Eliz., 44 ; James, 333, 383 ; John, 86, 383 ; Joseph, 325 ; Mary, 379 ; W., 383 ; William, 86, 383 (2) ; —, 63, 64, 379.
Richmaince, Willm., 253.
Richman (Richeman), Agnis, 25 ; Anna, 84, 118 ; Catherine, 119 ; Christiana, 84, 118, 120 ; Edith, 118 ; John, 120 ; William, 84 (3), 118 (4), 119, 120 (2).
Richmond, Duchess of, 320.
Ricketts, Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 188 ; Richard, 188.
Riddell, Sir Thomas, 347.
Ridges, Beatrix, 85 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Sarah, 85 ; Ursula, 85.
Riely, John, 325.
Rigaud, André, 224 ; Françoise Jaqueline, 224.
Rigby, John, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Rigge, Margaret, 31 ; Thom., 31.
Rignell, Sara, 160 ; William, 160.
Riley, Amelia, 325 ; P., 325.
Risley, —, 136.
Rivers, Earl of, 374.
Rivers, Geo., 103.
Rivington, Mary Emily, 196 ; W. John, 196 ; —, 250.
Robert of the Cross of Bingham, 3.
ROBERTS, 214.
Roberts (Robertes), Ann, 215, 216 ; Anna, 160 ; Bertie Mathew, 218 ; Betty Ann, 215 ; Brownlow Worsley, 218 ; Camille, 218 ; Capt., 69 ; Caroline, 216 (2), 218 ; Catherine Lucretia, 217 ; Charles Morrissey, 218 ; Christopher, 216 ; Cicely, 218 ; Claud, 183 ; Dolly Tufnell, 217 ; Earl, 341 ; Edith Douglas, 218 ; Edward, 217 (2), 218, 341 ; Eliza Coren, 218 ; Elizabeth, 214, 215, 217 (4), 218, 324 ; Emily, 181 ; Frances Jane Lennard, 218 ; Hannah, 216 ; Harriet, 217 ; Harry Bertie, 214, 218 ; Henry, 214, 215, 217 (2) ; Henry Charles, 218 ; Henry Maitland, 218 ; Henry Tufnell, 218 ; Jane, 189, 217, 218 (2) ; John, 80 (3), 215, 217, 324 ; Laura, 218 (2) ; Laura Maria, 218 ; Lucretia, 217 ; Margaret, 217 ; Maria Louisa, 218 ; Martha, 341 ; Mary, 69, 217, 324 ; Nicholas, 80 ; Peregrine, 218 ; Robert, 181 ; Roger Harry Bertie, 218 ; Sylvia, 218 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 215, 218 (2), 381 ; William Bertie, 218 ; William Henry, 218 ; William Maitland, 218 ; —, 327.
Robijn, Henderick, 367 ; Hilligjen, 367 ; Jacob Hendrix, 367 ; Magdalena, 367 (2).
Robins, Thomas, 257 ; William, 89.
Robinson, Ann, 349 ; Bessie, 376 ; Catherine, 349 ; Daniel, 138 ; Delapere, 376 ; Eleanor, 151 ; Elizabeth, 352 ; George, 349 ; H., 257 ; Jane, 8, 349 ; John, 264 ; Louisa, 376 ; Mary, 349 (3) ; Richard, 25 ; T., 324 ; Thomas, 26, 376 ; William, 349 (2) ; —, 151, 352, 376 (5).
Robison, Henry, 161 ; Sarah, 161.
Robson, John, 354.
Roche, Ellen, 97 ; Philip, 97.
Rochester, Viscount, 345.
Rochester, Solomon, 4.
Rockingham, 127.
Rockingham, Marquess of, 127.
Rodney, Lieut.-Colonel, 374.
Roger, Elenor, 70.
Rogers, John, 234 ; Swain John, 268.
Rollo, 228.
Rooke, Capt., 42 ; Sir George, 373.
Rooksley, John, 138.
Rooper, John, 213 ; William, 213.

Ros, Lord, 289, 290 ; *see also* Manners.
Roscommon, Earl of, 75.
Rose, Christian, 339 ; George, 245, 249 ; Henry, 245, 249 ; Jane, 244.
Rosebery, Lord, 96.
Ross, Catherine, 381 ; Colonel, 381.
Rosser, Henry, 260.
Roth, George, 314.
Rotheram, Capt., 156.
Rothes, Earl of, 363.
Rothwell, Arthur Balfour, 375 ; Constance Bor, 375 ; Frank, 375, 376 ; Jane Anne, 375, 376 ; Norman, 375.
Round, Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 88 ; Wm., 89.
Round *alias* Finch, *see* Finch *alias* Round.
Rouse, Edmund, 329 ; Judith, 329.
Routh, John, 350 ; Julia, 348 ; Julia Eliza, 350 ; Margaret, 350 ; Mary, 350 ; Mrs., 348 ; Thomas, 350.
Rowan, Capt., 338.
Rowden, Mrs., 42.
Rowe, Anne, 232 ; Mary, 237 ; Nathaniel, 232.
Rowland, James, 256, 257 ; Wm., 324.
Rowley, Christian, 339 ; Ously, 339.
Roxburgh, Emma Turner, 69.
Rozell, Edward, 160 ; Peter, 160 ; Sara, 160.
Rudd (Rudde), Agnes, 27, 83 ; Alce, 28 ; Clement, 81 ; Dorythye, 29, 80 ; John, 27, 80 (6), 81 (2), 82 ; Margery, 26, 27 ; Thomas, 80 (3) ; William, 79.
Ruddy, Alexander, 11 ; Ruth, 11.
Rudge, Benjamin, 105.
Ruijsch, Maria, 367 ; —, 367.
Rumsey, —, 251.
Ruperti, Mr., 10.
Rush, Revd. Mr., 38.
Rushen, P. C., 47.
RUSHWORTH, 36.
Rushworth, 41, 94.
Rushworth, Amelia Adelaide, 41, 42 ; Anna Campbell, 42 ; Anne, 38, 40 ; Catherine, 36 (2), 38, 39 ; Catherine Jane Margaret, 39 (2) ; Charles Everard, 41 ; Charles Powlett, 38, 39 (2), 41 ; Daniel, 36 ; Edward, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39 ; Edward Everard, 39, 41, 42 ; Edward Henry, 41, 42 ; Elizabeth, 36 (2), 37 ; Frederica, 40 ; Harriet Jane, 41, 42 ; Harriett Mary, 40 ; Henry, 38 ; Holmes Jervoise, 37 ; Home, 40 ; Horatio Ann, 40 ; Jane, 38, 40 ; Jane Catherine, 39 ; John, 36 (3) ; Leonard, 38 ; Leonora Elizabeth, 39, 41 ; Margaret, 38, 40, 41 ; Mary, 37 ; Mary Elizabeth, 39 (2), 41 ; Mary Sophia, 41 ; Normantine Frederica, 42 ; Rosamond, 40 ; Rosamond Linda, 40, 43 ; Sarah, 36 (2) ; Thomas Dalrymple, 40 ; William Arthur, 41.
Ruskin, John, 233.
Russell, Edw., 189 ; Edward Francis, 362 ; Sir Henry, 154 ; John, 236 ; Mr., 253.
Rutherford, Alison, 347 ; Andrew, Earl of Teviot, 347 ; Sir Andrew, 347 (2) ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Helena, 347 ; Isobell, 347 ; John, 347 ; Thomas, Lord, 347 ; William Monteith, 194.
Rutland, Catherine, Duchess of, 290 ; Frances, Countess of, 290 ; John, Duke of, 290 ; John, Earl of, 290.
Rydgeley, Izabell, 31 ; —, 31.
Rymer, Barbara, 65 ; Robert, 65 ; —, 65.
Ryrie, Mrs., 339.
Rysse, Barbary, 32 ; William, 32.

S

Sabraham, Alice, 60, 61 ; Nicholas, 60.
Sackville, Lady Margaret, 290 ; *see also* Dorset.
Sadler, Ric., 106.
Saffold, Etherberta, 330 ; Henry, 330.
Sagnier, Charles, 223.
St. Lawrence, Elinor, 20 ; Joane, 75 ; Sir Patrick, 75 ; Robert, 20.
St. Ledger, Colonel, 336.
St. Leger, Anne, 289 ; Sir Thomas, 289.
St. Wulstan, Bishop of Worcester, 230 (2).
Salisbury, Chas., 189 ; Frances, 54, 205 ; Fulke, 54, 205 ; Mary, 54, 205 (2).
Salisbury, James, Earl of, 91.
Salkeld, John, 353.
Salmon, Ann, 351 ; —, 351.
Salter, Sarah, 237.
Salwey (Sallwey, Salwale), Arthur, 171, 283 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 281.
Sampson, Francis Cornelius, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Sanchy, Mr., 286.
Sandbach, Gilbert, 42 ; Gilbert Robertson, 41, 42 ; Harriet Jane, 41, 43.
Sanders, Ane, 33 ; Richard, 33.
Sanderson, Henry, 63.
Sandes, Lancelot, 245 ; Margaret, 245.
Sandeson, Mary, 87.
Sandwich, Earl of, 286.
Sanford, John, 186.
Sanger, Edwd., 87.
Sankey, J., 322.
Sargent, Catherine, 45 ; Francis, 45 ; —, 45.
Sargeson, Cornelius, 322.
Sarle, *see* Searle.
Sarsfield, Catherine, 75 ; Sir William, 75.
Sartorius, Anna Catharina, 8 ; Peter, 8.
Sas, Eduart, 367 ; Lysbeth, 367 ; Maeijke Macaelje, 367 ; Martina, 365 ; Rutger Jacopsz, 367.
Saunders, Ann, 186 ; D'Oyly, 186 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Ellen, 269 ; Emily, 194 (2) ; John, 54, 55 ; Joseph Barnes, 194 (2) ; Margaret, 54, 55 ; Mary, 50 (2), 55 (2) ; Richard, 234 ; Thomas, 50 (2), 55.
Savage, Sir Arthur, 174, 283 ; Edward, 320 ; Jenny, 263 ; Lady, 171, 284 ; Mrs., 263 ; Rear-Admiral, 156 ; Sara, 174, 263, 283.
Sawbridge, Elizabeth, 9 (2) ; Henry, 9 ; Mary, 9 (2), 10 ; William, 9, 10.
Sawyer, Catherine, 336 ; Francis John, 336 ; John, 336 ; Sarah, 336.
Scarborough, Richard, Earl of, 311.
Scargill, Dorothy, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Isabel, 71 ; William, 71.
Scarlett, Elizabeth, 190.
Schaep, Catherina, 369 ; Geertje, 367 ; Maeijke, 367 ; Margarita, 367 ; Willem Pietersz, 367, 369.
Scheibel, *see* Sheibell.
Schuhcraft, Anne, 294 ; Paul, 294, 295, 298.
Scott, Catherine, 349 ; David, 254 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Geo., 232 ; Harriet, 102 ; Hew, 273 ; Isabella Georgina, 379 ; J., 98 ; John, 102, 286 ; Letitia, 376 ; Martha, 381 ; Mary, 253 ; Mrs., 338 ; T. Sommers, 43 ; William, 376, 379.
Scourfield, Ralph, 64, 65.
Scrope, Elizabeth, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Scudamore, family of, 327.
Seagood, Anne, 236 ; Henry, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Seaman, Aldred, 91.

Searle (Sarle), Anna, 120 (2); Anne, 120 (3), 121 (2), 157 (2), 160 (2); Dorythy, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 84, 120; Grace, 160 (2): H., 186; Maria, 80; Mary, 29; Richard, 120 (3), 121 (4); Thomas, 79 (3).
Searle *alias* Hopkynes. Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 28; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 25, 28.
Sebra, Nicholas. 252.
Sebrill, Jane, 107.
Secamen, —, 17.
Sedgwick, Revd., 39 (2).
Segerman, Lijntje, 364; Peternalla, 364; Pieter Jansze, 364.
Segrave, Edmund, 66 (2); Edward, 30, 66; Elizabeth, 289; Ewstace, 30, 66; John, Lord, 289; Margaret, Lady, 289; Susanna, 66 (2).
Selby, George, 62; Hugh, 62, 151; Jane, 64 (2).
Selfe, Keziah, 110; William, 110.
Sellecke, Nicholas, 328.
Semster, Edward, 174, 283 (2), 284; Elizabeth, 174, 283 (2), 284.
Senhouse, Elizabeth, 137; Patrick, 137.
Seres, Katharen, 25; William, 25.
Sessell, William, 25.
Sexton, Esther, 110; —, 110.
Seys, family of, 327.
Shadlock, John, 242.
Shaftoe, Robert, 145.
Shallcrosse, Francis, 86; Henry, 86.
Shaller, Edwd., 13.
Sharman, Elizabeth, 15; Wm., 15.
Sharp, Sir Cuthbert, 346; Elizabeth, 162.
Shater, Mrs., 38.
Shaw, Charles, 161; George, 322; Maria, 161.
Sheerman, John, 88.
SHEIBELL, 8.
Sheibell, 10 *n*.
Sheibell (Scheibel), Adam, 8; Anna, 9; Anna Catharina, 8; Anna Margarethe, 8; Barbara, 9; Barnard, 10; Catharina, 9, 10; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9; George Frederic, 9, 10; Hannah, 9; Hartmann, 8; Henry, 8, 10 (4); Jacob Wilhelm, 8, 10; John, 8 (2), 9, 10 (2); John Phillip, 10; Kendrick, 9, 10; Marie, 8; Mary, 8 (4), 9, 10; Michael, 9; Orlando, 9; Thomas, 9; William, 9, 10; —, 8.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 87; George, 87.
Shendine, James, 263.
Sheppard, Anne Parke, 259; Edward, 256; Edward Webb, 267; Henry, 267; Maud, 280; Thomas, 259 (2); William, 280.
Sherard, Anne, Baroness, 332; Lady Dorothy, 332; Philip, Baron, 332.
Sherlock, Dr., 85; Edward, 22; —, 22.
Sherwood, Mary, 89.
Shilburne, Thomas, 108.
Shirley, Edward, 209; John, 209.
Shockmaple, Lydia, 12.
Shotter, John, 232; Roger, 232.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 61, 152, 226.
Shuff, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
Sikes, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 9; Thomas, 9.
Simes, John, 260.
Simmons, Hannah, 106.
Simpson, John, 123, 317, 318 (2), 319; Joseph, 254; Luke, 262; Mary, 123; Rich., 188; Sarah, 262.
Sinapius, Elizabeth, 365; —, 365.
Singleton, Edward D'Alton, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46; Miles, 235.
Skelton, 127.
Skelton, Elizabeth, 256; Lucia, 127; Lucy, 58, 59; Richard, 58, 59; Sir Richard, 127; —, 256.
Skote, Jone, 24.
Skynner, Anne, 330; Elizabeth, 330; Henry, 330.
Slack, Widow, 233.
Slane, Lord, 20; *see also* Fleming.
Slater (Slatter), Catherine, 98; Edward, 42; Revd., 98.
Slingsby, Robert, 320.
Sloane, Mary, 238.
Sloper, Robert Stokes, 264.
Small, Margaret, 186.
Smart, Anne, 187; John, 187; Ri., 187; Thomas, 187.
Smedley, Revd. E., 39.
Smeethes, *see* Smythies.
Smith (Smyth), Agnis, 28; Amy, 243; Anne, 89, 148, 157 (2), 159; Cecil Evan, 36, 42, 43; Charles, 233 (2); Charles Home Cecil, 43; Dauntsey, 231; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 89, 134, 148; Eliza Roxy Snow, 328; Emma Magdalena, 111; Everard Cecil, 43; George, 267; Goddard, 105; Hyram, 287; Isabella, 352; J. C. C., 312; John, 55, 106, 111, 114, 322; Joseph, 236; Linda Catherine Cecil, 43; Miriam, 258; Richard, 157, 159 (2), 163, 258, 266; Sir Robert, 357; Rosamond Linda, 42; Rosamond Mary Cecil, 43; Sarah, 13; Sir Sidney, 382; Sus., 186; Tho., 186; Vernon R., 43; Widow, 165; William, 88, 234; —, 90, 105, 148, 243.
Smithe *alias* Jermyn, Anna, 83, 84; Joanna, 83; John, 83; Priscilla, 83, 84.
Smithson, Mary, 44; William, 44.
SMYTHIES, 170, 193, 276, 306, 354.
Smythies, 282, 318.
Smythies (Smeethes, Smethes, Smithes, Smithies, Smythes), Æmilia Irving, 179, 316; Agnes, 280 (2); Anna Dorothea, 179, 315, 316; Anna Maria, 200, 362; Anne, 174, 175, 177 (3), 179, 180, 283, 284, 285, 286 (2), 310 (2), 311 (2), 313 (3), 314, 315, 317, 360; Anne Rycroft, 182, 360; Arthur, 174, 195, 283 (2), 285 (2), 354, 357; Sir Arthur, 174, 283; Beatrice Inez, 196, 357; Bernard Edward, 195; Carleton, 179, 180, 316 (2); Caroline, 198, 359; Caroline Elizabeth, 198; Catherine, 179, 180 (2), 181, 315 (2), 317, 318; Charles, 180, 308, 314; Charles Alan, 199, 362; Charles Norfolk, 199, 360, 361, 362; Charlotte, 177, 197, 200, 311; Charlotte Mary, 362; Christian Mary, 180, 317; Christopher, 176, 308; Clotilde, 196; Constance Caroline, 197; Dorothea, 179, 315 (3); Dorothy, 178, 280, 307, 312; Edith, 280; Edmund, 199; Edmund Walcot, 197; Edward, 172 (2), 173, 195, 277, 279, 280, 356, 357; Edward Henry Phillips, 195; Edward Kinnersley, 194, 356; Edward Powell, 197; Elizabeth, 171, 172 (2), 173, 174 (3), 175 (2), 177 (2), 178, 179, 180 (2), 193 (4), 194 (2), 195, 197, 277 (2), 278, 279 (3), 280, 281, 283, 284 (3), 285 (2), 309, 311 (3), 313, 314, 315, 316 (2), 354, 355 (3), 356, 360; Elizabeth Ann, 199; Elizabeth Lydia, 194, 356; Elizabeth March, 356; Elizabeth Mary, 193, 355; Elizabeth Matilda, 200; Ellen, 194, 200 (2); Emily, 182, 194 (2), 198, 319; Eric, 196, 357; Ernest Dudley,

196 ; Evelyn Arthur, 195, 357 ; Fanny. 181, 194, 318, 356 ; Fanny Jane, 199 ; Florence, 198, 359 ; Frances. 174. 283, 284. 362 ; Frances Elizabeth, 197, 359 ; Frances Enid. 195 ; Francis, 170, 178. 193 (2). 197, 198 (3), 199, 282, 312, 313 (3), 357, 358 (3), 359 (4), 360 (3) ; Francis Palmer. 200 : Frank Borthwick, 198, 314, 315, 358, 359 (2) ; Frank Gordon, 200 ; Frederick, 196, 357 ; Furley, 178, 314 ; George, 170 (4), 172 (3), 173, 174 (2). 180, 194, 276, 277 (4), 278 (2), 279 (4), 280, 281 (3), 282, 283 (3), 284 (6). 313 (2), 314 ; George Egremont, 196 ; Georgiana, 195 ; Gertrude Francis Morse, 195 ; Gideon, 172, 279 ; Goodliffe, 174, 283, 284 ; Grace, 198, 358 : Gwendoline, 280 ; Harold Parkinson, 197 ; Harriet, 179, 194, 196, 197, 315, 316. 356 ; Harriet Jane, 198, 358, 359, 360 ; Harriet Maria, 200, 362 ; Harry Waddington, 194, 356 ; Henry, 194, 356 (2) ; Henry Raymond, 181, 316, 318, 319 ; Henry Travers. 199 ; Henry Yeats, 181, 317, 318 (2), 319 (3), 360 : Hephzibah, 176, 178, 307, 308 (3), 309 (2), 314 ; Herbert, 196 ; Herbert Powell, 196 ; Hester, 171, 174, 283, 284 ; Hilda, 196 ; Humphrey, 180, 193, 313 (2), 314, 316, 317 (2), 318, 360 ; Isaac, 171, 175 (2), 286 (2) ; Isabella. 181, 199, 318, 319, 360 (2) ; Isabella Jane, 182 ; Isabella Katherine, 181 ; J. K., 314 ; James, 177, 308, 311. 312 ; Jane, 173, 175, 197 (2), 278, 279 ; Jane Harriet, 199, 360 ; Jane Strange, 197, 359, 360 ; Jessey, 172, 277 (2) ; Joane, 172 (2), 173 (2), 277, 278 (4), 280 (4), 281 ; John, 170 (3), 172 (2), 173 (2), 174 (2), 175, 176 (2), 178, 179, 193, 276 (2), 277 (5). 278 (2), 279 (4), 280 (5), 281 (4), 282, 283, 285 (3), 286, 309, 310, 312 (2), 313 (2), 315, 354, 355 ; John Kinnersley, 194, 355, 356 ; John Palmer, 194 ; John Robert. 193, 355, 356 (2) ; Joseph, 175 ; Joshna, 180. 317 ; Judith, 173, 278, 280 ; Julia. 182, 319 ; Katherine, 278, 317 ; Katherine Abbot. 360 ; Kezia, 194 ; Lancelot Alan, 200, 362 ; Margaret, 179, 315 ; Margaret Charlotte, 199, 359, 360 ; Margaret Charlotte Montagu, 359 ; Margaret Emilia, 199 ; Margaretta, 181, 318, 360 : Margarita Hilda, 357 ; Margarita Richard, 177, 309, 311, 316 ; Marian Eva. 196 ; Martha, 280 (2) ; Mary, 173, 174 (3), 178, 278 (2), 279, 284, 285 (5), 307, 312 ; Mary Ann, 197, 358 ; Mary Emily, 196 ; Mathew, 174, 285 (2) ; Maud, 280 ; Olive Muriel, 357 ; Palmer, 175, 178, 179 (2), 181, 193. 197. 200, 307, 308, 312, 313 (2), 314 (2), 315 (2), 316 (3), 317 (2). 319, 354, 355 (2), 357, 360 ; Palmer Kingsmill, 199, 362 ; Peter, 176, 307, 308 (2) ; Phillipa, 182 ; Raymond, 170, 317 (2), 318 (2), 319 : Raymond Brewster. 182, 319 (2) ; Raymond Henry Raymond, 182. 319 ; Richard. 174, 175, 179, 180, 285 (2). 314 ; Robert, 172 (2), 176, 193, 194, 197, 277 (4), 280 (2). 308, 356 ; Rosa, 194, 199, 356, 359 (2) ; Sara. 173 (2), 174, 180, 278 (3), 279, 280, 281, 283, 317 ; Sergeant, 176, 308 (2) ; Susan, 173. 178 (2), 179 (3), 181, 193, 280, 281, 307, 312, 313. 314 (3), 315, 316. 360 : Thamar, 176, 307, 309, 314, 315, 316 ; Theodosia, 180, 316 ; Thomas, 170, 171, 172. 173 (2), 177, 178, 180, 277 (3), 278, 280, 281, 307, 309 (2), 310 (2), 311, 313 (2), 314. 316 ; Thomas Gosselin, 180, 316 ; Timothy. 172. 278 ; Violet Mary Gordon, 200, 363 (2) ; Walter James, 196 ; Walter Tyson, 182, 319, 360 ; Wilfred March, 196 ; William, 170, 171 (6), 172 (2), 173 (2), 174 (3), 175 (4), 176 (2), 177 (2). 178, 179 (3), 198. 276 (2), 277 (2). 278, 279 (2), 280 (2). 281 (5), 282 (2), 283 (3), 284 (5), 285 (6). 286 (4). 306 (2), 307, 308 (4), 309 (5), 310, 311 (5), 312 (5), 313 (3), 314 (2), 315 (5), 316 (5), 355, 358 ; William Carleton, 179, 316 (3), 317 ; William Gordon, 200, 363 (3) : William Yorick, 200, 358 (2), 362. 363 (2) ; Yorick, 177, 311, 312 ; Yorick Gordon, 200 ; Yorick Palmer, 200 ; —, 173 (2), 281, 316.

Snell, Richard, 256 ; William, 256.

Snow, Ann, 237.

Sockett, Jeremy, 185.

Somerset, Earl of. 345 ; family of, 327.

Sotheby, Sarah, 319 ; Thomas, 319.

Soulsby, Anne, 353 ; William, 353.

South, Thos., 254.

Southby, Bridget. 186 ; Richard, 186.

Southcot, Jane, 91 ; John, 91.

Southesque, Earl of, 302.

Sowle, Jane, 217 ; Lucretia, 217 ; Marmaduke, 217 (2).

Spann, Elizabeth, 85.

Sparke, Dorothea. 329 ; Robert, 329.

Sparkman, Elizabeth Burgess, 298 ; Martha Emma, 298 ; William Ervin, 298.

Sparrock, Barth., 88.

Sparrow, William, 82.

Spear, Dorcas, 297 ; Wm., 263.

Spearman, Sir Alexander, 303, 304 ; Charles, 304 ; John, 149 (2) ; Lady, 303 ; Margaret, 304 ; Mary, 148 ; Robert. 148.

Speke, Sir George. 167 : Henry, 232 ; Isabella, 167 ; John, 167 (2) ; Sir John, 167 ; Thomas, 167.

Spencer, Charles, 106 ; Edmund. 361 ; Goddard, 106 ; Sarah, 106, 158 (2), 159 (2). 361 ; Thomas, 158 (3), 159 (3) ; family of, 226.

Speranza, Dr., 327 ; E., 327.

Spiers, Mr., 260.

Spight, Elizabeth, 35 ; —, 35.

Spiller, John, 264.

Spires, Susannah, 188.

Spiser, Agnis, 29, 118 ; Elizabeth, 28 (2) ; Robert, 28.

Spittle, Ada, 351 ; Thomas, 351.

Spottiswoode, Cecilia, 216 ; —, 216.

Spratley, Ralph, 255.

Sprot, —, 2.

Spurgin, Emma Louisa, 124 ; Sir John Black, 124.

Spurre, Elizabeth. 83.

Squier, Thos., 15.

Stables, John, 254.

Stace, John, 232.

Stafford, Elizabeth, 189.

Stair, James. Lord, 37 ; *see also* Dalrymple.

Stalworthy, John, 136.

Stampe, Alice, 51 : John, 51 ; Richard, 51.

Standish, Elsabeth, 33 (2) ; Nycolas, 33 (2).

Stanfast, —, 185.

Stanfell, Capt., 194 ; Emily, 194.

Staples *or* Stapleson, Ann, 184, 185 ; William, 184 (2), 185.

Stapleton, A., 384 ; Thomas, 2.

Starkey, Jno., 15.

Stawell, Abigail, Lady, 239 ; Baron, 238 ; Eustace, 239 ; George, 239 ; George Dodsworth, 238 ; Sir Henry. 238 ; James, 239 ; James Ludlow, 239 ; John, Lord, 239 ; Sir John,

239 ; Jonas, 239 ; Ralph, Lord, 239 ; Sampson, 239 ; Thomas, 239 (2) ; Sir Thomas, 238 ; Sir William Foster, 239.
Stead, Judith, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Steer, Natl., 235.
Steill, James, 302 ; William, 302.
Stephen, —, 380.
Stephens, Elizabeth, 111 ; Elizabeth Lydia, 194, 356 ; Henry, 259 ; Jane, 259 ; Margaret, 113 ; Richard, 113 ; Samuel Bold, 194, 356 ; —, 111.
Sterling, Henrietta Alexander, Countess of, 138 ; Mary, Countess of, 211 ; *see also* Alexander.
Stevens (Steuens), Abraham, 235 ; Anna, 119 ; Dorothy, 118 ; George, 119 ; Mrs., 356 ; Thomas, 118 ; —, 250.
Steward, Ann, 361 ; William, 361.
Stewart, *see* Stuart.
Stewell, Ellen, 361 ; —, 361.
Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury, 17.
Stileman, John, 15.
Still, Agnes, 63 ; George, 62, 63.
Stirling, Jane, 60 ; Sir John, 60.
Stobbs, John, 64.
Stock, Arthur, 107.
Stockart, John, 163.
Stockdale, Mary, 137 ; Rd., 137.
Stockwell, John, junr., 8.
Stoffel, Lieut.-Colonel, 339.
Stokes, Frances, 331 ; William, 331.
Stone, Francis, 320 ; Tho., 11.
Stonehard, Joanna, 160 ; William, 160.
Storey (Storie), Elizabeth, 216 ; George, 216 ; Hannah, 216 ; Jas., 323 ; John, 216 ; Lucinda, 216 ; Margaret, 348 ; Sophia, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Stormont, David, Master of, 300 ; David, Viscount, 304 ; David Murray, Viscount, 302 (2).
Strachan, Beatrix, 275 ; David, 275.
Strafford, 127.
Strafford, Thomas, Earl of, 127.
Strangeways, Cecilia, 72 ; Sir James, 72.
Streatfeild, Thomas, 143.
Streatley, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Streete, Susannah, 105.
Strode, Johane, 278 ; William, 278 (2).
Strong, J., 77 ; Mabel, 77.
Strother, Matilda, 60 ; William, 60.
Stroud, James, 205.
Strype, John, 153.
Stuart (Stewart), Alexander, 275 ; Anna, 274 ; Archibald, 274 ; Henrietta Maria, 135 ; Isabella, 275 ; Jane, 275 ; John, Earl of Bute, 135 ; Sir John, 342, 380 ; Margaret, 275 ; William, 135 (2), 306.
Studley, Susan, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Stukeley, Alice, 212 ; Catherine, 329 ; Gerard, 329 ; Sir Nicholas, 329 ; —, 212.
Suffling, Ernest R., 95.
Suinecote, Anna, 159.
Summers, Anne, 177, 310 ; Henry, 177, 310.
Sumner, Susannah, 237.
Surfleu, John, 266 ; Sarah Jane, 266.
Surplis, Francisca, 160 ; William, 160.
Surrey, Earl of, 207, 290 ; *see also* Howard *and* Warren.
Sussex, Duke of, 193, 355 ; Earl of, 226.
Sussons, Abigal, 252.
Sutton, Anne, 31 ; Esther, 100 ; Jenet, 20 ; John, 31 ; Margaret, 31 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 20 ; *see also* Dudley.
Swan (Swann, Swanne), Margaretta, 81 ; Mrs., 383 ; Thomas, 62, 63.
Swayne, Harriet, 248.
Sweting, Dyonisia, 126 ; John, 126 ; Walter, 126.
Swift, Dean, 377 ; —, 371.
Swinburne, Widow, 63.
Sybley, Mary, 30 ; —, 30.
Sye, John, 7 (2).
Symons, Anne, 109 ; John, 109.

T

Tailer, *see* Taylor.
Talbot, Jane, 76 ; John, 76, 254 ; —, 22 (2).
Talboys, Maude, 73 ; Sir Robert, 73.
Talbut *alias* Bayford, Sarah, 85.
Tallon, Mary, 374.
Talmadge, William, 138.
Tancarville, Ralph, 228 ; Tancred, 228.
Tancred of Hauteville, 229.
Tankred, Charles, 320.
Tanner, Robert, 267.
Taplin, Elizabeth, 268 ; Philip, 268.
Tatham, Anne, 148 ; Mary, 145 ; Robert, 145 ; —, 148.
Taverner (Tavernor), John, 173, 278, 280 ; Judith, 173, 278 (2), 280.
Tawyer, Hugo, 81 ; Maria, 81.
Taylor (Tailer, Tayler), Agnis, 29 ; Constant, 86 ; Dennis, 202 ; Elizabeth, 85, 256 ; James, 256, 352 ; John, 256, 264 ; Joseph, 84 ; Katherine, 65 ; Margaret, 52, 108 ; Maria, 202 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 264, 352 ; Richard, 256 ; Robert, 253 ; Thomas, 51, 52, 65, 83, 84, 108, 255, 256 ; Vice-Admiral, 156 ; William, 83, 256, 328.
Taylor *alias* Ogbourne, Elizabeth, 12.
Tegge, Katharine, 109.
Temple, Alexander, 136 ; Anne, 136 (2) ; Anthony, 136 ; Christian, 136 ; Henry, 263 ; Hester, 136 ; John, 136 (2) ; Peter, 136 (3) ; Sir Peter, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Susan, 136 ; Thomas, 136 (2) ; Sir Thomas, 136 ; William, 136 ; —, 136 (4).
Tenison, C. M., 71 ; John, 72.
Tennant (Tenant), Anne, 89 ; John, 347 ; Susanna, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Tennyson, Lord, 36.
Terry, Judith, 187 ; Sarah, 256 ; William, 256.
Teviot, Earl of, 347 ; *see also* Rutherford.
Tew, Ann, 184 (2) ; Sarah, 184 ; Thomas, 184.
Thacker, Anne Pecket, 136 ; Cicely Annyson, 136 ; John, 136 ; Joseph, 136 ; Matthew, 136 ; Prisca, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Robert, 136.
Thanet, Earl of, 290 ; *see also* Tufton.
Thatcher (Thacher), Edmund, 89 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Peter, 144, 192 ; Richd., 88.
Theedwell, Thos., 256.
Thirborn (Thurben, Thurbon), Anna, 164 ; George, 163 (3) ; Joseph, 164 ; Sarah, 163 (4) ; Thomas, 163.
Thistlewaite (Thislewayt), Alexander, 87, 104 (2) ; Bridget, 87, 104 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Francis, 104 ; Mary, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Thomas (Thomos), Elizabeth, 137 ; Grace, 137 ; Henry, 337 ; John, 98, 137 ; Lucy, 98 ; Sarah, 337 ; Sarah Gilliad, 337 ; Walter, 137 ; William, 137 ; —, 250, 331.
Thompson, Anthony, 319 ; Christopher, 150 ; Edmund, 237 ; Edwd., 12 ; Elizabeth, 12,

319 ; Jane. 39 ; John, 12 ; Stephen. 39 ; Thos., 12 ; Wm., 324.
Thomson, Elizabeth, 110 ; Frances, 99 ; James, 99 ; —, 110.
THORESBY, 138.
Thoresby (Thorsby, Thorseby), Ann. 139 : Beatrice, 139 (2) ; Edmund. 139 : Elizabeth. 139 (2) ; Ellen, 139 (2) ; Francis. 139 : Henry, 138, 139 (2) ; John, 138 ; Lilly, 299 ; Margaret, 139 ; Margery, 139 ; Mary, 139 ; Robert, 139, 140 ; Thomas. 138, 139 (3), 140 (2) ; —, 299.
Thorin, Adrien, 225 : Mathilde, 225.
Thorne, Mary, 91 (2).
Thornton (Thorneton), Annis, 159 ; Mabel Lloyd, 376.
Thorold, Anthony, 212 ; Grisilda, 212 ; Isabella, 383.
Thrale, Mrs., 355.
Throgmorton, Anne, 136.
Throssell. Ann, 85.
Thulyer, Colonel, 154 ; Sir H., 154.
Thurben, *see* Thirborn.
Thurles, Viscount, 97 ; *see also* Butler.
Thurlock, John, 213 ; Lydia, 213.
Thursfield, Peter. 233.
Thurston, Eliz., 33 ; Erminelde, 33 ; Hugh, 33 ; J., 319 ; Mark, 33 : Rich., 33 ; Robert, 33.
Tiffin, Amy, 238 ; William, 238.
Tighe (Tighes), Barbara, 372 ; R., 372 ; Richard, 371 (2).
Tilbury, John, 236 ; Joseph, 236 ; William, 236.
Tilbury, Maria, Baroness of, 286.
Tillesley, Elizabeth, 114 ; Richard, 114.
Tillet, Ann, 237.
Tilney, Elizabeth, 171 (2), 284, 290 ; Sir Fred., 290 ; John, 171, 284 ; Mary, 171, 284 ; Robert, 171, 284 ; Sarah, 171, 284.
Tobber, Sarah, 87.
Tobey, Robert. 233.
Todd. George Henry, 41 (3).
Tolendahl, Lally, 381.
Tomkins, Harding, 185 (2).
Tomlin, Henry, 81 (2).
Tompson, Caroline Elizabeth, 198 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; George Edward, 198.
Tonckett. Anne, 77 ; Mr., 77.
Tooke (Took), Christopher, 213 ; Horne, 36 ; Margaret, 213 ; —, 213.
Topham, Elizabeth, 351 ; George, 351 ; Mary, 351.
Torby, Thomas, 237.
Torkenton, Denis, 28.
TORKINGTON, 329.
Torkington, Alice, 329, 330, 334 ; Amy, 335 ; Anna, 334 ; Anne, 329 (3), 330 (4), 331, 332 ; Anne Ibbotson Bessie, 335 ; Anne Louisa, 335 ; Barbara Emilia, 334 ; Bridget, 329 ; Catherine, 329, 330, 335 ; Charles, 330, 331, 334 (2) ; Charles Coke, 334 ; Charles Richard, 335 ; Chaworth, 330 : Dorothea, 329, 332, 333 ; Lady Dorothy, 332 ; Dorothy Mary, 334 ; Edith, 335 ; Edward, 332, 335 ; Edward Sherard, 333 ; Elizabeth, 329, 330 (5), 331, 332 (2), 333 ; Ellen Elizabeth, 334 ; Etherberta, 330 ; Florence Elizabeth Caroline, 334 ; Frances, 329, 331, 332 ; Francis, 331 : George, 330 (2) ; Georgina, 335 ; Gerard Stukeley, 334 ; Gertrude, 334 ; Henry, 329, 335 ; Henry Theodore, 333 ; Isabella, 334 ; James, 331, 332 (3), 333 (3), 335 ; Jane. 330 (2), 332 ; Joanna, 329 ; Johanna, 329 ; John, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334 ; John Elmsley Bouchier, 334 ; Judith, 329, 330 ; Laurence, 329 (2), 330 (4), 331 (3) ; Laurence John, 333, 334 ; Mabel, 329, 330 ; Margaret. 329 ; Maria. 332 (3) ; Mark. 330 ; Mary, 330, 331 (3), 332 (2), 333 ; Mary Anne, 333 ; Mary Catherine, 335 ; Mary Dorothy, 333, 334 ; Michael, 329 (2) ; Olive, 334 ; Oliver Miles, 335 ; Peter, 329 : Philip, 333 ; Richard Humphry, 335 ; Robert, 330, 331 (2) ; Sarah. 332 ; Susanna, 329 ; Thomas, 330 (2), 331 (2) ; Ursula, 329 (2) ; William, 329 (4), 331 (4).
Torpichen, James. Lord, 305.
Torras, Catherine, 223 : Elizabeth, 223 ; Louise, 223 ; Marie. 223 : Paul, 223 (2) ; Pierre, 223.
Tovy, Jane. 183 : Thomas, 183.
Towgood, John, 185, 187 (2).
Towing. Amelia. 76 ; William, 76.
Towle, William, 138.
Townshend (Tounsend, Townsend), An. 158 (2), 159 ; Anna, 120, 163 ; Edward, 120 (3), 121, 158 (3), 159 (2), 163 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 234 ; Josepha, 99 : Maria, 120 (3), 121 ; Mary, 158 ; Nicholas, 259 ; Richard, 99, 259 (2) ; Thomas, 120.
Trasmith. James, 267.
Trattle, Edward, 107 ; Eleanor, 107.
TRAVERS, 360.
Travers, Alice, 360 (2) ; Ann, 361 ; Anna, 361 ; Brion, 361 (2) ; Catherine, 361 ; Dorothy, 361 ; Duncan, 361 ; Eaton, 99 (2), 361 ; Sir Eaton, 360, 361 ; Sir Eaton Stannard, 199 ; Elizabeth, 361 (2) ; Ellen, 361 ; Frank, 361 ; Grace. 361 : Harriet, 99 ; Sir Henry, 97 ; Isabella, 199, 360 (2), 361 ; James Conway, 360 ; John, 361 (3) ; Joseph Oates, 361 (2) ; Laurentius, 360 (2) ; Lawrence, 360, 361 ; Margaret, 360, 361 ; Mary, 21, 97 ; Mehetabel, 361 ; Nicholas Colthurst, 361 ; Pretiosa, 361 : Richard, 361 (3) ; Robert, 99, 361 (2) ; Sir Robert, 361 (2) ; Roger, 360 ; Sarah, 361 ; Thomas, 360 (2) ; William, 361 (5) ; —, 361 (5).
Treadwell, Edward, 288.
Treheux, Nichs. Anthony, 259.
Tremayle, Elsabeth, 32.
Trenaman. James. 253 ; Thomasin, 253.
Trench, Anne, 377 ; Frederick, 377.
Trevor, Mary, 115 : Richard, 115.
Trewe, William, 139.
Trimleston (Trimlestown), Catherine, 21 ; Lord, 21, 23.
Trimming. Jno., 268.
Tristram, Fanny, 267.
Trollope. Isabella, 383 ; Sir Thomas, 383 ; Thomas Middleton. 383.
Trotter, Dorothea, 217 ; John, 217.
Troughear, Catherine, 37 ; Elizabeth, 36, 37 (2) ; Henry. 37 ; John, 37 ; Leonard, 37 (2) ; Mary, 37 ; Mrs., 37 ; Robert, 37 ; Thomas, 36, 37.
Trowbridge, Mary, 254.
Tuby (?), David, 234.
Tucke, Mary, 29 : Susanna. 81 ; William, 29, 81,
Tucker, Lucy, 342 ; Samuel, 267 ; Thomas, 104, 267 ; William, 342.
Tuffnell, Elizabeth, 215 ; Samuel, 215.
Tufton, Catherine, Countess of, 290 ; John, Earl of Thanet, 290 ; Margaret, Countess of

Thanet, 290; Mary, 291; Thomas, Earl of Thanet, 290, 291.
Tuite, Elizabeth, 75; Margaret, 21; Mary, 97; Sir Oliver, 97; Richard, 75; Theobald, 21.
Tull, Dorothy, 54, 55 (2); Jethro, 54, 55 (2), 205; Susanna, 55.
Tunstall, Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Henrietta Maria, 39; James. 39 Jane, 39; Marmaduke, 146; Mary. 145 (2); William. 145.
Turner, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 53; Isabella, 81; Martha, 237; Peter, 53; Robert, 88.
Turrettini, —, 225.
Twining, Elizabeth, 193, 355 (2); Elizabeth Mary, 193, 355; Louisa, 193, 355; Richard, 193 (2), 355 (2); Thomas, 193, 313, 355 (2).
Tyler, Elizabeth, 85.
Tyndall, Onesiphorus. 85.
Tyrconnell, Duke of. 76.
Tyrrell (Tyrrel), Elinor, 101; Elizabeth. 87; Helen, 20; Sir Henry, 32; Hugh, 18; Humphrey, 213; James, 101; John, 20; Rachel, 244; Richard, 18; Sybilla, 20; —. 32, 244.
Tyrwhitt, Ellen, 73; Maude, 73; Philip, 73; Sir Robert, 73.
Tytler, Ann, 382; William, 382.

U

Underwood, Bartholomew, 119, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Peter, 251; Robert, 119.
Uniacke, Anne. 377; Borr, 377; Charlotte, 377; Helen, 372, 377; Thomas, 372, 377.
Unwin, Mrs., 40.
Upjohn, Ann, 265.
UPWARD, 107.
Upward, Anne, 107 (3); Edward, 107 (3); Eleanor, 107 (2); Elizabeth, 107 (2); Hannah, 107; James, 107 (2); Jane, 107; John, 107 (5); Mary, 107 (3); Patience, 107; Sarah, 107.
Urwen, Thomas, 344.
Usflete, Sir Gerard, 71; Isabel, 71; John, 71; Lora, 71; —, 74.
Ussher, Arthur, 337, 341; Catherine, 341; Christopher Musgrave, 341; Edward Lee, 341; Eleanor, 341: Elizabeth, 341: Julia, 342; Lucy, 342; Margaret, 341, 342; Margaret Isabella, 341; Martha, 341 (2); Richard Keily, 341; Sarah, 341; Susan Maxwell, 342; Wilhelmina, 342.

V

Valentine, Edward, 345, 352, 353; Elizabeth, 352; Isabella, 352.
Van Banchem, Jannetje, 300; Quirinus, 300.
Van Berk, Anna, 367; Isabella, 367; Jacop, 367 (2); Nicasius, 367; President, 367; —, 367 (2).
Van Blankendael, Maria, 366; Simon, 366.
Van Blommesteyn, Deliana, 300; Hendrik, 300.
Van Breijbach, Catherine, 366.
Van Cruyskerchen, Dilliana, 45; Henry, 45.
Van der Ameijden, Catherina, 367; Cornelia, 367; Leonard, 367 (2); Lysbet, 367; Theodore, 367.
Van der Burch, Anna, 366.
Van der Houte *alias* Du Bois, Jonker Daniel, 366; Lysbeth, 366.
Van der Meer, Anselmus, 366; Barent Danielsz, 366; Christiaen, 366; Christiaen Danielsz, 366; Cornelia, 366; Daniel, 366; Daniel Barentz. 364, 366; Geertje, 364, 366 (2); Geertruijdt, 366; Jacob, 366; Lysbeth, 366; Neeltje, 366; Rebecca, 366.
Vandermeulen, Frederick, 224; Georgina, 224.
Van der Mije, Jan Alpherts, 364; Lysbeth, 364, 372.
Vanderstegen, Louisa, 117; William, 117.
Van Drielenborch, Janneka, 368.
Vane. Albina, 211; Lady, 211.
Van Eijndhoven, Susanna, 367.
Van Ewijck, Weijntje, 364.
Van Hattum, Deliana, 370; Henderick, 370.
Van Helsdingen, Anna Maria. 365; Christiaen, 365: Maria, 365; Pieter, 365.
Van Huern, Adriaen, 368; Elizabeth, 368; Johan, 368; Johanna, 368; Nicolaes, 368.
Van Kelst, Anna, 365. 368. 369, 372.
Vanlore, Jacoba, 138; Mary, 138; Sir Peter, 138; Susanna, 138.
Van Noort, Geertruijdt, 368.
Van Rhenen, Aert, 369 (2); Anna. 369: Catherine, 369 (2); Geertruydt, 369; Henricus, 369.
Van Rodenburg, Christiaen, 366; Geertje, 366; Jan Claesz, 366; —, 366.
Van Rojesteijn, Elizabeth, 366; Johannes, 366; Judith, 366.
Van Rommerswael, Maria, 367.
Vansittart, Henry, 246.
Van Someren, John, 366; Mechtelt, 366.
Van Sommer, Anne, 123 (2); John, 123.
Van Sompeken, Augustijn, 364; Maria, 364, 368, 372.
Van Staden, Henderick, 364, 365; Pietertje, 364, 365.
Van Stranbenzee, Major, 42; Mrs., 42.
Van Voorburg, Cornelis Dirksz, 366; Geertje, 366; Gerrit, 366; Maria Dircksz, 366.
Van Wesel, Anna, 366; Johannes, 366; Mechteljen, 366; —, 366.
Van Wessen, Godefridus, 368; Johannes, 368; Juliana, 368.
Van Wijck, Asch, 365; Judith, 365.
Van Zuijlen, Hendrick, 365; Judith, 365.
Vassmer, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
Vaughan, John, 237; Mary, 234.
Vaux, William, 64.
Veats, Jenny, 263.
Vennor, Kingsford, 190.
Verduijst, Rebekka, 366.
Vere, Frances, 290; John, 290.
Vernam, Alce, 28; Brigeat, 28; Francis, 28; Madaline, 28.
Vernet, Adelaide, 225; Agnes, 225; André Charles. 225; Blanche Marie Therése, 224; Dorothée, 225; Edmond, 225; Henri Edourd, 225; Isaac, 224, 225; Jeanne Marie Helene, 225; Marianne, 225; Marthe Marie, 224; Mathilde, 225; Paul Albert, 225.
Vernon, Anne, 174, 284; Dorothy, 290; Sarah, 260.
Vicecomes, Urso, 226.
Vickenburg, Georgina, 153; —, 153.
Victor, Bishop of York, 153.
Vigor, Allen, 233.
Vilett, Elizabeth, 235; Grisella, 235; John Wayte, 40; Thomas, 235.
Villadarias, Marquis de, 372.
Villers (Vyllers), Barbara, 32; Jacob, 66; Martha, 66; —, 32.

Villiers, Lady Elizabeth, 135 ; Frederick, 135 ; William, 135 ; *see also* Jersey.
Vincent, Augustine, 93 ; Sir Frederick, 303 ; George Giles, 216 ; Maria, 303 ; Mary, 216 ; Tho., 12.
Vivian, C., 98 ; Grace, 98.
Von Caprivi, General, 362.

W

Waddesley (De Waddisley), Robert, 129 ; Sir William, 129, 133.
Waddington, Harriette. 194, 356 ; Henry, 356 (2) ; Joseph, 356 : Thomas, 356 ; William, 356 ; Sir William, 356 ; William Henry, 194 ; —, 194.
Wade, Alice, 161 (2), 162 ; Alse, 158, 159 ; Anne, 122, 160 (4), 162 (2) ; Bridget, 122, 157, 158 (2), 159 (2), 160 ; Dennis, 160, 163 ; Elizabeth, 160, 161, 162 ; George, 161 ; Nicholas, 157, 158 ; Ralph, 122 (2), 157, 158 (2), 159 (3), 160 (4), 161 (2), 162 ; Richard, 162 (2) ; Robert, 122, 160 ; Susanna, 162 (3) ; Thomas, 159.
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 33 ; Timothy, 33.
Waits, Elizabeth, 160 ; Richard, 160.
Wake, Johann, 66 ; Thos., 66.
Walford, Elizabeth, 255.
Walgate (Wallgates), Thomas, 29, 79 (2) ; William, 79.
Walker, Ann, 74 ; Betty Anne, 215 ; Bruno, 80 ; Edward, 72, 74 ; James, 107 ; John, 80 ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 107, 265 (2) ; Mary Anne, 333 ; Philip, 333 ; Richard, 215 ; Thomas, 107, 287.
Wall, Eliza, 295 ; James, 295.
Waller, G., 338 ; G. A., 211 ; Selina, 211.
Wallers *or* Regat, Agnes, 70 ; William, 70.
Wallis, Barachias, 377 ; Charlotte, 377 ; James, 247 ; John, 88 ; Lucinda, 247 ; Margaret, 377 ; Mary, 202 ; Peter, 252 ; William, 202.
Walpole, Catherine, Lady, 39 ; Horace, 381 ; Horatio, Lord, 39 ; *see also* Oxford.
Walrond, Elizabeth, 113 ; William. 113.
Walsh (Walche), Andrew, 265 (2) ; John, 280 ; Martha, 265.
Walsingham, Baron, 96.
Walter, John, 269 ; Newton, 339 ; —, 96.
Walters, William, 232.
Walton, Anne, 292 ; Thomas, 265 ; —, 292.
Wangle, Margaret. 21 ; Walter, 21.
Waplette, Margery. 26.
Ward (Warde), Esther, 267 (2) ; George, 263 ; Gertrude, 362 ; John, 286 ; Joseph, 267 ; Margaret, 27 ; T. Humphry, 362 ; —, 267.
Ware, Erminelde, 33 ; John, 33.
Warman, George, 91 (2) ; Julian, 91 ; Robert, 91 ; Thomas, 91 (2) ; William, 91.
Warne, Roger, 254.
Warner, Michael, 154 ; William, 328.
Warren, 210.
Warren and Surrey, Gundred, 207 ; Gundred, Countess of, 207, 208, 209, 211, 241 ; William, Earl of, 207, 208, 209, 211, 241.
Warren (Warran, Warron), Catherine, 152, 153 ; Eleanor, 75, 153 ; Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, 375 ; Joan, 113 ; Joanna, 83 ; Jonathan, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Maurice, 371 ; Michael, 76, 152, 153, 154 ; Nathaniel, 153 ; Oliver, 152 ; Peter, 152 ; Sir Peter, 152, 153 ; Sir Ralph, 113 ; Thomas, 75, 164.
Warwick, Charles, Earl of, 321 ; Earl of, 207 ; *see also* De Bellamont.
Warwick, George, 344.
Waterford, Lord, 63.
Waters, Francis, 12.
Waterton, Margaret, 70 ; Robt., 70.
Watherston, Dalhousie, 254 (2) ; William, 254.
Watkins, family of, 327.
Watson, Alexander, 125 ; Amy Catherine, 40 ; Arthur Gordon Catton, 40, 41 ; Sir Arthur Townley, 40 ; Charles Rushworth, 40, 43 ; Dorothy, 251 ; Henrietta Anne, 125 ; Herbert Edward, 125 ; John, 25 ; Mabel Frederica, 40 ; Mary Elizabeth, 351 ; Rosamond, 40, 41 ; Sybbell, 25 ; Thomas, 261 ; Thomas Edward, 344, 351 ; William, 251 ; —, 125.
Watts, Elizabeth, 233 (2) ; Jane, 233 ; —, 203.
Way, Elizabeth, 214 (2) ; Richard, 214 (2).
Wear, Hannah, 264 ; Henry, 264.
Weaver, Saml., 44.
Webb (Webbe), Ann, 14 ; Fra., 12 ; John, 14 ; Marian, 33 ; Mary, 8, 32 ; Oliver, 33 ; Samuel, 236 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 8.
Webster, Agneta, 119 ; Dorothea Lynn, 299 ; Elizabeth, 83, 84, 119, 157 ; George, 160 ; Henry, 81 ; Jane, 160 ; John, 83, 84, 118, 119, 120 ; Joseph, 118 ; Robert Charles, 299.
Wede, Isabella, 367 ; Mr., 367.
Weeden, —, 250.
Weekes, Frances, 13.
Weekley, Thos., 87, 104.
Weill, James, 272 ; Katherine, 272.
Welch, Sarah, 257.
Welchman, Constance Caroline, 197 ; John, 197.
Weld, Cornwall Brady Hartstonge, 46.
Weldon (Welden), Mary, 22 ; Patrick, 22 ; Percival Banks, 297 ; Sarah Maria, 297 ; Walker, 85 (2).
Welford, Richard, 344.
Wells, Elinor, 20 ; Jonathan, 184 ; Jos., 233 ; Lord Chancellor, 20 ; T., 156 ; Thos., 263 ; Sir William, 20.
Wentworth, 127.
Wentworth, Elizabeth, 72 ; Jane, 72 ; Lady Jane, 328 : Sir J., 285 ; Sir John, 72, 317 ; Katherine, 371 ; Margaret, 127, 166 ; Thomas, 127.
Were, F., 94.
Wesley, John, 150.
West, Albertine Maria, 112.
Westerna, Richard, 98 ; Selina, 98 (2) ; Warner, 98.
Westley, L., 12.
Westmorland, Ralph, Earl of, 289 ; *see also* Neville.
Weston, A., 373 ; John, 269.
Westrop, T. J., 244.
Weyland, Anne, 116 ; Mark, 116.
Weymouth, Thomas, Viscount, 11.
Whale, John, 48.
Whaley, —, 320.
Wharram, Isabella, 81 ; William, 81.
Wharton, Duchess, 94 ; Duke Philip, 94 ; Thomas, 340.
Wharwoode, *see* Whorwood.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Anne, 103 ; Thomas, 103 ; —, 251.
Wheeler, John, 13 ; Martha, 85.

Whible, Revd. S., 40.
Whichley, Wm., 13.
Whin, Alicia, 120 ; Alse, 158 (2) ; Henry, 158 ; John, 120 ; John., senr., 120, 122.
Whisson, Stephen, 252.
Whistler, Alice, 52 ; Richard, 52.
White, Avice, 113 ; Bartholomew, 156 ; Dorothy, 243 ; E. A., 149 ; Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; H., 233 ; Henry, 266 ; Isabella, 160 ; James, 101 ; Joan, 113 ; John, 254, 257 ; Laurence, 160 (2) ; Mabel, 22 ; Mary, 101, 113 (2) ; Mathew, 353 ; Ralph, 113 ; Richd., 89 ; Sarah, 257 (3) ; Sir Thomas, 50, 113 ; Walter, 22 ; William, 113, 256 ; —, 243.
Whitechurch, William, 163.
Whitehorne, Samuel, 187.
Whitfield, George, 62 ; George Hadley, 258.
Whiting, Absalom, 265 (2) ; Thomas, 265 (2).
Whitmarsh, Eleanor, 107 ; Richard, 107.
Whitney, Amelia Sarah, 296 ; Julia, 296 ; Thomas Annesley, 296.
Whitshead, Vice-Admiral, 156.
Whitt, Edward, 252 ; James, 252 ; Matthew, 252.
Whitticke, Agnes, 25, 80 ; Elizabeth, 27, 81 ; John, 26 ; Peter, 26 ; Richard, 26 ; Robert, 25, 26 ; William, 25, 80, 82.
Whittington, Harriet, 179 ; Jacob, 179, 316.
Whitworth, Ann, 188 ; Catherine, 77 ; Charles, Earl, 77.
Whoper, Elizabeth, 172, 277 (2) ; Joane, 172, 277 (2) ; —, 172.
Whorewood (Wharwood, Worwood), Broom, 322 ; Elsabeth, 35 ; Gerard, 35 ; Mawde, 35 ; Thom., 35 ; —, 68 (2).
Whorlbott, Elizabeth, 27.
Whyttynham, Agnes, 30 (2) ; Richd., 30 ; Sir Robert, 30.
Widdrington, Anne, 344 ; Dorothy, 344 ; Edward, 344 ; Eleanor, 344 ; Mary, 344 ; Robert, 345 ; Teresa Jane, 344.
Widley, John, 323.
Widtsoe, Osborne J. P., 191.
Wigg, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 257 ; Samuel, 179, 315.
Wiggles, Mary, 256.
Wight, Barbara, 9 ; Tempest, 9.
Wigtman, Barent, 366 ; Geertruijdt, 366.
Wilberforce, —, 340.
Wilde, Elizabeth, 110 ; —, 110.
Wilder, Beaufoy, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry, 50, 55 (2), 205 ; John, 55 ; family of, 50.
Wilford, —, 211.
Wilkin, Ann, 181.
Wilkins, Robert, 189.
Wilkinson (Wilkenso'), George, 84 ; Isabel, 147, 353 ; Jane, 71 (2), 72 (2), 147 ; John, 71, 72 ; Margaret, 237 ; Thomas, 149 ; William, 147.
Wilks, John, 186.
Willesden (Wellesden), Eleanor, 167 ; —, 167.
William I., King of England, 226, 230.
William II., King of England, 230.
William II., Emperor of Germany, 362.
William, Bishop of Durham, 230.
Williams, Anne, 134 ; Dorothy, 251 ; E., 344 ; Edmund, 251 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Gwendoline, 280 ; J., 269 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 134, 280 ; Margarett, 11 ; Mrs., 265 ; Rachel, 251 ; Susan May, 297 ; Thomas, 280 ; William, 134, 371 ; family of, 327 ; —, 321 ; *see also* Hope.
Williamson, Edward, 73 ; G. C., 382 ; Martha 103 ; —, 77.
Willis, Agnes, 225 ; Dr., 225 ; Gertrude, 224 ; Isabella, 86, 87 ; James, 188 ; Richard, 86, 87.
Willmore, George, 32 ; Hester, 32.
Wills, Benjamin, 185 ; John, 189.
Wilson, Agnis, 25 ; Isabella, 237 ; J. C., 323 ; Major, 343 (2) ; Mary Hannah, 323 ; Thos., 259 ; William, 343, 353.
Wiltshire, Athelme, Earl of, 16.
Wiltshire, B., 165.
Winch, Elizabeth, 284 ; Mary, 284.
Winchester, Harry, Marquess of, 38.
Winchester, Peter, Bishop of, 88.
Winden, Thos., 187.
Windham, Blanche, 102 ; John Eveleigh, 102.
Wingfield, Anne, 89 ; Sir Anthony, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; John, 89, 332 ; Maria, 332 ; Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 332.
Wingrove, Mathew, 89.
Winstanley, Anne, 199.
Winter, Elizabeth, 265 ; Richard, 189.
Wiseman, Fran., 284.
Wishowe, Thomas, 268.
Witham, Anne, 267.
Wither, —, 137.
Witherby, Thos., 187.
Withington, Lathrop, 47.
Withrell, —, 267.
Wogan, Anne, 100 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Patrick, 100 ; —, 100.
Wolseley, Alice, 298 ; Henry, 298 ; Henry Hulbert, 294, 298 ; William, 298.
Wood, Herbert, 239 ; H. M., 344 ; Johna., 257 ; Montagu, 105 ; Richard, 185, 189 (2) ; Thomas, 353.
Woodcock, Elbw., 264 (4) ; Thomas, 264.
Woodford, Ann, 103 ; Sir Ralph James, 340 ; Rich., 103.
Woodgate, Francis, 143 ; Giles Musgrave Gordon, 142 ; Gordon, 142 ; Henry, 143 (2) ; John, 143 ; William, 142, 143.
Woodley, Elizabeth, 89 ; William, 268, 269 (2).
Woodman, Richard, 12.
Woodroffe, Sarah, 105.
Woodrow, Mr., 257.
Woods, Elizabeth, 111 ; Frank, 196 ; Jane, 111 ; Marian Eva, 196 ; —, 111.
Woodwar, Elizabeth, 118.
Woodward (Wodewarde, Woodwarde), Agnes, 82 ; Alicia, 79 ; Elias, 81 (4), 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 118 (3), 119 (4), 120 ; Elizabeth, 80, 119 (2), 120 ; Felix, 83 ; Gervase, 164 ; Gillian, 82 ; Grace, 84 ; John, 83, 164 ; Margaret, 119 ; Margareta, 81 ; Paul, 266 ; Philipp, 80, 82 (2), 83, 84, 119 (3), 120 ; Rebecca, 83 ; Richard, 79 ; Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 118 ; William, 118.
Woolford, William, 109 (2).
Woolhouse (Wollis), Anthony, 174, 283 (2) ; Sara, 174, 283 (2) ; —, 171, 283.
Woollams, Thomas, 189.
Woollcombe, Capt., 322.
Wooton, Lord, 136.
Wor. Adrian, 123.
Worcester, Marquis of, 327 ; Viscount, 229.
Worrall, 6.
Worsley, Ann, 216 (2) ; Cecilia, 216 ; Charles, 216 ; David, 216 ; Dr., 38 ; Elizabeth, 216 (2) ; Francis, 216 (2) ; Henrietta, 216 ; Henry, 37, 216 ; James, 216 ; Jane, 216 (2) ;

Margaret, 217 ; Mary, 216 ; Miss, 38 ; Mrs., 37, 38 (2) ; R., 217 ; Richard, 216 ; Robert, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Wortley, Francis, 250 ; Sir Francis, 250 ; Hester, 250.
Worwood, *see* Whorwood.
Wotton, Joane, 73 ; Richard, 73.
Wratislaw, Count, 69 ; Matilda Juliana, 69.
Wraxhall, Nathaniel, 85.
Wray, Sir Bethel, 212 ; George, 344 ; Grisilda, 212 ; Theodosia, 212.
Wright (Wrighte), Dr., 339 ; James, 325 ; John, 328 ; Moses, 81 ; Richard, 288 ; Serjt., 325 ; Susanna, 81.
Wrightson, Alfred, 351 ; Edith, 351 ; George, 370.
Wroth, A., 165 ; Bridget, 165 ; J., 165 ; Priscilla, 253.
Wtenbogaert, Anna, 367 ; Augustin, 367 ; Catherina, 367 (2) ; Christiaen, 367 ; Elizabeth, 367, 369 ; Floris, 365 ; Frans, 365 (2) ; Gerrit, 367 ; Hester, 367 ; Hillegoudt, 365 ; Isabella, 367 ; Jacop, 365 ; Johanna Maria, 367 ; Johannes, 367 (2) ; Judith, 365 ; Judith Aleth, 365 ; Lysbeth, 365 ; Margarita, 367 ; Maria, 365, 367 ; Nicasius, 367 ; Pieter, 365, 369 ; Sara, 367 (2) ; Seger, 365, 367 ; Susanna, 367 ; —, 367.
Wtewael, Antonia, 369 ; Jan Antoniesz, 369.
Wulgiva, Countess of East Anglia, 16.
Wyatt, Sarah, 254.
Wyke, Sarah, 134.
Wykeham (Wykham), Edward, 32 ; Isabella, 32 ; Sophia, 261, 262.
Wyld, Richard, 15.
Wylflete, Katherine, 72 ; Robert, 72.
Wynter, Philip, 40 (2).
Wythens, Martha, 53, 206 ; William, 206 ; —, 53.

Y

Yates, Henrietta, 124 ; Mary Ann, 351 ; Mary Cowland, 124 ; William, 124 ; William Watson, 351.
Yaxly, John, 121 ; Rosa, 121.
Yeatman, —, 258.
Yeats, Timothy, 181.
Yeoman, Bernard, 39 ; Charlotte, 39, 40.
York, Anne of, 289 ; Cicely, Duchess of, 289 ; Duke of, 341 ; Richard, Duke of, 289.
York, Archbishop of, 127.
York, Mary, 166.
Yorstoun, Mr., 305.
Young (Younge), Agnes, 274 ; Alexander, 274, 303 ; Amy, 78 ; Ann, 236 ; Anna, 303 ; Benjamin, 262 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; George, 150 ; Harriet, 303 (2) ; James, 261 ; John, 78 ; Margaret, 304 ; Maria, 303 ; Mary, 150, 303 ; Michael, 236 ; Sir Richard, 320 (2) ; Robert, 303 ; Symon, 48 ; W., 264 ; William, 274, 276, 303 (2).
Young-Herries, William, 274.
Ysowilpe, Bishop, 95.
Yvonnet, Elizabeth, 271 ; J. Paul, 270, 271.

Z

Zehender, Adele, 342 ; Alberta, 342 ; Edouard Charles Marquard, 342 ; Edouard Frederic Marquard, 342 ; Francis Lewis, 342 ; John, 342 ; Marquard, 342 ; Patience Anne, 342 ; Robert, 342.
Zinck, —, 319.
Zinzan, Henry, 138 (2) ; Henry, junr., 138 ; Jacoba, 138 (2).
Zinzan *alias* Alexander, Frances, 138 (2) ; Henry, 138 ; Jacoba, 138 ; Jane, 138 (2).
Zouch, Sir John, 287.

NO SURNAME.

—, Æthelfleed, 16.
—, Alfwen, 16.
—, Alice, 147.
—, Anne, 76, 139, 175.
—, Avice, 113.
—, Bridget, 100.
—, Christian, 136.
—, Elizabeth, 65, 172, 173, 175, 214.
—, Frances, 109, 114.
—, Harriott, 45.
—, Hester, 136.
—, Isabel, 147.
—, Jane, 31, 147, 175, 321.
—, Margaret, 145.
—, Martha, 136.
—, Mary, 68, 110, 321.
—, Marytze, 300.
—, Phillip, 214.
—, Robert, 2.
—, Sarah, 68.
—, Suzanne, 270.

ERRATA.

On page 39, line 39, *for* " Earl of Oxford " *read* " Earl of Orford."

On page 54, line 14, *for* " Captain Michael Warner " *read* " Captain Michael Warren."

On page 365, line 28, Seger is the son of Frans Wtenbogaert.

On page 367, from line 19, viz. Margarita to the end of the page should follow the above Seger on page 365 as children of Frans Wtenbogaert.